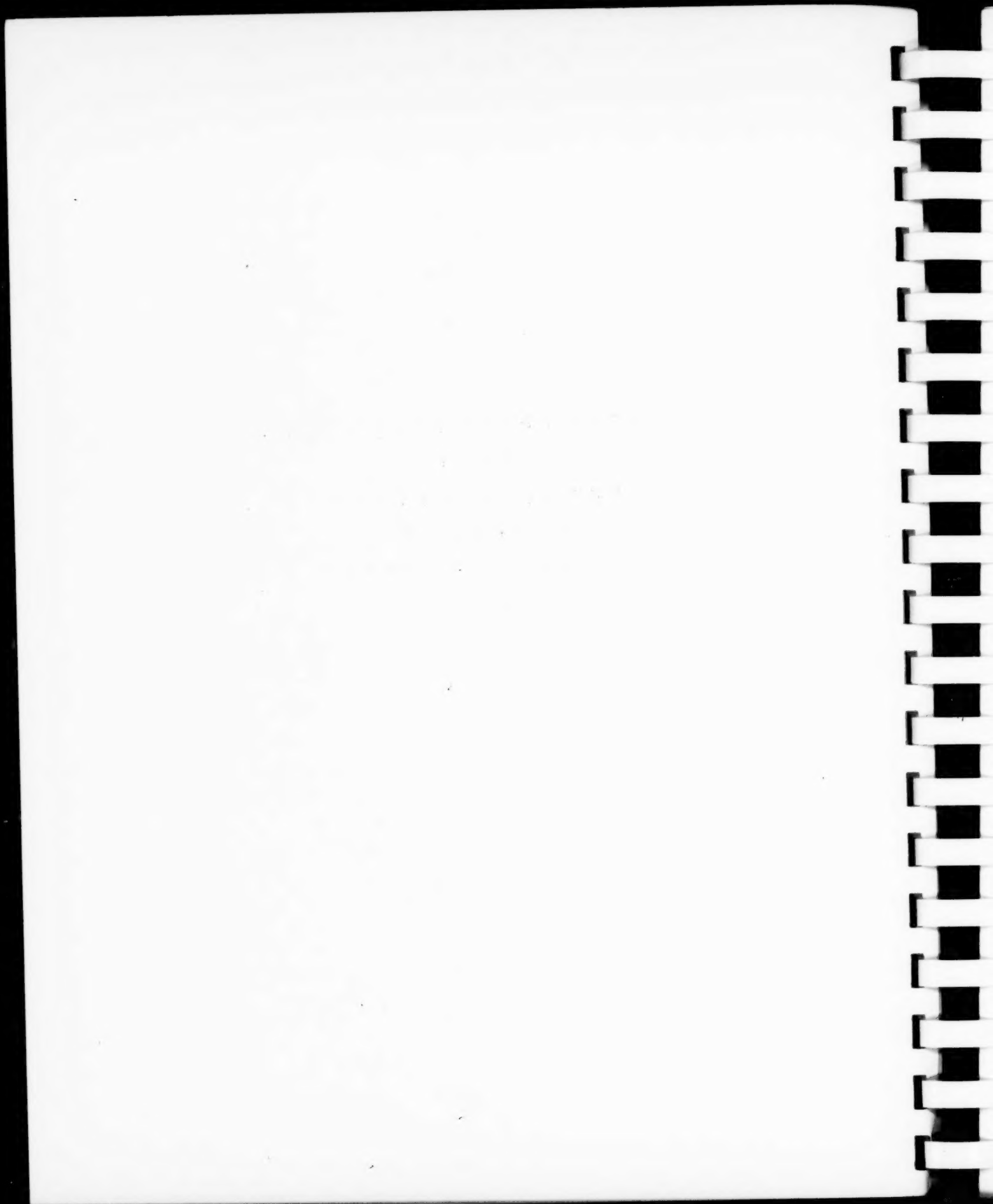


DETROIT SOCIETY  
FOR  
GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH  
MAGAZINE  
CUMULATIVE INDEX  
VOLUMES XXI - XXV



## PREFACE

To all the members and subscribers who received our first three indexes and who so generously supported its publication, we present this fourth index to the Detroit Society for Genealogical Research Magazine. It is gratifying to know that our magazine has gained such wide acceptance that we can now confidently proceed to supply periodically these index which extend and facilitate the use of our published material.

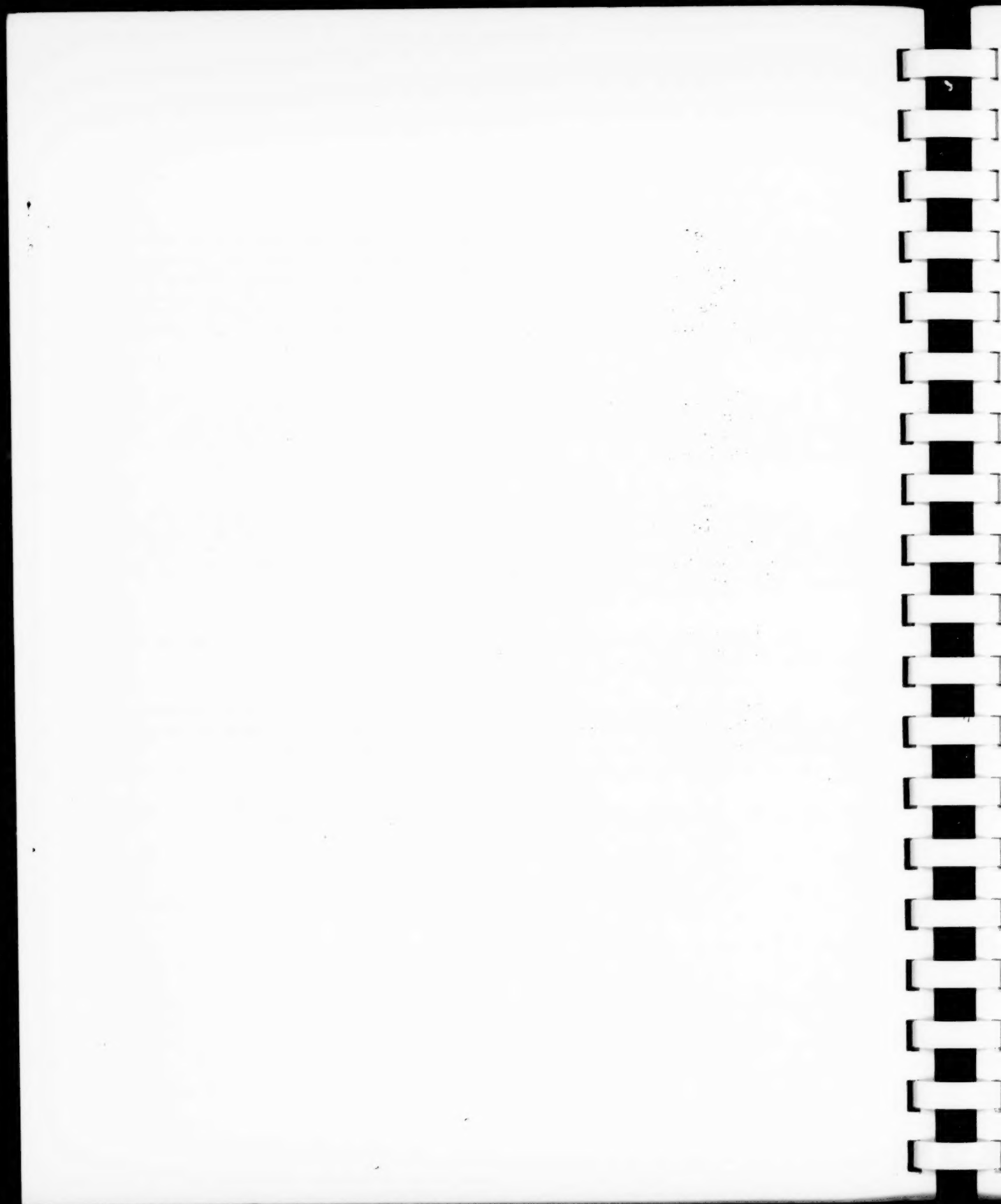
The index here presented covers Volumes 21 through 25 of the DSGR Magazine, Fall, 1957 through Summer, 1962. It follows the same form and usages employed in the indexes to our first 20 volumes (June, 1937 through June, 1957).

Cross-references were prepared, as before, for all variations in the spelling of a family's name, e.g. Sutfan, Sutfen, Sutfin, Sutphen, Sutphin, Van Sutphen, Van Zutphen, Van Zutvin. Where a given name is unknown we have used ---- to indicate it. Where a maiden name is unknown, the symbol is (--).

The making of an index such as this entails long and careful work by many people. If we have made errors, please forgive us.

On behalf of the membership of the Detroit Society for Genealogical Research, we express the hope that this compilation of nearly fifty thousand names will serve as a valuable reference tool.

Publication Committee  
Detroit, Michigan  
July, 1964.



# ADDITIONS and CORRECTIONS

Page	Name
31	Blandin, Celeste A. (Tefft) 21:129
32	Blondell - out of order, on same page
35	Boylsten - out of order, in with Bolton
75	Cooley, Annie (MacDonald) 24:153
83	Cronk, Thankful Amy (Pratt) 21:173
84	Cross, Mary Stevens (Canfield) 24:156
112	Finzel, Mary (Hagadorn) 22:122
113	Fisher, Thomas 24:165; 25:30, 75
136	Granger, E. D. 23:39
153	Hesson, Margaret (--) 23:167
175	Joslin, Abraham 25:20
181	Kimmel, Henry H. 25:36
229	Moore, Martha (White) Cooke 25:54
237	Nichols, Hesteran 24:24
266	Richardson, Francis 24:165
275	Ruggles, Sybil (Wooden) 22:137
309	Sutphen, Lea 24:7
336	Waterfall, John 21:71
337	Weatherbee, Sarah 21:15
350	Wing, Elizabeth 23:21; 24:147
317	Thomas, Elizabeth Wood 23:132

1914-1915

1914

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

AAGESEN  
 Nicholas, Mrs. 23:88  
 AAGESON  
 Nicholas, Mrs. 24:46  
 25:46,  
 179  
 ABBERT  
 Laurza 25:78  
 ABBEY  
 Anna K. 22:149  
 ABBOTT  
 Anna Elizabeth 21:61  
 Benjamin 21:40; 23:137  
 Catharine 24:162  
 Clara (Sutton) 22:156  
 Delbert, Rev. 22:156  
 Delia M. 22:82  
 E. M., Mrs. 22:82  
 Eliza 23:19, 39  
 Eliza (Ackley) 21:129  
 Elizabeth 24:163  
 Elizabeth H. (---) 21:166  
 23:23  
 Ephraim Penland 23:74  
 Frisbee 21:129  
 George C. 23:32  
 Henry 21:61  
 Jacob 21:61  
 Jessie M. 24:83  
 John 22:67  
 Julia J. 21:66  
 Laura W. (---) 23:92  
 Lucinda 24:160  
 Lucy (Flint) 23:137  
 Mary 24:131  
 Mary (---) 24:131  
 Mary Hale 21:169  
 Mary Ina 21:61  
 Matilda Ina (Will) 21:61  
 Niram 23:39  
 Parmelia 22:123  
 Paschal 24:131  
 Patience (---) 22:27, 32  
 Permia (Beach) 22:67  
 Robert 23:23  
 Susan E. 23:39  
 T. F. 21:169  
 Theresa (---) 23:74  
 Thomas F. 21:166  
 William 22:27, 32  
 ABEE  
 Esther M. 23:163  
 ABEL  
 H. 22:165  
 ABERNATHY  
 Cornelia E. (Larzler) 24:122  
 Ebnezer 24:122  
 Rebecca 21:75

Robert 21:75  
 ABERNETHY  
 Scynthia (Gulick) 23:170  
 ABRAMS  
 John 25:72  
 ACKLEY  
 Abigal 24:31  
 Abigal (---) 24:31  
 Caroline 21:128  
 Eliza 21:129  
 John L. 25:79  
 Manander P. 23:29  
 Marjorie 22:13  
 Mary 24:31  
 Rodney 24:31  
 Sarah (---) 24:31  
 Sarah A. (---) Burr 25:79  
 Wm. 24:31  
 ACKER  
 Eliza M. 21:32  
 Miranda 23:27  
 Myranda 23:23  
 ACKERMAN  
 B.P. 23:79  
 Thomas Harvey 23:126  
 ACKLY  
 Rhoda 25:73  
 ADA  
 --- 24:67  
 ADACK  
 William 23:172  
 ADAIR  
 Robert, Gen. 22:90  
 ADAMS  
 ---- 22:94  
 ----, Dr. 21:77  
 ----, Rev. 24:122  
 Ada A. (Bates) 25:79  
 Addie A. (---) 21:74  
 Amanda 22:21  
 Andrew 25:154  
 Ann 22:22  
 Annie M. (---) 21:168  
 Arminta 23:165  
 Beardsley 23:23  
 C. 22:164  
 Caraline (Dryden) 24:162  
 Catherine 22:24  
 Charles 22:27, 29  
 Charles Chauncy 23:165  
 Charlie W. 25:79  
 Charlotte (Brown) 23:52  
 Chastina (Hokum) 22:126  
 Chester 23:32  
 David W. 23:30  
 Deborah (---) 22:27, 32  
 E. 23:23  
 E. D. 23:23  
 Elijah 24:159

Eliza (---) 21:30  
 Elizabeth 21:87, 101,  
 22:27, 125, 23:118  
 25:118  
 Elizabeth H. 22:30  
 Ella L. (Taylor) 23:165  
 Ellen 25:79  
 Ellen A. (Burr) 25:79  
 Experience 22:137, 24:43  
 Ezra Chadwick 23:165  
 Flora (---) 25:118  
 Frances Azelia 21:162  
 Francis 23:165, 168  
 George C. 23:165  
 George Chauncey 23:165  
 George R. C. 23:165  
 George S. 21:74, 164  
 Gooding 22:27, 32  
 Grant 25:78  
 H. A. 23:165  
 Hannah M. 23:165  
 Harold L., Mrs. 25:91  
 Harriett Ann 23:165  
 Harriett Annette 23:165  
 Harriett (White) 23:165  
 Henrietta (Olin) 23:165  
 Hepzibah (---) 23:165  
 Hepsy Ann 23:165  
 Hepzibah (Chadwick) 23:165  
 I. Q. 22:22  
 Ida A. (Holden) 23:165  
 Irving 25:79  
 Irving Fairchild 21:74  
 James 24:39, 25:142  
 James H. 24:111  
 James M. 23:76  
 James Q. 22:24, 26, 68  
 Jane M. (---) 21:167  
 John 23:23, 24:162,  
 25:25, 118, 142  
 John, Prof. 23:55  
 John, Rev. 24:163  
 John C. 23:165  
 John Calvin 23:165  
 John Chauncey 23:165  
 John H. 23:38  
 Joseph 22:126, 24:117  
 Joshua 24:165  
 Julius 22:27, 30, 31  
 23:118  
 Julius Good 22:31  
 L. 22:27  
 Leonard 22:27, 30,  
 23:118  
 Levi, Cpl. 21:136  
 Louisa (Anderson) 24:159

ADAMS, con't.  
 Lovina 23:123  
 Mack 23:118  
 Maria 22:22  
 Marion 23:23  
 Mark 22:27, 30  
 Mary 25:142  
 Mary (Luce) 22:68  
 Mary (Taylor) 23:165  
 Mary Abecca (Perry) 21:136  
 Mary B. 22:30  
 Mary J. 22:30  
 Mary Jane 22:28  
 Mary M. (Stratton) 23:165  
 Martha (--) 22:27  
 Matilda 25:25  
 Matilda (Bates) 24:111  
 Melissa 23:55, 56  
 Melissa P. (Southwick) 23:165  
 Milo O. 23:165  
 Nelson 21:30  
 Orpha 22:30  
 Patience (--) 22:22  
 Prudence Watrous 23:165  
 Rebecca 23:23  
 Richard 25:142  
 Robert 21:97  
 Ruth (Wadsworth) 25:154  
 Ruth Elixabeth (--) Cogsdill 23:30  
 S. Antoinette 23:165  
 S. C. 23:165  
 S. Carey 23:165  
 Samuel 24:117  
 Samuel, Gov. 22:109  
 Samuel Carey 23:165  
 Sarah A. 22:27  
 Sarah Antoinette 23:165  
 Sidney 22:28  
 Silas D. 23:23  
 Sophronia 22:28  
 Sophronia E. 22:30  
 Susan 24:161  
 Thomas 24:117  
 Uri 22:28, 30, 23:118  
 Uri, Mrs. 22:28  
 Walter E. 21:167  
 ADAMSON  
 ---- 22:94  
 Cassie F. (--) 21:165  
 173  
 F. C. 21:73  
 Frederick C. 21:165

Frederick William 21:73  
 John Q., Mrs. 21:46  
 ADCOCK  
 ---- 22:94  
 ADDE  
 Fanny 25:159  
 James 25:159  
 ADDISON  
 ---- 22:94  
 R., Rev. 23:91  
 ADDYMAN  
 ---- 22:94  
 ADELL  
 Em. 25:170  
 ADEN  
 ---- 25:159  
 ADGATE  
 A. T. 21:172  
 H. (--) 21:172  
 Jennie (--) 21:172  
 Lewis 21:172  
 ADHEMAR  
 ---- 22:129  
 ADKIN  
 J. 22:164  
 ADKINS  
 ---- 22:94  
 Elizabeth 24:115  
 Frances Ann (Woodson) 24:161  
 Gowin 24:115  
 Gowin M. 24:159  
 John Miller 24:161  
 Louisa (Hammons) 24:115  
 Lucy A. 24:164  
 Nancy 24:161  
 Nancy (Waltrip) 24:159  
 Rosannah 21:112  
 Sally A. 24:28  
 ADKINSON  
 Samuel 22:125  
 ADYE  
 ---- 22:94  
 AELIS  
 Aenny 25:117  
 Anna (--) 25:117  
 Eliza 25:117  
 AGNEW  
 Eliza J. (Pine) 21:167  
 Jane 22:124  
 AIA  
 William 25:29  
 AIKEN  
 Charles W. 21:176  
 Delia May 21:176  
 Harriet P. (Betts) 21:176  
 Harrison H. H. 21:176  
 Henry Jr. 25:56  
 Jennie F. 21:176  
 Rebecca 25:56  
 Rebecca (Miller) 25:56

2  
 AILSWORTH  
 Adeline 23:78  
 Eliphalet 23:78  
 George 23:78  
 Henry 23:78  
 Hiram 23:78  
 Jasper 23:78  
 John 23:78  
 Oeren 23:78  
 Polly (--) 23:78  
 Safety 23:78  
 Sophronia 23:78  
 Stephen Van Rensalaer 23:78  
 AIMANT  
 Catherine 22:162  
 AIMS  
 Charlotte (Oliver) 24:78  
 R. B. 24:78  
 AIMES  
 see AMES  
 AIMS  
 Lois 24:25  
 AINSLEY  
 Elizabeth (--) 23:120  
 Thomas 23:120  
 AINSWORTH  
 Alvin 21:129  
 Anna 25:137  
 Eunice (Luce) 21:129  
 Flora 23:23  
 AIRHEARIT  
 Elizabeth 25:177  
 AKELEY  
 Seneca 25:78  
 AKEMAN  
 James 23:23  
 AKERLY  
 Lucy 25:124  
 AKERMAN  
 Lucina 23:23  
 Mary 24:117  
 AKERS  
 John 25:29  
 AKIN  
 J. 22:119  
 James 22:119  
 AKRED  
 Charles Morley 25:76  
 George 25:76  
 Johanna (--) 25:76  
 ALA  
 William 25:34  
 ALBAN  
 Maria (Leonard) 22:26  
 Samuel 22:26

## ALBEE

Edith Annette 22:13  
 Emma (Cocroft)  
 22:13  
 George Dana 22:13  
 Lawrence Jay 22:13  
 Mildred Ann 22:13  
 Nellie (Funk) 22:13  
 Nellie Blye 22:13  
 Ruth Emma 22:13  
 Vera Madeline 22:13

## ALBIN

Jane (Kelly) 22:72  
 John 22:72

## ALBOUGH

William 25:29

## ALBRECHT

Bertha A. 24:167  
 Mary 24:115  
 William F. 24:167

## ALBRIGHT

Amos F. 23:78  
 Betsey 23:78  
 Betty (--) 23:78  
 Eliza 23:78  
 Francis 23:78  
 Jacob 23:78  
 Joseph 23:78  
 Nancy 23:78  
 Ruby 23:78  
 Samuel 23:78  
 Zolley 23:78

## ALCOCK

Sarah 22:17

## ALDEFER

Frederick 24:51  
 John 24:51

## ALDEN

Hiram O. 24:117

## ALDERMAN

James W. 23:124

## ALDOFF

David 25:162  
 Huldah (Johnson)  
 25:162  
 Mary E. 25:162

## ALDRICH

Almira (Finch)  
 23:39  
 Amanda 23:82  
 Anna 25:108  
 Cynthia Gertrude  
 (Schureman)  
 23:160  
 Dorothy 25:11  
 Dwight A. 22:83  
 Elery 23:39  
 Frank 22:82  
 Garner 25:11, 13

Hannah 25:11, 12

Jane 24:180

Jonathan, Capt. 25:108

Lydia 23:38

Noble 23:39

Patience (Gaskill)  
 25:108

Rachel 22:168

Robert 21:29, 128,  
 22:83

Schuyler 24:165

Selvenus 23:38

Silvanus 25:11

Susan S. 23:38

Turner, Jr. 23:39

## ALDRIDGE

N. 22:165

## ALESIRE

Rebecca Ann 24:111

## ALEXANDER

Alice 24:74

Charles 23:163

Cynthia (Ashley)  
 22:117

David 24:132

Demild Ann 24:26

E. 24:80

Ebenezer 24:26, 27,  
 78, 112, 114, 163

Elisha 22:117

Elizabeth 24:24

Frederika (Otis)  
 22:122

Isaac 24:159

James 22:122

John 23:77

Josiah W. 22:159

Lucy 24:116

Mary 23:23, 24:132  
 144

Mary (Field) 22:117

Mary (Montague)

24:132

Mary H. (Cordy) 23:163

Miles 22:117

Nancy (--) 21:11

Phebe B. (Brown) 24:159

Phila (Cooley) 22:117

Robert N. 24:113, 114

Rosalie (Loranger)  
 22:122

Samuel 22:122

W. 22:164

## ALFORD

Fanny 22:21

Lucy 22:24

Mildred (Sutton)  
 22:156

Rebecca 25:85

## ALGER

3

Annette H. (--) 21:72  
 73, 74, 165

Fay Huldana 21:72

Frances Anna 21:72

Frederick Charles  
 21:74

Myron H. 23:117

R. A. 21:166

Russell 21:72

Russell A. 21:73, 74  
 165

Russell Albert 21:73

Sybil C. 21:166

## ALGOE

John 23:77

Margaret (--) 23:77

William 23:77

## ALKIRE

Bryan, Mrs. 22:75

## ALLAN

Henry 22:182

Sylvia (Booth) 22:182

## ALLARD

Albert 24:67

Andrew D. 24:67

Clarence N. 24:67

Frank L. 24:67

Gilbert Jr. 24:67

Gilbert J. 24:67

James 24:67

John P. 23:39

Justine (--) 24:67

Louise L. 24:67

Rose M. (--) 24:67

Rose M. (--) 24:67

Susan E. (Abbott)  
 23:39

Theresa (--) 24:67

## ALLBRIGHT

Frances Elizabeth  
 25:173

## ALLEBACH

Christian 24:51

## ALLEBACHERIN

Elisabeth 24:51

## ALLEMAN

Harold, Mrs. 21:12

## ALLEN

---- 22:5, 159

---- (Smith) 22:58

Abigail 23:179

Abigail (--) 25:103

Abigail (Gardner)

23:179

Abigail (Smith) 22:4

7

Abijah 25:103

Addie M. 22:183

# ALLEN con't.

Adeline 23:179  
 Alfred 23:34  
 Ai 23:169  
 Alia M. 25:129  
 Alman 23:179  
 Angie E. (Starr)  
   23:15  
 Alvira (Chutb) 22:54  
 Anna (Billings)  
   23:181  
 Anna (Martin) Walker  
   23:62  
 Anna Louise 24:153  
   25:96  
 Augusta (Hath) 22:121  
 Benjamin 23:62, 79  
 Caroline 23:179  
 Carrie Louisa  
   (Cooley) 24:153  
 Catherine (--) 21:122  
 Catherine (Cabbage)  
   24:115  
 Charles F. 25:130  
 Charles Helmer  
   25:118  
 Charles M. 25:126  
 Christy (Parson)  
   23:162  
 Clarence 25:128  
 Clarinda 22:67  
 Clarissa 25:81  
 Cynthia 22:112  
 D. 22:119  
 Dana P. 23:15  
 David 22:25, 25:28  
 Deodat, Dr. 24:95  
 Deraletta (--)  
   25:75  
 Diantha 23:179  
 Dwight 23:15  
 Elias D. 23:15  
 Elizabeth (Dukes)  
   24:24  
 Elizabeth (Hayes)  
   24:95  
 Elizabeth (Talmadge)  
   24:95, 98, 154,  
   156, 157, 158  
 Elizabeth C. 24:27  
 Elzira 24:25  
 Emily 24:77  
 Emmaline 23:179  
 Ethan 24:24  
 Esther 25:126  
 Esther (Heington)  
   22:160  
 Ezra 21:174  
 Flora Ella 23:15  
 Frances A. 23:164  
 Frank 25:75  
 Franklin 23:179

George 22:160  
 George H. 24:83  
 George R. 24:117  
 George Washington  
   23:179  
 George William  
   24:153  
 Hannah 22:141  
 Harriet 25:92, 138  
 Harriet (Palmer) 22:160  
 Harriet A. 24:149,  
   25:96  
 Harriet Ann 24:153  
 Harvey 22:112, 116  
 Helen 23:65  
 Helen E. 22:148, 151  
   23:66  
 Henry 22:121, 23:162  
 Herbert J. 24:83  
 Herman 22:125  
 I. E. 24:83  
 Ida (Bush) 23:15  
 J. 22:120  
 James 23:179  
 James, Capt. 24:147  
 James, Jr. 23:120  
 James C., Capt. 24:95  
 James F. 23:38  
 James M. 23:122  
 James Orra 23:179  
 Jeremiah 23:62, 24:129  
 Johanna (--) 25:28  
 John 24:102, 113, 153  
   25:29, 34, 75, 118  
 John Seneca 24:153  
 Jonathan 25:63  
 Joseph 22:64  
 Joshua 24:115  
 Julian (Beach) 23:179  
 Julyanna 22:21  
 Leander L. 23:15  
 Lena C. 25:128  
 Lovisa (Wing) 23:15  
 Lucilla 22:112  
 Lucinda 21:76  
 Lucy (Kellogg) 21:174  
 Lucretia 22:159  
 Lurana (Pratt) 25:63  
 Lydia 24:83  
 Martha (McKibben) 22:112  
 Mary 22:7, 24:95  
 Mary (Moore) 24:113  
 Mary A. 25:130  
 Mary J. 23:15  
 Mary M. 23:122  
 Martin 23:15  
 Martin J. 23:15  
 Melinda Sophia 22:67  
 Melvina 23:15  
 Merwin L. 24:83

Minnie Mae 4  
   (Winchell) 24:153  
 Minnie W. (--) 23:138  
 Molly (--) 25:107  
 Morris S. 23:82  
 Moses 25:29, 34  
 N. 22:20  
 Nancy 22:112  
 Nancy Ann 22:114  
 Nathan C. 23:76  
 Nehemiah 23:181  
 Orison 21:48  
 Parmelee 23:179  
 Perkins 22:7, 58  
 Phebe (--) 25:118  
 Philip 24:157  
 Polly (Corbet) 22:25  
 Rachel (Millard) 22:62  
 Rachel (Miller) 25:63  
 Rachel (Squire)  
   Wheeler 23:62  
 Rebecca 22:112, 23:181  
 Robert 25:118  
 Robert W. 25:111  
 Sadie 21:158  
 Sallie Sophia 23:179  
 Sally 24:102  
 Samuel 25:29  
 Sarah 22: 64, 65, 24:  
   147  
 Sarah (--) 21:24, 76  
 Sarah (Hall) 22:64  
 Sarah (Smith) 24:147  
 Sephronia 22:32  
 Sephronia (--) 22:29  
 Sophia 22:72  
 Sterling W. 23:117  
 Sylvester 23:15  
 Sylvia 23:15  
 Thomas J. 23:82  
 Timothy 23:179  
 Will W. 24:83  
 William 21: 122, 22:54  
   58, 160, 23: 179  
 William, Capt. 22:8  
 Willis W. 21:24, 76  
 ALLERTON  
   Isaac 22:39  
 ALLEY  
   Ephriam 24:117  
 ALLGOOD  
   Margaret (Patterson)  
   24:162  
   Susannah 24:24  
   William 24:162  
 ALLINE  
   Henry, Jr. 22:55  
 ALLINGTON  
   George 25:66  
   Kittie (Dean) 25:66

## ALLISON

Andrew H. 24:163  
 Anna 24:114  
 Frances Jane (Collem) 24:159  
 Francis A. 24:164  
 Hannah E. (Dryden) 24:163  
 Isabella C. 24:48  
 Jerusha P. (Hanson) 24:116  
 John 23:168  
 John L. 24:116  
 Lenier 24:114  
 Robert H. 24:159  
 Samuel 25: 29, 34  
 Sarah Caroline 24:80  
 Susan Elizabeth 24:164  
 William 24: 25, 26  
 27, 28, 48, 80,  
 112, 161, 163  
 William, Rev. 24  
 111, 115  
 Zipporah (Sawyer) 24:164

## ALLITON

Jacob 22:124  
 Lillie (Hawkins) 22:124  
 Michael 22:124

## ALLOR

Benjamin 22:172  
 Caroline 22:172  
 Douglas T. 24:67

Frank 22:172

James 22:172

Maggie 22:172

Mary 22:172, 24:67

Vallie M. (--) 24:67

## ALLYN

Rufus B. 24:117

## ALMY

Abigail (Manchester) 23:116

Joseph, Capt. 21:48

## ALPETER

Conrad 25:29

## ALPS

Mary (Medler) 25:121

## ALSLMER

Jacob 22:159

## ALSPACH

Gertrude Frances  
 (Busey) 21:115

John 21:115

## ALSPAUGH

Clement D. 22:16

Theodosia Bell (Cox) 22:16

## ALTER

John J. 24:67  
 Stanley J. 24:67  
 Teador A. 24:67

## ALTHERFER

George 22:124

## ALTHERFFER

George 22:159

## ALTHAUS

Thomas 25:74

## ALTHOUS

Henry 25:74

## ALTON

Mary 25:124

## ALVORD

Edith (Vosburg) 22:42

Elizabeth 21:18

## ALWALD

Jacob 25:29, 34

## AMBLER

Elizabeth M. 23:23

Elizabeth Maria 23:73

Prudence 23:181

Ursula 23:23

William 23:23

## AMBOVER

Nicholas 22:170

## AMEIGH

Bertha 23:114

## AMEIS

Flossie 24:67

L. 24:67

Nicholas 24:67

P. 24:67

## AMES

Alinda M. 25:171

Amy F. (Ferris) 25:171

Angeline 21:164

Ashley W. 25:171

Caraline Alvira 25:171

Catharine 25:171

Catharine Maria 25:171

Catharine Marie 25:170

Charlotte Eliza 25:171

Charlotte M. 21:36, 37

Clarissa M. 24:80

Clinton Worth 25:171

Cora A. 25:119

Daniel G. W. 24:113

David G. 24:117

Delia Ruth 25:171

Elisha 24:181

Ellen 25:171

Helen Minerva 25:171

Hiram 25:119

John 24:181

Julia Ruth (Pardee)

25:170, 171

Linda Carnelia 25:171

Louisa L. 25:171

Mary Ellen 25:171 5

May Adelia 25:171

Nancy 25:91

Nancy Ann 24:181

Nettie 21:163

Phoebe (Gregory) 21:128

Rachel L. (--) 25:119

Rebecca (Stinson)

24:113

Keuben Clinton 25:170

171

Royal B. 25:171

Willard 25:171

William 21:128

## AMESBURY

Jabez 25:108

## AMERMAN

----(Aden) 25:159

----(Allen) 25:159

Betsey (Beckman)

25:159

Daniel 25:159

Daniel, Jr. 25:159

## AMEZ

Cecelia (Kenel) 24:67

George 24:67

## AMIDON

A. 21:172

G. M. (--) 21:172

Louisa 21:172

## AMORY

Elizabeth (--) 25:149

Rufus Greene 25:109

Thomas 25:149

## AMOS

Elizabeth 21:39

## AMSLER

Mildred M. 23:22

## AMSPAGHER

E. 23:172

M. 23:172

Marier 23:172

## AN---le

Verst 25:29, 34

## ANCHORS

Raymond 25:179

## ANDERS

John 21:113

Marie 21:113

Mary (Kumm) 21:113

## ANDERSON

A. D. 24:74

Adam 25:126

Ann (Robertson) 23:39

Anna Bell 24:76

Annie E. 25:129

Archibald 22:134

Arthur 23:39

Benjamin 24:114

Bernice (Perona) 23:67

C. (--) 25:126  
 Catherine (--) 21:36  
 Charles C. 25:172  
 Charles H. 23:67  
 Clara B. 25:129  
 Donald Herbert  
   23:67  
 Edith M. 23:110  
 Edna (Robertson)  
   23:67  
 Eliza 22:24  
 Eliza J. 25:128  
 Elizabeth 21:36,  
   22:176  
 Elizabeth (Johnson)  
   23:45  
 Erastus W. 25:128  
 Frances 24:111  
 Francis 25:29, 34  
 G. 22:120  
 H. J. 24:117  
 Henry N. 25:128  
 J. 25:126  
 James 21:36, 23:45  
 James, Jr. 25:126  
 James, Rev. 22:113  
 James D. 24:26  
 Jane S. (Clark) 22:22  
 John 22:21  
 John M. 22:22  
 John Wilbun 23:110  
 L-tilia F. (Black)  
   24:114  
 Lawrence Raymond  
   23:67  
 Lavina 24:159  
 Liddie 25:128  
 Louisa 24:159  
 Lucinda (Threlkeld)  
   24:26  
 Mahala 24:24  
 Mary 24:80  
 Mary B. 24:115  
 Mary Elizabeth 24:162  
 Mathew 24:76  
 Matilda (Taylor) 24:78  
 May 25:128  
 Morton B. 24:78  
 Myrtle 22:13  
 Nancy 25:126  
 Olive Sarah (Goold)  
   23:67  
 Permelia 22:69  
 Polly (--) 25:126  
 Rosannah 23:90  
 Roxoancey (Goff)  
   25:128  
 Sarah 24:111  
 Suzette (Gardner)  
   23:110, 111

Valida (Bergman) 23:67  
 William 25:29,34  
 William H. 25:129  
 ANDREE  
   Eugene Thompson 21:53  
 ANDRES  
   see Andrews  
 ANDREWS  
   Albert Benjamin 25:70  
   Alice J. 23:92; 24:92  
   Anna F. 22:183  
   Betsey (Lathrop) 21:81  
   Caroline 23:75  
   Carrie 25:166  
   Charles V. 23:80  
   Charlotte (--) 25:166  
   Chloe 22:166  
   Corey 21:167  
   Cong LeFort 21:74  
   Darcy (--) 25:70  
   Edward G. 23:23  
   Elisha D., Rev. 21:81  
   Elizabeth 22:39  
   Ephraim 22:90; 23:99  
   Experience (Warden) 22:69  
   Frederick Wilson 21:74  
   Hannah (Robinson) 22:90  
   Hiram 23:29; 25:166  
   Howard B. 22:69  
   J. 22:164; 24:117  
   J. F. 21:96  
   Jennie L. (--) 21:74  
   Jennie Lang (Wilson) 21:167  
   John 23:75  
   John H. 23:82  
   Jonathan 25:17  
   Jospeh L. 21:81  
   Julia A. (--) 23:170  
   Lyman, Jr. 23:170  
   Lyman W. 23:170  
   Mary 22:182; 23:38  
   Mary (Guyant) 23:38  
   Sarah (Millard) Baker 23:90  
   Stephen 22:61  
   Susan (--) 23:75  
   Susanna (Miller) 25:17  
   Sylvester 23:38  
   Thankful (Washburn) 22:183  
   W. 25:70  
   Whipple 22:182  
   Ziba 22:183  
 ANDROS  
   Sarah (Millard) 23:98  
 ANDRUS  
   James 25:166  
   Lanis 25:119  
   Lena (--) 25:119  
   Lyman W. 23:170  
   Richard 25:119

ANEATIVEGER 6  
   George 25:24  
   Jemima 25:24  
 ANES  
   J. 22:164  
 ANGELL  
   Albert 23:41  
   Amanda (--) 25:120  
   Anna A. (Doane) 23:41  
   James 25:105, 106  
   Jerome 21:144  
   Lovice (Millard)  
     25:106; 25:105  
   Mary 25:120  
   Mary Victoria (Fendill)  
     21:144  
   Nellie Louise (Fowler)  
     23:15  
   Sarah 24:177  
   William 23:15  
   William J. 25:120  
 ANGELIN  
   Catharine (Duty) 24:2  
   Elisha 24:23  
 ANGER  
   Charles F. 24:117  
   L., Mrs. 24:117  
 ANGIER  
   Charles F. 24:117  
   George 24:118  
   John 24:118  
 ANGLIN  
   Luithy 24:114  
 ANNAN  
   J. 22:164  
 ANNES  
   see Ames  
 ANNIN  
   Catherine 23:142, 143  
     145, 146  
   Joseph 23:142  
   Joseph, Judge 23:146  
   Sally (Reed) 23:142,  
     143, 146  
 ANNIS  
   Sarah 21:44  
 ANSCOMB  
   Aaron 24:172  
   Allin G. 24:172  
   Alonzo F. 24:172  
   Alonzo T. 24:172  
   Clara 24:172  
   Clara (Coombs) 24:172  
   Edward A. 24:172  
   Elizabeth 24:172  
   George C. 24:172  
   John T. 24:172  
   Lottie E. 24:172  
   Louise C. 24:172  
   Mary 23:78  
   Mary J. 24:172

William H. 24:172  
 ANSLEY  
   Andrew 24:79  
   Elizabeth 24:161  
   Elizabeth (Bell) 24:79  
 ANSON  
   Elizabeth Lucinda 24:163  
 ANSWORTH  
   ----, Dr. 24:54  
 ANTELLE  
   Archange (Brancheau) 22:121  
   John B. 22:121  
 ANTHONY  
   Abbie Goold (Bailey) 22:97  
   Anna Elizabeth (Courson) 24:125  
   Benjamin 24:17; 25:61  
   Edward 22:97  
 APELTZIME  
   Isaac 22:122  
   Jane (Edmondson) 22:122  
 APLIN  
   ---- 25:91  
   Peter 24:91  
   Ruth 24:91  
   Sarah (--) 24:91  
   Thomas 24:91  
 APPERSON  
   John 24:114  
   Martha Ann (Templeton) 24:112  
   Sidney M. 24:163  
   Thomas A. 24:112  
 APPLEBY  
   Benjamin 25:11  
   Mary (--) 25:11  
 APPLGATE  
   Alice 23:90  
   Catherine (Wiggins) 23:90  
   William 23:90  
 APPLETON  
   H. L., Mrs. 25:183  
 APPELYARD  
   William 23:23  
 APTHROP  
   Charles 23:153  
 ARBEGUST  
   Ellen 23:130  
   Hattie 23:130  
 ARCANT  
   Baptiste 25:168  
   Joseph 25:168  
   Minnie (--) 25:168  
 ARCHABLE  
   Merealene 25:74  
 ARCHBALD  
   Sarah Louisa (Coddington) 21:121  
 ARCHER  
   Daniel O. 21:33  
   Margaret (Martin) 21:33  
   Mary 24:78  
 ARCHIBALD  
   ---- 21:45  
   J. 22:119  
   Ruth (--) 21:72  
 ARD  
   Ann Marie (--) 25:76  
   Mary Elizabeth 25:76  
   Nathaniel 25:76  
 ARENTS  
   Ann Mariah 24:33  
 ARIENTS  
   Ann Marie 24:33  
 ARIS  
   Emma Matilda 23:125  
   Esther (--) 23:125  
   Henry 23:125  
 ARMITAGE  
   Phoebe 22:79  
 ARMOUR  
   G. M. 24:118  
   J. M. 24:118  
 ARMS  
   William A. 23:115  
 ARMSBERRY  
   ---- 25:119  
 ARMSTED  
   Moses 24:79  
   Rebecca (Comer) 24:79  
 ARMSTRON  
   Frances 25:74  
 ARMSTRONG  
   Ada 21:114  
   Anna (--) 25:119  
   Barbabas 25:119  
   Betsey (Albright) 23:78  
   C. P. 25:119  
   Caroline Emily 25:72  
   Carrie 23:125  
   Catrine (--) 25:72  
   Catherine 23:23  
   Catherine (--) 23:121  
   Chester 23:17  
   Clarissa Rich 23:17  
   David Wing, Dr. 23:66  
   Eliza 23:31  
   Eliza (--) 23:124, 125  
   Elizabeth (Oak) 25:167  
   Ella 22:29, 31  
   Ellen A. 23:66, 67  
   Elma Rebecca 23:124  
   Erastus H. 23:31  
   Eunice (--) 23:31  
   Eunice (Smith) 23:17  
 Fannie 22:157  
 Fred Edward 25:171  
 Hannah (Bails) 24:25  
 Harriet Maria 23:121  
 Harry Erwin 23:121  
 Horrace Elicott 23:31  
 Hopestill 23:91  
 J. W. 25:72  
 James 22:31  
 James, Mrs. 22:29  
 Jane 25:167  
 Jane (--) 22:29, 31; 23:121  
 John 24:166  
 John, Jr., 22:157  
 John Jackson 23:31  
 John James 23:23  
 John L. 23:78, 115, 131  
 Josephine E. 23:31  
 Julia 22:157  
 L. 23:29  
 Margaret 23:190  
 Mary 23:91  
 Mary E. (--) 23:176  
 Mary Wilson 25:162  
 Mervyn 23:176  
 Mervyn A. 23:176  
 Napoleon Bonepart 23:31  
 Olive M. 23:66  
 Orpha C. (--) 23:31  
 Pearlle Mary (Beckwith) 25:171  
 Philip, Mrs. 25:179  
 Prudence Mary (Baile) 23:91  
 Robert C. 24:25  
 Sarah 21:91  
 Sarah (Treadway) 23:66  
 Stephen 23:31  
 Stephen Decauter 23:31  
 Thomas: 23:23, 121, 124, 125  
 Thomas Jefferson 23:31  
 Theron 23:29, 31  
 William 23:23, 121, 167  
 William Gardner 23:31  
 Zakeus 23:31  
 ARNAUD  
   Marie 22:67  
 ARNDT  
   Albertina (--) 25:116  
   Anna 25:116  
   Frederick 25:116  
 ARNEY  
   Carey E. 22:114  
   Cora Oleta (Crouse) 22:113  
   Emma 22:113  
   Jennie (Miller) 22:114

Mary (McKibben) 22:113  
 Perry 22:113  
 ARNMAN  
 David 25:29,34  
 ARNOLD  
 ----,Rev.24:122  
 Abram 24:32  
 Alta (Simons)22:148  
 Barbra(-- )24:14  
 Benjamin 24:14,15  
 Bernard 24:32  
 Betsey (-- )24:32  
 - Charity (Miller)23:159  
 Charlotte E. (-- )24:32  
 Christopher 25:107  
 Edward 22:148  
 Edward S.,Mrs. 24:150  
 Elisha 24:14; 25:105  
 Elizabeth (Atkins)  
 24:111  
 Ellen E. 23:164  
 Eunice (Miller)25:107  
 Frances (Atkins) 24:78  
 George 23:88  
 Gideon 25:15  
 H. E. 23:161,164  
 H. E.,Mrs. 23:164  
 H. Elizabeth 23:164  
 Hannah (-- ) 25:18  
 Hannah E. (-- ) 23:124  
 Hesteran (Nicholds)  
 24:24  
 J.M. 23:126,161,162,164  
 James, Capt. 25:15  
 Jane (Wall) 24:27  
 Jemima 24:79  
 John Fisk 23:124  
 John M. 23:124  
 John W. 24:32  
 Mark 23:32,78  
 Martha (-- )25:107  
 Morris 24:32  
 Nancy 24:27  
 Nicholas 25:18,60  
 Olive (-- )25:70  
 Olney 25:107  
 Patience (-- ) 24:14  
 Robert 24:24  
 Roscoe A. 24:32  
 S.A. 25:70  
 Solon F. 25:70  
 Thomas 25:15  
 Thompson 24:27  
 William 24:111,146  
 159  
 William,Jr. 24:78  
 ARQUOET  
 Marie 22:25  
 ARRAHOOD  
 Caroline 24:160  
 ARROWSMITH  
 Nicholas 25:29  
 ARROWOOD  
 Elijah 24:159  
 Lucy (Daugherty)24:159  
 ARTHESE  
 J. 22:119  
 ARTHUR  
 D. 24:58  
 Richard 23:23  
 ARTIS  
 Eli 24:166  
 ARTNER  
 Robert O.,Mrs.22:138  
 ARSENEAULT  
 Estelle 21:138  
 ARUNDELL  
 Helene (Chenland)22:26  
 James 22:26  
 ARZENO  
 Alex 25:116  
 Catherine 22:161  
 George R. 25:116  
 ARZENY  
 Alexander M. 22:161  
 ASA  
 William 25:29,34  
 ASBURN  
 Elijah 24:113  
 ASBY  
 Rebecca 24:112  
 ASHBEY  
 Harriet (Sanford) 22:69  
 Thompson 22:69  
 ASHBY  
 Abraham 24:91  
 Bladen 23:135; 25:45  
 Eleanor 22:182; 23:135;  
 24:91  
 Hankerson 25:45  
 Lavina 24:91  
 "Lettice" 23:135  
 Lettice 24:91  
 Lettice (Van Meter)25:45  
 Lucy 21:111  
 Lutas 24:91  
 Mariah (Jones) 24:91  
 Sarah Ann (Beavers)24:77  
 Silas 25:45  
 Thomas, Jr. 25:45  
 Thompson 25:45  
 William 24:77  
 ASHINER  
 Jacob 22:160  
 ASHLEY  
 Anna 22:116  
 Bethia 22:117  
 Betsey (-- )25:158  
 Catherine 23:23  
 Catherine (Van Meter)  
 23:135;25:45  
 Cynthia 22:117  
 Eleanor 22:182  
 Leathy Ann 24:162  
 John, Jr. 24:160  
 Nathaniel 25:158  
 Mary Ann (McCullough)  
 25:45  
 Mary M. (Barrick)  
 24:160  
 Polly 22:117  
 Sarah 23:135; 24:91  
 ASHMORE  
 Andrew K. 24:112  
 Caraline C. 24:112  
 Carrell O. 24:111  
 Darcus Rachel  
 (Newman) 24:160  
 Eliza Jane 24:161  
 Elizabeth (Buitt)  
 24:28  
 Elizabeth H. (Rogers)  
 24:24  
 Emily (Beach)24:112  
 Gidian M. 24:24  
 Hezekian Andrew  
 Samuel 24:160  
 Hisekiah N. 24:24  
 James, Rev. 24:28,  
 79,80,115,160,  
 161,162  
 James A. 24:28  
 Julian M. 24:80  
 Margaret Minerva  
 24:162  
 Martha 24:27  
 Martin L. 24:24,161  
 Mary Ann 24:79  
 Matilda (Boyers)  
 24:162  
 Melinda R. 24:159  
 Patrick 24:28  
 Polly (Cutler)24:24  
 S.C. 24:113,163  
 Sabrina 24:26  
 Sabrina (Needham)  
 24:24  
 Samuel 24:23,25,27  
 Samuel C. 24:111,  
 112,114,115,116,  
 159,160,161,162,  
 163,164  
 Samuel H. 24:162  
 Sarah (Anderson)  
 24:111  
 ASHPOUTH  
 George 25:78

ASHTON,  
Samuel, Rev.21:32

ASKIN  
Archange 22:42  
John Alexander 22:72  
Maria(Navarre)22:72

ASKINS  
Lois E. 24:59

ASLEY  
Rebecca 24:112

ASMAN  
Elizabeth 25:73

ASPINALL  
---- 23:73  
Carrie Fisk 23:125  
Rose A.(-- ) 23:125  
Rowland H. 23:125  
Rowland Henry 23:125

ASPINWALL  
Matilda 23:23

ASTROP  
Amelia (--) 25:73

ATCHISON  
Daisy(Killam) 23:171

ATEN  
Adeline (King)24:158  
Catherine T.(-- )  
22:29  
Olivia 24:158  
William E. 24:158

ATHERTON  
A. 22:164  
Bridget L. 23:162  
Clayton 22:12  
Consider 23:101  
Elizabeth(Millard)  
23:100  
Elizabeth(Rigley)  
23:100

Jessie Jane(Ballack)  
22:12  
Jonathan 23:101  
R. 22:164  
Samuel 23:100,101  
Solomon 23:101  
W. 22:164  
Watching 23:100

ATHEY  
Amanda 23:172  
John M. 23:172  
Melinda (--) 23:172  
Thomas H. 23:172

ATKINS  
Asabel 25:180  
Benjamin 23:38  
Clarinda 25:122  
D. 22:165  
Elizabeth 24:111  
Fanny Evelyn 24:127  
Frances 24:78

Harmon, Dr. 24:127  
O. 22:165  
Sarah (Neal) 25:180  
ATKINSON  
Asenath (Dickinson)22:122  
Elizabeth (Adams) 22:125  
Emily 22:13  
George 23:23  
James 22:160  
John 22:162  
John G. 22:125  
Herbert 22:13  
Mary Elizabeth(Cockroft)  
22:13  
Samuel 22:123,160;24:118  
William 22:122; 24:52

ATSATT  
Sally 22:144  
ATTERBURY  
Catherine J.(-- )21:168  
J. G.,Dr. 21:168  
J. G.,Rev. 21:73

ATTHOFER  
George 22:124

ATUDE  
Henry 25:29

ATWATER  
Reuben 24:96  
T. 22:119

ATWOOD  
---- 25:158  
Artemis 22:145  
Frederick J. 23:31  
Harriet 23:23  
Jane (Jagger) 25:158  
Mary Humphrey (White)  
22:145  
Rebecca (Windiate)23:31

ATYEO  
Emily N. (--) 25:126  
Irving A. 25:126  
John B. 25:128  
Nellie M. 25:126  
Oliver C. 25:126  
Thirza 25:128

AUBIN  
Marie (Wellet) 22:23  
Pierre 22:23

AUBLE  
Andrew 25:29  
Andrew, Jr. 25:29,35  
Matthias 25:29  
Michael 25:29

AUCKES  
Geertie 24:7

AUDAS  
Ruth 24:138

AUDET  
Zoe Louisa 24:67

AUDETTE  
Scholastica 22:121  
AUDREY  
J. Cowles,Rev.23:128

AUGDEN  
Adaline L.(Coleman)  
24:162  
Alexander 24:162

AUGUR  
Elizabeth Parsons  
(Bartlett) 21:19  
John F. 21:19

AUKER  
Nancy 24:77

AULERICH  
Carl R.I. 24:167

AUSSICKER  
August 25:9  
Augusta 25:9  
Anny 25:9  
Caroline 25:9  
Charles Rollin 25:9  
Heinrick 25:9  
Johanna 25:9  
John 25:9  
Mary 25:9  
Paul H. 25:9  
Pauline 25:9  
William 25:9

AUSTIN  
---- 22:101  
Abel 22:67  
Alice 25:141  
Amanda 25:80  
Anna(Leake) 21:22  
Benjamin 24:112  
Beulah (Fuller)22:101  
Candis 24:160  
Catharine 23:161  
Cornelius 25:29,34  
Delilah Jane(Boyers)  
24:80

Eliza Maria(Goold)  
23:17  
Elizabeth(Dyer)24:112  
G. L.,Mrs. 21:138  
George 23:161  
George L.,Mrs. 25:115  
George Leroy 21:22  
George Wesley 21:22  
H. 22:120  
Harriet (Walker)24:160  
Hiram 23:31  
James 23:17  
James D. 24:80  
John 24:26  
John O. 23:59  
Jonah 25:29  
Jonathan 25:80  
Joseph 25:29,34

## AUSTIN, con't.

Katherine Elida  
(White) 25:115  
Lavina (Ashby) 24:91  
Lucinda 24:116  
Lucinda (Parker) 24:25  
Margaret Minerva  
(Ashmore) 24:162  
Mary (Youdan) 23:31  
Nathan 24:25, 160  
Nellie M. 23:68  
Rebecca (Woodall) 24:79  
Rosana (Hana) 22:67  
Samuel R. 24:162  
Sarah J. 25:80  
Susan (Carter) 24:26  
Sybil 22:115  
W. 22:163  
William 24:79, 91

## AUTEN

Elizabeth (--) 23:189  
Jane E. 23:189  
John 23:189  
Mary Ann 25:157  
Rispa (Irvin) 23:189  
Thomas 23:189  
Thomas, Jr. 23:189

## AUTON

Harriet Harvey 21:136  
James, Rev. 21:136  
Samantha (--) 24:90  
Sarah M. (Cargle) 24:90  
Sylvester 21:136;  
24:90

## AUTUR

John 25:29

## AUYER

John 24:28  
Mary Ann (Stull)  
24:28  
Nancy 24:77

## AVERELL

Arminda S. 22:36  
Azel 22:92  
Azel A. 22:36  
Charles William  
22:36  
Elijah 22:36  
Flora B. 22:36  
Flora Belle 22:36  
Frances 22:36  
Jennie Maria 22:36  
Margaret J. 22:36  
Margaret J. (Waldby)  
22:36  
Susan (Slayton) 22:36  
Susan Leah 22:36  
William 22:36  
William H. 22:36

## AVERILL

---- 21:45

## AVERY

---- 21:30, 145  
---- (Pratt) 21:128  
A.D. 25:124  
Alice J. (Bryan) 21:10  
Ashbel 21:129  
C. 22:118  
De Ruyter 21:128  
Eliza M. 21:30  
Eliza W. 22:61  
Elizabeth (Starkweather)  
25:158  
Emaline (Miner) 21:129  
F.M. 21:10  
Florence M. 25:123  
John 25:158  
Letty 25:124  
Lucy (Akerly) 25:124  
Mary 25:148  
Merry 25:123  
William, Capt. 24:118

## AVSHARIAN

---- 22:33

## AVTEN

Maria 22:124

## AWE

Joachim F. 24:167

## AXFORD

----, Mrs. 22:27  
Abraham A. 23:33  
John 23:79  
M.M. (Vail) 22:31  
Mercy N. 23:170  
Morgan 23:32  
Prunila (Swayze) 23:33  
Rebecca (Summers) 23:32  
Ross 23:170  
Samuel 23:32  
Samuel C. 23:32  
Sarah D. 23:170  
William 23:170  
William M. 22:27, 30;  
23:116

## AXLEY

Hannah Smith 23:190

## AXTELL

----, Rev. 23:191  
Caroline P. 25:181  
Charles Henry 21:117  
Cornelia (McIntyre)  
25:181  
Frances 25:181  
John 23:190; 25:181  
Jonathan R. 21:24, 76,  
117  
Josephus Carlyle 21:  
24  
Mary 25:181

Mary (--) 21:24, 76  
Rosette A. 25:181  
Sarah (Bennett) 23:190  
25:181

Stephen 25:181

## AYEN

S. 22:185

## AYER

John S. 24:118

## AYERS

Archibald 22:52, 53  
Elizabeth (Sutton) 22:  
53

George B. 21:169

James I. 22:35

John 22:137

Mary (Walker) 22:137

Mary R. (--) 21:169

Obadiah 22:50

## AYERTON

Alice (Fitch) 23:30

## AYLESWORTH

Freelove (Coy) 25:56

Joseph 25:56

## AYLSWORTH

Arthur 23:97

H. E. 23:97

Mary 22:183

## AYRE

John S. 24:118

## AYRES

John 25:29, 34

Levi 25:158

Phebe (Knight) 25:158

## BABB

---- (Busey) 21:109

N.G. 21:109

## BABBITT

Betsy 22:69

## BABEL

Blazardus 25:120

Crarvance 25:120

Crarvance (--) 25:120

## BABY

Baptiste 24:95

Francois 24:95

## BABCOCK

Amanda 22:169

Charles V. 23:75

Daniel 22:124, 159

David 22:122

Delos 23:116

Dimple (Vivian) 21:  
130

E. 22:164

E., Jr. 22:164

E. Josephine 22:80

E. R. 25:164

Eleanor 23:76

Eleanor (--) 23:116

## BABCOCK, con't

Elizabeth(Miller)

22:122

Emily(Frink) 22:159

Emily (Grink)22:124

Ester 23:75

Florence 25:164

H.22:165

Harriet S. 23:116

Harriet Sophronia

25:173

Helen M. 23:75,166

Henry, Col. 24:147

Henry S. 23:31,75,

166

Isaac B. 23:116

James 23:89,133;

24:91

James M. 21:92,130,

181; 22:42,87,134,

180,181; 23:88,139,

186; 24:94; 25:42

Jane (--) 23:75,166'

25:164

Jane A. 23:116

Jane Ann 23:75,166

Jean (Temple)21:130

John 22:159

John B. 22:124

John K. 23:116

Josephine 22:79

Kinsley Allen 23:116

Leonard E. 21:130

Luke, Mrs. 25:37

Lyman B. 22:160

M.T.(Dailey)22:161

Mary B. 23:75

Maynard 25:129

Polly M.(Bowen)

22:160

R. 23:176

Samuel 23:169

Samuel W. 22:124,

159

Theodocia (--)

25:37

Theodotia 23:75

Titus B. 22:161

## BACAURIN

Emeline(Treat)

22:23

Pibbals 22:23

## BACH

Anna(Botsford)

21:166

Frank S. 23:105

P. 21:166

## BACHELDER

C. 24:118

## BACHER

Thomas 25:78

## BACHILER

Deborah 22:8

Stephen, Rev. 23:11

## BACHMAN

Ann Eliza 23:166

Catharine 24:50

Edmund 23:166

George 24:50

Harriet F. 23:166

Jacob 23:166

Jane (--)23:166

John 23:166

Maria(Schnebley) 24:50

Mary E. 23:166

Robert 23:166

Sarah C. 23:166

Susan 23:166

William N. 23:166

## BACK

Easty 21:32

Maria T.(Roberts)21:32

## BACKER

B. 22:119

H. 22:119

W. 22:119

## BACKRY

William G. 23:80

## BACKUS

Alpa M.(Keeler)25:145

Andrew J. 25:145

Benjamin 25:145

Betsey (Spicer) 25:145

Betsy (--) Berry 25:145

Betsy (Day) 25:145

Clark Bacon 25:145

Clinton Theron 25:145

Ebenezer 25:145

Hannah (--) 25:168

Hannah (Fuller) 25:145

Isaac 23:98; 24:14

James W. 25:168

Jerusha (Baker) 25:142,

144,145

Jerusha P. 25:146

Jerusha Parish 25:145

Joanna (--) 25:145

Johannah (Cleveland)25:144

John 23:155; 25:142,144,

145

Julia (--) 25:145

Leroy M. 25:145

Lercy M., Jr. 25:141

Lucy 25:145

Manson Franklin 25:145

Mary (Day) 25:145

Philena Stebbins (Spicer)

Richardson 25:145

Polly 25:145

Rebecca 25:141

11

Rufus 25:145

Sally 25:145

Sarah 23:60

Sarah (Spencer)

25:141

Stephen 25:141,144

Timothy 25:144,145

William 25:141,144,

168

## BACON

Albert 23:171

Artemas W. 23:117

Charles 25:159

Deliverance (--)

25:141

Hannah (Lombard)

24:137

Israel 25:141

John 25:141

Lena (Fisher)25:159

M.M., Mrs. 22:63

Pamela 23:136

## BACUM

Elizabeth(Koon)

24:129

Mathias 24:129

## BADCOCK

Hannah 23:154

## BADGLEY

John 25:29, 35

William 22:79

## BADGER

Grizela 23:20

## BADGERO

Susan 21:45

## BADIN

John B. 22:121

Margaret (Man)

22:121

Steph.-Theod.22:23

W., Rev. 22:22

## BAGG

see BASS

M. LaMont 23:170

Margarentha 23:24

Sallie 21:147

## BAGGETT

Avy 22:44

## BAGLEY

Allen 25:36

Amasa, Judge21:48

Candes(Head)24:78

Eatton 24:78

Eliza(Landers)

24:111

George A. 25:36

J.C. 25:36

Jospeh 21:158

Luther 25:102

May(Busey)21:158

## BAGLEY, Con't

Phebe (--) 25:36  
 Phebe (Brewer) 25:36  
 Susan (Keeser) 25:102  
 James H. 24:111, 161,  
 163

## BAGSEY

Matilda 25:157

## BAILE

Josette 22:24

## BAILEY

---- (Wolf) 23:91  
 A.L. 25:78  
 Abbie Goold 22:97  
 Abner 24:118  
 Addison 23:91  
 Ann 23:81  
 Ann (Knapp) 22:70  
 Anson L. 25:78  
 Brenda Bond, Mrs.  
 23:91  
 Byron 23:91  
 Charles 23:91  
 Charles H. 22:97  
 Cynthia (Meech) 24:151  
 Dan 23:91  
 Dan Geer 23:91  
 Della (Olney) 22:148  
 Electa (--) 25:119  
 Eliza 23:91  
 Esther 23:91  
 Esther Geer 23:91  
 Ezra 23:91  
 Ezra Geer 23:91  
 Fanny (Goold) 22:148  
 Floyd Wellington  
 21:51  
 Frances A. 22:148  
 Frances T. 24:152  
 Frances Thomas,  
 24:151  
 Frank 22:148  
 Frederick W. 22:60,  
 61, 99  
 George G. 22:148  
 Gideon S. 24:25  
 Hannah Minerva  
 23:91  
 Harriet Elizabeth  
 (Stewart) 25:44  
 Harrison 22:72  
 Hayward 22:97  
 Hollis R. 22:97  
 Hopestill 23:91  
 Isaac Geer 23:91  
 Israel 25:44  
 J.A. 24:126  
 James 21:29  
 Jane 21:30; 23:91  
 Jeremiah 25:17

John 21:51; 23:163  
 John W. 24:118  
 Judith (Goold) 22:97  
 Julia (Jones) 24:25  
 Lewis 21:30  
 Lewis E. 22:25, 70  
 Lucy 24:151  
 Lydia (Davis) 23:91  
 Lydia -Jane 22:97  
 Margaret J. (Ramsey) 23:163  
 Martha 25:119  
 Martha Ellen (Wyman) 23:12  
 Mary 23:91; 24:113, 181  
 Mary Eliza 22:97  
 Mary Elizabeth (Buckland)  
 21:51  
 Mary Ellet (--) 21:29  
 Minerva 23:91  
 Minerva (Ladd) 23:91  
 Myrna (Pliss) 22:148  
 P. 24:126  
 Prudence 23:91  
 Prudence (Geer) 23:91  
 Prudence Mary 23:91  
 Rhobe (Miller) 25:17  
 Rosalie Fellows 23:86  
 Salome (Dureton) 22:72  
 Samuel H. 24:118, 151  
 Sarah 24:103  
 Serena E. 23:130  
 Thanaret (Hart) 22:25  
 Thaxter 23:112  
 Timothy G. 22:148  
 Virginia 23:91  
 Wealthy Ann 23:91  
 William 23:91; 25:119  
 William Geer 23:91

## BAILIS

Betsy (Thayer) 22:70  
 John 22:70

## BAILS

Eliza (McDaniel) 24:116  
 Hannah 24:25  
 John M. 24:116  
 Lucinda 24:24  
 Polly Mariah 24:26

## BAINES

Charles 23:123  
 Eliza (--) 23:123  
 Matilda Aspinwall 23:123

## BAIRD

Agnes E. 25:119  
 Dennis 23:34  
 E.D. 21:28  
 Eliza L. (--) 23:34  
 Elizabeth (--) 25:119  
 Henry 25:119  
 James 25:27  
 Jane (Courson) 24:125  
 Joseph 22:54

12

Mary (Sutton) 22:54  
 William 23:24,  
 24:125

## BAITY

George 24:166

## BAJORSKI

Mary 21:53

## BAKEMAN

Catherine 24:67  
 Peter 24:67

## BAKER

----, Mrs. 21:89  
 25:21  
 ---- (Cleveland)  
 25:141  
 Abiel 25:141, 142  
 Abigail (Kibbe)  
 21:20  
 Achsah (Wilkenson)  
 25:143  
 Adaline 23:162  
 Alexander 25:141  
 Alice 25:141  
 Alice (Austin)  
 25:141  
 Alonzo 23:39  
 Alpheus 25:144  
 Alpheus W., Rev.  
 25:146  
 Amanda (Offensett)  
 25:144  
 Amiel 25:143  
 Amy (Chandler)  
 25:144  
 Ann 25:23  
 Benjamin 24:137,  
 25:28, 141, 144  
 145, 143  
 Benjamin, Deacon  
 25:143, 145  
 Benjamin, Esq.  
 25:142  
 Benjamin, Jr.  
 24:137  
 Betsy 25:144  
 Bitha (Preston)  
 24:23  
 Bonaparte 25:144  
 Byron 25:144, 145  
 Caroline Standish  
 24:45  
 Caroline Watson  
 25:144  
 Carrie 25:144  
 Charles 25:23  
 Charles C. 25:144  
 Clarissa 24:137  
 25:143  
 Clarissa (--) 25:  
 28, 144

## BAKER, con't.

Clementine Lucinda  
23:64  
D. S. 22:79  
Daniel 25:141  
Deborah 25:144  
Deborah M. 21:78  
Deliverance (--)  
25:141  
Dianthia E. (Edson)  
23:39  
Eady 25:142  
Edee 25:142, 146  
Edith Emeline  
23:124  
Edwin 23:39  
Ellen C. (Beane)  
21:161  
Eliza Ann 24:116  
Elizabeth 24:159  
25:141  
Elizabeth (--)  
25:141  
Elliot A. 23:39  
Etta Wilkins  
23:124  
Eunice (--) 22:117  
Frances Elmina  
(Clapp) 21:155  
Francis 25:157  
Frederick I.  
25:143  
Garrett H. 21:155  
George S., Rev.  
21:74  
H. O., Mrs. 21:161  
Hannah 25:74, 141  
Hannah (Baker)  
Beacon 25:141  
Hannah (Millard)  
25:12  
Harry J. 25:92  
Harry P. 21:89  
Helen M. (--)  
23:124  
Henry 25:144  
Henry A. 22:61,  
23:91  
Henry Martyn  
23:150  
Huldah 25:144  
Ira 25:145, 146  
Israel 25:141  
J. 22:163, 165  
J. C., Rev. 25:137  
Jackson 24:78  
Jacob 23:99  
James 25:28  
Jay 25:143  
Jemima (Chandler)  
25:145

Jennie 22:101  
Jerusha 22:166, 25:142  
144, 145  
Jerusha (--) 25:142  
Jerusha (Parish) 25:  
141, 142  
Jerusha P. (Backus)  
25:146  
Jerush Parish (Backus)  
25:145  
Joab 23:82  
John 25:144  
John H., Rev. 25:60  
John Huntington 21:72  
Joseph 23:128  
Joshua 25:141  
Julia 21:20, 104, 105  
Kate Florence 21:155  
Laura Adelia 23:63, 64  
Leonard 25:146  
Lucinda (--) 25:144  
Lusina 25:146  
Lutan 24:23  
Lydia 23:91, 25:13, 144  
Marcia (Gardner) Mudget  
23:150  
Marey Mumford (Spencer)  
Millard 25:60  
Marinda 25:146  
Matilda 24:77  
Mary 24:21  
Mary (--) 25:143  
Mary (Shavileer) 25:142  
Mary L. 25:124  
Matthew 24:116, 160, 161  
163, 164  
Melinda (--) 25:143  
"Miar" 25:144  
Minerva (Cleveland)  
25:146  
Moses 25:144  
Nancy 24:137  
Nancy (--) 25:145  
Nehemiah D. 25:144  
Nellie 25:162  
Nellie (--) 21:72  
Nelly (--) 25:23  
Norman 25:144  
Oliver H. 21:72  
Oliver W. 23:124  
Orange P. 25:146  
Orin 25:143  
Owen P. 24:116  
Patience 24:16  
Peter 25:12  
Philena 25:146  
Philena (Powell) Nash  
25:146  
Polly (Eaton) 24:78  
Psyche 25:146

13  
Rachel (Vanwinkle)  
24:116  
Rebecca 25:141  
Rebecca (Backus)  
25:141  
Rhoda 25:143  
Rhoderic 25:144  
Roland Gilbert  
23:190  
Ruth (--) 25:19  
Sally (Gould) 25:146  
Sally (Spicer) 25:144  
Salome (Bigelow)  
25:143  
Samuel 22:17, 23:158  
172  
Sarah 22:22, 117,  
25:144  
Sarah (--) 25:144  
Sarah (Cleveland)  
25:146  
Sarah (Eaton)  
24:114  
Sarah (Millard)  
23:99  
Sarah (Newton)  
24:137  
Sarah (Whitney) 25:  
145, 146  
Seth 25:144  
Shelby 25:146  
Silas 25:144  
Solomon 25:142, 145  
146  
Solomon, Jr. 25:146  
Stephen 25:141, 144  
Susan (Rouse) 23:190  
Suton 24:23  
Tamson 25:142  
Thomas 24:44, 114,  
166  
Timothy 21:20,  
25:142, 145, 146  
Virginia 24:108, 110,  
W. 22:165 148  
William 25:141  
William, Jr. 25:141  
BAKER-RICHERTS  
Catherine 25:73  
BALCH  
Ann Jane 24:114  
Cornelia T. 24:163  
Elizabeth A.  
(Campbell) 24:80  
Emily C. 24:112  
Frederick Alexander  
21:74  
G. W. 21:164  
George W. 21:72, 74  
H. I. 24:26

BALCH, con't.  
 John M. 24:80  
 Kate Douglas 21:72  
 Martha 24:115  
 Mary Ann (Faris)  
 24:161  
 Mary E. (--) 21:72  
 74, 164  
 Permelia (Logan)  
 24:25  
 Wallace W. 24:25  
 William B. 24:161  
 BALCOM  
 ---- (Harding)  
 21:87  
 Alexander 21:87  
 Lodeska 25:90  
 Mary (Jones) 25:90  
 Samuel 25:90  
 BALCOMBE  
 Samuel 25:90  
 BALD  
 Cressentia 25:121  
 F. Clever, Dr.  
 21:135  
 BALDWIN  
 Abigail 21:129  
 Amos 24:165  
 Augustus C. 23:31  
 Charles 23:33, 118  
 D. 22:118  
 Dora 23:110  
 E. P. 23:32  
 Edward Eugene 23:72  
 Edwin 23:168  
 Eliza 22:29, 31,  
 23:80  
 Eliza R. (Roe)  
 22:22  
 Ezra 21:48, 49  
 George 23:34  
 George W. 23:171  
 Henry 22:31, 23:80  
 118  
 James 23:34  
 James N. 23:171  
 Jane 22:30, 23:34  
 80, 118  
 Jane (--) 22:31,  
 23:80  
 Jarius 21:48  
 Jemima (--) Giddings  
 23:168  
 John 22:22, 23, 24,  
 25, 26  
 John W. 23: 152  
 Lucinda 21: 44  
 Margaret 23:80, 118  
 Margaret Rosabel  
 22:31  
 Martha 23:80, 118  
 Morgan 24:165  
 N. A. 22:31, 23:34  
 Nathaniel A. 23:80, 118  
 Philena 23:36  
 Russell 24:165  
 Sarah 21:106, 24:79  
 Sarah L. 23:152  
 Susan E. 23:171  
 T. W. 22:63  
 Thomas D. 23:171  
 Thomas W. 22: 59, 60,  
 61, 62, 23: 19, 97,  
 98, 102, 146, 147  
 Walter 23:34, 171  
 BALE  
 Benjamin F. 24:32  
 Clarence John 25:127  
 Elizabeth (--) 24:32  
 Esther 24:32  
 Nicholas 24:32  
 BALENTINE  
 Robert 25:165  
 Ruth (--) 25:165  
 William 25:165  
 BALEY  
 John, Col. 25:19  
 Meribah 21:174  
 BALIS  
 Mary 25:136  
 Susannah (Wickham) 25:  
 136, 137  
 Thomas, Sr. 25:136, 137  
 BALL  
 Abigail 22: 65  
 Adaline (--) 21 :129  
 Andrew 23:113  
 Ann (Brasher) 24:182  
 Caleb 25:29  
 Celon J. 23:14  
 Georgianna (Hudson)  
 23:14  
 James E. 25:44  
 John 24:182, 25:112  
 Josephine 23:14  
 Kathryn 23:113  
 Kathryn McLeod (Gould)  
 23: 113  
 Mary Emily 25:66  
 Moses, Sr. 24:182  
 Polly 21:129  
 Virginia Caroline  
 (Water) 25:44  
 Winifred (Williams)  
 24:182  
 BALLMAN  
 John 22:159  
 BALLACK  
 George 22:12  
 Grace Lillian 22:13<sup>14</sup>  
 Harold 22:13  
 Helen Margorite  
 22:13  
 Jessie Jane 22:12  
 Martha (Cockroft)  
 22:12  
 Martha (Schmallfeldt)  
 22:13  
 BALLARD  
 ---- 21:40  
 ---- (Wortman) 23:169  
 Esther 23:59  
 Horace 23:169  
 J. 22:163  
 Lovina 22:117  
 Maria S. (--) 21:168  
 Nora 23:164  
 O. S. 21:168  
 Rebeckah 21:174  
 Timothy 24:131  
 BALLEW  
 Charles 24:162  
 Elizabeth (Mouser)  
 24:162  
 BALLINGER  
 Eleanor (Seals) 24:79  
 Hannah (West) 24:115  
 James 24:79  
 James W. 24:115  
 BALLOU  
 Elmina R. 21:129  
 Ezekiel 25:108  
 Hosea, Rev. 21:129  
 Lydia 25:108  
 Sylvia (Wilcox)  
 25:108  
 BALLS  
 Emily H. 21:91  
 Hannah 21:91  
 James S. 21:91  
 Letitia (Sarter)  
 21:91  
 Rachel 21:91  
 Stephen 21:91  
 William W. 21:91  
 BALSLEY  
 Eliza 23:24  
 Rosanna 23:24  
 Samuel 23:24  
 T. S. 21:165  
 Virginia M. 21:165  
 BAMET  
 Elizabeth 22:25  
 BAMLET  
 James 23:126  
 Margaret (--) 23:126  
 Mary Ella 23:126

## BANCROFT

Ann 22:12  
 Charles H. 21:79  
 George A. 21:117  
 Hannah(Bennett)23:190  
 Mary (--)21:79  
 Wiley 21:79  
 Willard 23:190  
 William 22:68,69,  
 70

## BANDRY

Joseph A. 22:124

## BANET

Benjamin,Jr. 24:22

## BANGHARDT

Mary(Sutton)Baird  
 22:54  
 William 22:54

## BANGS

Mary 22:116

## BANION

Solomon O. 24:166

## BANISTER

Annie L. 23:63  
 Ashel 23:68  
 Charles L. 23:64  
 John 23:29  
 Lovina(Lunan)  
 23:68  
 Margaret (Fenton)  
 23:63  
 Roanne 23:68

## BANK

David 23:172  
 J. 22:119

## BANKS

C.E. 22:141  
 Charles E. 25:55  
 Charles Edward, Dr.  
 22:7, 23:15  
 Henry 24:166  
 Irvin S. 24:166

## BANNISTER

Hannah H.(Bennett)  
 23:191  
 Jackson 23:191

## BANNON

Lettice (Ashby)  
 24:91

## BARAN

Betty, Mrs. 23:133

## BARBEAU

----(Cola)21:146  
 Amable21:146  
 Archange (Latonde)  
 21:144,146  
 Auguste 21:146  
 Esther 21:146  
 Flavia 21:144,146

Flavia Marie Therese  
 21:146

Florence 21:146

Henriette Alphonse 21:  
 146; 23:113

Josette (Marlow)23:113

Malin 21:146

Marianne 21:146

Marie ( Demers) 21:146

Marie Therese 21:144

Ovila 21:146

Pierre 21:144

Pierre Boisdore 21:146,  
 23:146

Sanetet 21:146

## BARBER

Abner 25:53

Alonzo 23:32

Anna 25:53

Anna(Frisbie)25:53

Asa 25:53

Benjamin Moses 23:29

Calvin 23:82

Charles Henry 22:136

Clarissa 25:57

Esther (--)24:62

Gertrude A. 25:159

Hannah(--) 23:29

Hannah (Miller)24:62

Harriet(--)22:30

Henry 23:29

Ida(Lampman)22:136

Izubah (--) 21:83

John 21:83

Joseph 24:62

Joseph, Sr. 24:62

Louisa (--) 23:29

Lydia (Miller)24:61,62

Mary 24:145

Mindwell (Rossetter)  
 25:53

Newton Rasselus 23:29

Samuel 22:162; 25:29,  
 34

Thomas 22:136; 24:62;  
 25:53

## BARBOR

Betty 21:21,22

## BARBOUR

Ann 23:116

Francis 24:126

Harriet T.(--)22:27

Martha 23:144;24:126

Martha (--) 24:126

Mary D.(--)23:116

William 23:116

## BARCK

Dorothy 23:89; 24:46

Dorothy C. 23:87,134,  
 138

Dorothy Churchill  
 23:46

## BARCLAY

----(--)25:107

Elizabeth 23:161

John E.,Mrs. 25:106

## BARD

Dennis 23:34

## BARDEN

Elsie J.(--)25:129

S.D.,Rev. 25:129

## BARDIN

Howard G. 25:137

## BARDSLEE

Benager M. 23:166

Eliza (--)Cheney  
 23:166

## BARDWELL

Colista(Husted)23:  
 115

Mary E.(Bartlett)  
 21:65

William H.H. 21:65

## BARECOCK

Martha 25:89

Rebecca 25:89

## BARHAM

Daniel 24:23,25,26,80

Daniel,Rev. 24:27,  
 28,111,112,113,114,  
 116,160,161,162,164

David, Rev. 24:79

Elizabeth 24:23

Imcia W. 24:27

Judith Ann M. 24:79

Judy Ann 24:160

Prudence 24:79

## BARGARONE

Timothy C. 22:123

## BARING - GOULD

S. 22:96

## BARKER

----,Dr. 24:118

Abel 22:62

Amanda(--) 21:56

Amos B. 21:56

Caraline 24:161

E. J. 21:28

Elizabeth 22:61,62,  
 23:172

Elizabeth (--)22:61

Experience(Goold)  
 22:62

Isaac 22:61

Joseph 23:172;25:119

Martha 23:172

Mary 21:18,19,22,24;  
 24:25

Mary (--)23:172

## BARKER, con't.

Melissa (Weaver)  
21:56  
Nancy 24:77  
Nathan 24:22  
Solomon W. 21:56  
T. C. 23:172

## BARNARD

Ann W. (--) 25:27  
Ebenezer 22:117  
George 21:145  
Hannah (Heard) :  
22:39  
Helen 22:126  
Julia Ann 22:122  
June Ophelia  
(Pendill) 21:145  
Louisa (--) 21: 172  
Lydia (Clark)  
22:117  
Sophia (Quinn)  
22:117  
T. 22:118  
William 22:39

## BARNETT

Allison 24:24  
Hannah 22:23  
Julia M. 24:80  
Martha (Campbell)  
24:24  
Martha R. 24:114  
Nancy (Husted)  
23:115  
Sally Ann 24:161

## BARNEY

Benajah 25:64  
Bethiah (--) 24:20  
Daniel 25:15  
Experience (Miller)  
Thurber 24:107  
Freelove (Wheaton)  
23:100  
Israel 24:20  
Jacob 24:20, 107  
25:15  
John 24:19, 61  
Josiah 23:100  
Josiah, Jr. 23:100  
24:20  
Mary 25:72  
Mason 25:15  
Mehitable (Millard)  
23:100  
Peleg 25:15  
Rebecca 22:167  
William 24:82

## BARNHARDT

Mary Catherine  
21:70

## BARNHART

Rosetta Aldrich, Mrs.  
21:143

## BARKHAM

Edmund 22:27

## BARLUM

Josie 23:161

## BARN

I. 22: 165

## BARNES

Alonzo T. 23:24  
Anna (Cornell) 23:81  
B. 22:118  
Calister (Troop) 22:70  
Catherine 22:69  
D. 22:164  
Eliazer 22:70  
Ida (Kizer) 24:130  
James 25:78  
John 23: 81, 24:130  
Lydia (--) 22:29  
Mary 23:81  
May (Higgins) 24:80  
Naomi (Bartlett) 21:19  
Nathan Whitney 21:19  
Nathaniel 24:162  
Sarah 21:179  
Sarah L. 23:19  
Susannah (Fowler) 24:162  
Warren 22:159  
William 24:23, 80  
William, Capt. 24:118

## BARNES

A. T. 23:121  
B. 22:119  
J. 22:119  
Julia Jane (Moore)  
23:28

## BARNUM

Adelbert J., Mrs. 25:170  
Chloeann 25:174  
Chloe A. 25:173  
George W. 23:14  
Grace (Smith) 25:170  
Harriet (Cross) 22:24  
Hartson 25:174  
Hartson G. 25:173  
Huldah G. 25:174  
Huldah (Gillette) 25:173  
180  
Julina Augusta (Searle)  
23:14  
Molly (Whitney) 25:180  
Nancy 24:45  
Rosellah 25:173, 174  
Ruth 23:23  
Sally Ann (Husted)  
23:115

16

Thomas 25: 173, 174  
180  
Thomas, Jr. 25:180  
Thomas J. 25:173,  
174

Wesley 22:24  
William 23:23

## BARON

Ambrose 25:27  
Francis 25:27  
Hubert L. 21:171  
Mary Jane (Huff)  
25:27

## BAROND

Matilda (Harts)  
25:74

## BARR

Herman, Mrs. 23:11  
Lewis 24:159  
Lucinda (Bragg)  
24:159  
Russell, Mrs. 21:89  
23:92  
William, Capt.  
22:132

## BARRACKMAN

Rebecca C. 24:79

## BARRASS

Ames 24:79  
Eunice 24:26  
Lovina 24:27  
Rebecca (Hollenscheck)  
24:79  
W. 22:119

## BARREN

Robert 24:165

## BARRET

Alfred 23:171  
Allen 21:154  
Angelique 22:67  
Anne (Millard) 24:22  
Bethia 23:171  
Daniel P. 23:163  
David 24:166  
Dorcas (Campbell)  
24:159  
Eldred 24:166  
Jessie A. (Croman)  
23:163  
John 24:22  
Samuel 24:159  
Thankful (--)  
24:22

## BARRETT

Margaret (--) 21:74  
Oliver M. 21:74  
Martha (--) 21:154  
Mildred Alloway  
21:154

- BARRETT con't  
   Rebecca 22:73  
   Thomas Watson 21:74  
   Violetta B. 21:129  
 BARREY  
   Andrew 23:56  
 BARRICK  
   Irena 24:116  
   Mary M. 24:160  
 BARRICLOW  
   Alice 21:59  
   Charles A. 21:59  
   Harriett B. (Kirkpatrick) 21:59  
   John T. 21:59  
   Phoebe J. (Hudson) 21:59  
   Phoebe Jane (Hudson) 21:59  
 BARRIL  
   Julie 22:22  
   Catherine (Couture) 22:25  
   Louis 22:25  
 BARRINGER  
   Mary A. (Davis) 25:121  
 BARROIS  
   Catherine 24:137  
 BARRON  
   Antoine 22:23  
   Catherine (Larou) 22:69  
   Catherine (Reau) 22:22  
   Daniel J. 21:171  
   Gilbert 22:69  
   Louis Bazile 22:21  
   Margaret (Mominy) 22:23  
   Marie 22:21  
 BARROSS  
   Charles 23:118  
   George W. 23:116  
   Isaac 23:116, 118  
   Isaac, Jr. 23:118  
   Lucinda (--) 23:116, 118  
   Richard Rush 23:118  
   Walter 23:118  
 BARRUS  
   Elizabeth 24:106  
   Hiram 24:146  
 BARROW  
   Amy 22:166  
   Chloe (--) 22:166  
   Henry Jenks 22:166  
   Israel 25:166  
   Lydia 22:166  
   Lydia (--) 22:166  
   Solomon 22:166  
 BARROWCLIFF  
   Elizabeth (--) 25:130  
   John 25:130  
   Samuel 25:130  
 BARROWMAN  
   Andrew Lee 23:74  
   Eliza N. (--) 23:74  
   Eliza V. 23:23  
   Robert L. 23:23, 74  
 BARROWS  
   Chloe (Andrews) 22:166  
   Cynthia 25:113  
   Dolly 21:37  
   Elisabeth Ann 22:106  
   Henry 22:166  
   Jerusha (--) 22:166  
   Lewis 22:166  
   Lucy 22:166  
 BARRY  
   Elizabeth (Howard) 24:78  
   Henry 23:123  
   Henry R. 23:123  
   Jenny (--) 23:123  
   John 21:44  
   John L. 24:78  
   John W., Mrs. 25:45  
   Julienne 24:136  
   Lucy Ann M. (Fitch) 21:44  
   William 23:56  
 BARSET  
   B. 22:119  
 BARSON  
   Julia 23:110  
 BARSTOW  
   Abigail 23:97  
 BARSTOWN  
   Betsey (Whitcomb) 23:13  
   Matilda Rice King 23:13  
   Robert 23:13  
 BARTH  
   Andrew 22:162  
   Margaret (Theobald) 22:162  
 BARTHIOME  
   Angelique 22:24  
 BARTHMAN  
   Margaret (--) 23:172  
   Pauline Jane 23:172  
   T. Mensil 23:172  
   Valentine 23:172  
 BARTHOLOMEW  
   Amanda 23:24  
   Amanda (Patton) 24:85  
   Edmond T. 24:85  
   Elizabeth 24:156  
   William 24:85  
 BARTHAY  
   SyLOW 22:124  
 BARTLETT  
   Abigail 21:20, 106, 107  
   Abigail (--) 21:108  
   Abigail (Lyman) 21:106  
   Abigail (Noble) 21:20, 21  
   Abigail (Rice) 21:63  
   Abigail (Willy) 21:22  
   Abigail Silena 21:22  
   Abithial (Goodman) 21:17  
   Abner 21:64  
   Abner Alonzo 21:64  
   Adaline Augusta 21:17  
   Albert 25:23  
   Albert Babbitt 21:37  
   Albert Dickinson 21:103  
   Algernon Sidney 21:22  
   Alida P. (Fish) 21:105  
   Almena 21:21  
   Almena (Clark) 21:103  
   Almina 21:20  
   Almira (--) Cooper 21:63  
   Almira (Miller) 21:106  
   Alpheus 21:22  
   Alvah 21:19, 66  
   Ann 21:107  
   Ann (Crane) 21:107  
   Ann Eliza (Combs) 22:72  
   Anna (Chapin) 21:22  
   Anna Keziah (Sheldon) 21:64  
   Ansel 21:19  
   Anson D. 21:63  
   Arad D. 21:65  
   Arvilla (Williams) 21:105  
   Asa Smith 21:22  
   Asahel 21:21, 106  
   Asahel Holmes 21:21  
   Asaph 21:103  
   Ashbel S. 21:64  
   Aseneth 21:18  
   Asenath (Clark) 21:66  
   Asher 21:21, 22  
   Augustine W. 21:63  
   Austin B. 21:66

BARTLETT, con't  
 Benjamin 21:18, 19  
 66, 106  
 Betty (--) 21: 106  
 Betty (Barbor) 21:  
 21, 22  
 Burley 21: 104  
 Caroline W. 21: 64  
 Carrie Elizabeth  
 (Patrick) 21:37  
 Catherine (--) 21:  
 63  
 Catherine(Witherel)  
 21: 20, 105  
 Catherine Ware 21:  
 105  
 Charles Austin 21:  
 22  
 Charles Edwin 21:  
 103  
 Charles H. 21: 105  
 Charles K. 21: 65  
 Charles Stebbins  
 21:17  
 Charles Sylvester  
 21:64  
 Charlotte Almira  
 21: 64  
 Chauncey 21; 63  
 Chester 21: 19  
 Christpher Columbus  
 21:103  
 Clara A. 21: 63  
 Cordelia (Judd) 21:  
 22  
 Cordelia (Morey)  
 21: 105  
 Cordelia A. (--)  
 21:65, 66  
 Corinth E. (Foote)  
 21:66  
 Cornelius 21: 19,  
 20, 103, 104  
 Daniel Edwards 21:  
 19  
 David 21: 20, 21,  
 104, 105  
 David, Jr. 21: 17  
 Delano 21: 20,105  
 Dexter Milverne  
 21: 22  
 Diana 21: 103  
 Dolly 21: 20  
 Dorcas 21: 17, 66  
 Dorcas (Bartlett)  
 21: 17, 66  
 Dorotha (--) 25:  
 23  
 Dwight Champpean  
 21: 65

Ebenezer 21: 17, 21, 22  
 63,64, 65, 106  
 Edmund 21: 19, 106, 107  
 Edmund, (Sir) 21: 107  
 Edmund M. 21: 63  
 Edmund Maurice 21:19  
 Edna Sargent 21: 37  
 Edward 21: 66  
 Edward Lewis 21: 19  
 Edward Parsons 21: 19  
 Edwin 21: 104  
 Edwin Patterson 21: 64  
 Elianor 21: 106  
 Elihu 21: 19, 66, 103  
 Elihu Parsons 21: 103  
 Elijah 21: 63  
 Eliot 21: 108  
 Eliphaz 21: 107  
 Eliza 21: 63  
 Eliza (Patterson)21: 64  
 Eliza B. 21: 104  
 Elizabeth 21: 19, 21,  
 107  
 Elizabeth (Alvord) 21:  
 18  
 Elizabeth (Bascomb)  
 21: 17  
 Elizabeth (Burt) 21:  
 64, 106  
 Elizabeth (Field) 21:  
 107  
 Elizabeth (Stockwell)  
 21: 63, 64  
 Elizabeth Parsons 21:  
 19  
 Ella S. 21: 63  
 Ellen Maria 21: 105  
 Elsey 21: 22  
 Elvira (--) 21: 63  
 Elvira Jane 21: 63  
 Elvira White 21: 65  
 Emerson Newell 21:  
 105  
 Emily 21: 22  
 Emily E. (Kingsley)  
 21:103  
 Emily Janette 21: 105  
 Emily Louisa 21: 17  
 Esther 21: 20, 21  
 Esther (King) 21:65  
 Eugene 23:80  
 Eunice 21: 106, 107  
 Eunice (Munyon) 21:  
 63  
 Eunice Noble (Hubbard)  
 21: 66  
 Evelina (--) 21: 65  
 Experience 21: 106,  
 107

18  
 Experience (Phelps)  
 21: 17, 18  
 Fannie 21: 19, 104  
 Fanny E. 21:65  
 Fidelia 21: 20, 21,  
 104  
 Flavius 21: 64  
 Francis Delano 21:  
 105  
 Francis E. 21: 66  
 Francis Willy 21:  
 22  
 Frederick Arnold 21:  
 65  
 Frederick E. 21: 66  
 George 21: 104, 108,  
 25: 23  
 George Oschar 21: 65  
 Gershom 21: 106, 107,  
 108  
 Hannah 21: 18, 21,  
 107  
 Hannah (--) 21: 21,  
 107, 108  
 Hannah (Parish) 21:  
 18  
 Harnah (Watson)  
 Bissell 21: 107  
 Harriet (Montague)  
 21: 63  
 Harriet Lombard 21:  
 21  
 Harriet S. 21: 65  
 Harvey 21: 21  
 Hazadiah 21: 106  
 Heman 21: 22  
 Heman Anderson 21:  
 22  
 Henrietta 21: 64  
 Henry 21: 104, 23:  
 78  
 Henry Edwin 21: 17  
 Henry H. 21: 63  
 Herediah 21: 106  
 Horace 21: 63  
 Horace Chapin 21:  
 103  
 Horatio Ryley 21:22  
 Homer 21:21  
 I. L. 21:37  
 Ida I. 23:89  
 Ida L. 21: 65  
 Ira 21: 172  
 Irene 21: 17  
 Irwin 23:80  
 Ithamar 21: 107  
 James Elbridge 21:  
 65  
 Jairus 21: 108  
 Jared 21: 19

BARTLETT, con't  
 Jared, Capt. 21:103  
 Jared Osmer 21:103  
 Jennett 21:66  
 Jerusha (Pomeroy)  
     21:63  
 Joel 21:20, 21, 104,  
     105  
 John C. 22:68  
 John Milton 21:63  
 Jonathan 21:17, 66,  
     105, 106, 107, 108  
 Jonathan W. 21:20  
 Joseph 21:18, 106,  
     107, 108  
 Joseph J. 21:66  
 Josiah 21:66  
 Josiah Edward  
     21:65  
 Julia 21:20  
 Julia (Baker) 21:20  
     104, 105  
 Julia (Phelps) 21:20  
 Julia Ann 21:64  
 Julia Harmony 21:104  
 Julia Huntington  
     21:19  
 Julia J. (Abbott)  
     21:66  
 Julia S. (Phelps)  
     21:104  
 Julia Sumer (Phelps)  
     21:103  
 Juliaett A. 21:66  
 Juliana Jane  
     (Hastings) 21:63  
 Julius B. 21:65  
 Justin Omer 21:103  
 Laura 21:20, 104  
 Laura (Randall)  
     21:19  
 Laura (Searle)  
     21:64  
 Laura B. 21:20  
 Levi 21:108  
 Lewis 21:19, 20, 105,  
     108  
 Lewis Bela Watson  
     21:105  
 Lewis H. 21:63  
 Lima (Dimock)  
     21:19  
 Lima (Niles) 21:103  
 Lizzie 21:66  
 Lorenzo 21:64  
 Lorinda M.C. 21:65  
 Lorinda M.C.  
     (Munson) 21:65  
 Louisa 21:104  
 Louise 21:106

Lucinda 21:18  
 Lucinda W. (Graves) 21:103  
 Lucretia 21:63  
 Lucretia (--) 21:64  
 Lucy 21:18, 108  
 Lucy (--) 21:64  
 Lucy (Morgan) 21:21  
 Lucy (Phelps) 21:18  
 Lucy (Searl) 21:17  
 Lucy (Weston) 21:64  
 Lucy Ann 24:118  
 Lucy B. (--) 23:137  
 Luman 21:63, 108  
 Laura Jane (--) 21:63  
 Luther 21:18, 20, 104  
 Luther Wright 21:64  
 Lydia 21:20, 104  
 Lydia (Higgins) 21:20,  
     104  
 Lyman Calvin 21:66  
 Lyman R. 21:64  
 Marquis Spencer 21:22  
 Margaret 21:108  
 Margaret (Dart) 21:107,  
     108  
 Margaret (Wessell) 21:66  
 Maria 21:21  
 Maria Amelia 21:65  
 Maria Theresa 21:22  
 Marian (--) 21:65  
 Marie Anni 21:105  
 Martha (Wright) 21:64  
 Martha E. 21:65  
 Mattie 21:104  
 Mary 21:17, 19, 66, 108  
 Mary (Barker) 21:18, 19  
 Mary (Bascom) 21:104  
 Mary (Boleyn) 21:66  
 Mary (Harvey) 22:21  
 Mary (Parsons) 21:19, 20,  
     66  
 Mary (Phelps) 21:18  
 Mary (Tudor) 21:107  
 Mary (White) 21:65  
 Mary A. (Williams) 21:66  
 Mary Ann (Wheeler) 21:103  
 Mary E. 21:65, 66  
 Mary Jane (Eastman) 21:37  
 Mary L. (Winchell) 21:105  
 Mary P. 21:103  
 Mary W. (--) 21:65  
 Maryann 21:65  
 Mehitabel 21:19  
 Melzar Montague 21:105  
 Milton 21:20, 103, 104  
 Milton Fisher 21:103  
 Minerva 21:18  
 Mirian 21:17  
 Moses 21:63, 64, 108;  
     24:13

19  
 Nancy Angeline  
     21:65  
 Nancy E. 21:105  
 Naomi 21:19  
 Naomi (Hastings) 21:63  
 Naomi Almira 21:22  
 Nathaniel Parsons  
     21:19  
 Newman White 21:65  
 Noah 21:20, 105  
 Noah Sikes 21:105  
 Norton 21:22  
 Ogden 21:63  
 Oliver 21:22, 63  
 Oliver, Jr. 21:63  
 Oliver Osman 21:22  
 Orpha (Beamon) 21:22  
 Orsan 21:18  
 Osborn 21:64  
 Pamela 21:22  
 Pamela 21:63  
 Pamela (Kingsley)  
     21:105  
 Pease S. 21:66  
 Phebe 21:18  
 Phebe (Stockwell)  
     21:63  
 Phineas 21:20, 104  
 Pliny 21:21  
 Polly (Birchard)  
     21:22  
 Preserved 21:17, 18,  
     19, 66, 106  
 Rachel 21:19, 66  
 Rachel (Edwards) 21:19,  
     66, 103  
 Rebecca (Searle)  
     21:64  
 Rebecca (Smith)  
     21:22, 63  
 Rhoda 21:20, 21, 104,  
     105  
 Rhoda (Searle) 21:66  
 Robert 21:17, 18, 19,  
     20, 21, 22, 63, 64,  
     65, 66, 103, 104, 105,  
     106, 107  
 Ruey Chapin 21:22  
 Rufus 21:64  
 Rufus Emerson 21:64  
 Ruth H. (Bull) 21:20,  
     103  
 Sally 21:20  
 Sally (--) 21:17  
 Sally (Sikes) 21:105  
 Salome (Larrabee)  
     Hastings 21:65  
 Samuel 21:17, 18, 19,  
     20, 21, 22, 63, 64,  
     65, 66, 103, 104, 105,  
     106, 107

## BARTLETT, con't

Samuel Deacon 21:107  
 Samuel L. 21:19,66,  
 Samuel Lee 21:19,66  
 Samuel M. 22:72  
 Sarah 21:19,21,103,  
 104,106,108  
 Sarah (--) 25:117  
 Sarah (Baldwin)  
 21:106  
 Sarah (Durkee) 21:105  
 Sarah (Fisher) 21:19,  
 20,103,104  
 Sarah (Holmes) 21:21  
 Sarah (Hulburt)  
 21:103  
 Sarah (Strong)  
 21:106  
 Sarah (Ward) 21:106,  
 107  
 Sarah Almena 21:103  
 Sarah Almira 21:105  
 Sarah J. (Havey)  
 22:30  
 Sarah M. 21:21  
 Sarah T. 21:105  
 Sarah T. (Bennett)  
 21:105  
 Sarah V. (Parsons)  
 21:66  
 Seth 21:19,103  
 Sibil 21:18  
 Sidney Eastman  
 21:37  
 Silas 21:18  
 Silence 22:117  
 Simeon 21:17,64,  
 65,106  
 Solomon 21:20  
 Solomon Edwards  
 21:103  
 Sophia 21:19  
 Sophia Searl  
 21:64  
 Spencer 21:65  
 Susanna (--) 21:108  
 Susanna (Chapin)  
 21:22  
 Temperance i  
 (Higgins)  
 Hubbard 21:103  
 Thaddeus 21:17,65,  
 66  
 Thaddeus B. 21:66  
 Theodore 21:18,19,  
 65,66  
 Thomas 24:118  
 Thomas Bolter  
 21:103  
 Titus 21:22

## Tryphena (Bullard) 21:20

Warren 22:21,125  
 Wealthy 21:22  
 William 21:19,20,21,64,  
 66,103,104,105,  
 106; 25:12  
 William A. 21:105  
 William Goodman 21:17  
 William H. 24:118  
 Willie Austin 21:37  
 Zebina 21:21  
 Zelia E. (Clark) 21:103  
 BARTLEY  
 Alex H. 25:27  
 BARTLITE  
 Mahlon 24:114  
 Nancy Jane (Winkler) 24:114  
 BARTO  
 Fanny (--) Montgomery  
 25:157  
 J.L. 22:120  
 BARTON  
 Ann 24:123'  
 Bryan 24:123  
 E.T. 21:121  
 Eliza Ann (Curtis) 24:160  
 Elizabeth (Miller) 24:110  
 Emma C. (Button) 24:123  
 George 24:123  
 Harvey J. 24:67  
 Henry 24:123  
 Hulda 24:123  
 Jacob L. 23:24  
 James 22:65; 24:123  
 Jane 24:122,123  
 Jane (Scott) 24:23  
 Lillas (Turner) 23:157;  
 24:110  
 Lorenzo 24:112  
 Lydia (Deuel) 22:65  
 Martha 24:123  
 Martha (Spooners) 24:123  
 Martia (Wilson) 24:77  
 Mary Alice (Walker) 21:121  
 Miranda Jane 23:147  
 One 23:24  
 Pauline 22:172  
 Rebecca 24:108  
 Richard 24:123  
 Rubin 24:77  
 Ruth (Thomas) 24:110  
 Samuel 23:158; 24:110  
 Sarah (Johnston) 24:112  
 Stephen 24:160  
 Susannah 24:123  
 Thomas 24:23,123; 25:29  
 William 24:110,123  
 BARTOW  
 Betsey Maria (Ingham)  
 22:26

## John 22:26

BARTRAM  
 Eliza (Walker) 25:44  
 Louis 25:44  
 BARWISE  
 Jane A. (Underwood)  
 23:77  
 BASCOM  
 Almira (Bartlett)  
 21:20  
 King 21:104  
 Mary 21:104  
 Mary (Clark) 21:104  
 Sheldon 21:20  
 BASCOMB  
 Elizabeth 21:17  
 BASH  
 Frank Sumner 23:56  
 BASKETTE  
 ---- 22:94  
 John, Mrs. 25:92  
 BASKUM  
 A. 22:163  
 BASS  
 Barbara (--) 25:98  
 Joseph 25:98  
 Lydia (Divon) 24:163,  
 169  
 Moses 24:163  
 Theresa 25:98  
 BASSETT  
 ---- (Sebring) 23:188  
 Anna (Goold) 23:17,  
 118  
 Elizabeth 22:4,  
 57,141  
 Jane (Gelenaw) 25:24  
 Mark M. 23:117  
 Mary (Huckins) 22:141  
 Nathan 22:141  
 Samuel 23:33  
 BASTION  
 Nicholas S., Rev.,  
 24:162  
 BASTRO  
 Susannah 21:44  
 BOSWORTH  
 Admiral K. 24:113  
 Sarah L. (Cox)  
 24:113  
 BASYE  
 Pearl Cecelia 21:154  
 BACHELDER  
 Lucy 23:15  
 BATCHELOR  
 W.C. 21:28  
 BATE  
 W. 22:165  
 BATES  
 ---- 22:45,61

## BATES, con't

---- (Woods) 25:181  
 A.B., Mrs. 23:77  
 Ada A. 25:79  
 Alfred G. 22:99, 126  
 Amanda (Phipps)  
     24:23  
 David 24:163  
 Elizabeth (Judd)  
     23:77  
 Elizabeth (Waterman).  
     22:98  
 George 25:78  
 Harriet E. 23:168;  
     25:181  
 Jennette M. 23:23  
 John 24:23  
 John, Rev. 24:25  
 Mahalia (Cox) 24:163  
 Maria (--) 22:79  
 Martha 22:53; 25:140  
 Martha (Phelps) 21:90  
 Mary 22:99; 24:28  
 Mary Ann 24:77  
 Mary Ann (--) 23:167  
 Matilda 24:111  
 Mercy (Gould) 22:61  
 Orrin 21:90; 23:117  
 Patty (Phelps) 21:90  
 Phebe 24:25  
 Phebe (Moors) 21:101  
 Phineas 22:99; 23:168;  
     25:181  
 Sally (Goold) 22:99  
 Sally Ann (Wheeler)  
     23:31  
 Tamson (Beebe) 23:78  
 William 25:181

## BATHE

Elizabeth Ann 24:28

## BATHER

Alpheus S. 21:165  
 John 21:165

## BATHOLOMEW

Edmond 24:85

## BATKIN

David 24:160  
 Sarah Ann  
     (Campbell) 24:160

## BATLEN

John 22:72  
 Sophia (Allen)  
     22:72

## BATSON

Rebecca 22:52  
 Samuel 22:52

## BATTLE

Joseph 25:56

## BATTLE

Sarah 23:10

## BATTLE

Julia Ann (--) 21:35  
 Julia Ann (Brown) 21:34  
 Lawrence 21:35  
 Lawrence Beaumont 21:35  
 Lawrence G. 21:34

## BATTLES

Amy (Jerrett) 21:45  
 Lincoln 21:45  
 Louis Franklin 21:45  
 Susan (Badgero) 21:45

## BATTLE

Charles 23:111  
 Genevieve (Goold) 23:111

## BATY

Georg W. 23:172  
 James 23:172  
 John 25:117  
 Josephine 25:117  
 Sarah (--) 23:172

## BAUDIN

Mary (Cloutier) 22:68  
 Peter 22:68

## BAUER

Elizabeth (--) 23:180  
 John 23:180  
 Joseph 23:180  
 William 23:180

## BAUGHER

Caroline 24:115  
 Emily Jane 24:113  
 John 24:77  
 Lucy Ann (Rodgers) 24:114  
 Polly 24:80  
 Sarah O. (Higginbotham)  
     24:77

Washington 24:114  
 Zarelda 24:80

## BAUGHMAN

J.A. 22:125; 23:74  
 J.A., Rev. 22:159  
 John A. 22:22, 160  
 John A., Rev. 22:22  
 John E. 22:125  
 Sarah (Baker) 22:22  
 Sarah H. 23:24

## BAUMANN

Charles 25:24  
 John 25:24

## BAUMGART

William 25:127

## BAX

Henry 21:28

## BAXTER

Abigail (Bowen) 24:15  
 Abigail (Millard) 24:16  
 Alonzo 25:162

Azulah Emmett 25:162  
 Daniel 21:128  
 Hanna (Carr) 25:162  
 Margaret (Hughs)  
     21:128  
 Thomas 24:15, 16

## BAYLEY

Clark 23:170  
 Sally 23:170

## BAYNES

Elizabeth 22:167

## BAZLEY

Daniel 24:111  
 Manervey (Dallas)  
     24:111

## BEACH

Abner 24:30  
 Amanda L. 24:30  
 Amy M. 22:124  
 Ann (--) 22:27  
 Cynthia 24:30  
 D. Edward 24:30  
 Edith 25:27  
 Elizabeth (--) 25:121  
 Ezekiel 22:79  
 Fidelia 22:69  
 George 25:158  
 Hiland 22:68  
 Jane (--) 25:27  
 Joseph 25:121  
 Joseph M. 25:27  
 Julia 22:68  
 Julian 23:179  
 Margaret H.  
     (Howland) 23:164  
 Mary 22:27  
 Mary (Smith) 22:68  
 Mary A. (Goff) 22:69  
 Mary Ann 25:158  
 Michael 21:49

23:29

Moses 25:121  
 Moses S. 22:61  
 Permilvia 22:67  
 Polly 24:29  
 Rodney W. 23:164  
 Samuel E. 23:76  
 Thomas C. 23:117  
 William 22:27  
 William G. 24:30  
 William H. 22:69

## BEACON

Hannah (Baker) 25:141  
 John 25:141

## BEACHLEY

Sarah 21:129

## BEAGAN

J. F. 23:150  
 Minnie Bell (Blount)  
     23:150

BEAGAN, con't.  
   Ralph 23:150  
 BEAHAN  
   Margaret (--)25:77  
 BEAL  
   George 25:168  
   George Frank 25:168  
   Mary (--) 25:168  
   Mary Ann 24:80  
 BEALE  
   George W. 25:150  
   John 21:91  
 BEALL  
   ----, Capt. 21:6  
   George, Capt. 21:6  
 BEALS  
   Abigail (Scott)24:113  
   Abraham 22:69  
   Amanda P.(Horton)  
     24:78  
   Caleb 24:26,78  
   Cela Ann(Corder)24:27  
   Celinda 24:24  
   Christena 24:78'  
   Eliza(Folk) 22:69  
   Elizabeth 24:116  
   Eunice (Barrass)24:26  
   Jacob 24:27  
   Jesse 24:161  
   John 21:91  
   Katharine Ann(Low-  
     dry) 24:26  
   Levi 24:26  
   Levi F. 24:113  
   Lucinda(Hanson)24:78  
   Lydia(Stone) 24:113  
   Mary Ann(Horton)  
     24:161  
   Mary L.(Ropes)24:159  
   Oliver 24:113  
   Oliver H. 24:78  
   Reubin 24:159  
 BEAM  
   ---- 21:45  
 BEAMAN  
   Edwin 24:118  
 BEAMON  
   C.M. 24:114  
   Mary Jane(White)  
     24:114  
   Orpha 21:22  
 BEAN  
   Farosina(--)  
     25:73  
   Jeremiah 21:102  
   Joseph 24:118  
   Lewis 24:118  
   Mehitable(Mooers)  
     21:102  
   Paulina 25:73  
   Richard 25:73  
   - Theodore W. 24:54  
 BEANE  
   Caroline (--) 21:161  
   Caroline G. 21:161  
   Ellen C. 21:161  
   Emma L. 21:162  
   Isabella G. 21:164  
   John B. 21:164  
   J. V. 21:162,164  
   John V. 21:161  
   Zoan E.H.,Mrs. 23:92  
 BEANS  
   Adrian 23:84  
   Adrian C. 23:84  
   Adrian Franklin 23:84  
   Cynthia(Cornell) 23:84  
   Jane 23:84  
   Jannie 23:84  
   John L. 23:84  
   John William Henry 23:84  
   Mary 23:84  
   Mary Sophia(Bowman)23:84  
   Nancy (Ramsey) 23:84  
   Nathan 23:84  
   Robert 23:84  
   Stephen 23:84  
   Susanna 23:84  
   William R. 23:84  
 BEARD  
   Clarissa(Hodge) 24:79  
   Effie (Lewis)22:153  
   Irving 22:153  
   J. 22:164  
   John 24:79  
 BEARDSLEE  
   Benajah M. 23:171  
   C.J. 23:162  
   Catherine(--) 25:182  
   Eliza (--)Cheney 23:166  
   George,Jr. 23:78  
   Margaret A. 25:182  
   Noah 25:182  
   Phoebe(Coddington)23:169  
   S. Catherine 23:162  
   Samuel F. 23:169  
 BEARDSLEY  
   ----, Mrs. 22:27  
   Christopher L. 23:79  
   Cornelia 22:27  
   Kate 23:161  
   Louisa M. 23:161  
   Marguerite 23:161  
   Morrison 23:75  
   Rebecca (Losey) 23:79  
 BEASLEY  
   Hannah 24:166  
 BEASON  
   Ruth 24:159  
 BEATTIE  
   Edna(Nelson) 23:162  
   James 23:162  
 BEATTY  
   Emma T. 21:164  
   Robert 21:75  
   William 23:31  
 BEATY  
   Eliza 21:77  
   Margaret 21:77  
   Mary Ann 21:75  
   Robert 21:77  
 BEAUBIEN  
   Alexis 22:24  
   Sophia (Tibo)22:24  
   Susan 22:72  
 BEAUDIN  
   Francoise (Cloutier)  
     22:25  
   Larose 22:25  
   Louis 22:25  
 BEAUFAIT  
   ----, Col. 24:67  
   Catherine C.(--)  
     24:67  
   Felicity 25:6  
   J. 24:67  
   Louis L. 24:67  
   M. 24:67  
   Margaret M. 24:67  
 BEAUFILS  
   Matthew 24:137  
   Matthys 24:137  
 BEAUGARD  
   Marrienne 22:69  
 BEAUHOMNES  
   Lucy 22:121  
 BEAULIEU  
   Catharine Brilliant  
     25:4  
 BEAUME  
   Charles 22:124  
 BEAUMONT  
   Catherine (--)  
     21:34  
   Deborah (--) 21:35  
   Deborah (Platt)  
     21:34  
   Douglas Irwin I.  
     21:34,35  
   E.A. 21:34  
   Ethan Allen 21:34,  
     35  
   Harry S., Mrs.  
     22:46; 24:183  
   I.G. 21:35  
   Israel G. 21:34,35  
   Israel Greene 21:34  
   Julia 21:34,35

## BEAUMONT, con't

Julia A. (Pelton)  
21: 34, 35  
Katherine (--)  
21: 35  
Katherine (Rhode)  
21:34, 35  
Katherine Lillian  
May 21:35  
Lillian May 21:34  
Lucretia 21:34  
Margaretta Ruth  
21:34, 35  
May 21:34, 35  
Sarah 21:34, 35  
Sophia 21:34  
Sophia Pelton  
21:35  
William 21:34  
William, Dr. 21:  
34, 35  
William W. 21:34  
35

## BEAUPRE

Mary C. 24:67

## BEAUVAIS

Howard R. 24:67

## BEAUXHOME

Agate 22:25  
Julienne 22:24

## BEAVER

Elizabeth (Ansley)  
24:161

Mathias 24:161

## BEAVERS

Benjamin 24:113  
Carlotta (Dehart)  
24:113  
Diana (Moore)  
24:77  
Emily A. (Shaw)  
24:113  
Jacob 24:167  
Leben J. 24:113  
Lydia 24:167  
Mary (Moore)  
24:112  
Sarah Ann 24:77  
Walter 24:77, 112

## BEBB

Mary 22:121

## BEBE

Abigail (--)  
23:78

## BEBEE

A. 22:120  
Anson 23:78

## BEBER

Saloma 23:74

## BECK

----, Mrs. 24:183  
Ann (--) 25:120  
Anna Catharine 25:120  
Cintha 24:80  
Emily N. 24:79  
Ernestine 24:167  
H. W., Mrs. 22:78  
106  
Imogene (--) 24:46  
Karoline Elizabeth  
24:167  
Ludrick 25:120  
Melissa (Busey) 21:56  
William 21:56

## BECKER

Adam 22:160  
Donna 22:92  
Maria (Thaler) 22:160

## BECKET

Asa 24:118

## BECKFORD

----, Capt. 23:147

## BECKHAM

Elizabeth (--) 24:129  
Mathias 24:129

## BECKLEY

Frances (Crouse).  
22:113  
Jane (Busey) 21:10  
John 22:113  
Samuel B. 21:10

## BECKMAN

Betsey 25:159  
Martin 25:159

## BECKWITH

Abbie Ellen (Smith)  
25:171  
Anna Marie 22:100  
Anne Sprague 21:149  
Benjamin Mooers  
21:147, 149  
Charles G. 22:101  
Delbert T. 25:171  
Emeron (Vilas) 21:149  
Florence Cornelia  
23:22  
Francis Jefferson  
25:171  
Fred Augusten 25:171  
George Henry 21:147,  
149  
George Mather 21:149  
George Mather, Judge  
21:147  
Grace 21:149  
Hanna Elizabeth  
21:149  
Hannah Ann (Mooers)  
21:147

## Harriet (Fuller)

22:101  
Harriet Elizabeth  
21:149  
Harriett Meade  
21:149  
Hattie 22:100  
Henry Mather 21:149  
Julia (Kellogg)  
21:149  
Lillian M. 25:97,  
101  
Louise (Mitchell)  
21:149  
Lucy W. 21:147  
Lydia (Goold) 22:100  
Margaret 21:149  
Margaret L. 21:147  
149

Marie Louise 21:149  
Maud (--) 25:171  
Pearlie Mary 25:171  
Ruth Louisa 25:171  
S. Vilas 21:149  
Sarah 22:100  
Sarah (Greenensyer)  
25:171  
Sophia Crawford  
21:149  
Sylvanus 22:100  
Walter 22:100  
William B. 23:73  
William Mitchell  
21:149

## BECKWORTH

Abigail (Higgins)  
23:38  
Samuel 23:38

## BEDFORD

Abel 22:123  
Caroline (Cole)  
22:123  
Clara Grace (Field)  
25:71  
Deborah (Sutton)  
21:133  
Jacob 21:133  
Ross 25:71

## BEDELMANS

Melinda 23:114

## BEEBE

Anson H. 23:78  
Betsey Ann (Comstock)  
22:72  
George Ambrose 21:51  
Henry 22:72  
Julia A. (--) 25:125  
Lewis G. 22:27  
Lory 23:78  
Lucinda 23:78

BEEBE, con't  
 Mary (--) 22:27  
 Mary Ann 22:32  
 Phoebe Lorinda  
 (Buckland) 21:51  
 Saloma E. 23:24  
 Sarah 23:78  
 Tamson 23:78  
 Wellington 21:51  
 William F. 25:125  
 Wynona 21:51  
 Z. J. 25:125  
 Zebulon 25:125

BEECH  
 Ann 22:32

BEEDE  
 Abi F. 22:82  
 Abi Fenn (Lincoln)  
 21:27  
 George W. 21:27  
 Hannah (Mooers)  
 21:102  
 Ochsa 21:147  
 Peter 21:102

BEEKMAN  
 John G. 21:117

BEELS  
 Janny 24:23

BEEMAN  
 Adam 21:9  
 Anna (Cowell) 21:9  
 Benjamin 21:9  
 Chester 24:165  
 Daniel Leland 21:9  
 Elizabeth Jane 21:9  
 I. T. 21:9  
 Jesse 21:9  
 Jessie Simpkins  
 21:9  
 John 24:165  
 Mary 22:45  
 Mary (Busey) 21:9  
 Nancy (Lyons) 21:9  
 Samuel 21:9  
 Sarah Anne Catherine  
 21:9

BEER  
 William 25:43

BEERS  
 Esther (--) 21:31  
 Jason 21:31  
 Margaret 21:31  
 Philo 23:82

BEERY  
 Caroline 22:101  
 Emily (Goold) 22:101  
 Simon 22:101

BEESLY  
 Minervy Jane 24:116

BEESON  
 Elizabeth (--) 21:162  
 Emma 21:162  
 Jacob 21:162  
 Jacob B. 21:162  
 Margaret (McKibben)  
 22:114  
 Maria 21:162  
 Sue 22:113

BEGBIE  
 Emma (White) 21:29  
 John 21:29

BEIDELMAN  
 Addison 23:114  
 Anson 23:114  
 Anthony 23:114  
 Arthur 23:114  
 Belinda 23:114  
 Bell 23:114  
 Bertha (Ameigh)  
 23:114  
 Charles M. 23:114  
 Edith 23:114  
 Elizabeth 23:114  
 Eunice (Seeley) 23:114  
 George 23:114  
 Hannah 23:114  
 Hannah (Spalding)  
 23:114  
 Harriet 23:114  
 Henry 23:114  
 Isaac 23:114  
 John 23:114  
 Manerva H. (Curry)  
 23:114  
 Maria 23:114  
 Miles 23:114  
 Nell 23:114  
 Samuel 23:114  
 Sarah (--) 23:114  
 Urana (Middaugh)  
 23:114  
 Vincent 23:114

BEIDLER  
 Ann 23:188  
 Elizabeth Annetta  
 23:188

BEISE  
 Marrianna 22:124

BELAIRE  
 Jean Baptiste 22:26  
 Josephine 22:25  
 Margerite (Robidou)  
 22:26

BELCHER  
 Cephas 25:110  
 Charlotte 24:27  
 Delilah 24:112  
 Jarvis 24:118

24  
 Joseph 23:153  
 Moses 23:153  
 Rebecca 23:153, 154  
 25, 156  
 Rebecca (Gill) 23:153  
 Samuel 25:109  
 Susan 24:113

BELDEN  
 Amelia 24:177  
 Hepsibah 22:117  
 John 25:51  
 Patience (Rossiter)  
 25:51

BELDING  
 Eliza Harriet 23:116  
 Friend 23:116, 120  
 Harriet N. (--)  
 23:116  
 Ransom R. 23:116

BELEMORE  
 Rosalie 22:161

BELFORD  
 Hugh 23:34  
 Robert 23:80

BELKNAP  
 Daniel, Dr. 21:128  
 Hannah (Bartlett)  
 Blogget 21:107  
 Job 21:107  
 Julianha E.E. (Brayton)  
 21:128

BELKNAPP  
 Betsey (--) 23:171  
 Jesse 23:171

BELL  
 A. 22:164  
 A. (Robinson) 25:128  
 Ada 25:128  
 Alexander 23:190  
 Anna 22:12  
 Annie Walker (Burns)  
 23:55, 105, 109  
 Ava E. (--) 24:60  
 Caleb 25:34  
 Clara Ann 22:16  
 Dennis 24:162  
 Eliza 24:112  
 Elizabeth 24:79  
 Emma Mary 22:16  
 Esther 23:137  
 George B. 22:16  
 Hitty Ann (Rodley)  
 24:28  
 Ida Melinda 22:16  
 Isaac 25:29, 34  
 Jabesh 25:29, 35  
 James 24:26  
 Jemima (Aneativeger)  
 25:24

BELL, con't  
 John 24:28, 114  
     25:29, 34  
 John A. 24:28  
 John Alex 22:16  
 Leonard 24:27  
 Lucretia (Brewer)  
     24:114  
 M. N. 22:70  
 Margaret (Brown)  
     24:26  
 Margaret (Jones)  
     22:16  
 Martha E. (Hensley)  
     24:28  
 Martha Jane 22:16  
 Mary (--) 25:76  
 Mary (McCulloch)  
     24:27  
 Mary Jane (Vyse)  
     23:190  
 Nancy 24:80  
 Nancy E. (Campbell)  
     24:114  
 Onesimus 25:29  
 R. 25:128  
 Rachel (Morris)  
     24:162  
 Robert 24:116  
 Rosa Emeline 22:16  
 Susan M. (Busbey)  
     24:116  
 Thomas 24:114  
 W. H. 22:138, 24:  
     92  
 William Simpson  
     22:16  
 BELLAIRE  
     Magdaline 22:23  
 BELLAMY  
     I. 22:22  
     Mary (Bray) 25:76  
 BELLANE  
     Victoria 22:121  
 BELLAW  
     Clara Augusta  
         25:26  
     Mary (--) 25:26  
     Robert 25:26  
 BELLENGSTINE  
     Elizabeth (Herbert)  
         25:73  
     George 25:73  
     John 25:73  
 BELLINGER  
     Lulu 22:127  
     Wells P. 22:27  
 BELLINGHAM  
     Eliza J. (Dingman)  
         25:77

BELLOWS  
     ----, Miss 24:118  
     J. S. 22:119  
 BELLEVILLE  
     Genevieve (Droulliard)  
         22:23  
     Peter 22:23  
 BELMER  
     Mary Ann 23:122  
 BELOIL  
     Phillis (Bourgignon)  
         22:68  
     Pierre 22:68  
 BELYEA  
     David 25:121  
     Jane (--) 25:121  
     Nelson 25:121  
 BEMENT  
     Clarence Sweet 25:100  
     Hattie (Busey) 21:62  
     Nina 25:96  
     Nina Bell 25:100  
     Roswell 23:115  
 BEMIS  
     Grace Josephine (Moody)  
         23:113  
     Luther I. 22:161  
     Philip E. 23:113  
 BEMOND  
     Esther M. (Abee)  
         23:163  
     James T. 23:163  
 BEMUS  
     J. 22:165  
     W. 22:165  
 BENDER  
     C. M. 21:28  
     Peter 21:28  
 BENDERSWALD  
     Caroline Louisa (--)  
         25:26  
 BENDON  
     Elisha 23:39  
 BENEDICT  
     Annis (--) 21:80  
     C. G. D. (--) 21:23  
     Carolyn Y. D. (--)  
         21:77  
     E. S. 21:23  
     Edwin S. 21:77  
     Elemuel 21:80  
     Elizabeth (--) 21:80  
     J. 22:164  
     Jonathan 21:80  
     Mary 21:80  
     Mary Annis 21:80  
     Mary Ellen 21:23  
     Oletha (Sutton)  
         22:158  
     Phebe (Morris) 21:80

25  
 R. H. 23:29  
 Trowbridge 21:80  
 BENEWAY  
     Eliza (Stuart) 22:67  
     Ezekiel A. 22:67  
 BENHAM  
     Amanda 23:191  
     Hannah 24:180  
 BENJAMIN  
     A. F. 25:80  
     Almira 23:171  
     Anson 25:78  
     Charlotte (--) 25:80  
     Elisha 23:171  
     George 23:171  
     John 23:32  
     Leroy 25:78  
     Mary (Lowry) 24:162  
     Melvin 23:171  
     Nancy 22:176  
     William 23:171  
     William S. 24:162  
 BENLASS  
     Caroline 25:165  
     Catherine (--) 25:165  
     Jesse 25:165  
 BENLINE  
     Barbary (--) 25:165  
     Grace 25:165  
     John 25:165  
 BENNER  
     Cornelius 25:119  
     George 25:119  
     Mary (Dash) 25:119  
 BENNET  
     ----, Mrs. 25:158  
     Adrain Willemse 24:7  
     Adrisen Willemse  
         22:178  
     Alben 22:69, 71  
     Anenietje Adrainse  
         24:7  
     Angenietje Jans (Van  
         Dyck) 22:178, 24:7  
     Antje 22:178  
     Antje Adrainse 24:7  
     Asa, Rev. 25:157  
     J. 22:118, 24: 161  
     Kesiah (--) 22:32  
     Lucy 22:39  
     Sally 25:157, 158,  
         159  
     William 25:70  
 BENNETT  
     A. 22:165  
     A., Rev. 24:32  
     Abby Elizabeth 24:173  
     Abraham 24:153  
     Adaline (--) 21:82  
     Albert A. 23:78

BENNETT, con't  
 Amanda 22:32  
 Amanda (Benham) 23:191  
 Ann (--) 24:45  
 Ann E. 23:190, 191 24:32  
 Arannah 24:32  
 Archibald F. 24:86  
 Arthur K, Dr. 24:45  
 Betsey (--) 24:32  
 Bruce E. 25:129  
 Caroline A. 23:24  
 Caroline A. (--) 23:121  
 Charles 23:191  
 Charles D. 21:28  
 Claude 23:151  
 DeWitt Clinton 23:78  
 E. (--) 21:82, 25:126  
 E. W. 25:126  
 Eleazer 21:81  
 Eliza 23:190  
 Eliza Emeline 24:173  
 Elizabeth (White) 23:191  
 Elsey Jane 24:173  
 Esterann 24:173  
 Frances 24:153  
 Francis 21:82  
 Franklin 23:77  
 Franklin P. 23:14  
 George 23:190, 191  
 George B. 23:191  
 Grace Blount (McVey) 23:151  
 Hannah 23:190  
 Hannah (--) 25:37  
 Hannah H. 23:191  
 Harmon 22:29  
 Harriet A. (Jacques) 23:191  
 Hartson 23:78  
 Helen E. 25:129  
 Henry A. 24:45  
 Henry Axtell 23:191  
 Horace D. 23:191  
 Ida A. 21:82  
 Isaac 24:24  
 Isiah O. 24:173  
 Isiah S. 24:173  
 James M. 23:191  
 Jane A. 24:173  
 John 22:28  
 John, Deacon 22:32

John Lansingh 23:191  
 Judith (Tillott) 23:191  
 Levina (Curry) 24:78  
 Loren 23:77, 78, 169  
 Lucina 22:45  
 Lucinda Lucetta (Searle) 23:14  
 Lydia Mary 24:173  
 Lyman 23:34  
 Malissa 24:113  
 Margaret A. 24:173  
 Margaret Carswell (Thom) 23:191  
 Margarette G. (Rose) 22:26  
 Manentta Adelia 23:121  
 Mary 23:77, 24:115, 25:159  
 Mary (--) 23:77, 191  
 Mary (--) O'Neil 23:191  
 Mary Ann (King) 23:191  
 Mary Ann (Peck) 23:34  
 Mathew Lum, Dr. 24:45  
 Matthew 23:190, 25:181  
 Moses 23:24, 121  
 Parker 21:82  
 Philo 22:26  
 Prince H. 25:126  
 Ralph B. 25:129  
 Rebecca (--) 23:190, 25:181  
 Richard 22:79  
 Robert W. 25:78  
 Roger 25:143  
 Sarah 23:190, 25:181  
 Sarah (Chittenden) White 23:191  
 Sarah (Lum) 23:191  
 Sarah Elmeda 24:173  
 Stephen 25:37  
 Thomas 25:28  
 Varney 22:45  
 William B. 24:78  
 William J. 24:173

# BENNIT

Albert 22:70

# BENNITT

Alban 22:72

# BENOIT

Francois dit Livernois 21:42

Philomen 24:67, 71

# BENSEN

Eager 22:159

Peter 22:159

# BENSON

-----, 21:7

Alfred Bruce 24:38

Anna Augusta 24:34

Anna Augusta (Thompson) 24:33  
 Daisy 24:33  
 Harriet H. (Gross) 22:160  
 J., Col. 24:118  
 John 23:82  
 John, Jr. 23:82  
 Minnie A. 24:33  
 Minnie Adele 24:33  
 Nellie H. 24:33  
 Nellie Henderson 24:33  
 Peter 22:160  
 Polly 25:158  
 S. E. 24:118  
 Samuel 25:158  
 Susannah (Busey) 21:7

# BENT

Rachel 24:65  
 William, Capt. 24:65, 25:154

# BENTEL

Mary 25:75

# BENTINCK

-----22:94

# BENTLEY

A. B. 22:161  
 Admiral B. 22:69, 125  
 Ellen 23:163  
 Gideon 21:52  
 Hannah W. (True) 22:161  
 James 22:122, 124  
 John E. 25:36  
 Lois (Street) 22:69  
 Louis 22:123  
 Mary (Comstock) 21:52  
 Rosa May 21:52  
 Samuel 22:122, 124  
 Sary P. (Dow) 22:125  
 Thomas 23:29  
 Triphena 22:122

# BENTON

Alice 24:157  
 Clarissa 21:136  
 Hannah 22:56  
 Godfrey 24:157  
 Hart, Senator 22:177  
 Jemima (--) 24:157  
 William 24:118

# BENWIFE

Nancy (Minnie) 25:120

# BEPPARD

Alice H. (Busey) 21:160

# BERARD

Hiacinth 22:121  
 Marie (Lebeau) 22:121

# BERCH

Benjamin 24:165

# BERG

Fannie 23:148

BERGEN  
T. G. 24:7  
Teunis G. 24:6

BERGER  
Olga 21:53

BERGMAN  
Valida 23:67

BERLING  
Mathias 23:39

BERNARD  
Gabriel 22:68  
Joisine 22:72  
Mary 22:23, 68  
Monique (Mominey)  
22:68  
Rosalie 22:69  
Theodicie S. 22:26

BERNHARDT  
Karl 24:167

BERNIER  
Catrin (--) 25:23  
Docity 25:23  
Edmund 22:172  
Mary E. 25:23

BERNING  
Dorris 21:45, 138,  
23:81, 25:138  
Dorris M. 21:123,  
22:127, 23:178

BERNON  
Gabriel 23:97  
Sarah 23:97

BERRIDGE  
George 23:118  
Henry 23:31  
John 23:118

BERRY  
Alonzo S. 25:82  
Betsey (--) 25:145  
Caroline (--)  
25:82

Catherine 24:24  
Catherine Isabella  
23:126

Charles 22:148  
Dolly (--) 25:82  
Elizabeth

(Alexander) 24:24  
Elizabeth W. 24:23  
Ella (Walker) 22:148  
Emma 22:148  
George 25:82  
H. 24:118  
Hannah 21:136  
Hannah (Farrar)  
21:136

Hattie A. 25:82  
Henry 25:29  
J. (--) 23:126  
J. H. 23:126

James 22:124  
John 21:136  
Julia Ann 24:113  
Katharine 24:113  
Louise M. (--) 25:82  
Martha A. 25:166  
Mary (Gould) 22:102

148  
Miriam (Dwight) 21:120

Nancy 24:23  
Nelson 24:24  
Phebe H. 25:82  
Rachel (--) 21:136  
Rufus C. 25:82  
S. 22:119  
Samuel 22:102  
Samuel, Jr. 22:102  
Sarah 22:148  
Susanna (Spiles)  
22:124

Sylvester 22:148  
Thaddeus 21:136  
Theo 21:120  
W. 22:120  
William 24:118  
William H. 25:82

BERT  
Daniel M. 24:116  
Perlina (Burson)  
24:116

BERTET  
Jacques 22:129

BERTHOLF  
Rachel 22:69  
Sarah 22:69

BERTHOLFT  
Eleanor (Morris)  
22:71

James 22:71  
BERTIE  
G. 22:172

BERTRAND  
John B. 24:165  
Judith 22:25  
Mary 22:124  
Moses 24:165

BESAW  
Albert Lewis 25:75  
Louis 25:75

BESHALIER  
Josephine (Blount)  
23:56  
Philip 23:56

BESIT  
Anthony 25:5  
Genevena (Rose)  
25:5  
Mary 25:5

BESLEY  
Frederick Atwood, Dr.  
21:156

Laura A. (Gulley)<sup>27</sup> 22:33  
Mary Winefred (Windiate)  
23:31  
Myra (Burt) Busey 21:156  
Walter H. 22:33  
William 23:31

BESS  
Anna 24:27

BESSEE  
Benja. 24:90  
David 24:90  
Ebenezer 24:90  
Hannah 24:90  
Joshua 24:90  
Mary 24:90  
Mary (--) 24:90  
Nehemiah 24:90  
Nehemiah, Jr. 24:90  
Robert 24:90

BESSEY  
Samuel 23:34

BEST  
Amy (Bodine) 23:131'  
Elizabeth (Whealen) 24:182  
George 24:165  
H. George 24:182  
James 23:131  
Josiah 24:165  
Lloyd 23:110  
Ruby Irene (Dorriell)  
23:110

BETHAN  
Esther K. (--) 25:116

BETSON  
John 25:29  
Nathanicl 25:29, 34  
Samuel 25:29

BETTMAN  
Hannah 23:24  
John 23:24  
Margaret 23:24

BETTS  
A. (Wright) 24:29  
Abigail 25:45  
Allen 21:176  
Almira 21:176  
Almon 21:176  
Ansel A. 21:176  
Anson Allen 21:176  
Asa 21:176  
Asa Schofield 21:176  
Betsey 21:176  
Betsey Caroline 21:176  
Caroline 23:24  
Charles 24:29  
Charles Allen 21:176  
Chester 21:28  
Cynthia Ann 21:176  
George Walker 23:122  
Hannah 21:176

## BETTS, con't

Hannah Parmelia  
21:176  
Harriet 24:29  
Harriet P. 21:176  
Hezekiah 21:176  
Huldah 21:176  
Huldah Sophronia  
21:176  
Joshua 21:176  
Josiah 21:176  
Mary E. 23:24  
Matthew 21:176  
Matthew Josiah  
21:176  
Minerva 21:176  
Minerva (--)  
21:176  
Nancy 21:176  
Permelia (--)  
Westfall  
24:29  
Rachel 21:176  
Ruth (--) 21:176  
Sophia 21:176  
Sophia (--) 21:176  
Squire Rockwell  
21:176  
Uriah 21:176  
W. N. 24:29  
William Ransler  
21:176  
BETTEYS  
William H. 23:34,  
171  
BETZOLD  
Inez M. 22:172  
BEUERLEIN  
J. Frederick 24:12  
BEURMAN  
Charles Emil 21:38  
Mary Lula 21:38  
Phidelia Ann  
(Hoagland) 21:38  
BEUSEY  
Daniel 21:7  
Sarah (--) 21:7  
BEVAN  
---- 22:94  
BEVARD  
Margaret (Herrin)  
23:109  
William H. 23:109  
BEVEL  
Elizabeth (Farmer)  
24:164  
William L. 24:164  
BEVENOT  
---- 22:94

## BEVERIDGE

Naomi (Easter) 23:107  
Sammy 23:107  
BEVERLEY  
Ester 22:21  
BEVIER  
John J. 22:71  
BEVIER  
Margaret (Ramsay)  
22:71  
BEX  
Jacob 24:166  
BEZZO  
Adelia 25:77  
Ann (--) 25:77  
Edward 25:77  
BIBBER  
Matthias 24:49  
BIBLE  
Adam 21:28  
BICKFORD  
Alice 25:163  
Andrew 25:163  
Hannah (--) 25:163  
Hezekiah 24:165  
BICKMANN  
Anne 24:167  
BICKNELL  
Ezra 23:19  
Freeborn (--) 24:105  
Japheth 25:107  
Joshua 24:105  
Lucy (Cain) 23:19  
Mary 25:107  
Molly (Carpenter)  
25:107  
Nancy 23:20  
Nancy Wilder 23:19  
Thomas W. 23:57  
BIDDLE  
Agatha (de la Vigne)  
23:3  
Angelique (--) 23:3  
Barbara (Teeter) 25:85  
Edward 23:3  
Jacob 25:85  
BIDLACK  
----, Dr. 22:135  
R. E. 22:138, 162  
Russell E. 21:37, 22:  
78, 134, 23:175  
Russell E., Dr. 24:46  
87, 25:46  
BIDWELL  
Cornelia E. 21:128  
BIELBY  
Eliza 25:29  
BIENHARDT  
Catharine 22:122

## BIESEK

28  
see BISEK  
Arthur A. 21:123  
Catherine (--) 21:126  
Mary D. 21:123  
BIGALOW  
Mary 22:78  
BIGELOW  
Able 23:77  
Andrew J. 23:119  
Charlotte Caroline  
22:71  
George 23:119  
Henry A. 23:119  
Jonathan 23:77  
Mary 23:35  
Mary (Flagg) 23:35  
Mary E. 23:119  
Salome 25:143  
Samuel 23:35  
Sarah (--) 23:77  
Spencer 23:79  
Thankful (--) 23:119  
BIGFORD  
Harriet 25:177  
BIGGELOW  
Job G. 23:119  
BIGGS  
Eliza 24:79  
Elizabeth (Wadkins)  
24:79  
BIGLER  
Buckley G. 23:32  
Charles 23:32  
Dorcus 23:32  
Hiram 23:32, 166  
Jesse 23:32, 166  
Joseph 23:32, 166  
Philip 23:32, 166  
Philip, Jr. 23:32  
Polly (--) 23:32  
BIGNALL  
Marsha T. 25:82  
BIGSLEY  
Abel 25:163  
Emma 25:163  
Harriet (--) 25:163  
BILCHER  
Elizabeth 24:78  
BILL  
Betsy 25:136  
Delinda 24:112  
Sarah I. 22:162  
Thomas 25:78  
BILLINGS  
Anna 23:181  
Comfort 25:148  
Comfort (Dennison)  
25:148

BILLINGS, con't  
 Horace 22:68  
 Huldah 23:39  
 Joseph 25:148  
 Joseph, Jr. 25:148  
 Rhoda 22:117  
 Thankful  
 (Dennison)25:146  
 Wealthy Jane  
 (Morey)22:68

BILOW  
 Elida 25:24  
 Ellen 25:24

BINGESS  
 David 23:82

BINGHAM  
 Orpha J. 21:120  
 William 22:8  
 William, Mrs. 25:115

BINNEY  
 Charles J. F. 2218, 20, 61, 63, 97, 102, 146, 147, 23; 19  
 Elkanah 22:102  
 Hannah 22:61, 102  
 Hannah (Payne) 22:61  
 John 22:61  
 Mary 22:97  
 Mary (Jones)22:146  
 Rebecca 23:19  
 Rebecca Loring 22:146, 147  
 Sarah 22:20  
 Spencer 22:146  
 Tabitha 22:146

BIRCH  
 A. I. 24:77  
 Elizabeth 24:28  
 Elizabeth (Gordon) 24:77  
 George 24:113  
 Katharine (Jones) 24:113  
 Martha 24:163

BIRCHARD  
 Polly 21:22

BIRD  
 Alice 25:127  
 Andres 23:34  
 Andrew 23:34  
 Bertis 23:34  
 Christeen(--) 23:34  
 David 25:29

Edward 23:34, 25:127  
 Elisha 22:52  
 Elizabeth 21:137, 23:34  
 Ella Adora 25:127  
 Emma M. A. (Underwood) 23:77  
 Frederick 25:127  
 George 24:118  
 H. 25:127  
 H. (--) 25:127  
 Harriett (--) 25:127  
 Hiram 25:127  
 J. 22:118  
 Jane 24:118  
 John W. 23:34  
 Robert 23:34, 119  
 Samuel S. 24:118  
 Sarah (Demun) 23:119  
 Thomas 25:29  
 Truman 23:34

BIRDSALL  
 Horan 23:116  
 John O., Rev. 22:70, 71  
 Minerva 21:175

BIRDSEL  
 Elizabeth (--)23:31  
 Moses 23:31

BIRDELL  
 Joseph 23:73

BIRDSEY  
 Harriet 22:101

BIRDSOLL  
 John O. 22:69

BIRNEY  
 Belle (Stamey) 21:112  
 Clarence 21:153  
 Clementine (--) 21:153  
 Cyrus Morehouse 21:153  
 Doris (Skinner) 21:153  
 Edith (Pinyard) 21:153  
 Fletcher W. 21:112  
 Frank Lansing 21:153  
 James 21:153  
 James G. 23:17  
 Laura M. (Littler) 21:56  
 Lucy Ella (Busey) 21:153  
 Mae 21:153  
 Margo (Morris) 21:153  
 Melville 21:153  
 Olive Amanda (Morehouse) 21:153  
 Olive Esther 21:153  
 Samuel H., Dr. 21:56, 153  
 Sarah Catherine (Busey) 21:153

BISBEE  
 Elijah 25:136  
 Emily M. (Stevens)22:69

29  
 Hannah A. (Stevens) 22:71  
 Horace 22:71  
 Lawson 25:136  
 Luther 22:69  
 Rosella (Curry)25:136  
 Tryphena 21:13

BISCHOFF  
 Helena M. 24:33

BISCHOFBERGER  
 Anna 24:169  
 John 24:169

BISCORNA  
 John 25:26  
 Josaphine 25:26  
 Mary (--) 25:26

BISEK  
 see BIESEK  
 Anthony 21:126  
 Catherine (--)21:126

BISSONET  
 Angelique 22:24  
 Alexis 22:21  
 Gabriel 22:159  
 Joseph 22:25, 159  
 Julia 22:22  
 Maguerite (Navarre) 22:21  
 Matilde (Reaume)22:25

BISSONETTE  
 Joseph F. 22:162

BISHOP  
 Abby (Fox) 21:82  
 Abraham 21:182; 25:136  
 Alice (Martin)Clark 22:49  
 Almira Jane 24:34, 35  
 Amasa 22:69  
 Amelia 25:72  
 Amos 23:168  
 Ann 22:80  
 Ann (Sparling)22:79  
 Bethia 21:99  
 Bridget 25:87  
 Bruce W. 21:79  
 Caroline (Bunnell) 24:34  
 Caroline Amelia (Bunnell)24:35  
 Catherine (Barnes) 22:69  
 Damaris 22:49  
 Daniel 21:182  
 E. 25:72  
 Eliza A. 21:182  
 Almira Jane 24:35  
 Ephraim 21:182  
 Esther M. 21:182; 25:136

## BISHOP, con't

Frances 21:182  
 H. 22:80; 24:118  
 Hester (--) 25:72  
 Jesse 21:82  
 John 21:182  
 Julia A. (--) 24:118  
 M. (--) 22:80  
 N.C. 24:118  
 Phebe (Maxwell) 21:192;  
 25:136  
 Rhoda F. (Southwick)  
 21:82  
 Richard 22:49  
 Rufus 21:182  
 Samuel 23:168  
 Sarah A. (--) 21:79  
 Silas C. 21:182  
 Stephen 25:29,35  
 Stephen M. 21:182;  
 24:34  
 Stephen Manen 24:35  
 Susan H. (Webster)  
 21:82  
 William 21:182  
 William Freeman 25:136  
 William R. 21:79

## BISS

Pygy 24:24

## BISSELL

---- 21:40  
 Benjamin, Dr. 24:180  
 Chastina (--) 23:80  
 Christina 23:80  
 Daniel Voltaire  
 23:80  
 Edw. W. 21:74  
 Eliza (--) 21:170  
 G.W. 21:170  
 H.N., Rev. 24:157  
 Hannah (Watson)  
 21:107  
 Harriet 23:24  
 Hugh Moffat 21:74  
 John 21:107  
 Margaret A. (--)  
 21:74  
 Nancy Howe (Robinson)  
 24:180  
 Theoda (--) 23:80  
 Walter Augustus 21:74

## BIXBY

----, Mrs. 21:181  
 David F. 23:29  
 Erastus 21:83  
 James D. 23:29  
 Joseph 22:39  
 Justin 23:29  
 Kirk W. 23:29

Sarah (Wyatt) Heard 22:39

Sylvia (--) 23:29

## BIZARDS

David, Jr. 25:29,35

## BLACK

David 24:113  
 Eliza 24:77  
 Esther Maria (Elam) 24:164  
 Evaline (Laughlin) 24:116  
 Ida M. 24:55  
 James 25:13,116,165  
 John 24:118  
 John W. 25:116  
 Jonathan 24:164  
 Josiah O. 24:163  
 L. A. 24:163  
 L--tilia F. 24:114  
 Louisa (--) 25:27  
 Margaret Ann (Perkins) 24:163  
 Martha P. 24:25  
 Mary June 24:164  
 Rachel W. 24:161  
 Temperance (Stull) 24:113  
 William H. 24:116

## BLACKBURN

Hiram P. 21:59  
 Mary Frances (Romine) 21:59  
 Nettie 23:164  
 Sarah 21:39

## BLACKMAN

Aaron 25:29,35  
 Charlotte (Jackson) 25:90  
 Samuel 25:90

## BLACKMER

James M. 23:31  
 Orpha C. (--) Armstrong  
 23:23

## BLACKSTONE

B.F. 24:118

## BLACKWELL

Jacob B. 22:52  
 Rebecca (Sutton) Sheppard  
 22:52

## BLACKWOOD

Elvira (Bramble) 25:157  
 Joseph 25:157  
 Rebecca 23:32  
 Robert 23:32, 77  
 Samuel 23:76

## BLACOW

Laura A. (--) 22:45

## BLADES

E.J., Mrs. 23:161  
 F.A. 23:121,122,126,161  
 F.S. 23:125

## BLAIN

Charles S. 22:69  
 Rachel (Bertholf) 22:69

## BLAINE

Sarah Elizabeth  
 (Fuller) 22:101  
 William 22:101

## BLAIR

Cynthia Ann  
 23:74  
 Cynthia Ann (--)  
 23:74  
 Esther 25:40  
 Ida 25:74  
 Kelsy Maria  
 23:74  
 Lucinda 24:161  
 Margaret (Lozon)  
 25:74  
 Napolion 25:74  
 Sally 25:40  
 Thelma 23:172

## BLAKE

Florence J. Bush  
 21:84  
 Florence Julia  
 (Bush) 21:84  
 Frank 24:127  
 James 21:84  
 James Edward  
 23:74  
 James L. 21:84  
 James L., Mrs.  
 23:165  
 John R. 21:84  
 Louisa 23:108  
 Louisa (Burdick)  
 21:84,85  
 Louise J.  
 (Burdick) 21:84,  
 85  
 Martha (--) 23:74  
 Robert 23:74  
 Ruel W. 21:84,85  
 Sherman J. 21:84  
 85  
 Thomas 24:127  
 Timothy 23:57  
 W. A. 21:84, 85  
 William Henry  
 23:74

## BLAKELY

B. (--) 25:125  
 Elvira 25:125  
 Reuben 25:125  
 Ruby (--) 25:125  
 Warren 25:125

## BLAKESLEE

David 24:90  
 Fanny (Osborn)  
 24:90  
 Isaac 21:44

BLAKESLEE, con't  
 Mercy (Tuttle) 21:44  
 Sally 21:44  
 BLAKESLEY  
 Ebenezer 25:29  
 Moses 25:159  
 BLAKENEY  
 Catharine (Martin) 24:80  
 Hugh A. 24:80  
 BLAKLEY  
 Mary (--) 24:126  
 BLANCHARD  
 Amanda M. 23:117  
 Ann (Humphreys) 22:98  
 Arthur 24:82  
 Arthur W. 24:82  
 Clayton 24:82  
 David 22:98  
 Della 24:82  
 Dellelle 24:82  
 Dilla (Locker) 24:82, 83  
 Dorothy 24:82  
 Durbin 24:82  
 Electa (--) 23:168  
 Harriet Marie (Phinney) 24:43, 137  
 Henry 23:168  
 James 22:98  
 Lurence 22:23  
 Marie 23:110  
 Mary (--) 23:117  
 Ruth 21:52  
 Samuel 23:117  
 Seraph R. 23:117  
 Susan (Goold) 22:98  
 Taletha 24:82  
 Warren 24:43  
 Wava 24:82  
 BLAND  
 Beatrice 21:154  
 BLAND  
 Sabrina 24:28  
 BLANDIN  
 Celesta A. (Tefft) Christopher 21:129  
 BLANK  
 Maria 22:78  
 BLASS  
 Eleanor 23:115  
 Eleanor (--) 23:77  
 Garrett 23:77, 115  
 John 23:115  
 Mariah (--) 23:115

BLATCHLEY  
 Miller 25:29  
 BLAUVELT  
 ---- (Boyce) 25:157  
 Betsey (Farr) 25:159  
 Hanah 25:157  
 James 25:159  
 John 25:157, 159  
 Mary (Gardenier) 25:157  
 Nehemiah 25:157  
 BLAZER  
 Elizabeth (Griffith) 24:112  
 John 24:112  
 BLEASE  
 Bessie 23:52  
 BLEAU  
 Martha 22:172  
 BLEEKER  
 Henrietta 21:78  
 BLEIM  
 H. 25:25  
 Lucy (--) 25:25  
 Sarah Jane 25:25  
 BLEVINS  
 Frances Malinda 25:171  
 Urith 24:159  
 BLIGH  
 Cynthia 25:124  
 Thomas 23:9  
 BLINDBURY  
 Maria 23:164  
 R. Ann 23:122  
 BLISH  
 J. K. 22:61  
 BLISS  
 Edward 21:119  
 Experience 23:60  
 Grace (Beckwith) 21:149  
 Henry 21:149  
 Jonathan 24:19  
 Jonathan, Jr. 25:62  
 Joseph 25:64  
 Julia 23:37  
 Leonard, Jr. 23:5  
 Margaret Ann 24:112  
 Martha 24:35  
 Myrna 22:148  
 Sarah 24:19  
 Sarah (Thrasher) 24:19  
 BLODGET  
 George Washington 22:99  
 Phoebe 22:66  
 Sophia (Goold) 22:99  
 Sybil (Deuel) 22:66  
 Valentine 22:66  
 Ziba 22:66  
 BLODGETT  
 ---- 24:136

31  
 Addie Pierson 21:74  
 Admatha 24:137  
 Alice Pearl 21:73  
 Angeline 24:137  
 Anson 24:91  
 Artemus 23:185  
 Belinda (Sweet) Johnson 24:91  
 Bethena 25:44  
 Cassandra (--) 23:185  
 Charles C. 21:73, 74, 170  
 Charles Gardner 21:73  
 Charlotte (--) 25:182  
 Charlotte (Dawson) 25:44  
 Damon 25:44  
 Deborah (Rowell) 24:91  
 Daniel 25:44  
 Eliakim 24:91  
 Elizabeth (--) 25:121  
 Elma Louisa 21:73  
 Eunice (Merrick) 24:137  
 George 25:182  
 George L. 25:44  
 George Marion 24:91  
 Hannah E. (Walker) 24:91  
 Helen B. (--) 21:74  
 Helen C. (--) 21:73, 170  
 Hury 24:137  
 Jared R. 24:91  
 John 25:44  
 Jonas 24:91  
 Joseph 24:137  
 Leroy 25:44, 182  
 Nancy 22:68  
 Nellie May 21:73  
 Polly (Gray) 24:137  
 Ralph Cowles 21:73  
 Samuel 24:137, 25:44  
 Sarah (--) 25:44  
 Sarah (Caton) 24:91  
 Sarah (Ingersol) 24:137  
 Sarah Ann (--) 25:44  
 Sybil (--) 25:44  
 Thomas 24:91, 137  
 Valera (--) 25:44  
 Wealthy 25:44  
 William Riley 24:91  
 Xury 24:45, 137  
 BLODJET  
 Lurina (--) Mills 22:26  
 Seloon 22:26

- BLOGGET  
Hannah (Bartlett) 21:107  
Roswell 21:107
- BLOHM  
Ernst 24:167  
Frederich 24:167  
Maria 24:167
- BLOMME  
Emil 22:172
- BLOOD  
A. 24:118  
B. 24:118  
Esther 25:107  
George H. 25:79  
Margaret E. (Fuller) 25:79
- BLOOM  
John, Jr. 21:76  
Lucinda (Allen) 21:76  
Willis Howard 21:114  
Zula E. (Phillippe) 21:114
- BLOOMER  
Eve 25:10  
Sally 22:91  
Sally M. 22:178, 24:11, 59
- BLONDELL  
Colestine 24:67
- BLOSS  
Caroline A. (--) 21:117  
Caroline Frances 21:164  
Garrett 23:77  
J. B. 21:164  
Joseph B. 21:117
- BLOUNT  
----(Clare) 21:132  
Abbie M. (Forney) 23:150  
Albert 22:160  
Albert G. 23:55  
Alcinda T. 23:104  
Amanda J. 23:105 109  
Ambrose 23:54  
Ambrose, Dr. 23:103 108, 152  
Ambrose A. 23:103  
Ambrose (Alexander) Dr. 23:103  
Ambrose J. C. 23:151  
Ambrose Jacob Cyrus 23:56, 107  
Andrew 23:54, 55, 56, 107, 151  
Ann (Reading) 23:51, 52  
Ann D. (McCreight) 23:108  
Anna (Prather) 23:54  
Anna (Willis) 23:109, 25:39  
Anna (Willis) Roscoe 23:51  
Anna D. 23:103  
Anne 23:51  
Annie 23:107, 151  
Atha (--) 23:54  
Azannah 23:55  
Azariah 23:55  
Azariak 23:55  
B. M. 23:55, 104, 106 108, 109, 152  
Barbara (Miller) 23:103 104  
Barbara P. 23:104  
Bathsheba 23:56, 107, 151  
Benjamin 23:51  
Bessie (Keyes) 23:106  
Bessie L. 23:107  
Billah 23:51  
Brazillai M. 23:104 152  
Brazillaim, Dr. 23: 108  
Catherine (Richards) 23:103  
Charles B. 23:108  
Charles R. 23:106, 107  
Christian 23:51  
Clarence E. 23:107  
Cornelius 23:51  
Corwin Andrew 23:151  
Cyrus 23:53, 54, 55, 56, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 147, 148 149, 150, 151, 152  
Cyrus N. 23:104  
Delbert F. 23:151  
Della 23:106  
Della Maud 23:106, 150  
Demaris 23:56, 109, 25:39  
Dora G. 23:108  
Eddy 23:107  
Eli 23:53, 54, 55, 56, 105, 106, 147, 148, 149, 150  
Eli A. 23:106, 150  
Eli Jackson 23:56, 107  
Eli V. 23:104  
Elizabeth 23:51, 54, 55, 106, 107, 151  
Elizabeth (--) 23:51 54  
Elizabeth (Campbell) 23:55  
Elizabeth (Miller) 23:103  
Elizabeth (Truax) 23:150  
Elizabeth M. 23:104  
Electa Ann (Friend) 23:105, 106  
Elmer N. 23:107  
Emily 23:103  
Emma 23:107  
Esau 23:51  
Eva Carr 23:150  
F. H. 23:109  
Frank Milton 23:106, 150  
Friend C. 23:108  
George 21:132, 138 23:46, 24:46, 183  
George F. 23:52, 88, 25:42, 138  
George F., Mrs. 23:88, 177  
Hannah (Cooper) 23:108  
Harry 22:160  
Hetty (Shankland) 23:104  
Hezekiah 23:54  
Homer S. 23:108  
Inez 23:151  
Isabella 23:104  
Isabelle 23:54  
Jacob 23:51  
Jacob B., Rev. 23:104  
James 21:132, 23:106 109, 151, 25:39  
James, Capt. 21:132 23:51  
James Ambrose 23:56, 106  
Jesse 23:106  
John 23:51, 24:46  
John A. 23:108, 152  
John A., Col. 23:151 152  
John Ambrose 23:151  
John Ambrose, Col. 23:107, 108  
John C. 23:109  
John H. 23:109  
John Henry 23:151  
John R. 23:103, 105, 108, 109, 152  
Joseph 23:51, 55, 106  
Joseph A. 23:55, 105 150  
Josephine 23:56  
Julia 23:106

## BLOUNT, con't

Julia M. (Brown)  
23:106  
Laura 23:106  
Lavina (Swearingen)  
23:55  
Lilla 23:150  
Lou 23:107  
Louisa (Blake)  
23:108  
Louisa (Irvin)  
23:109  
Louisa Jane  
23:104  
Lucinda (West)  
23:104  
Lucinda P. 23:107  
Mariah B. 23:150  
Marinda 23:152  
Marvin Eugene  
23:108  
Mary 23:54, 55,  
104, 106  
Mary (--) Scott  
23:51  
Mary A. (Carter)  
Huston 23:150  
Mary Ann 23:56  
103  
Mary E. (Phelps)  
23:106  
Mary J. 23:108  
Mary Jane (Patter-  
son) 23:108  
Mary L. 23:109  
Mary M. 23:104  
Matilda (Taylor)  
23:106  
Mattie L. K.  
23:152  
Melissa (Adams)  
23:55, 56  
Minnie Bell 23:106  
150  
Minnie R. 23:152  
Mallie (Utterback)  
23:152  
Mytelina 23:104  
Nancy 23:55, 105,  
147, 148, 149  
Nancy (Easter)  
23:107  
Nancy (Garrison)  
23:155  
Nannie Emma  
(Groves) 23:151  
Nathan Godley  
23:51

Nelle Lura (Nesbit) 23:151  
Olive 23:107  
R.M., Rev. 23:55  
Rachel M. 23:108  
Reading 23:54, 55, 56, 104,  
105, 106, 107, 108, 109,  
148, 149, 150, 151, 152  
Reading, Major 23:51  
Rebecca (Hansell) 23:108  
Rebecca Mary (Tucker) 23:107  
Rebecca J. (Tucker) 23:107  
Robert S. 23:108  
Robert S., Rev. 23:152  
Rubin 23:56  
Rufus, Dr. 23:150  
Rufus Frank 23:150  
Rufus Fielding 23:56  
Rufus Fielding, Dr. 23:106  
Sarah 23:51  
Sarah (Miller) 23:56  
Sarah A. (Herrin) 23:109  
Sarah Ann (Tucker) 23:107  
Sarah E. 23:107  
Sarah Elizabeth 23:107  
Sarah L. (Baldwin) 23:152  
Sarah W. (--) 23:152  
Silas 23:54  
Silas, Dr. 23:103, 104, 108,  
151  
Silas Milton 23:56, 106,  
150  
Sinai Catherine (Hughs)  
23:107  
Solomon 23:54, 103  
Sylvia (Russell) 22:160  
Tenevel 23:56  
Thomas 23:51, 52, 88, 109;  
25:39  
Thomas, Capt. 23:51  
W. (Ludford) 23:51  
W.K. 23:109  
W.K., Dr. 23:152  
Walter, Sir 21:132  
William 23:51, 55, 104,  
105, 109, 150, 152  
Williams, Governor 23:51  
William A. 23:107, 151  
Willis M. 23:152  
Zilpha 23:51

## BLOW

Francis 24:165

## BLOWERS

Charles 21:91  
Emily H. (Balls) 21:91

## BLOYER

Elizabeth 24:113  
Elizabeth (Griffith)  
24:112  
John 24:112

## BLUE

Barnabas 24:78'

## BLUE

Margaret 22:67  
Mary 22:121  
Polly (Brown) 24:78

## BLUHM

John 25:23  
Salina (--) 25:23

## BLUM

Heinrich 24:167  
Henry 24:167  
25:23  
Margarethea 24:167  
Sarah 24:167

## BLUNCK

---, Widow 23:52

## BLUNDELL

William C. 24:112,  
160

## BLUNK

Aaron 23:52  
Amos 23:52  
Andrew 23:52  
Elizabeth 23:52  
John 23:52  
Joseph 23:52  
Mary 23:52  
Mary (Calhoun) 23:52  
Moses 23:52  
Pearl 23:52  
Putnam 23:52  
Vallentine 23:52  
William 23:52

## BLUNT

--- (Ambrose) 23:53  
Aaron 23:52  
Abigail 23:55  
Abigail (--) 23:53  
Ambrose 23:53  
Amos 23:52  
Andrew 23:52, 54, 56  
Andrew R. 23:52  
Andrew W. 23:52  
Athatlar (Roberts)  
23:54, 55  
Charles 23:52  
Cyrus 23:53, 54, 104  
Eli 23:55, 56  
Elizabeth 23:52  
Elizabeth (Carpenter)  
23:53, 54  
Hannah 23:52  
Hezekiah 23:52  
James 23:51, 52  
Jamima 23:53  
John 23:52  
Joseph 23:52, 106  
Laura Pamela  
23:30

BLUNT, con't  
 "Letty Ann" (--) 23:106  
 Lomira Omelia (Hopkins)  
 23:30

Margaret 23:52  
 Mary 23:52  
 Mary (McCoy) 23:52  
 Rachel (--) 23:52  
 Reading 23:51, 52, 53,  
 54, 55, 103, 147; 25:39  
 Rebecca 23:53  
 Redding 23:53  
 Reden 23:53  
 Richard Thomas 23:52  
 Sally 23:53  
 Siras 23:53  
 Solomon 23:103  
 Thomas 23:51, 52  
 William 21:132; 23:52

## BLY

Betty 21:174  
 N. 22:165  
 T. 22:165

## BLYTH

J.A. 22:123

## BLYTHE

J.W. 22:71, 72

## BOAK

Isabella S. 21:70

## BOARBOINE

Antoine B. 22:124

## BOARDMAN

George B. 21:161  
 Helen M. (--) 21:161  
 Josie 23:67  
 Samuel Lane 22:58,  
 110

W.F.J. 22:20

William H. 25:152

## BOATHLEY

Elizabeth (Peyton)  
 24:161  
 Josiah Stewart  
 24:161

## BOBB

Maria 22:26

## BOBEDOIN

Archangela  
 (Souhier) 22:121  
 Moise 22:121

## BOBBITT

---- 25:29  
 Elkanah 25:29

## BOCHUE

John Casper  
 25:73  
 Mary (--) 25:73  
 Peler 25:73

## BOCK

Anna 24:167

Charles E. 24:167  
 Heinrich 24:167  
 Henry P. 24:167  
 Minnie 24:167  
 Walter 24:167

## BODEN

see BODIN  
 Ann 24:172  
 Clara M. 24:172  
 Elizabeth A. 24:172  
 George 24:172  
 Harriet A. 24:172  
 J.M., Mrs. 24:172  
 John M. 24:172  
 Lottie Anscomb 24:172  
 Lottie E. (Anscomb) 24:172  
 Mabel Lottie 24:172  
 Marshall T. 24:172  
 Mary Ann (Mucklow) 24:172  
 Mary P. 24:172  
 Samuel P. 24:172  
 Sarah J. 24:172  
 Thomas 24:172  
 William 24:172

## BODGE

George M. 23:57, 59, 153

## BODIN

see BODEN  
 Alexander 25:120  
 Josephine (--) 25:120,  
 168  
 Lewis 25:120, 168  
 Rosa 25:168

## BODINE

---- (Miller) 25:158  
 ---- (Voorhes) 25:158  
 Abraham 21:90; 23:131;  
 25:173

Amy 23:131; 25:173  
 Ann (Van Nest) 25:157  
 Anna 22:178; 24:55  
 Anna (Vought) 23:131  
 Anna L. 25:173  
 Anna Loiza 25:173

Arthusa 25:173  
 Charles Sumner 25:173  
 Cornelius 23:131  
 Dorus Colon 25:173  
 Elizabeth 24:55  
 Esther Latetia 25:173  
 Florence Mary 23:131  
 Frances Elizabeth (Al-  
 bright) 25:173

George 25:157, 158  
 George W. Franklin 25:173  
 Harriet Leanora 25:173  
 Harriet Sophronia  
 (Babcock) 25:173  
 Hattie (Goakey) 25:173  
 Helen Matilda 23:131

Isaac Job 25:173  
 Jacob 23:131; 25:29,  
 173

Jennie (Taggart)  
 23:131

Jeremiah 25:173  
 Jethro Jeremiah  
 25:173

John 23:131; 25:158  
 Joseph Oren 25:173  
 Latetia 25:173  
 Laura E. 25:173  
 Laura Emeline 25:173  
 Letita 23:131  
 Mahlon 21:90; 23:131;  
 25:173

Margaret Isabella  
 (Faulds) 23:131  
 Marshal Erastius  
 Sebastius 23:131  
 Martha Zelah 25:173  
 Mary 23:131  
 Mary (--) 21:76  
 Matilda 25:173

Nancy Amanda 23:131  
 Orpha Amelia 23:131  
 Peter 23:131  
 Roxane (Wade) 21:90  
 Roxanna (Wade) 23:131  
 William 23:131;  
 25:173

"Zilla" (Taylor)  
 21:90  
 Zillah (Taylor)  
 23:132;  
 25:173

## BODMAN

Clara Luella 23:111  
 Elizabeth Burt  
 21:64  
 Harriet Hall 21:64  
 Sophia Bartlett  
 21:64  
 Sophia Searl  
 (Bartlett) 21:64  
 Theophilus 21:64  
 Theophilus Parsons  
 21:64

## BODWELL

Elizabeth J. 22:122

## BOEHM

---- 21:45

## BOGART

William 25:29, 34

## BOGERT

Maria (Bramble)  
 25:157  
 Martin S. 25:157  
 Schenck 25:157

## BOGARDUS

Anneke (--)Jans  
21:89; 23:42; 25:179  
Cornelius 23:42  
Everardus, Rev. 23:42;  
25:179  
Hannah 23:73  
Jane 23:73  
John 23:42

## BOGGES

John William 25:171

## BOGGESE

Helen Eugenia (Smith)  
25:171  
John Oliver 25:171  
Millie Melvira  
(Rogers) 25:171

## BOGGS

---- 22:136  
Alace (Watson) 24:48  
Andrew 23:105  
Belle 24:48  
Charles Henry 24:48  
Elizabeth (--)Friend  
23:105  
Elizabeth Johnson  
24:48  
Francis Johnson  
24:48  
Isabella C. (Allison)  
24:48  
James B.L. 24:48  
John, Dr. 24:48  
John Craig 24:48  
John G. 24:48  
Louisa C. (Herring-  
ton) 24:48  
Mary (Tipton)  
22:44, 136  
Mary McLanahan 24:48  
William Allison  
24:48

## BOHM

Christian 24:167  
Maria Barbara  
24:167

## BOHNHOFF

Adolph F. 22:172  
Elizabeth 24:167  
George 22:172  
William H.P. 24:167

## BOICE

Catherine (--)  
23:167  
John 22:124  
Mark 22:28

## BOILS

Richard 24:165

## BOISDORE

Amable 21:146  
Flavia 21:144

## BOISMIER

James H. 21:171  
Mabel O. (--) 21:171

## BOLAND

Margaret Catherine (Worley)  
23:86

Michael 23:86

## BOLDING

Nancy (Drake) 24:112  
Wesley B. 24:112

## BOLE

Benjamin S., Rev. 24:16,  
115, 116, 159  
Benjamin T., Rev. 24:113  
Sarah 24:159

## BOLES

B.S., Rev. 24:164  
Hannah P. 24:164  
Mary (Lattimore) 22:91  
Polly (Lattimore) 22:91

## BOLEYN

Electa (Pease) 21:66  
Elijah 21:66  
Mary 21:66

## BOLIN

Alexander 24:166  
Elizabeth (Bilcher)  
24:78

James 24:114

John 24:78

Malinda (Ingrum)  
24:114

Mary 24:114

## BOLING

Thomas 24:166

## BOLLER

Henry A. 23:186

## BOLLES

Mary (--) 21:33

## BOLTON

Harris A., Dr. 22:12  
Lucy 23:112  
Maud E. (Smith) 22:12

## BOYLSTEN

Mary 25:19  
Mary (Doten) 25:19

## BOMMERSHINE

Catherine S. (Chonvey)  
23:162

## BOND

---- 22:94  
American Alexander  
DeCatur 24:91  
Angelique (Fontaine)  
22:24

Benjamin 24:91

Boyd R. 24:29

David 25:158, 159

Elen 25:159

Francis 24:91

Harriet L. 21:75

Jacob 24:91

Jefferson 22:24

23:190, 24:91

Joseph 24:91

Lewis 22:24, 23:190

24:91, 25:158

Lois (Swarthout)

25:158

Louis Washington

24:91

Mary Ann (Smith)

22:24, 24:91

Mary Margaret

24:91

May 23:24

Nicholas 24:91

Robert 24:91

S. B. 24:118

Sarah Sibley 24:91

Washington 22:24,

23:190

William 21:75

## 1e BONDE

---- 22:94

## BONDI

---- 22:94

## BONDS

---- 22:94

## BONDY

Christine 22:70

Christopher 24:165

Edward 24:165

Eustache 22:25

Jacques 22:69

Jonathan 24:165

Julienne (Mericotte)

22:69

Mary (Brancheau)

22:25

## BONEAU

Therese 22:69

## BONMAUX

Joseph R. 23:79

## BONNARD

Edward T. 22:79

Esther (--) 22:79

Stella A. 22:79

W. Sparling 22:79

## BONNAY

Archange (Chartier)  
25:8

Catherine (Sanaire)  
25:8

BONNAY, con't  
     Catherine (Sannor) 25:8  
     James 25:8  
     Jeanette 25:8  
     Victor 25:8  
 BONNIER  
     Marianne 22:70  
 BONNVIT  
     Juliana 22:72  
 BONSALL  
     ----, Mrs. 23:154  
     George H., Mrs. 23:100, 153, 158, 24:18, 103, 109, 110  
 BOODRY  
     Mary 25:74  
 BOOLES  
     Austin Packer 24:51  
     Emily Jane (Wilcox) 24:151  
 BOOMER  
     Deborah 23:102  
     Joshua 24:104  
 BOONE  
     Daniel 21:8  
 BOORN  
     Ann 24:180, 25:92  
 BOOTES  
     F. E., Mrs. 25:66  
     Fenton E., Mrs. 21:46, 24:46  
 BOOTH  
     ---- 23:43, 25:43  
     Abigail 24:182  
     Agnes 25:29  
     Ann (Bartlett) 21:107  
     Arthur 23:42, 45, 114, 186, 24:74  
     94, 132, 134, 144, 183, 25:42  
     46, 125, 134, 135, 147, 179, 183  
     Caleb 21:107  
     Celia (Walker) 25:44  
     Elizabeth 25:87  
     George 22:182  
     Harriet 22:182  
     Jonathan 25:44  
     Lydia 22:182  
     Mary 22:182  
     Mary (--) 22:182  
     23:16  
     Nancy (--) 22:182  
     Oliver 22:182  
     Rebecca 22:69  
     Sarah 22:182, 23:16, 63  
     68, 110  
     Silas 22:182  
     Susan 22:182  
     Sylvia 22:182  
 BOOTS  
     Eliza 23:135  
     J. S. 22:183  
     Joseph 23:135  
     Laura (Thompson) 22:183  
     Mary 23:135  
     Prudence (--) 23:135  
     Susannah (--) 23:135  
     William 23:135  
 BORCHMAN  
     Emma (Kennedy) 21:166  
     O., Mrs. 21:166  
 BORDEAU  
     Anthony 22:69  
     Archange 22:25  
     Hyacinthe 22:24  
     Jane 22:69  
     John Bte. 22:68  
     Jenevieve 22:23  
     Juliene (Beauxhome) 22:24  
     Monique 22:25  
     Permelia (Anderson) 22:69  
     Zoe (Peltier) 22:68  
 BORDEAUX  
     Catherine 22:23  
 BORDEN  
     Betsey 25:91  
     Ezeriah 25:91  
     Hannah (Calkins) 25:91  
     Henrietta (Redmond) 23:168  
     Maria (Hughes) 24:136  
 BORDINE  
     Archie 25:129  
 BORIE  
     Julia Ann 21:32  
 BORING  
     John 24:165  
     William 24:165  
 BORLAND  
     Elizabeth 21:79  
     John 25:109  
     Margaret 21:80  
 BORNIER  
     Mary 22:69  
 BOROWMAN  
     Eliza (Warrell) 22:159  
     Robert Leo 22:159  
 BORTON  
     Ann 21:81  
 BOSCH  
     Casimiro 24:67  
 BOSTOEDTER  
     Rebecca (Allen) 22:112  
 BOSS  
     John 24:30  
     Katherine 24:30  
 BOSTON  
     J. C. 24:118  
 BOSTWICK  
     Catherine (--) 21:83  
     Elizabeth 23:24  
     Joel 23:24  
     John 21:83  
     Sarah Jane 21:83  
 BOSUEU  
     Joseph 22:72  
     Juliana (Boudet) 22:72  
 BOSWICK  
     Ida Maggie 21:74  
     Mary E. (--) 21:74  
     S. D. 21:74  
 BOSWORTH  
     Benjamin 22:17  
     Caroline 22:24  
     Elizabeth Burt (Bodman) 21:64  
     Ichabod 24:105  
     Mariah 24:91  
     Mary 22:20  
     Mary Ann 22:25  
     Mehitable 22:17, 18, 19  
     Nathaniel 23:157  
     Zacheus 23:8  
 BOTHWELL  
     Joseph E. 25:128  
 BOTSFORD  
     A. 21:166  
     Anna 21:166  
     Aron 25:80  
     Bennett 25:80  
     Burton 25:80  
     Burzill 25:80  
     David 22:43, 25:80  
     David P. 21:92, 24:165  
     Edward 24:12  
     Katharine (Stout) 24:12  
     Mary 21:167  
     Milton C. 23:75  
     Mina Eliza 21:167  
     S. 21:166  
     Thankful (--) 25:80  
 BOTTOMLEY  
     Edwin 22:9, 10, 14, 15  
 BOUCHA  
     Edward 24:127  
     Ezra J. 24:127  
     Joseph 24:127  
     Julia (--) 24:127  
 BOUCHEA  
     Catherine (--) 24:127

BOUCHEA, con't  
 Frank 24:127  
 William 24:127  
BOUCHENELLE  
 Henry 25:181  
BOUCHER  
 Esther 22:162  
 Florence (Gareman)  
 24:136  
 Francois 24:136  
 Francoise 24:136  
 Guillaume 24:136  
 Jean Galeran 24:  
 136  
 Julianne (Barry)  
 24:136  
 Julianne (DuBaril)  
 24:136  
 Madeleine 24:136  
 Marie 24:136  
 Martin 24:136  
 Norbert 22:162  
 Paul E. 25:38  
 Perinne (Malet)  
 24:136  
 Pierre 24:136  
 Seraphin 22:162  
BOUCHOR  
 John 24:127  
 L. M. 24:126  
 Ramie 24:127  
BOUDEAU  
 Francis 22:126  
 Victoire (Duvall)  
 22:126  
BOUDET  
 Juliana 22:72  
BOUDREAU  
 Maurice Z. 22:172  
BOUGH  
 Elender 21:58  
 Elizabeth (--) 21:  
 58  
BOUGHMAN  
 John A., Rev. 22:  
 123  
BOUGHNER  
 Joseph 25:28  
BOUGHTON  
 Daniel 25:44  
 L. (Rockwell)  
 25:89  
 Lucretia (Culver)  
 25:44  
 Morris 25:44  
 Phoebe (Coleman)  
 25:44  
 Timothy 25:89  
BOUK  
 William W. 23:24  
 BOUND  
 ---- 22:94  
BOUNOIT  
 Archange 22:121  
BOUR  
 Appollania (--)25:72  
 Michael 25:72  
 Othelia 25:72  
BOURBONNAGE  
 Adelaide 22:162  
 Hilare 22:162  
 Susan (Tabigno)22:162  
BOURBONNAYE  
 Angelique 22:71  
BOURBONNE  
 Antoine 22:125  
 Lucie (Navarre)22:125  
 Molaire 22:125  
BOURDEAU  
 Angelique 22:121  
 Fanny (Thrambley)22:22  
 Fany (Mart) 22:24  
 Marianne (Thibault)  
 22:68  
 Mary 22:21, 126  
 Phillippo 22:68  
 Rosalie 22:125  
BOURDEAUX  
 Agatte (Reaume)22:21  
 Dorothee 22:24  
 Francois 22:21, 22, 24  
BOURG  
 Mary 25:7  
BOURGARD  
 Alexis 22:67  
 Margaretta (Lapello)  
 22:67  
BOURGAT  
 Antoine 22:23  
BOURGIGNON  
 Phillis 22:68  
BOURGINON  
 Julie 22:69  
BOURKE  
 Margarite 22:23, 24  
BOURNE  
 Bethia 25:19  
 James, Jr. 25:19  
 Tamar (Josselyn) 25:19  
BOUSMAN  
 Emily 24:164  
BOUTINEAU  
 James 25:151  
BOUTON  
 Julia 25:123  
 M. 25:38  
BOUVIER  
 Elizabet (Souscrainte)  
 22:67  
 Jean Baptiste 22:67  
BOUTWELL  
 James, Rev. 21:40  
BOVEE  
 Catherine 22:170, 171  
 Daniel 22:170  
 Donald F., Mrs. 21:89  
 92, 22:170, 179  
 Eleanor (--) 24:137  
 Elizabeth 22:170, 171  
 Esther 22:170  
 Harper 22:170  
 Issabel 22:170  
 Jacob 22:170, 171  
 John 22:170  
 M. J. 22:170  
 Nicholas 22:171  
 Nicholas P. 22:170  
 Nicholas R. 22:170  
 Philip 22:170, 171  
 Polly (--) 22:170, 171  
 Polly (Cotter) 22:171  
 Polly (Cotwell)22:171  
 Rachel (--) 22:171  
 Sally 22:170  
amBOVEE  
 Nicholas 22:170  
BOVIE  
 Anna 24:137  
 Antoine 24:137  
 Catarina 24:137  
 Catherine (Barrois)  
 24:137  
 Francois 24:137  
 Harper 22:171  
 Jacob 22:171  
 Jerome 24:137  
 Maria 24:137  
 Mary 24:44  
 Matthew 24:137  
 Matthys 24:137  
 Nicholas 22:170  
 Philip 24:137  
 Rachel (--) 22:171  
BOVELL  
 Eliza (Dryden)24:164  
 Esther 24:161  
 Frances (Glass) 24:161  
 James G. 24:164  
 James H. 24:161  
 Mary E. (Linn) 24:113  
 Stephen 24:113  
BOWDEM  
 Elizabeth 23:24  
 Elizabeth (Nichols)  
 23:28  
BOWDITCH  
 Elizabeth A. (--)  
 25:138  
 Nathaniel Ingersoll  
 23:9

## BOWEN

Aaron 23:154  
 Abigail 24:15  
 Abigail (Millard) 25:103  
 Abigail (Miller) 25:103  
 Abner 21:157  
 Albert W. 21:128  
 Barbara 24:15, 16  
 Barbara (--) 24:15  
 Barbara (Martin) 23:159, 24:14 113  
 Barbary 23:159  
 Benajah 24:15  
 C. W. 24:21  
 Catherine (Trawin) 21:157  
 David 24:61  
 Elisha 24:105  
 Elizabeth 24:14, 15  
 Elizabeth (--) 23:100, 24:15  
 Elizabeth (Garnzey) 24:13  
 Elizabeth (Millard) 23:99  
 Esther 23:59, 60  
 Esther (Sutton) 23:59  
 Experience 24:15  
 Experience (Whitaker) 23:154  
 Hannah 25:104  
 Jabez 24:19  
 James 23:98, 159 24:13, 14, 15  
 Jeremiah 25:103  
 Jeremiah, Jr. 25:103  
 Johannah (Salsbury) 24:19  
 John 23:60  
 Joseph, Jr. 24:13  
 Lettis (Millard) 24:19  
 Levi 25:103  
 Lydia 24:15  
 Martha (Goff) 25:103  
 Mary 23:159, 24:15  
 Mary C. (Shoemaker) 21:128  
 Mary Elizabeth 21:157  
 Nathan 24:19, 25:61  
 Obadiah 23:159, 24:14, 15  
 Olive 24:105

Patience 24:15  
 Patience (Millard) 24:19  
 Patience (Miller) 23:159, 24:15  
 Philip 21:28  
 Polly M. 22:160  
 Richard 23:60  
 Richard, Jr. 23:59  
 Richard LeBaron 23:5  
 Samuel 23:157  
 Sarah 24:137  
 Stephen 23:100  
 Stephen, Jr. 23:99  
 Tabitha 24:15  
 Thomas 23:57, 62  
 Valentine 24:105  
 Zerviah (Briggs) 25:103  
 BOWER  
 Elisha, Dr. 21:83  
 Mahetabel (--) 21:83  
 BOWERS  
 Alfred 25:167  
 Charles E. 25:74  
 Christina (--) 25:167  
 Frances (Armstrong) 25:74  
 Henry, Jr. 25:109  
 Jonas 23:31  
 Joseph 23:31, 25:74  
 BOWIE  
 ----, Capt. 21:6  
 BOWIN  
 ----, Capt. 24:118  
 George W. 23:108  
 Mary J. (Blount) 23:108  
 BOWLIN  
 Charles 24:26  
 Delila (Ingrum) 24:26  
 Elizabeth 24:79, 164  
 BOWMAN  
 ----, Rev. 24:82  
 Baxter 22:68  
 Eliza Jane 21:112, 113  
 George 25:29  
 Margaret 23:91  
 Mary Sophia 23:84  
 Sarah 24:121  
 BOWNE  
 John 25:29, 35  
 BOYCE  
 ---- 25:157, 159  
 BOYD  
 Abraham 22:111  
 Adie 24:31  
 Christian 22:153  
 Clarissa (McIntosh) 24:80  
 Ebenezer 24:31  
 Elbert E. 22:64  
 Elbert E., Mrs. 22:138

Eleanor (Hillis)

22:111  
 Eliza (--) 24:32  
 Emiline 24:31  
 Enos 23:147  
 Harriet C. H. 21:168  
 Hiram 24:80  
 Lewis 24:31  
 Linn 21:158  
 Lucy (Chaple) 22:125  
 Matilda 24:26  
 Mary (--) 23:147  
 Mary Louise 21:158  
 Nancy (Carter) 24:112  
 Robert 24:32, 112  
 Sarah Ann 23:147  
 William 25:29  
 William H. 22:125, 126  
 BOYDEN  
 John, Rev. 21:129  
 Josiah, Capt. 24:149  
 Sarah (Jacobs) 21:129  
 BOYER  
 Angus D. 21:13  
 Anthony Nicholas 25:7  
 Augustus 21:13  
 Augustus Sell 21:12  
 Barbara (Sell) 21:12  
 Bregreta Barbara 21:13  
 Carl W. 21:13  
 Catherine 21:13  
 Catherine (Houtz) 21:12  
 Charles 21:13  
 Colista Ann (Perry) 21:13  
 Dell Delos 21:13  
 Delos Don Carlos 21:13  
 Edith Maria 21:13  
 Elizabeth Marie (Devenish) 21:13  
 Emma Elizabeth 21:13  
 Ernest Marcellus 21:13  
 Francis Augustus 21:12  
 Francis Christian 21:13  
 Francis Christian, Jr. 21:13  
 Frank Augustus 21:12  
 Frank Emmet 21:12  
 Franklin Oscar 21:13  
 Felicity (Chartier) 25:4  
 Harlen Lee 21:13  
 Harry Guy 21:12  
 Ira Wayne 21:13  
 John Franklin 21:12  
 John Emmet 21:13  
 John Sell 21:12, 13  
 John Selvoy 21:13

BOYER, con't  
   John W. 24:52  
   Julia (Tremblay) 25:4, 7  
   Julia Ann (Crandall) 21:12  
   Julia Ida 21:13  
   Katie Gertrude 21:12  
   Kenyon 23:184  
   Lew 21:13  
   Lillian Eliza 21:13  
   Louisa May 21:12  
   Lulu 21:12  
   Lydia Maletta 21:13  
   Marco Devenish 21:13  
   Mary 21:13  
   Monica 25:7  
   Moriah Catherine 21:13  
   Myron Augustus 21:13  
   Nellie Rebecca 21:12  
   Nicholas 25:4  
   Philip A. 21:12  
   Philip Henry 21:12  
   Philip Othello 21:13  
   Ray 21:13  
   Reno 21:13  
   Sadie Gertrude 21:12  
   Sarah (Hobbs) 24:52  
   Sarah Ann (Sanderson) 21:12  
   Timothy 25:4  
   Tryphena Bisbee 21:13  
   Tryphena Rozeltha 21:13  
   William Amberly 21:13  
   Wilnot Perry 21:13  
 BOYERS  
   Delilah Jane 24:80  
   Matilda 24:162  
   Matilda Ann 24:163  
 BOYINGTON  
   Angelia H. 23:81  
   Cora A. 23:81  
   De Will 23:81  
   Esther 23:81  
   Helen A. (Waldron) 23:81  
   Lorenzo 23:81  
   Patrick 23:81  
 BOYLE  
   Kesiah 23:161  
   Sabra 22:27  
 BOYLES  
   Judith (Davis) 24:129  
   Martin 24:129  
 BRABANT  
   Mary L. 25:168  
 BRABB  
   John 25:137  
 BRACE  
   Hattie E. (Goold) 23:63  
   June L. 23:24  
   Lucy 23:24  
   Samuel 23:24  
 BRACH  
   Esther (--) 25:121  
 BRACKET  
   David 25:149  
   Reuben 24:118  
 BRACKETT  
   Arexzine 22:144  
   May 23:11  
 BRACKIN  
   Lydia 24:24  
 BRADBURY  
   Andrew 24:118  
   Archie 22:35  
   Esme Dallas 22:33  
   Josiah Mark 22:33  
   Nathaniel H. 24:118  
   Nettie Ayers 22:35  
 BRADEN  
   Ellen (Kennedy) 22:154  
   William 22:154  
 BRADFORD  
   --, Major 23:59  
   John 22:159  
   Nancy 21:114  
 BRADLE  
   E. G. 22:79  
 BRADLEY  
   Adelia (Bezzo) 25:77  
   Alexander 22:153  
   Charles 23:161  
   Cynthia G. (Moors) 21:147  
   Edward 23:77  
   Effie (Lewis) Beard 22:153  
   Hannah 21:150  
   John, Capt. 25:154  
   Martha C. (--) 25:130  
   Nancy 23:161  
   Virginia 22:153  
   Wesley 21:147  
 BRADSHAW  
   A., Rev. 24:114  
   Arthur, Rev. 24:115  
   C. (--) 25:25  
   Elmira (Current) 21:39  
   Gracy 25:25  
   J. W. 25:130  
   James 25:26  
   James H. 21:39  
   Harriet (Moore) 25:26  
   Levi 25:26  
   William 25:25  
 BRADT  
   --, Capt. 22:170  
   Gerrit Teuniz, Capt. 22:170  
 BRADY  
   Sarah Wallace 24:156  
 BRAFORD  
   Lydia 24:163  
 BRAGG  
   -- 24:118  
   Dolly 22:70  
   Elizabeth (Millard) 23:58, 160  
   Experience 23:160, 25:11  
   Fanny 24:26  
   Henry 24:24  
   John 23:57, 58, 160  
   Levi 22:124  
   Levi, Jr. 22:126  
   Lucinda 24:159  
   Mahala (Anderson) 24:24  
   Mary (--) 23:58  
   Richard 23:57  
 BRAINARD  
   H. W. 22:45  
   Henry, Mrs. 24:57, 102  
   Martha Ann 22:71  
 BRAINERD  
   Ethalind 21:85  
   Hannah 22:78  
   Rachel 22:78  
   Stephen 22:78  
   Susannah 22:78  
   Warren 25:78  
   William 22:78  
 BRAMAN  
   J. 22:164  
 BRAMBLE  
   Charles 25:36  
   Daniel 25:158, 159  
   Clarissa (Benton) 21:136  
   Elvira 25:157  
   Franklin 21:136  
   James 25:157  
   Maria 25:157  
   Matilda 25:159  
   Sally 25:158

BRAMBLE, con't  
     William F. 25:91  
     William Franklin 21:136  
 BRAMEN  
     Emeline 23:24  
 BRAN  
     Abraham 25:167  
     Caroline 25:167  
     Hannah (--) 25:167  
 BRANCH  
     Alice G. 25:82  
     E. T., Rev. 25:82  
     L. L. (--) 25:82  
     Nicholas 25:59  
     Polly 25:89  
     Sarah J. (Millerd) 25:59  
 BRANCHEAU  
     Archange 22:121  
     Euphronia 22:162  
     Juliene (Reaume) 22:24  
     Margerite 22:24  
     Mary 22:25, 123  
     Monique 22:25  
     Peter 22:24  
     Therese 22:24, 69  
 BRANCHOT  
     Therese 22:24  
 BRAND  
     Benjamin D. 21:172  
     Jane 21:172  
     Jane R. 21:172  
     Janey (--) 21:172  
     Johannes 24:51  
     John 21:172  
     John S. 21:172  
     Maria 22:78  
     S. (--) 21:172  
     Scott 21:172  
 BRANDENBURG  
     James 24:160  
     Nety (Cooper) 24:160  
 BRANDT  
     Elizabeth 21:60  
 BRANFORD  
     Jacob 22:123  
 BRANIGAN  
     William 23:24  
 BRANNEGAN  
     George Nathaniel 23:121  
     William 23:121  
 BRANNIN  
     Mary Ann 22:124  
 BRANT  
     Ralph Allen 22:92  
     Joseph 24:41  
     Ralph A. 22:138  
 BRASHER  
     Ann 24:181  
 BRASIE  
     Bridget 22:122  
 BRATT  
     Joseph 24:165  
 BRAUN  
     Frieda Renkert 24:167  
     Johann A. 24:167  
     Leonard G. 24:167  
     Maria B. 24:167  
     Pauline C. 24:167  
 BRAY  
     Betty Ann (Busey) 21:153  
     Edward 23:45  
     Elizabeth 25:89  
     Jane (--) 25:76  
     Jane G. (Goold) 23:19  
     Jennie 22:154  
     Jeremiah 23:19  
     John F. 23:79  
     Martha (Starkey) 23:79  
     Marvin 21:153  
     Mary 25:76  
     Moses 23:45  
     Sarah (Maynard) 23:45  
     Stephen 25:76  
 BRAYBROOK  
     Alexander 25:70  
     Annie M. (--) 25:70  
     Joseph Thomas 25:70  
 BRAYNARD  
     Jeremiah G. 23:34  
 BRAYTON  
     Daniel 25:59  
     James C. 22:122  
     Julia Ann (Barnard) 22:122  
     Julianna E. E. 21:128  
     Preserved 25:64  
     Sophia W. 25:59  
     Stephen 23:96  
 BRAYTOW  
     Ann 25:40  
 BRAZILL  
     Elizabeth 22:172  
 BRAZIER  
     John 25:149  
 BREARD  
     Lizzie E. 21:149  
 BREASE  
     Luther 22:117  
 BREAZEA  
     Maria 24:95  
 BREEN  
     Alice (O'Brien) 21:126  
     Cornelius 21:126  
     Daniel 21:126, 25:77  
     Margaret 25:77  
     Mary (--) 25:77  
 BREES  
     Alfred 24:115  
     Priscilla (Ishmeal) 24:115  
 BREIMAIER  
     Karl 23:180  
 BREIMER  
     Catherine (--) 25:28  
 BREITMEYER  
     Philip 23:137  
 BRENDLINGER  
     Clara J. (Courson) 24:125  
 BRESCE  
     Jane 24:114  
 BRESEE  
     Charlotte 24:77  
     Emily (Bousman) 24:164  
     Jane 24:114  
     Sarah 24:115  
     William 24:164  
 BRESSER  
     Henry 23:111  
     Mable Edith (VanHorn) 23:111  
 BRESTHEY  
     Abraham 25:117  
     John 25:117  
 BRETTER  
     Sarah H. (Thompson) 23:163  
     Thomas S. 23:163  
 BREWER  
     Abraham 25:36  
     Betsey 25:158  
     Charity 24:79, 25:36  
     Elias 25:36  
     Elizabeth 24:112  
     John 25:29, 36  
     Lucretia 24:114  
     Marrilla (Johnson) 22:70  
     Phebe 25:36  
     Rowland 22:70  
     Sarah 24:78  
     Susan (--) 25:36  
 BREWSTER  
     Alta Maria 22:176  
     Amelia 23:33  
     Ann 24:182  
     Benjamin 24:182  
     C. S. 22:176  
     Ester 25:157  
     Gertrude Mary 22:176  
     Hopestill (Wadsworth) 22:59  
     Howard Everet 22:176  
     Hulda 22:59

BREWSTER, con't  
   James 22:61  
   John W. 23:31, 167  
     168  
   Jonathan 24:182  
   Mary (Howard)  
     22:176  
   Matilda 22:182  
   Nellie Lovesta  
     22:176  
   P. 23:167  
   Peter 22:27,  
     23:33  
   Roxana 23:168  
   Roxand (--) 23:167  
   William 22:59  
   William, Elder  
     24:182  
 BRIAN  
   William 24:159,  
     162, 164  
 BRICAUT  
   Mary 25:4  
 BRIDGE  
   Eliza 21:163  
 BRIDGEMAN  
   Abigail Strong  
     23:21  
   Cephas 21:19  
   Lizzie (Bartlett)  
     21:66  
   Mary (Bartlett)  
     21:19  
   Robert 21:66  
 BRIDGER  
   Caroline 25:125  
   Charles 25:125  
   M. (--) 25:125  
   William 25:125  
 BRIDGERS  
   Frank E. 23:138,  
     24:133, 25:138  
 BRIDGES  
   Anna (Bess) 24:27  
   William 24:27  
 BRIER  
   Daniel 24:118  
   Franklin 24:118  
 BRIEN  
   William O. 22:160  
 BRIGGS  
   A. D., Rev. 22:124  
   Abigold (--) 21:  
     137  
   Anson 21:137  
   Catherine (Heagney)  
     22:125  
   Celeste M. 24:143  
   Charles E. 24:57,  
     59  
   Charles R. 24:115  
   Content (--) 25:27  
   Cyrus 23:82  
   Elias B. 24:57  
   Elizabeth (Bird) 21:137  
   Ellen Mary 21:122  
   Emeline (Overbrook)  
     22:124  
   Esther (Fisher) 21:137  
   Hannah (Gladding) 23:98  
   Harriet (Stoddert)  
     24:115  
   Hiram C. 23:82  
   Hiram G. 21:137  
   Jacqueline 22:172  
   James 21:137  
   Jane 24:161  
   John 21:137  
   Jonathan 21:137  
   Joseph 21:137, 22:124,  
     24:16, 25:18  
   Joseph L. 21:137  
   Laura B. 21:137  
   Lemuel 25:27  
   Lydia (Millard) 24:16  
   Lyman 21:122  
   Margaret (--) 24:16  
   Maria M. (--) 24:59  
   Mary 23:90, 24:109  
   Mary Ann S. (--) 21:122  
   Nathaniel 23:101, 24:21  
   Noah 21:137  
   Philander W. 21:137  
   Polly 25:27  
   Rebecca 23:97, 159,  
     24:61  
   Richard 21:137  
   Sarah Ann (Sutphin)  
     24:57  
   Sarah E. (--) 24:57  
   Schylar 24:59  
   Spencer 24:57  
   Spencer, Jr. 24:57  
   Susan A. (Sutphin)  
     24:59  
   Timothy 21:137  
   William 21:137  
   William F. 21:137  
   William H. H. 22:125  
   Zerviah 25:103  
 BRIGHAM  
   Aaron 24:91  
   David C. 24:91  
   Elbridge 22:126  
   George W. 24:91  
   H. 22:120  
   Herbert O. 23:177  
   Horace Alfred 24:91  
   J. 22:119  
   J., Jr. 22:119  
   Lucretia 24:66  
   Lydia H. (Pierson)  
     24:91  
   Mary (Flanagan) 22:126  
   Mary Ella 24:91  
   Mary Jane 24:91  
   Moriah (Bosworth) 24:91  
   Morris 24:91  
   Stephen Henry 24:91  
   Amelia 24:113  
   Eleana 24:25  
   Eliza 24:113  
   Elizabeth (Brown) 24:24  
   Elkanah 24:28  
   John Wesley 24:111  
   Joseph 24:24  
   Louisa 24:26  
   Mariah (Devore) 24:25  
   Nancy 24:24  
   Olly 24:27  
   Pamelia (Brown) 24:111  
   Polly (Vaughn) 24:28  
 BRIGHTMAN  
   Esther 25:45  
 BRILLANT  
   Catharine 25:4  
 BRINGAR  
   Mary 24:27  
 BRINEGAR  
   Amanda M. 24:25  
 BRINGHURST  
   Clement 24:53  
   Hannah (Clemens) 24:53  
 BRINES  
   Demmon 25:120  
   James Ira 25:120  
   Mary Ann (--) 25:120  
 BRINGHURST  
   Anna 21:12  
 BRINIGAN  
   Monerva 24:114  
 BRINK  
   Charlotte (--) 25:164  
 BRINKERHOFF  
   George M. 25:159  
   Luke 23:82  
 BRINKLY  
   Sarah 21:32  
 BRINTNALL  
   Jerusha 25:50  
   Parnell 25:50  
 BRINTON  
   Sarah Elizabeth 21:12  
 BRISACH  
   Catharine 25:163  
   Frederick 25:163  
   Marie (--) 25:163  
 BRISCOE  
   ---- (--) 21:23

- BRISCOE, con't.  
 John J. 21:75,116  
 John Q. 21:23  
 Laura Ann 21:77  
 Mary (--) 21:75  
 Mary Cecilia 21:23  
 William 21:116
- BRISLEY  
 Elizabeth Jane 25:99
- BRISSET  
 Michael 24:165
- BRISTER  
 Alban 21:83  
 Betsy(--)21:83  
 Levicy 24:78
- BRISTOL  
 Amelia(Pease)25:78  
 Eli H. 22:29,31  
 Eugene 25:78  
 Hannah(Cory)23:44  
 Ira 23:44  
 Louise P.(--)25:119  
 Lucy 22:31  
 Lucy (--)22:29  
 Mabel 22:29,31  
 Rheumina 24:44  
 Richard C. 25:119  
 T.Wilcox 22:31  
 Ward 25:119
- BRITAIN  
 Fanny (Van Heusen)  
 25:158  
 Jacob 25:158  
 John 23:115  
 Mary Ann(--)23:115
- BRITT  
 John 24:114  
 Nancy 24:27  
 Polly Ann(Worthing-  
 ham) 24:114
- BRITTAIN  
 Jane (Coburn)25:90
- BRITTEN  
 Richard 25:36
- BRITTON  
 Bethsheba(Haskins)  
 21:174  
 Elizabeth 23:102  
 Samuel 21:174
- BROAD  
 Richard 23:31
- BROADBENT  
 James 21:49  
 Jane 21:49  
 Marey 21:49
- BROADBRIDGE  
 Fred 25:27  
 Warren 25:27
- BROADDUS  
 ---- 25:88
- BROADWELL  
 Rachel 21:182
- BROCK  
 Edward D. 23:66  
 Filander 22:72  
 Frances Lucile(Goold)23:66  
 Josine(Bernard) 22:72  
 Rebecca(Warren) 23:78
- BROCKELT  
 Sarah A.(Rosebury)23:120
- BROCKET  
 Frederick 24:163  
 Margaret(Sanders)24:163
- BROCKETT  
 John 25:78
- BROCKMILLER  
 John 25:118  
 Louisa(--) 25:118
- BROCKWAY  
 David 25:165  
 Julia 23:161
- BRODHEAD  
 ----,Gen. 22:182  
 Sarah Ann(Cockroft)22:11  
 Wilson 22:11
- BRODIE  
 Jane (Whitfield) 23:79
- BRODY  
 Caroline(Arrahood)24:160  
 James 24:160  
 Jane(Wilson) 24:160  
 Ruth 21:182  
 Stephen 24:160
- BROKAW  
 Abraham 25:157  
 David 25:157  
 Edith 22:158  
 Eliza (Huff) 25:157
- BROKHAMIER  
 Kathrena 21:112
- BROMLY  
 Delia 22:28,30
- BRONDSON  
 Elizabeth B. 22:59
- BRONELL  
 William C. 23:76
- BRONSON  
 Almira 22:29  
 Betsey J.(Graham)25:124  
 Charles H. 25:124  
 Charlotte 22:27  
 Daniel 22:27,32  
 Diana D. 22:70  
 Hannah 22:27,32  
 M.P., Mrs. 22:29  
 Stephen 23:82
- BROOK  
 Abel 22:79  
 Alfred A.L. 24:113
- Mary(Mitchell)  
 24:113
- BROOKE  
 Charles 21:24,75,  
 116  
 George Couzens  
 21:24  
 Mary Jane(--)21:24  
 Mary Jane(Weir)  
 21:75
- BROOKINS  
 Anson 25:90  
 Harley 25:90  
 Henry 25:90  
 Jane(Coburn)Brittair  
 25:90  
 John 25:90  
 Louisa Maria 25:90  
 Mary 25:90  
 Potter 25:90  
 Robert 25:90  
 Walter 25:90
- BROOKOVER  
 ---- 21:136  
 Wilbur B. 22:42
- BROOKS  
 Adaline(--)21:161  
 Bernard 22:16  
 Bluford E. 24:164  
 Byron 24:180  
 C. 22:163  
 Caroline 24:118  
 Catherine 21:78  
 Charles 22:16;  
 24:136  
 Charles Giles 24:180  
 Daniel 25:157  
 Darcus D.(Silby)  
 24:160  
 David 21:141  
 Deborah 23:62  
 Dorothy Stevens  
 (Leonard) 22:90  
 Eliza (Harris)  
 25:157  
 Elizabeth 23:156  
 Elizabeth(Goodsell)  
 24:180  
 Emily 24:136,180  
 Emily Jane 24:180  
 Emma Mary(Bell)  
 22:16  
 George W. 24:162  
 Grace 22:73  
 H. 24:118  
 Hannah(Benham)  
 24:180  
 Helen 24:118  
 Isaac 24:180

## BROOKS, con't

J. 22:163  
 Jared 24:95  
 John 21:78;24:166  
 Joseph 22:72  
 Leathy Ann(Ashley)  
     24:162  
 Levi 24:166  
 Lucina(Sanford)24:136  
 Margaret (--)21:29  
 Margaret Ann 21:31  
 Mary 24:136  
 Mary Ann 24:78  
 Milo 24:136  
 Mindwell(Harrington)  
     21:78  
 Peter 21:28  
 Rachel(Lisson)22:72  
 Robert A. 24:160  
 Samuel 22:90  
 Sarah Ellen(Mc-  
     Morris) 24:164  
 Solomon 24:180  
 Thomas K. 21:29,31  
 Thomas Richard 21:31  
 Willard Lyman 24:180  
 William 25:29,34  
 William Lyman 24:136

## BROON

D. 22:163

## BROPHY

E.E. 24:44  
 Ming(Grover) 24:44

## BROSHAR

Mary Torbit 21:112,  
     113

## BROSHER

Jane(--)21:112  
 Levi 21:112

## BROSNAHAN

Bartholomew 22:91  
 Catherine 22:91

## BROTHERTON

Anna(--) 21:35  
 Anna(Dogarin)21:34  
 C.A.,Mrs. 22:29  
 C. H.,Mrs. 22:31  
 Dolores Coletta  
     (McCann) 21:34  
 F. 22:31  
 Florence Jane 22:29  
 G.A. 21:34,35  
 G.A.,Mrs. 21:34  
 George A. 21:35  
 George B. 21:35  
 George Beaumont  
     21:34,35  
 George Claire  
     21:35

Jo Ann 21:35

John Beaumont 21:35  
 Lillian May (--) 21:35  
 Lillian May(Beaumont)21:34  
 May B.(--) 21:35  
 Mary (Beaumont) 21:35  
 Richard W. 21:35  
 Richard Wilson 21:34

## BROUARD

Mary (Ewart) 23:38  
 Nicholas 23:38

## BROUGHTON

Anna (Ainsworth)25:137  
 John 25:137  
 Richard 23:120

## BROUWER

Antje 24:137  
 Ariaantje 24:137  
 Catarina 24:137  
 Catryna 24:137  
 Lena 24:137  
 Maria 24:137  
 Maria (Bowie)24:137  
 Jacob 24:137  
 Matheus 24:137  
 Mattheus 24:137  
 Neeletie 24:137  
 Petrus 24:137

## BROW

Carrie(--) 25:172  
 David J. 25:172  
 Harriet C. 25:172  
 Irene K.(--)25:172  
 John 25:172  
 Mary (--)25:172  
 Paul, Sr. 25:172  
 Thomas S. 25:172

## BROWER

A.C. 24:78  
 A.C.,Rev. 24:116  
 Eliza Ann 24:116  
 Jacob 23:42; 24:44  
 Margaret E.(Hussey)24:78  
 Mary(Bowie) 24:44

## BROWN

----, Col. 22:170  
 ----, Dr. 21:48  
 A.,Rev. 24:156  
 Abigail(Hobbs)25:107  
 Abigail(Sherwood)22:136  
 Abijah 25:106,107  
 Abner 24:77  
 Adaline 22:72  
 Alanson 23:31  
 Alexander 21:32  
 Alice 25:73  
 Almond S. 25:79  
 Amanda 21:44  
 Amy 21:84

Angela(Lampkin)  
     22:68  
 Angelina 22:161  
 Ann(--)23:167,  
     169; 25:70  
 Ann Elizabeth  
     (Javins)24:162  
 Ann M. (Woodworth)  
     25:27  
 Anna 22:62  
 Anna(Judson)23:127  
 Anson 23:73  
 Asa 23:128  
 B.F. 22:144  
 Barnabas 21:83  
 Beatrice 21:50  
 Benjamin 23:32,  
     167  
 Benjamin Franklin  
     24:180  
 Betsey(Borden)  
     25:91  
 Caleb 21:44;25:163  
 Catharine 23:118  
 Catharine A. 24:29  
 Catherine(--)  
     23:32; 24:29  
 Chad 23:158  
 Chad, Col. 25:104  
 Charles 22:152;  
     23:79; 25:20  
 Charlotte 23:32  
 Chester 23:82  
 Clara E.(Dressing)  
     25:162  
 Cordelia 23:24  
 Cynthia 24:29  
 Daniel 21:7;  
     22:69; 25:97  
 David 24:27;25:20,  
     34  
 David, Jr. 25:29,  
     34,35  
 David H. 23:32  
 Deborah 23:32  
 Decatur 24:118  
 Dennis 23:34  
 Delia 22:127  
 Diana 21:7  
 Elias 23:30;25:107  
 Elisha 22:62;  
     25:13  
 Elijah 22:136  
 Elizabeth 22:35,  
     62,78; 23:32;  
     24:24,111  
 Elizabeth(Evinger)  
     24:27  
 Elizabeth(Glas-  
     cock) 24:23

## BROWN, con't.

Elizabeth (Landy) 21:32  
 Elizabeth Harriet  
     24:162  
 Ellen M. 23:24  
 Emily N. (Beck) 24:79  
 Emma (--) 21:118  
 Ephraim 22:73  
 Ezekiel 21:44, 83  
 Ezra 23:34  
 Florilla W. (Wyman)  
     22:144  
 George 22:15  
 George B. 23:32  
 Gideon 25:14  
 Giles Tyler 21:50;  
     25:91  
 Goold 22:62  
 Gordon W. 25:172  
 Guy C., Mrs. 21:38  
 Hannah 22:73, 74  
 Hannah (Potter) 22:73,  
     74  
 Harry 24:118  
 Hazel (--) 24:54  
 Henry 23:32  
 Henry D. 21:92; 24:93,  
     94  
 Hezekiah 23:127, 128  
 Ida 25:168  
 Ira 25:168  
 Isaac 23:82, 162  
 Isaac C. 24:118  
 Jabez 23:167, 169  
 Jacob 22:68; 23:79  
 Jacob H. 23:33  
 Jacob J. 24:162  
 James 21:72, 166;  
     23:32, 118; 24:29,  
     77, 166  
 James, Sr. 23:95  
 James M. 25:91  
 James S. 24:29  
 James Y. 24:23  
 Jamie Ross 21:72  
 Jeanette J. (--)  
     25:168  
 Jeremiah 23:157, 158  
 Jerusha 22:71  
 Joanna (Winchester)  
     21:31  
 Joel 22:136; 23:45  
 Johannah (Loomis)  
     23:127  
 John 21:118; 22:101;  
     23:43, 79, 98; 24:161;  
     25:14, 34, 124  
 John, Jr. 24:105; 25:34  
 Jonah 23:127, 128  
 Jonas 22:71

Joseph 22:168  
 Josephine 22:162  
 Julia (Bissonet) 22:22  
 Julia Ann 21:34, 35  
 Julia M. 23:106  
 Jane 22:21; 23:43; 24:80  
 Jane (--) 21:82  
 Jane (Glasscock) 24:77  
 Jane Amelia (Kent) 24:180  
 Kiggiah (Peterson) 24:77  
 Laura Leonard (Reed) Cooley  
     24:51  
 Lena (--) 25:125  
 Leo A., Sr. 25:128  
 Lilly Idella 25:121  
 Lorena 25:78  
     Loring H. 22:136  
 Louis Addison 24:180  
 Lucretia 24:137  
 Lucy (Miller) 25:106, 107  
 Luke 22:73  
 Lydia 22:62  
 Lydia (Goold) 22:62  
 M. (--) 25:70  
 Malinda 24:163  
 Margaret 23:90; 24:26,  
     77; 25:95  
 Margaret (--) 25:121  
 Margarette (--) 21:35  
 Margarette Ruth (Beaumont)  
     21:34  
 Margerite 22:25  
 Mari 23:32  
 Mariah 25:20  
 Marietta 23:79  
 Martha 25:14  
 Martha (--) 22:62  
 Martha Ann (Smith) 21:83  
 Matthew 23:32  
 Matilda 25:163  
 Mary 22:15, 90; 23:32, 118  
 Mary (Greene) 25:97  
 Mary (Menson) 22:71  
 Mary (Perry) 23:33  
 Mary A. 25:177  
 Mary Ann 24:163  
 Mary Elizabeth (Busey)  
     21:111  
 Mary Elizabeth (Holbrook)  
     22:152  
 Mary Jane 23:79  
 Mary Jane (--) 21:44  
 Mary Jane (Tinker) 22:15  
 Mary R. (--) 21:72, 116  
 Methin (Wagner) 23:162  
 Molly (Martin) 25:14  
 Molly (Millard) 25:105  
 Moses 24:166  
 Montfort, Governor 23:128

Mountford 23:127  
 Murry 25:20  
 Nabby 25:106  
 Nancy 24:80  
 Nancy (--) 25:163  
 Norman 23:31  
 Olive 25:162  
 Olive (Philips)  
     24:107  
 Oliver 25:162  
 Otto M. 21:34, 35  
 Ovid P. 25:168  
 Pain 25:29, 34  
 Pamela 24:111  
 Pamela (Wolverton)  
     22:69  
 Peter 23:32; 24:166  
 Phebe (Moore) 24:113  
 Phebe B. 24:159  
 Phoebe Cornish  
     (Goold) Hayes  
     22:101  
 Polly 24:78  
 Polly (Palmer) 25:79  
 Polly S. 22:70  
 Rachel 23:31  
 Rachel (Prindle)  
     23:128  
 Rebackah (Miller)  
     23:157  
 Rebecca 25:20  
 Rebecca (Miller)  
     23:158  
 Reuben 22:136;  
     23:45  
 Reuben R. 21:83  
 Rhoda 23:31  
 Rhody 23:31  
 Richard 23:184  
 Robert 23:77  
 Rosanna (Sherwood)  
     22:136; 23:45  
 Ruth (--) 21:83  
 Ruth (Millard) 25:14  
 Sain 25:34  
 Sally Ann (Barnett)  
     24:161  
 Sam 25:20  
 Samuel 22:62;  
     23:127, 128  
 Samuel, Capt. 24:118  
 Sarah (--) 23:79  
 Sarah B. 23:167  
 Sarah E. 25:78  
 Sarah Lavinia  
     (Watson) 21:50  
 Seely 21:31  
 Smith 22:62  
 Stephen 23:79, 82;  
     25:29

## BROWN, con't.

Susan 24:116  
 Susan(Joslin) 25:20  
 Susannah 24:174  
 Susannah(Bostro)  
     21:44  
 Temperance 23:137  
 Thankful(Williams)  
     22:168  
 Thomas 22:73,74;  
     25:70,121  
 Thomas D. 21:111  
 Thomas J. 21:44  
 Timothy 22:73,136  
 Tobias 25:105  
 W. C. 21:82  
 Washington 24:113  
 William 21:44;  
     23:34,39  
 William, Jr. 22:22  
 William Barker 22:62  
 William E. 25:70  
 William H. 24:79,151  
 William W. 22:161  
 William Warner 23:128  
 Zerah 23:127,128

BROWNE  
 Esek 23:156  
 Mary(Carr)23:158  
 Richard 21:97  
 Sarah 21:133;24:164  
 William B. 23:59  
 William Bradford  
     23:158

BROWNEL  
 Ada A.(Gypson)  
     25:79  
 Adelbert M. 25:79

BROWNELL  
 Anna Dickerson  
     24:158  
 Charles 21:121  
 Charles G. 21:166  
 Cynthia(--)23:76  
 George 23:79  
 Mary (--)21:121  
 Mary E.(--)21:166  
 Nelson 23:79  
 William C. 23:76

BROWNING  
 Adaline 22:101

BROWNSON  
 Harry 23:77

BRUCE  
 Carie 24:126  
 Chauncey C.  
     24:126  
 David 23:35  
 Mary (Bigelow)  
     23:35

Mary Joslin 25:45  
 Myron 24:126  
 Nathaniel 22:33  
 Phebe H.(--) 24:126  
 Samuel B. 22:33  
 Sarah 23:90  
 Shadrick 24:166

BRUER  
 Asabel 21:57  
 Martha Ann 21:156  
 Walter, Mrs. 24:46

BRUGLER  
 Delilah 23:90

BRUGUIRE  
 Elizabeth(Kipp) 24:45  
 Medard, Mrs. 24:45

BRUMBAUGH  
 G. 21:7

BRUNDAGE  
 Benjamin 25:128  
 Cathern 25:128  
 Gennette(--) 25:128  
 Stephen 25:128

BRUNELLE  
 Loretta L. 22:172  
 Mary V. 22:172

BRUNER  
 Christiana 22:159  
 Vasina(Sehr)22:159  
 William 22:159; 24:163

BRUNET  
 Marcelline 25:9

BRUNSON  
 John 22:21

BRUNTS  
 Mabel 21:114

BRUSIE  
 Noralla 21:128

BRUSH  
 Charles 24:165  
 Ezra 25:78  
 Henry, Capt. 21:135  
 Isaac 24:166  
 Jairus R. 24:165  
 John 24:166  
 John C. 24:165  
 Joshua 24:165  
 Silas I. 24:165

BRUSTER  
 Amanda 24:162  
 Elizabeth 24:159  
 Vienna 24:162

BRYAN  
 ---- 23:137  
 Alice J. 21:10  
 Asahel 23:188  
 Esther 22:137  
 Hannah 23:141  
 James E. 21:10

45

John . 21:10  
 Lillis 21:10  
 Louisa(Coomers)  
     23:110,188  
 Luke 24:112  
 Malinda(Busey)21:10  
 Morgan 21:8  
 Nancy(Richards)24:112  
 Q. Asahel 23:110  
 Rosa Amelia 23:110

BRYANT  
 Anna(--) 21:162  
 Charles H.P. 24:79  
 Elizabeth Sarah  
     23:16,17  
 Helen (--) 21:183;  
     22:46  
 Joseph 24:118  
 Josiah 23:45  
 Lydia 24:78  
 M. 24:118  
 Mary(Griffeth)23:45  
 Matilda(Williams)  
     24:79

BRYCE  
 Alexander 23:115

BRYN  
 Alice 24:67  
 Charles 24:67  
 William 24:67

BUCEY  
 see BUSEY  
 Ann(Truman)21:6  
 Edward 21:6  
 Henry 21:6  
 Paul 21:5

BUCHANAN  
 Andrew Landrum 25:41  
 Christopher Tennant  
     23:171  
 Eleanor(Tennant)  
     23:171  
 George 23:171  
 Gordon 24:165  
 John 25:98  
 John G., Esq. 24:165  
 Martha(Chase)25:98  
 Rebecca(--)21:30  
 Rebecca(Jones)25:41  
 William 24:166

BUCHER  
 J. 23:161

BUCHNER  
 Clara Bell 23:91  
 Elsey 22:137  
 George 23:91  
 Lucretia Minerva  
     Garfield 23:91  
 Mary Emily 23:91

BUCHNER, con't  
Wealthy Ann(Bailey)  
23:91

BUCK  
Abel 23:29  
Catharine 25:50  
D.D. 23:126,164  
Emely 24:26  
Emely(Buck) 24:26  
Hiram 24:164  
Hiram,Rev. 24:163,  
164  
Joseph 24:118  
Lois(Gilbert)23:78  
Martha A.(Hammett)  
24:164  
Mary 23:112; 25:20  
Mary C.(Knaggs)22:121  
Moses H. 24:26  
Nancy C. 25:174  
Seralph 22:121  
Wealthy Ann 25:180

BUCKHAVEN  
----, Mrs. 24:165

BUCKINGHAM  
Almira 23:37  
Hannah 25:88  
Henry 23:37  
Isaac 25:88  
Jane(Jones) 25:88  
Lois 23:57  
Mary A.(-- )23:37  
Mary Dorrance 21:133  
Sarah 25:88

BUCKLAND  
---- 21:48  
Asher 23:34  
Don Carlos 23:34  
Harriet M. 23:34  
Henrietta 21:54  
Henrietta Malinda  
21:51,53  
Jane(Prey) 21:51  
John Gilbert 21:51  
Julia Ann 21:51,52  
Lorinda(Starkweather)  
21:51  
Margaret Jane 21:51,52  
Martha Cordelia 21:51  
Maria 21:51,53  
Marie 21:51,53  
Mary Elizabeth 21:51  
Maude 21:54  
Maude Lillian 21:51,54  
Phoebe Lorinda 21:51  
Rhoda(-- ) 23:34  
Timothy 21:51  
Timothy Wellington  
21:51

BUCKLES  
---- 23:86  
Melissa Jane(Phillippe)  
21:114  
Robert M. 21:114  
Sarah Elizabeth(Phillippe)  
21:114  
Wiley 21:114

BUCKLEY  
C. Ellie 25:79  
Caroline 21:49  
Edward 21:49  
Edwin 21:49  
Fred 22:15  
George 21:49  
Henry 21:49  
Henry J. 21:72,163  
I.M. 23:123,125,162  
James 21:49  
James,Jr. 21:49  
James Pinkney 21:72  
Jane (--) 21:49  
Jemima 25:58  
John 21:49  
Margaret Albina(Cosson)  
21:111  
Martha 21:49  
Mary 21:49,163  
Mary (--) 21:72  
Sadie 22:15  
Samuel 21:111  
Sarah (Scott)22:15  
William 21:49

BUCKLIN  
Benjamin 23:154  
Rebecca(Whitaker)23:154

BUCKMAN  
Lawrence E. 24:167

BUCKSTAFF  
George 25:99  
James R. 25:97  
Jane 25:99  
John 25:99  
Lucy 25:99  
Lucy(McCurdy) 25:99  
Robert 25:99  
Sarah(Chase)25:97

BUCKY  
Benjamin 21:55  
David 21:58

BUDD  
Daniel 25:29  
David C. 23:161  
Elizabeth(Hicks)23:161  
William 25:29

BUDLONG  
Alfred W. 23:31  
Calista 23:31  
Carolina 25:81

46  
Lonson G. 23:31  
Rebecca 24:19  
BUELL  
Lewin F. 23:128  
R.R., Dr. 22:2  
Robert R.,Dr.  
23:181  
BUFFAT  
David 25:163  
BUFFINGTON  
---- 22:16  
Hannah 25:64  
Joanna 25:64  
Relesses 22:159  
Sarah Ann(Millagan);  
22:159

BUFORD  
Mary 23:141  
BUFTON  
Ellen(McKibben)  
22:113

BUGBEE  
A.E.(--) 21:82  
Francis 21:82  
P. Grovner 23:79  
William 21:82

BUGEL  
Elizabeth(Cowley)  
22:121  
Lambert 22:121

BUHL  
C.H. 21:164  
F.,Mrs. 21:164  
Frank Henry 21:164  
Frederick 21:25,  
118,121,166,167  
Fredrica 21:167  
Grace 21:25  
Harry 21:25  
Matilda(-- )21:25,  
118  
Walter 21:166

BUHRMASTER  
R.W.,Mrs. 24:183

BUITT  
Elizabeth 24:28  
Mary 24:112  
Nancy 24:24

BULEN  
Alice 23:172  
James 23:172  
Rachel G.(-- )  
23:172

BULL  
Elijah 23:32  
F. 22:120  
J. 22:164  
Mary E.(Kyle)  
23:32

BULL, con't.  
Ruth H. 21:20,103

BULLARD  
Abigail 25:65  
Benjamin 23:31  
Tryphena 21:20  
Walter, Rev. 21:128

BULLOCK  
Barack 24:61  
Benoni 23:78  
Hannah(--)25:103  
Hiram 25:26  
Jane 22:106  
Joseph H. 21:163  
Katie(Shepherd)21:163  
Maria 25:118  
Mary (--) 25:166  
Nancy(--) 25:118  
Rachel(--) 25:26  
Richard 25:103  
Samuel 23:98  
Sarah 25:103  
Stephen 25:64  
Stephen, Capt. 25:61,  
62  
Timothy 25:65  
Warren 25:26  
William 25:118,166  
Zilph 25:65

BULTON  
James S. 23:163  
May(Honay)23:163

BUMPHERS  
Isaac 22:160

BUMPS  
Frances(Carter)21:38

BUMSTEAD  
Thomas, Capt. 25:151

BUNDI  
---- 22:94

BUNDY  
---- 22:94  
John 23:138  
Martha(Chandler)  
23:138

BUNE  
David 22:124  
Mary Ann(Brannin)  
22:124

BUNGE  
Albert 25:23  
Charles 25:23  
Frederika(--)25:23  
Rudolph 25:23  
Wales 25:23

BUNKER  
Sarah 22:39

BUNN  
Fanny(Sacket)22:124  
Garret 25:29

John 22:124; 25:29  
John, Jr. 25:29  
Lydia 21:127  
Samuel P. 24:113

BUNNELL  
Caroline Amelia 24:34,35  
Caroline Emily(Armstrong)  
25:72

BUNTAIN  
Harrison H. 21:11  
Pauline(Oliver) 21:11  
Tabitha 21:111

BUNTEN  
Andrew 25:97  
Elizabeth(Moore)Chase  
25:97

BUNTING  
Hannah Woodward 24:136

BURBANK  
Alfred Allen 22:152  
Benjamin 22:27,32  
Charles Sumner 22:152  
Edgar David 22:152  
Esther 22:27  
Ethel Newcome 22:152  
Frank Farwell 22:152  
Lydia I. 22:27  
Olive 22:27  
Olive (--) 22:32  
Walter 22:152  
William 22:27,32; 23:29

BURCH  
---- (Brown) 21:22  
Addison 22:21  
Admiral 22:182  
Diana(Harrison)22:67  
Elizabeth(Russell)22:72  
Erasmus 21:182  
H. 22:164  
Hannah 22:65,66  
Hevilen 22:122  
John H. 22:67  
Levi 22:126  
Lucy(Wells) 22:182  
Milton P. 23:82  
Miranda(Madden) 22:182  
Orrin 22:72  
Patty(McLain) 22:182  
Phoebe(Covert) 22:122  
Warren 22:182  
Zebulon 22:182

BURCHON  
Lelitia 22:25

BURDENO  
---- (--) 25:172

BURDICK  
Abigail Sophia 21:84  
Alvin 21:84,85  
Betsey(Spencer) 21:127

47  
Caroline(Toby)21:85  
Caroline Charity  
(Toby) 21:84  
Caroline C.(Toby)  
21:84

Charles 21:25,84  
Egbert 23:31  
Elizabeth(--)21:127  
Frances 24:152  
Harriet 21:84  
Harriet Lavinia  
21:84

Harriet S. 21:84  
Hattie 21:85  
John 21:127  
Juliaann 21:84  
Langford 21:85  
Lanckford 21:84,85  
Laura 21:85  
Laura M. 21:84  
Laura Malvina  
21:84

Lewis 21:84,85  
Lewis K. 21:84  
Louisa 21:85  
Louisa Jane 21:84  
Louise J. 21:84,85  
Mary 21:84; 22:14  
Mary S. 21:85  
Polly 23:88  
Polly (--) 21:85  
Polly (Lewis)21:84  
Robert 21:84,85  
Sopha A. 21:84  
Sophia 21:85

BURDOE  
Betsey(Priest)22:68  
Isadore 22:68

BURG  
Lida(Collins)25:79  
William Harold  
25:79

BURGAMORTER  
Christian 25:165  
Frederica(--)25:165  
Joseph 25:165

BURGER  
---- 25:84  
----(Chestnutwood)  
25:84  
----(Shively)25:84  
----(Snowburger)  
25:84

Abraham 25:83,84,85  
Adam 25:84  
Barbara 25:83  
Betty(Whetstone)  
25:85  
Catherine 25:84

## BURGER, con't.

Catherine(Heffner) 25:83,84

Catherine(Shively) 25:84

Charles F. 25:119

Charles T. 25:119

Daniel 25:84

David 25:83,84

Elizabeth 25:84

Emely 25:27

Helen N. (--) 25:119

Isaac 25:84

James 25:27

Jane 24:182

Lydia(Wass) 25:84

Mary 25:84

Mercy (--) 25:27

Samuel 25:83,84

Sarah 25:85

Susanna 25:83,84,85

## BURGLISS

Alice 25:140

Anna (--) 21:33

B. 22:164

David 24:118

Ezekial, Capt. 24:118

Fara 22:34,77

Helen Frances

(Sutton) 25:140

Hiram L. 21:33

J. 22:118

James 21:30,33;

24:118

James A. 21:33

Joseph W. 25:140

Nettie 21:33

Nettie M. 21:33

Susan 21:33

W.J. 21:33

William J. 21:33

## BURGETT

Abram 21:56

Clare 21:124

Cornelius 25:164

Hannah (--) 25:164

Lambert R. 25:164

Mary Jane(Weaver)

21:56

Valentine 21:56

## BURGOINE

John 25:116

## BURGHARDT

---- 22:86

Electa 22:86

Hannah (--) 22:86

Lambert 22:86

## BURHANS

Daniel, Rev. 21:137

23:90; 24:181

Henry 21:137; 23:90; 24:181

Mary 21:137; 23:90; 24:181

Ruth(Tibbits) 23:90; 24:181

Serveah(Hall) 24:181

Spencer 23:90; 24:181

Zerveah(Hall) 21:137; 23:90

24:181

## BURK

S. 22:120

Stephen 22:170

## BURKE

Almira (--) Powelson 23:37

C., Miss 24:118

Charles 23:37

Christopher 25:59

Elizabeth(Millard) 25:59

Ella (--) 23:185

Mary 23:37

Sophie Lyons, Mrs. 23:134

William 23:37

## BURLING

Ann 25:10

Ann(Ryder) 25:10

Benjamin 25:10

Bertha 25:10

Betsey 25:10

Caroline M.(Rodgers) 25:10

Carrie M.(Rogers) 25:10

Charlotte 25:10

Charlotte(Wilsie) 25:10

Ebenezer 25:10

Elizabeth 25:10

Eve(Bloomer) 25:10

Gilbert 25:10

Guy Francis 25:10

Hattie (--) Hadley 25:10

Henry 25:10

Henry W. 25:10

Lewis D. 25:10

Lydia 25:10

Lyle 25:10

Maria 25:10

Ralph 25:10

Robert 25:10

Robert Gill 25:10

Sally 25:10

Samuel 25:10

Susan Matilda 25:10

Susanah 25:10

## BURLINGAME

A.G., Rev. 25:78

Elizabeth 25:17

Emergene A. 22:153

William 25:17

## BURLINGHAM

Philip 23:39

## BURLINGHAME

Levantia 21:129

## BURMEISTER

Helen Elizabeth

(Connet) 21:115

William 21:115

## BURNAP

Job 25:128

Melissa 25:128

Olive 25:128

Rebecca 25:128

## BURNELL

Asenath 24:43

## BURNET

J. 22:164

Henry 25:29

Nathan 25:29,34

## BURNETT

James M. 23:115

Leta 23:110

Sally(Bayley)

Morgan 23:170

Sarah S. (--)

Morgan 23:169

William M. 23:115

William N. 23:169,

170

## BURNHAM

Calvin 22:159

E. 22:120

Mary Ann 22:159

Olive 22:159

W. 22:123

Warren 22:125,161

## BURNES

James 25:119

## BURNS

A.T. 23:121

Abram 23:166

Andrew 25:76

Aurelia 23:23

Catherine 22:132

David 22:160

David, Rev. 22:160,

161

David McClellan

23:148

Eleanor 22:132

Eliza 24:24

Hannah(Jordan)

22:161

James 23:23; 25:120

Lucinda (--) 25:76

Mary 25:76

Marv(Hart) 25:120

Nancy Lesta

(Heaston) 23:148

Patrick 22:161

Peter 22:126

Thomas 22:161

## BURR

Betse(Miller)24:108  
 Betsey(Miller)  
     24:108  
 Brutus H. 23:82  
 Charlotte(--)21:170  
 Ellen A. 25:79  
 Harvey W. 21:170  
 Lydia 22:63  
 Samuel 24:108  
 Samuel P. 24:115  
 Sarah(Marsh)24:108  
 Sarah A.(--) 25:79  
 Shoball 24:108  
 Shubal 24:108  
 Theodore 24:118  
 William 24:118

## BURRALL

George R. 22:86

## BURRILL

William 24:118

## BURRITT

Amelia Ann 25:10  
 Ann (Burling)25:10  
 Charles 25:10  
 Mary(Lucas) 21:69  
 Samuel 25:10  
 William Henry 25:10

## BURROUGHS

Ezra 23:119  
 George 25:87  
 J. 22:163  
 Rebecca 24:147  
 Samuel 24:147  
 Sarah (--) 21:76  
 Sarah M. 23:119

## BURROWS

Allen 22:166  
 Andrew Jackson  
     23:76  
 Betsey Caroline  
     22:166  
 Charles 23:76  
 Clarence 22:158  
 Cynthia 22:166  
 Daney 22:166  
 Delight 22:166  
 Delight(--)22:166  
 Eber 22:166,167  
 Emily(Grover)  
     22:166  
 George 23:161  
 Hannah 22:166  
 Hannah(--)22:166  
 Henry 22:166  
 Hiram 22:166  
 Hubbard 22:166  
 Irene(--)22:166  
 James 22:166

Jefferson 22:158

Jerusha (Baker) 22:166  
 Jesse 22:166  
 Joseph 22:166  
 Joseph, Jr. 22:166  
 Joshua 22:166  
 Lydia (Gilligan)22:166  
 Luransa 22:166  
 M. E. 23:82  
 Margaret Susannah 22:166  
 Martin 23:76  
 Mary (Wilkins) 22:166  
 Mary Alcista 23:76  
 Nancy 22:166  
 Olive 22:166  
 Olive (Wilder) 22:166  
 Orville 23:119  
 Polly (Sutton) Samuel  
     22:158

Prudence 22:166  
 Roxa (Olin) 22:166, 167  
 Sophronia 23:76  
 Susan Minerva 22:166  
 Van Rensallaer 23:76,118

## BURRUS

Liddie A. 24:142

## BURRY

Abba J. 23:162

## BURSON

Hillary L. 24:80  
 Julian M. (Ashmore)24:80  
 Perlina 24:116

## BURT

----, Dr. 24:157  
 Albert 24:74  
 Alton A. 25:165  
 Betty (Fletcher) Canfield  
     24:157  
 Bradley 21:156  
 Calvin L. 24:162  
 Edward 25:165  
 Eliza (--) 25:165  
 Elizabeth 21:64, 106  
 Elizabeth (Warriner)21:106  
 Elizabeth Harriet (Brown)  
     24:162  
 Ellen 24:74  
 Hannah (--) 21:78  
 Henry, Deacon 21:106  
 J. 22:163  
 Jasper 24:74  
 Jehiel 24:74  
 John 23:4  
 Laura (Emerson) 25:77  
 Martha 21:21  
 Myra E. 21:156  
 Riley W. 24:74  
 Sally (--) 24:74  
 T. A. 21:78

## BURTEN

Elvira 25:100

## BUPTNER

Jacob 24:164  
 John Rev. 24:164  
 Leah (Evinger)24:164

## BURTON

Ann 22:68  
 Alpheus 23:135  
 Anna (Medcalf)23:135  
 Barbery (Steelman)  
     23:135  
 Bridget (--) 23:135  
 C. M. 21:42  
 Catherine (Myers)  
     23:135  
 Charles 23:135  
 Clarence M. 21:85,  
     22:180  
 Eli P. 23:32  
 Elizabeth (Vankirk)  
     21:90  
 Fanny (Hopkins)21:90  
 Gilbert E. 21:90  
 Hannah (Goslin)23:135  
 Henry E. 23:32  
 Jesse 23:135  
 John 23:135  
 Lydia (Stewart)21:90  
 Mary (Mathews) 23:135  
 Mary Ann 24:128  
 Philip 23:30  
 Robert 23:135  
 Samuel 23:135  
 Sarah 22:116  
 Solomon 21:29  
 William 21:90, 23:135

## BURWELL

David 25:23  
 Margaret (Rosebury)  
     23:120

## BURY

Alfred 25:172  
 Charles E. 25:172  
 Eliza 25:172  
 Fanny G. 25:172  
 Theodore 25:172  
 William 25:172

## BUSACKER

Emma 22:12

## BUSBEY

Susan M. 24:116

## BUSBY

Harriet Ellen 24:164  
 L. A. (Black) 24:163  
 Mary A. 23:24  
 Thomas 23:24  
 William D. 24:163

BUSEY

---- (Lansdale)  
21:6  
---- (Penny) 21:62  
Adèle (Coster)  
21:159  
Alfred, Dr. 21:58  
Alfred W. 21:61  
Allen 21:60, 61,  
154  
Alice Almira  
(Tobias) 21:155  
Alice H. 21:160  
Alice Jane 21:155  
Alline A. 21:158  
Alma H. (Eckholm)  
21:158  
Almeda 21:158  
Amanda 21:61, 110  
24:85  
Amanda (Stateller)  
21:55  
Amanda Elizabeth  
21:159  
America (King)  
21:62  
America Jane 21:  
158  
Ann Augusta 21:155  
Anna (Irle) 21:114  
Anna (Marsh) 21:114  
Anna (White) 21:62  
Anna E. (Tinsley)  
21:154  
Anna Etta 21:160  
Andrew Jackson  
21:62  
Anne 21:6, 62,  
113  
Anne (Patterson)  
21:109  
Anne E. (Hurd)  
21:60  
Anne M. 21:110  
Annie Mary 21:154  
Archa Monroe  
21:115  
Arminta Belle 21:  
109  
Arthana (Hale)  
21:160  
Arthur 21:10, 58,  
110, 159, 160  
Arthur Everett 21:  
158  
Arthur L. 21:114,  
160  
Arthur L., Mrs.  
21:160

Artimesia (Jones) 21:155  
Aurilla M. (Waterman)  
21:115  
Benjamin 21:55, 62  
Benjamin Allen 21:6  
Benjamin Harrison 21:158  
Beatrice (Bland) 21:154  
Bernice 21:110  
Bertha (Gregg) 21:153  
Bertha L. 21:157  
Bess (Tinsley) 21:154  
Bess Linwood (Tinsley)  
21:154  
Betty 21:160  
Betty Ann 21:153  
Blanche I. 21:159  
Burchard H. 21:159  
Burgess 21:115  
Burgess Ellsworth 21:115  
Carl 21:115  
Caroline (Webb) 21:159  
Caroline Maria (Snyder)  
21:156  
Carolyn Elizabeth 21:  
156  
Carrie 21:114, 160  
Carrie Ellen 21:112  
113  
Catherine 21:9  
Catherine (Sieglar)  
21:9  
Cecil Pardee 21:109  
Charles 21:5, 6, 7, 8,  
55, 57, 62, 110, 112  
154  
Charles Bowen 21:157  
Clara (Fellers) 21:115  
Clara (Jones) 21:62  
Clara Jane 21:113, 153  
Clare 21:7  
Clarence 21:110  
Claude Simpson 21:154  
Clementine 21:111  
Clinton Matthew 21:  
156  
Clyde Eugene 21:109  
Clyde L. 21:113  
Corinne B. (Catlett)  
21:58  
Daniel 21:7  
David 21:58  
David Cloyd 21:153  
David Gregg 21:153  
David S. 21:62  
Delbert 21:160  
Diana (Brown) 21:7  
Dora 21:158  
Dora M. 21:158

Dorothy (Rutherford)  
21:160  
Dorothy (Wise)  
21:153  
Edgar 21:110  
Edith 21:8, 9, 10,  
11, 60  
Edith (Philpot)  
Wilcoxon 21:5,  
8  
Edward 21:6, 153  
Eleanor (--) 21:6  
Elender (Bough)  
21:58  
Eliza Jane (Bowman)  
21:112, 113  
Elizabeth 21:7, 10,  
58, 61, 110, 158  
Elizabeth (--) 21:5  
Elizabeth (Bush)  
21:58, 59  
Elizabeth (Eastwood)  
21:7  
Elizabeth (Laws)  
21:58  
Elizabeth (Yanos)  
21:60  
Elizabeth Ann 21:  
154  
Elizabeth B. (Petty)  
21:111  
Elizabeth Frances  
21:60, 155  
Elizabeth Smizer  
21:56  
Emily T. 21:110  
Emma 21:109  
Emma (Stateller)  
21:55  
Emma Thomas 21:154  
Elsie 21:160  
Elsie M. (Transue)  
21:156  
Erastus 21:58  
Estella Maud (Gulick)  
21:153  
Esther (Davis)  
21:61  
Esther Delila 21:  
160  
Ethel 21:62  
Ethel Estella  
21:160  
Eva 21:58  
Fannie 21:154  
Fannie (Jones) 21:110  
Fannie (Wilson)  
21:113  
Fountain J. 21:56, 110

## BUSEY, con't

Frances Elizabeth  
 (Irvine) 21:154  
 Francis M. 21:158  
 Frank 21:62  
 Frank L. 21:60  
 Franklin 21:113  
 Fred L. 21:158  
 Frederick 21:158  
 Frederick Harrison  
 21:156  
 Garnett 21:154  
 George 24:85  
 George E. 21:160  
 George Lowrey  
 21:115  
 George Nathan 21:  
 154  
 George Robert  
 21:153  
 George W. 21:155  
 Gertrude (Reiner)  
 21:115  
 Gertrude Frances  
 21:115  
 Glennis E. 21:159  
 Granville 21:55  
 Grover 21:158  
 Hampton 21:55  
 Harkness 21:114  
 Harry Clarence  
 21:158  
 Harry L. 21:160  
 Hattie 21:62, 154  
 Hattie M. (Shinnick)  
 21:158  
 Helen 21:110  
 Henry Willis 21:110  
 Hettie 21:160  
 Hiram 21:61  
 Hoy 21:110  
 Hugh Ware 21:154  
 Ida 21:61, 62,  
 109  
 Ida (Purcell)  
 21:156  
 Ida (VanMeter)  
 21:114  
 Ida S. (Lynn)  
 21:159  
 Isaac 21:8, 9, 10  
 57, 58, 61, 110,  
 159, 160  
 Isaac Bainbridge  
 21:56  
 Isaac Dale 21:110  
 Isaac H. 21:160  
 Isaac Mount 21:110  
 159  
 Isaac Ransom 21:115

Isabel (Karouse) 21:61  
 Iva Leone (Sennet) 21:60  
 Jacob 21:8, 9, 55, 58,  
 61, 154, 158  
 Jacob S. 21:61  
 Jacob T. 21:58  
 Jacob Van Buren 21:154  
 James A. 21:160  
 James Beber 21:109  
 James Buchanan 21:155  
 James Edgar 21:110  
 James F. 21:62  
 James H. 21:113  
 James K. 21:62  
 James L. 21:158  
 James S. 21:159  
 James Samuel 21:110, 159  
 Jane 21:10, 58, 111  
 Jennie 21:158  
 Jerusha 21:113  
 John 21:5, 6, 7, 8, 9,  
 10, 58, 61, 109, 111  
 John A. 21:160  
 John Albert 21:153  
 John B. 21:10, 11  
 John Bainbridge 21:8, 10  
 John E. 21:158  
 John Elmer 21:62  
 John Francis 21:156  
 John Franklin 21:62, 159  
 John Franklin, Jr. 21:  
 159  
 John H. 21:9, 58  
 John Holmes 21:11, 111  
 John Lynn 21:110, 159  
 John Matthew 21:153  
 John S. 21:115  
 John Samuel 21:56, 115  
 John Simpson 21:58, 59,  
 154, 156  
 John Wheeler 21:155  
 John William 21:110  
 Joseph 21:158  
 Joseph V. 21:114  
 Joshua 21:6  
 Kate Florence (Baker)  
 21:155  
 Katherine Wheeler  
 (Richards) 21:155  
 L. Delbert 21:160  
 Landon 21:58  
 Laura 21:58, 153  
 Laura (Prugh) Gayman  
 21:113  
 Lazarus W. 21:9  
 Lazarus Whitehead  
 21:62  
 Leah (Fisher) 21:113  
 Lena M. 21:159

Leona (Westfall)  
 Everett 21:160  
 Lida (Palmer) 21:61  
 Lille 21:158  
 Lillis 21:10  
 Lilly 21:56  
 Louisa J. 21:59  
 Louisa Jane 21:59  
 Louise (Carter)  
 21:157  
 Lucinda Anne 21:62  
 Lucy 21:111  
 Lucy Eliza 21:155  
 Lucy Ella 21:153  
 Lucy J. 21:159  
 Luella 21:113, 153  
 Lulu 21:62, 154  
 Lulu M. 21:158  
 Lydia 21:11, 111  
 Lydia (Ward) 21:55  
 Mae (Fennimore)  
 21:160  
 M. Lester 21:158  
 Mabel 21:114  
 Malinda 21:10, 110  
 Malinda (Cook) 21:55  
 Malinda (Julien)  
 21:159  
 Maria L. (Shepperd)  
 21:113  
 Marietta Frances 21:  
 154  
 Marietta Ruth 21:157  
 Marion Lester 21:158  
 Marjorie (Mayne)  
 21:153  
 Margaret 21:109, 110,  
 153, 158  
 Margaret Ann (Sutton)  
 21:156  
 Martha 21:58, 110  
 Martha (Holmes)  
 21:10, 11  
 Martha Ann (Hays)  
 21:62  
 Martha Elizabeth  
 21:109  
 Martha Estella (Nash)  
 21:153  
 Martha Jane 21:159  
 Mary 21:6, 7, 8, 9  
 154, 158  
 Mary (Mawdesly) 21:6  
 Mary (Sanders) 21:160  
 Mary (Underwood)  
 21:154  
 Mary A. 21:60  
 Mary A. (Gibbs) 21:62  
 Mary Ann (Foster)  
 21:156

# BUSEY, con't

Mary Asenath 21:156  
 Mary C. 21:59  
 Mary Catherine 21:109  
 Mary E. 21:113  
 Mary E. (Sheets) 21:158  
 Mary Eleanor 21:115  
 Mary Elizabeth 21:111  
 Mary Elizabeth (Bowen) 21:157  
 Mary J. (Jacobs) 21:156  
 Mary Jane 21:115  
 Mary Katherine (Kacher) 21:155  
 Mary Louise (Boyd) 21:158  
 Maryann 21:156  
 Matilla (Corrary) 21:10  
 Mathew 21:5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 62, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160  
 Mathew C. 21:114, 160  
 Mathew E. 21:112, 113, 114, 115, 153, 160  
 Mathew Elbridge 21:8, 55, 56, 153  
 Mathew F. 21:58  
 Mathew Logan 21:61, 158  
 Mathew Wales 21:9, 55, 58, 59  
 Mathew Wilkinson 21:55  
 Matthew D. 21:60  
 Matthew Elbridge W. 21:56  
 Matthew Marshall 21:153  
 Matthew W. 21:155, 156, 157  
 Matthew W., Col. 21:58  
 Mattie 21:110  
 Mattie P. (Jones) 21:110

Mattie Peak (Jones) 21:110  
 Maud P. 21:158  
 Maude (--) White 21:155  
 Maude (Fluke) 21:160  
 Maude (McClung) 21:110  
 Maude (Waldo) 21:60  
 May 21:158  
 May (Wagner) 21:158  
 Melissa 21:56  
 Merritt 21:55  
 Mildred Alloway (Barrett) 21:154  
 Minnie Maudleen 21:154  
 Mollie (Shacklett) 21:160  
 Morella (Cherry) 21:159  
 Murtilla (Turner) 21:115  
 Myra E. (Burt) 21:156  
 Nancy (Bradford) 21:114  
 Nancy (Goodwin) 21:109  
 Nancy (Wilcox) 21:10  
 Nancy Allen 21:109  
 Nancy Ann (--) Suits 21:109  
 Nancy Catherine 21:62  
 Nancy Drucilla 21:56, 112  
 Nancy Ellen (Ross) 21:109  
 Nancy Jane 21:158  
 Nancy Jane (Craig) 21:158  
 Nancy Jane (Tole) 21:56  
 Nathan A. 21:154  
 Nell Reeser 21:110  
 Nellie (Johnson) 21:114  
 Nellie (Lane) 21:115  
 Nellie M. 21:158  
 Nora 21:158  
 Nora (Pabst) 21:158  
 Ora Frances 21:115  
 Orra 21:5, 8, 10  
 Orra Elizabeth 21:115  
 Otis 21:61  
 Pardee Butler 21:109  
 Patricia 21:6  
 Paul 21:5, 6, 7  
 Paul Graham 21:9, 155  
 Pearl 21:109  
 Pearl Cecelia (Basye) 21:154  
 Permelia E. (Loudenback) 21:115  
 Phebe 21:61  
 Phebe M. (Middaugh) 21:115  
 Rachel (--) 21:58  
 Rachel (Clagett) 21:6  
 Rachel (Cline) 21:58  
 Rebecca 21:11  
 Rebecca Alice 21:111

Rebecca J. (Finney) 21:158  
 Rebecca Jane 21:109  
 Richard 21:159  
 Robert Oscar 21:60  
 Roderick 21:160  
 Roderick R. G. T. 21:114  
 Rodrick Ransom Greenbury  
 Thusland 21:56  
 Roxie (Meadows) 21:62  
 Roy Ernest 21:160  
 Rue Thaddeus 21:159  
 Ruth Wilson 21:113  
 Sadie (Allen) 21:158  
 Samuel 21:5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 55, 58, 60, 61, 62, 109, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159  
 Samuel A. J. 21:158, 159  
 Samuel Andrew Jackson 21:9, 62  
 Samuel Clagett, Dr. 21:6  
 Samuel Greenbury 21:62  
 Samuel Mathew 21:62  
 Samuel T. 21:155  
 Samuel T., Dr. 21:157  
 Samuel Thompson 21:59  
 Samuel Thompson, Dr. 21:156  
 Samuel Thompson, Col. 21:157  
 Samuel Wales 21:8, 9  
 San DeHaven 21:154  
 Sarah 21:5, 6, 7, 8, 11  
 Sarah (--) 21:6, 9, 10  
 Sarah (Fible) 21:55, 56, 57  
 Sarah (Tinsley) 21:110  
 Sarah (Whipps) 21:6  
 Sarah A. 21:59  
 Sarah Ann 21:109  
 Sarah Ann (Cloyd) 21:153  
 Sarah Catherine 21:153

## BUSEY, con't.

Sarah Frances 21:115  
 Sarah Hester 21:159  
 Sarah Jane 21:56,62  
 Sarah Katherine 21:111  
 Sarah Katherine(Whitson)21:109  
 Sarah Matilda 21:56  
 Sarah Maud(Wilkins)21:109  
 Scott 21:114  
 Simeon F. 21:113  
 Simeon H. 21:156,157  
 Simeon Harrison 21:59,155  
 Simeon Singleton 21:109  
 Singleton Wilson 21:9,109  
 Susan 21:110  
 Susan (George)21:114  
 Susan Jane 21:56,114  
 Susanna(-- )21:5,6  
 Susannah 21:6,7  
 Tabitha 21:111  
 Talbot 21:58  
 Tressa(Fancher)24:85  
 Thomas 21:61  
 Thomas A. 21:159  
 Thomas Arthur 21:110  
 Thompson 21:110,159,160  
 Thompson, Jr. 21:160  
 Tillman 21:114  
 Tyler Elliott 21:110  
 Verlinda 21:7  
 Viola 21:157  
 Viola A.(Goff) 21:156  
 Virginia 21:56  
 W. A. 21:109  
 Walter 21:160  
 Wiley 21:56  
 William 21:6,58,158  
 William A. 21:61,158  
 William C. 21:115  
 William Cameron 21:115  
 William H. 21:158  
 William Harrison 21:156  
 William Henry 21:62,158,159  
 William Oscar 21:58  
 William Tyler 21:110  
 Wilson 21:109

## BUSH

---- (Busey) 21:9  
 Albert 25:136  
 Amanda Catherine(Davis)23:130  
 Benjamin F. 21:76  
 E., Rev. 22:113  
 Eliza A. 23:24  
 Eliza A.(-- )21:161  
 Elizabeth 21:58,59

## NOTE

We regret the error which has caused the insertion of this page.

BUSH, con't  
 Elizabeth (Phillips)-  
 21:58  
 Ella M. 21:84  
 Esther M. (Bishop)  
 25:136  
 Eveline A. 25:66  
 Evelyn 25:66  
 Florence (Olney)  
 21:84  
 Florence Julia  
 21:84  
 George 21:84  
 Hannah (Frisbie)  
 21:84  
 Harvey 21:84, 85  
 Henry W. 21:84  
 Ida 23:15  
 J. 22:164  
 James, Mrs. 25:179  
 James E. 23:166  
 John 21:58, 61  
 Laura (Burdick)  
 21:85  
 Laura M. (Burdick)  
 21:84  
 Margarette 23:24  
 Margaret Louisa  
 (Rouse) 21:61  
 Mary 25:137  
 Samuel T. 23:130  
 Solomon 21:9  
 BUSHMAN  
 Arthur L. 22:2  
 Arthur L., Mrs.  
 22:2  
 Arthur Lowell 22:2  
 Elvira Elizabeth  
 (Samuel) 22:2  
 Sophia (Royal) 24:31  
 BUSHNELL  
 John 25:181  
 Julia 24:60  
 BUSIE  
 Charles 21:7  
 BUSS  
 Lilliam 23:66  
 BUSSEY  
 Lucy (--) 21:83  
 Samuel 24:118  
 Thomas 21:83  
 BUSSING  
 Carol, Mrs. 25:43  
 BUTCHER  
 Jacob 24:24  
 Mildred (Mitchell)  
 24:24  
 BUTLER  
 Benjamin 24:166  
 Catherine 22:160  
 Edward 24:165, 166  
 Eliza (--) 25:27  
 Hannah 23:24  
 J. 22:20  
 Juliana Amelia 22:159  
 Phoebe 22:90  
 Prudence 22:4  
 William 24:166, 25:27  
 BUTMAN  
 Henry 24:118  
 BUTTNER  
 Christiana 24:167  
 Henry 24:167  
 BUTTERFIELD  
 Edwin 23:82  
 Eliza P. 21:129  
 Jacob 24:118  
 Jane E. (Auten) 23:189  
 John 21:74  
 Justice C. 23:189  
 Justus C. 23:189  
 Lydia Ann 23:189  
 Neil F. 23:80  
 Willard 23:189  
 William 23:117, 189  
 Zenus 23:189  
 Zimari 23:189  
 BUTTERMORE  
 Chester R. 25:80  
 Dale W. 25:80  
 Flossie (--) 25:80  
 Mae B. (--) 25:80  
 BUTTERWORTH  
 Mary 23:59, 61  
 BUTSON  
 George W. 23:77, 117  
 Hannah (--) 23:77, 117  
 Ruth 23:77  
 Sarah Maria 23:77  
 BUTTLES  
 Abigail (Baldwin) 21:129  
 Harvey M 21:129  
 Joseph 21:129  
 Polly (Ball) 21:129  
 BUTTON  
 Allia A. 24:121  
 Amelia (Woodruff) 24:121  
 Chancey 24:121  
 Effie (--) 24:121  
 Elda A. (Hendricks) 24:121  
 Ema C. 24:123  
 Ella F. 25:121  
 Francis (Murphy) 24:121  
 Gordon 24:121  
 James 25:121  
 Mary (--) 24:121, 25:121  
 Melba 24:121  
 Richard 24:121  
 Sarah (Bowman) 24:121  
 Ransford 24:121, 25:179  
 Ransford, Mrs.  
 24:122  
 Ransford, J.R. 24:  
 121  
 William 24:121  
 BUTTRICK  
 Susan Van Vranken  
 (Romeyn) 21:162  
 BUTTS  
 Albert Gibbs 21:90  
 Almira (Demmon)  
 21:90  
 Clyde 25:100  
 Nina (Bement) 25:96  
 Nina Bell (Bement)  
 25:100  
 BUTZ  
 Elias 22:28  
 BYE  
 Anne 24:84  
 Charlotte 24:84  
 Deodatus 24:84  
 Deodatus Henry  
 24:84  
 Elizabeth 24:84  
 Harriet 24:84  
 Harriet (--) 24:84  
 James 24:84  
 John 24:84  
 Joseph 24:84  
 Mary 24:84  
 Mary (--) 24:84  
 Mary Jane 24:84  
 Samuel 24:84  
 Thomas 24:84  
 BYERS  
 Henry J. 21:28  
 BYLES  
 C. 22:119  
 BYRD  
 William 22:131  
 BYRNE  
 Bridget 21:124  
 Bridget (--)  
 21:123  
 Charles 21:123  
 Effie 21:123  
 George 21:123  
 Mary (--) 21:123  
 P. 21:123  
 Peter 21:123  
 William 21:123  
 BYXBE  
 William 21:83  
 BUZZARD  
 D. 23:172  
 Louise (Hoadley)  
 23:26  
 Lucia 23:24  
 Matilda 23:172

BUZZARD, con't  
 Minnie May (Wire)  
 23:149  
 Philip 23:23  
 Ora Monroe 23:149  
 S. 23:172  
 Susanna 23:23

CABOT  
 Lucinda 23:189

CADA  
 Josephine (---)  
 25:172

CADARET  
 Josette (Gui) 22:67  
 Marianne 22:67  
 Pierre 22:67

CADET  
 Joseph 23:24

CADETH  
 Joseph 23:24

CADGER  
 Ebby 23:44, 137  
 Submit 23:4, 137

CADIEUX  
 Archange 24:68  
 Cyrus G. 24:68  
 David J. 24:68  
 Edmond N. 24:68  
 G. 24:68  
 Josephine 24:68  
 Lilly Virginia  
 24:68  
 Mighel 24:68  
 R. 24:68  
 Richard G. 24:68  
 William L. 24:68

CADOT  
 See Kerdot  
 --- 25:120  
 Charles 25:72

CADWICK  
 Ann 24:76

CADY  
 Celia 24:53  
 Edwin M. 25:118  
 George E. 25:118  
 George N. 23:161  
 Hattie E. (---)  
 25:118  
 Ida (Palmer) 23:161  
 Ruhama 25:57  
 Sophia 22:101  
 Susan (Merritt)  
 22:15

CAGET  
 Alzina 22:160

CAGGER  
 --- 23:44

CAHILL  
 Madeline 24:68

CAHOON  
 Abby 25:116  
 Addie J. 23:136  
 Eliza (---) 25:116  
 Jerusha 22:21  
 Milton 25:116  
 Unice 25:116  
 William 23:166

CAILEY  
 Florence 21:113

CAIN  
 David 23:171  
 Elizabeth Louisa 25:26  
 John Henry 25:118  
 Lucy 23:19  
 Mary (---) 25:118  
 Mary (Paulding) 24:90  
 Michael 25:118

CAIN (E)  
 Rebecca 24:90

CAIRNS  
 Lucille Caroline  
 (Sutphen) 24:101  
 Lyle 24:101

CALDER  
 Charles M. 24:65  
 Martha (Danforth) 22:145  
 Matilda (Danforth) 23:14  
 William L. C. 22:145

CALDOM  
 Ann (Reading) Blount  
 22:51  
 Churchill 23:51  
 John 23:51

CALDWELL  
 Adeline 22:126  
 Andrew 24:113  
 Eleanor 22:33  
 Eliza B. (---) 21:30  
 Elizabeth Lull 22:39  
 James 24:42  
 Nancy (Walters) 24:113  
 Rebecca 22:91, 23:43,  
 24:42

CALEF  
 H. G. K. 24:118  
 Hannah (Jordan) 24:63  
 Joseph 24:63  
 Joseph, Jr. 24:62, 63  
 Mehitable (Miller) 24:63  
 Rebecca (Miller) 25:110  
 Stephen 25:110

CALEY  
 John 23:24

CALHOON  
 Permelia (Stull) 24:25  
 William 24:25

CALHOUN  
 Mary 23:52  
 Polly 23:52

CALIF  
 Joseph 24:62  
 Mehitable (Miller)  
 24:62

CALKINS  
 A. N., Mrs. 22:3,  
 145, 23:13  
 Diantha (Dusenberry)  
 22:69  
 George E. 22:69  
 Hannah 25:91  
 John 23:61

CALL  
 Dorothy 22:143  
 Jane Wilson 21:39

CALLAHAN  
 Kate 22:29  
 Kate (---) 22:32  
 Nathaniel 22:90

CALLEY  
 John 25:30

CALLIGHAN  
 Catherine 22:162

CALLOM  
 Fanny 24:114

CALVERT  
 John 23:162  
 Mary (Threadgold)  
 23:162

CALVIN  
 Mary 23:24

CAMEL  
 Martin 24:166  
 William 24:166

CAMERON  
 A. P. 21:170  
 A.P.C. 21:161  
 Eliza Jane  
 (Spalding)  
 23:91

Elsie M. 25:67, 69  
 Elsie M. (---) 22:  
 179, 23:92, 24:  
 94, 25:70, 183

Emily C. (---) 21:170  
 Eveline 25:24  
 Harriet M. (---)  
 21:161

James 25:167  
 John 23:91  
 Mary (---) 23:91  
 Neil 21:183, 23:46,  
 24:46, 25:46,  
 183

Neil, Mrs. 22:46,  
 23:89

Neil A. 24:94  
 Neil A., Mrs.  
 21:36, 92,  
 22:91, 114,

## CAMERON, con't

Neil A, Mrs. Con't  
23:179, 24:35,  
25:170  
Neil M. 22:138  
Peter Alexander  
23:91, 135  
William C. 25:167  
William H. 25:24

## CAMP

Eunice 22:137  
H. C. 23:25

## CAMPAU

---- 21:40  
Catherine 22:23  
Eliza (Thibeau)  
22:24  
John B. 22:24  
Louis, Major  
24:96

## CAMPBELL

A. 24:118  
Adeline (Supthen)  
24:100  
Alex F. 21:80  
Alexander 21:131  
Allen 24:80  
Alphia 24:113  
Anna Allen  
(Wallingsford)  
24:160  
Anna Muir 24:76  
Annas, Jr. 24:118  
Asenath (Strong)  
Miller Claghorn  
24:147  
Callisthus 24:25  
Catherine 23:25  
Charles 24:100  
Cora 23:126  
David 24:80, 112  
114, 159  
David, Rev. 24:77  
Delila (Hart) 24:  
113  
Dorcas 24:159  
Elizabeth 23:55  
Elizabeth (Collins)  
24:23  
Elizabeth (Kennedy)  
24:80  
Elizabeth A. 24:80  
Electa (--) 25:119  
Emma 24:53, 155  
Esther J. (--) 21:80  
Fanny 24:115  
Frances 24:177  
George 23:124, 164  
24:23

Hannah P. (Boles) 24:164

Henry Monroe 25:1  
Hiram 24:163  
Isabella 24:76  
J. 22:159  
J. Louis 21:170  
James 24:76, 25:158  
James M. C. 21:30  
James V. 25:1  
James Vallentine 22:42  
Jane L. 24:163  
John 24:26, 80, 100, 115  
147  
John H. 24:113  
John Jackson 24:160  
Joseph 23:30  
Lois 25:1, 2  
Lucy (Nois) 24:115  
Marey (--) 25:103  
Margaret Emma 23:124  
Mary 24:163  
Mary (Morris) 22:158  
Mary (Templeton) 24:76  
Mary Ann (Hoots) 24:80  
Mary E. 24:55  
Mary J. (Anscorn) 24:172  
Mary Jane 24:76  
Martha 24:24  
Martha Ann (Cox) 24:163  
Martha L. 24:115  
May (Doyle) 21:170  
Mauch (Ely) 25:158  
Nancy E. 24:114  
Nancy E. (Rodgers) 24:25  
Peggy (Taylor) 24:26  
Robert 25:76, 119  
Robert Andrew 24:76  
Roxana (--) 25:23  
Ruth Goold (Maynard) 23:18  
Salina (--) 23:124  
Sally 22:158  
Samuel 24:76  
Sarah Ann 24:160  
Sylvanus 25:61, 103  
Valeria 25:1  
Vincent C. 24:164  
William 25:119  
William R. F. 23:18

## CAMPEAU

Antoine 22:159  
Joseph 22:21, 22  
Lucy 22:72  
Marie (Lagarde) 22:21  
Marie Louise (Languin)  
22:22  
Sarah (Farewell) 22:159  
Susan 22:67  
Therese 22:23, 71

## CAMPFIELD

Ann C. (Vance)  
25:117  
Eva M. 25:24  
John M. 25:24

## CANAAAN

Ame Eliza 23:179  
Catherine A. 23:179  
Sallie Jane 23:179  
Ruth S. 23:179

## CANADA

James 23:73  
John 23:73  
Sarah 23:24  
Sarah (--) 23:73

## CANADY

Frances (Fairchild)  
22:25  
Shadrack B. 22:25

## CANDEE

Addy 22:125  
Lyman 21:18  
Maria 21:18  
Phebe (Prescott)  
21:18

## CANDLER

----, Capt. 24:118  
Eleanor S. (--)  
21:118  
William 21:116, 118

## CANE

P. 22:164

## CANFIELD

Abigail Angeline  
21:106  
Adelaide 24:156  
Adelaide (Green)  
24:156  
Alice 24:157  
Alice (Benton)  
24:157  
Ann Clemens  
24:156  
Ann (Clemens)  
24:98, 156, 157  
Annette (Stevens)  
24:156  
Arthur L. 24:156  
Augustus H. 24:156,  
157  
Betty (Fletcher)  
24:157  
Caroline Merrill  
24:156  
Charles 24:156  
Charles A. 24:157  
Dorcas (--) 23:157  
Elizabeth Clemens  
24:156

## CANFIELD, con't

Elizabeth Merrill  
24:156  
Emily E. (Robinson)  
24:156  
Frank Green 24:156  
Frank Henry 24:156  
George Lewis 24:156  
Guy L., Dr. 24:157  
H. 24:118  
Herman D. 21:34  
Imogene G. (Dwyer)  
24:156  
Isabella B. 24:156  
James A. 24:156  
Jennie 24:157  
Joel 24:156  
Kathryn Sumner  
24:156  
Kathryn Sumner  
(Oakes) 24:156  
Laura 24:81, 82  
Lucretia B. 21:35  
Lucretia (Beaumont)  
21:34  
Mary 24:157  
Mary (Croul) 24:156  
Mary Stevens 24:156  
Mischa (Feodoravna)  
24:157  
Nadja 24:157  
Nellie (Wear)  
24:157  
Sarah (--) 24:156  
Seba 21:179  
Selah 23:167  
Subra 21:179  
William 24:98,  
156  
William, Gen.  
24:156, 157  
William Beaumont  
21:34  
William Bradford  
24:156  
William Bradford,  
Jr. 24:156  
William Bradford  
Mrs., 24:157  
William Croul  
24:156  
William J. 24:156  
Willis R. 24:156

## CANIFF

Emeline 23:24  
Emily 23:73  
Henry I 23:24

## CANN

James 24:23

Mary (Richardson) 24:23

## CANNEDY

Joseph 24:161  
Maria (Gregg) 24:161

## CANNON

---- 25:180

## CANTELL

Thomas 22:125

## CANTILL

Margaretha (Bagg) 23:24

## CANTERBURY

---- 24:89  
Milton 25:160  
R. 24:77, 79, 80  
Sarah (Wood) 25:160

## CANTINE

Alanson 23:24  
Charles 25:77  
Orlando 25:77  
Roxanna 23:24  
Sarah J. (--) 25:77

## CANTLIN

Elizabeth 25:24  
Mary (--) 25:24  
Peter 25:24

## CANTNER

Adam 21:61  
Elizabeth (Busey) 21:61  
John 21:61

## CANTRELL

Ruth 22:117

## CAPLE

T. 22:119

## CAPPON

Lester J. 25:176

## CAPRON

Edith 21:150  
Everet 21:150

## CAPPS

John 24:118

## CARABIN

---- 22:26  
----, Rev. 22:159  
J. 22:69  
P. 22:24, 25, 67, 68,  
70, 72  
P., Rev. 22:121, 122,  
123, 124, 125, 126,  
160, 162  
Peter 22:71

## CARD

Almira 23:115

## CARDENAS

Anastagea 24:29  
Indiana (Stickney)  
22:69  
Platt 22:69  
Sarah 21:54

## CAREY

Anna (--) 25:149  
Bridget 22:124  
Christopher Martin  
22:179  
Elizabeth 25:149, 150  
Elizabeth (Millard)  
25:16  
Helena 22:15  
J.J. 25:87  
James J. 22:167, 172,  
179  
Ichabod 25:16  
Lewis 25:30  
Richard 25:149

## CARGLE

Sarah M. 24:90

## CARGILL

Daniel 22:171  
Daniel, Jr. 22:171  
Elizabeth 22:171  
Elizabeth (Bovee) 22:171  
H. 24:118  
Mary 22:171  
Polly 22:171  
Presson 22:171

## CARHART

Hiram 23:34  
Robert 23:34, 75

## CARHARTT

George W. 23:77, 116  
Mary (--) 23:75  
Robert, Jr. 23:75  
Robert B. 23:32

## CARL

Almeda 22:136  
Anna L. (Hunter) 24:55  
Benjamin 22:136  
Bennie 24:55  
Betsey (Green) 24:55  
Eben 22:136; 24:55  
Eben, Sr. 24:54  
Eliza (Hall) 24:56  
Eliza Jane (Sutphin)  
24:56

Enoch 22:136  
Eva F. (Kimball) 24:56  
George 24:56  
George Washington  
24:56

Grant 24:56  
Hannah Marinda (Sutphin)  
24:55

Harry 24:55  
Ida M. (Black) 24:55  
Ira S. 24:56  
Irving 24:55  
Isaac 22:136  
Jane 22:136

## CARL, con't

Jane Ann (Sutphin)  
24:55, 56

Jeremiah 24:55, 56

Jonathan 22:136

Joseph W. 25:164

Josephine 24:141  
142

Kittie 24:56

Lansing 24:56

Laura Jane 24:56

Lloyd K. 24:56

Lydia 22:136

Madison 24:55

Mary E. (Campbell)  
24:55

Mortimer E. 24:55

Myrtle E. 24:55

Ray D. 24:56

Samuel 22:136

Sarah 22:136

Susannah (--)  
22:136

Wilbur 24:55

William 24:141

William C. 24:55

William Green  
24:141

## CARLE

Catherine 22:162

Marcy 24:90

## CARLESS

Ann (--) 25:76

Bridget (Cooney)  
22:124

John 22:124

## CARLETON

Adelbert 25:120

Albert A. 25:120

Arthur 25:120

Caroline P. (--)  
25:75

Fanny E. (--) 25:  
117

Frederick N. 25:116

George B. 25:75

George N. 25:116

George W. 25:75

Lizzie A. (--) 25:  
116

Margaret R. (--)  
25:120

## CARLILE

Robert 25:29

## CARLISLE

Antoinette 21:37

Antoinette M. 21:36

C. M., Mrs. 21:36

Catherine M. 21:36,  
37

Celeste (Walker) 21:37  
Charlotte M. (Ames)  
21:37

Elizabeth 21:36, 37,  
24:50

Elizabeth (Anderson)  
21:36

Eva Croul 21:36

Frank 21:36

Fred 21:36, 37

H. B. 21:37

Hannah 21:36

Hannah B. 21:36

Ida A. 21:36, 37

Ida Ames 21:36

Lewis 21:37

Lewis, Dr. 21:36

Lewis F. 21:36

Lewis Frederick 21:36

Lewis L. 21:36, 37

Lottie 21:36, 37

Lucy (Lapham) 21:37

Maria 21:36

Minerva 21:36, 37

Polly (Croul) 21:36,  
37

Robert 25:35

Ruth 21:36, 37

William, Capt. 21:36

William L. 21:36, 37

## CARLL

Elbert 21:29

Mary (Oakley) 21:29

## CARLOCK

Mabel (Riddle) 21:15

## CARLOW

Eva (Mains) 22:12

Frank G. 22:12

John 22:12

Mary Ann (Milnes) 22:12

## CARMAN

Caleb 23:39

George W. 23:119

Jane 23:38, 39

Mary (Axtell) 25:181

## CARMEL

Charles 22:71

Lucy (Campeau) 22:72

Threse (Campeau) 22:71

William 22:72

## CARMICHAL

Elizabeth 24:24

John 24:24

Malinda (Cossil) 24:24

## CARNER

George 24:77

Nancy (Auxer/Auker)  
24:77

## CARNES

Henry 23:80

James 25:30, 34  
Julia 24:100

## CARNEY

Dennis 25:166

Mary (--) 25:166

P. 24:118

## CARNIS

Libby 22:155

Sarah (Coman) 24:177

## CARON

Janet 25:27

## CAROTHERS

----, Mrs. 22:31

Ann 22:27

Betsy (Sickles) 21:  
136

John 21:136

Neil 23:141

Neil, Dr. 23:185

Sarah 22:27, 31

W., Mrs. 22:27

William 22:27

## CARPENTER

Ami 23:124

Amos B. 23:157,  
24:62

Ann Maria (Friend)  
21:32

Anna (Whitaker)  
24:62

Annie 25:61

Asa 25:108

B. 22:163

Barbara (--) Millard  
24:16

Barbara (Martin)  
Bowen Millard  
24:13

Benjamin F. 23:162

Bulah 21:81

Carline 22:167

Caroline L. 24:75

Cora M. 25:73

Daniel 25:117

David 21:83

David B. 24:75

E. W. 22:71

Edgar Franklin  
23:151

Edward 23:99

Elisha 24:62

Eliza (Whipple)  
25:117

Elizabeth 23:53, 54

Elizabeth Jane  
(Mitchell) 23:  
151

Emily J. (Shaw)  
23:162

# CARPENTER, con't.

Eunice 21:78  
 Ezekial 24:61,  
 106  
 Ezra 22:19  
 George 25:121  
 Hannah (--) 25:121  
 Hannah (Cook) 24:62  
 Hannah L. 23:162  
 J. 22:165  
 James 24:159  
 James S. 23:78  
 Jane 24:112  
 Jane (McGinn)  
 25:73  
 Jeremiah 23:97  
 Job 24:13, 25:60  
 John 23:53  
 John D. 24:75  
 Joseph 23:157  
 25:108  
 Joshua, Col. 24:  
 118  
 Julia Ann (Mann)  
 24:163  
 Leonard 25:121  
 Lucy 22:143  
 Lucy (--) 24:75  
 Margaret (Sutton)  
 23:157  
 Martha 24:18  
 Martha (Hunt) 24:  
 18  
 Mary 21:145  
 Molly 25:107  
 Nathaniel 24:163  
 Nathaniel, Capt.  
 25:60, 62  
 Patience 24:18  
 Rebecca (--)  
 Millard 24:14, 20  
 Rebecca (Thayer)  
 23:98  
 Rebecca (Thayer)  
 Millard 23:97,  
 99  
 Reuben 24:62  
 Rhobe (Miller)  
 25:108  
 Sabra (--) 21:81  
 Samuel 21:81  
 Sarah 23:157  
 Sarah (Miller)  
 24:61, 62  
 Sarah Elizabeth  
 (Easter) 23:151  
 Seymour 23:151  
 Stephen 24:18  
 Suffronia  
 (Sturdevant)  
 24:159

Thomas, Col. 25:60,  
 61, 62  
 Thorn 21:32  
 Willard S. 25:117  
 William 23:7, 25:73  
 CARR  
 Benjamin 24:118, 25:17  
 Caleb 22:150, 23:157  
 158, 24:109, 148,  
 25:17  
 Caleb, Capt. 24:147  
 Edson I. 22:150, 23:22  
 158  
 Eleanor Almira 22:150,  
 23:22  
 Elizabeth 22:111  
 George W. 24:118  
 Hanna 25:162  
 Hannah (Hale) 23:158  
 J., Mrs. 24:118  
 James 22:121  
 Julia Ann 24:118  
 Liberty 21:28  
 Lydia (Woodhead) 22:14  
 Mary 23:158  
 Mary (--) 25:17  
 Mary (Blue) 22:121  
 Olive 24:106  
 Robert 23:62, 158  
 Robert, Capt. 24:109,  
 110, 148  
 Ruth (Miller) 23:157  
 158  
 Timothy 22:14  
 CARREL  
 Amelia (Bright) 24:113  
 Henry 24:113  
 CARREN  
 Catherine (Laap) 22:121  
 James 22:121  
 CARRIER  
 Cyrus 21:128  
 Emma S. (Pond) 21:128  
 Erastus 23:78  
 Martha 23:24, 25:87  
 Sophronia (Ailsworth)  
 23:78  
 CARRIERE  
 Angelique 22:162  
 Jeanette (Vermette)  
 22:162  
 John 22:69  
 Joseph 22:162  
 Therese (Brancheau)  
 22:69  
 CARRIGAN  
 Mary 22:121  
 CARRIN  
 Martha 23:24

58  
 CARRINGTON  
 Erwin 25:117  
 CARRL  
 Calla Vineyard  
 (Cocroft) Van  
 Ingen 22:12  
 Harry 22:12  
 CARROLL  
 Charles 21:131  
 Daniel 25:167  
 Emily E. 25:123  
 Margaret (--) 25:167  
 Mary (--) 21:124  
 Mary L. 25:167  
 William A. 21:124  
 CARROTHERS  
 ---- 22:31  
 Elizabeth 22:31  
 Margaret 22:31  
 CARSE  
 Robert 23:162  
 Susan E. (Godfrey)  
 23:162  
 CARSON  
 ----, Mrs. 23:25  
 David 24:112  
 Elizabeth (Spoon)  
 24:112  
 Elizabeth A. 22:35  
 Ella (Courtney)  
 21:169  
 Harriet 21:112  
 CARSWELL  
 George 23:32  
 CARTER  
 Abraham 23:30  
 Ann 23:24  
 Ann E. 21:161  
 Bailey 24:114  
 Edith Knapp, Mrs.  
 21:138  
 Eliza Jane (Ashmore)  
 24:161  
 Etta 24:22  
 Frances 21:138  
 Frances (Anderson)  
 24:111  
 Huldah 23:136  
 James 25:44  
 Jane 24:160  
 Jeanette 22:155, 156  
 Julian, Esq. 21:128  
 Lizzie I. 21:164  
 Louise 21:157  
 Martha (Ufford)  
 21:128  
 Mary (McAlister)  
 24:114  
 Mary A. 23:150

CARTER, con't  
Matilda Ann (Nash)  
24:78

Nancy 24:112  
Prudence 25:44  
Prudence (Sawyer)  
? 25:44  
Shelton 24:161  
Susan 24:26  
Sybil A. 23:77  
Thena 24:164  
William 24:78  
Zepheniah 24:111

CARTRIGHT  
Elizabeth (Adams)  
25:118

Fanny 24:24  
CARTWRIGHT  
Betty Goff Cook  
22:85  
Elizabeth 24:114  
Harriet F. 23:20  
Julia A. 24:28  
Leavin E. 24:79  
Sarah (Johns)  
24:164  
Susannah (Myers)  
24:79  
William 24:164

CARVER  
----, Mrs. 22:107  
Alonzo 24:111  
Anson 24:160  
Beulah (Smith)  
Winter 22:141  
Lucinda (Tippy)  
24:111  
Mary (Shafer) 24:  
160  
William 22:141

CARY  
Alfred Henry 22:64  
Ann (Pierce) 24:32  
Anna (Pierce) 22:64  
Arthur 21:78  
Camilla (Roberts)  
22:64  
Charles Luther  
22:64  
Edwin Adelbert  
22:64  
Elizabeth (Miller)  
25:15  
George 22:63  
George Joseph 22:64  
Harry 22:63  
Ichabod 22:63  
Jane Gleason 22:64  
John 22:63, 23:98  
Jonathan 22:63

Joseph 22:63, 64, 24:32  
Joseph Henry 22:64  
L. 22:164  
Lenora Martha 21:152  
Lucile Blanche 22:64  
Lydia 22:63  
Lydia (Gleason) 22:63  
Marcia (Deuel) 22:47,  
64, 66  
Mary 22:122  
Ophelia L. (King) 22:64  
Rebecca Lawrence 22:64  
Recompense, Deacon  
22:63

Seth 22:63  
Seth C. 22:63  
Seth Pierce 22:64, 66  
Thomas 22:63  
Zebulon 22:63  
Zenas 22:63

CASDROPP  
Frank 25:24  
Fred 25:24  
Recow (--) 25:24

CASE  
A., Rev. 21:31  
Abram Y. 22:35  
Augustus 22:36  
Catheriney 22:35  
Clare L. (Cooper) 25:82  
Cynthia Ann 22:72  
David 22:35  
Elizabeth 24:47, 25:46  
Elizabeth (Pinneo) 25:137  
Elizabeth C. 23:179, 24:33  
117  
Ella Marie 22:36  
F. A. 23:164  
Hellen E. (Haskell) 23:36  
Isaac 22:122, 23:36  
James 25:137  
John, Jr. 25:34  
Joshua, Jr. 25:29  
Julia Law, Mrs. 24:53  
L. 22:119  
Martha J. 22:36  
Nancy (Logan) 22:122  
Nathan 23:82  
Nettie (Blackburn)  
23:164  
Nettie V. 22:35  
Samuel 25:30  
Sarah 25:137  
Sarah B. (--) 22:35  
Susan S. 22:36  
William, Rev. 23:23  
William M. 25:82  
Zoda Jane 22:36

CASENBANE  
Magdalena 22:159

CASEY

Agnes 21:125  
Betsey S. 25:59  
Daniel J. 21:125  
Gideon 25:59  
Mary 24:169, 180  
Rose G. 21:125  
Sarah 23:180

CASH

Mary 22:151

CASKEY

---- 21:163  
A. C. (--) 21:71  
Anna Walker 21:71  
Anson 21:71  
Aurelia C. (--)  
21:25, 26, 71, 120  
Hartie Coit 21:26  
Jason Brewster 21:25  
Samuel 21:25  
Samuel G. 21:26,  
71, 120

CASLEY

Betsey (--) 23:120

CASLIN

J. W. 22:165

CASS

----, Dr. 24:118  
J. 22:118  
Lewis 23:145  
Lewis, Gov. 21:23  
N. 22:118

CASSADAY

Abigail (Parker)  
24:161  
Daniel L. 24:161

CASSEL

Abraham K. 24:49  
Barbara P. (Blount)  
23:104  
Daniel Kalb 24:54  
Frank 23:104  
Nancy 24:27

CASSIDY

Ann 25:71  
N. 22:120

CASTER

John 25:136

CASTERTON

Alfred Joseph 23:  
126  
D. 23:126  
Daniel 23:124,  
25:78  
E. (--) 23:126  
Edmund Lewis 23:124  
Emma (--) 23:124  
Esther Marion 23:  
124  
Thomas 25:78

- CASITOR  
John 25:136
- CASIORGNEY  
Hyppolytus 22:71  
Lenora (Minnot)  
22:71
- CASUEL  
----, Rev. 21:129
- CASWELL  
Elizabeth (--)  
25:27  
Florence 25:27  
Henry A. 25:27  
Martha 24:61  
Mary (Shingler)  
25:119  
Nancy L. (Goodell)  
25:73  
Solomon 23:169
- CATCHUM  
Samuel 25:30, 35
- CATER  
Catarine 25:74  
John 25:74
- CATHCART  
Robert 25:30, 34
- CATES  
Harriet 23:25
- CATLETT  
Amanda 21:11  
Amelia (--) 21:58  
Corinne B. 21:58  
Dell 21:111  
George C. 21:58  
Lydia Frances  
(Franklin)  
21:111
- CATLIN  
Abijah 25:52  
George L. 24:162  
Hannah (Cooke)  
25:52  
Mary (Sutton)  
21:133  
Mary Elizabeth  
(Anderson)  
24:162  
Melicent 25:52  
Nathan 22:117  
Putnam 21:133  
Sarah (Russell)  
22:117  
Silence (Bartlett)  
22:117  
Stephen 22:117  
Timothy 22:117
- CATON  
George 25:27  
Sarah 24:91
- CATTEL  
Thomerson (Malmsbury)  
24:171
- CATTELL  
Rebecca (Malmsbury)  
24:171  
William 24:171
- CATTON  
Bruce 25:138
- CAUCHOIS  
Agatte (Navarre) 22:23  
Cecelia (Chartier)  
Meny Petit 25:4  
John B. 22:23  
Lambert 22:23  
Louis 25:4, 5  
Many Frances (Laperle)  
25:5  
Rose (Marsac) 22:23  
Victoria 25:5, 6
- CAULFIELD  
----, Dr. 21:108  
Ernest, Dr. 21:106, 107
- CAULUS  
Sarah 23:24
- CAUSE  
Jacob 23:24
- CAUSLEY  
Andrew 25:166  
Catherine 25:166  
Eliza (--) 25:166  
Gabriel 25:117  
George 25:117  
Hannah (--) 25:117  
Lucinda 25:117  
Rose (--) 25:117  
William 25:117
- CAUX  
Josephine 22:122
- CAVALLIER  
Archange 22:24
- CAVANAUGH  
Christine (Engle)  
23:161  
Elizabeth 23:24  
W. B. 23:161
- CAVANER  
Amelia (Stewart) 24:113  
Garritt 24:113
- CAVE  
Daniel 25:34  
David 25:30  
Dennis 25:30  
Thomas 25:30, 34
- CAVENER  
Nancy 24:115
- CAVES  
Mary (--) 25:119
- CAVINS  
Mary 24:116
- Sarah Ann 24:161
- CAWTHORNE  
Ada (Kimball) 24:56  
Anna 24:12, 56, 57,  
99, 101, 102  
Anna M. 24:56  
Charles Henry 24:56  
Elias John 24:56  
Hazel E. 24:56  
John 24:56  
Nellie M. 24:56  
Sarah (Sutphin)  
24:57  
Sarah Maria (Sutphin)  
24:56  
William Isaac 24:56
- CAY  
Darcus (Rodley)  
24:28  
William 24:28
- CAYMOR  
Augustin 22:162
- CEGNETTIS  
---- 21:170
- CELLAR  
Joseph 22:112
- CENTER  
Samuel 22:72, 122,  
161  
Samuel, Rev. 22:71,  
125  
William 24:118
- CEPERLEY  
Libbie F. (Collins)  
22:127  
T. H. 22:127
- CEUM  
Alvira 23:24  
James L. 23:24
- CHABE  
Andreas 25:75  
Henry 25:118
- CHABERT  
Francois 22:21  
Marie (Pornier)  
22:21
- CHABOT  
Peter J. 22:172
- CHACERAIN  
Adlayde (Robidou)  
22:71  
Andreas 22:71
- CHADD  
Amanda (Rosebury)  
24:163  
David 24:163  
Easter 24:80  
Maria Louisa  
24:159  
Martha Ellen 24:164

CHADD, con't  
   Mary 24:162  
 CHADWELL  
   Charles 24:160  
   Margaret (Sperry)  
     24:160  
 CHADWICK  
   Ariel J. 25:72  
   Hepzibah 23:165  
   Mary Ann 25:72  
   Mary Ann (---)  
     25:72  
 CHAFEY  
   Samuel 23:116  
 CHAFFEE  
   Allis (Millard)  
     23:60  
   Amos 23:24  
   Caroline 23:72  
   Daniel 23:60  
   Elce (Millar)  
     23:154  
   Elizabeth 23:72  
   Esther 23:60  
   Experience (Bliss)  
     23:60  
   Maria 23:24, 72  
   Nancy (Hewitt)  
     23:189  
   Nathaniel 23:60  
   Oleric 23:72  
   Persis (---)  
     Ormsbey 23:60  
   Phidelid (Whiting)  
     22:124  
   Presson 23:189  
   Prudence 23:60  
   Stephen 22:124  
 CHAFFIN  
   John E. 21:169  
   Laura A. (---)  
     21:169  
 CHAFFY  
   Rhoda Ann 23:116  
 CHALKER  
   Charity (---) 22:79  
   Daniel 22:79  
   Ebenezer 22:79  
   Elijah 22:79  
   Elijah, Jr. 22:79  
   Ethel T. 22:79  
   Fanny J. 22:79  
   Fannie M. (---) 22:79  
   G. (---) 22:79  
   H. (---) 22:79  
   Hannah (---) 22:79  
   John W. 22:79  
   L. 22:79  
   Lewis 22:79  
   Mary (---) 22:79  
   Mary Elizabeth 22:79  
   Rebecca (---) 22:79  
   Ruth (---) 22:79  
   Theresa (---) 22:79  
   W. L. 22:79  
   William M. 22:79  
 CHALMERS  
   Jane Searl 24:91  
 CHAMBERAIN  
   ----, Capt. 22:66  
 CHAMBERLAIN  
   ---- 22:94  
   Andrew R. 22:159  
   Commodore P. 22:159  
   Eleazer 21:107  
   Eli B. 25:24  
   Experience 21:107  
   Experience (Bartlett)  
     21:107  
   G. W. 24:13  
   George W. 25:155  
   George Walter 25:97  
   Grace E. (---) 24:92  
   Henry E. 21:168  
   Henry Ernest 21:167  
   J. 24:162  
   John 23:163  
   John, Rev. 24:79, 161  
   Jonathan 21:107  
   Mercy (Reading) 21:159  
   Nathan 21:107  
   Olmstead, Dr. 21:48  
   Orin 25:24  
   Peleg 21:107  
   Rhoda (---) 25:24  
   Samuel 21:107  
   Sarah (Day) 21:107  
   Walter 23:158, 160  
   William 21:107  
 CHAMBERLAN  
   John 24:114  
 CHAMBERLANCE  
   ---- 22:94  
 CHAMBERLAND  
   Elizabeth 22:67  
   Eve (Diner) 22:22  
   Louis 22:22  
   Marie 22:22  
   Mary 22:148  
 CHAMBERLEN  
   ---- 22:94  
 CHAMBERLIN  
   John 24:116  
   John, Rev. 24:28  
   Sarah (David) 23:163  
 CHAMBERS  
   Andrew 23:39  
   Ann 24:111  
   Eleanor (---) 23:122  
   Harry J. 23:163  
   Hattie L. (Lewis)  
     23:163  
   James Henry 23:122  
   Olivia (Monroe)  
     24:111  
   Robert 23:122  
   Sally (Potter) 23:39  
   Thomas G. 24:111  
 CHAMP  
   Almena 23:24  
   Angeline 23:24  
   Elizabeth Roland  
     21:26  
   Fanny (---) 21:26,  
     122  
   N. 21:76  
   Nancy 23:24  
   Nancy C. 21:76  
   Nathaniel 21:26, 117  
     23:24  
   Oliver H. 21:26  
   Selumiel 21:116  
   Susan 21:117  
   William 21:26- 122  
 CHAMPAGNE  
   Emilie 22:69  
   Nettie (---) 24:68  
   Sed W. 24:68  
 CHAMPINE  
   A. T. 24:67  
   Albert 24:67  
   Barney 24:67  
   Edward 24:67  
   Grace 22:172  
   Jane 22:172  
   Joseph 22:172,  
     24:67  
   Julia 22:172  
   Louise Mary 22:172  
   Stephen 24:67  
   Walter B. 24:68  
 CHAMPION  
   Faithy 24:80  
   Henry 22:78  
   Lucretia 24:25  
   Mary (Campbell)  
     24:163  
   Richard 24:163  
   Sarah 22:78  
 CHANDLER  
   Amy 25:144  
   Ann T. (Logan)  
     24:159  
   Elenor S. (---)  
     21:25  
   Emanuel 25:72  
   Isabella (Chilton)  
     23:138  
   James DeForrest  
     21:25

CHANDLER, con't  
 Jemima 25:145  
 John 22:110  
 Letitia Grace  
 (--) 21:164  
 Marian Letitia  
 21:25  
 Martha 23:138  
 Mary 23:138  
 Mary Douglas  
 21:164  
 Roger 23:138  
 S. 22:119  
 Thomas 24:118  
 William 21:25,  
 24:159  
 Z., Hon. 21:164

CHANEY  
 Henry 22:42

CHANNY  
 Betsy 24:79  
 Delila (Jones)  
 24:116  
 Edward 24:116  
 Elizabeth (Ellis)  
 24:113  
 Lucretia 24:80  
 Samuel 24:113  
 Sarah 24:79  
 Susan 24:26

CHANT  
 J. H. 23:82

CHAPEL  
 Alex 23:82  
 Calvin 23:82  
 Charles 23:170  
 Clarissa (--) 23:170  
 Esther 22:28  
 Gordon 23:34  
 Joshua 23:170  
 Manley 23:170  
 Martha 22:28  
 Marvin 23:170  
 Walter 23:170

CHAPIN  
 Anna 21:22  
 Avaline Amelia  
 21:128  
 D. W. 23:84  
 Daniel 21:107  
 Emeline 22:123  
 Eunice (Bartlett)  
 21:107  
 Henry 22:99  
 Levi 21:22  
 Luther 23:118  
 Mary 23:118  
 Naomi (Goold)  
 22:99  
 Sarah (--) 21:22

Susanna 21:22  
 Zelotes 23:77, 119  
 CHAPLE  
 Lucy 22:125  
 CHAPMAN  
 Ann (Penman) 23:162  
 Aramintha D. (Stoddard)  
 22:68  
 Carlos 22:69  
 Catharine 22:101  
 Cynthia Ann 24:152, 153  
 Edward Benjamin 23:121  
 Eleonard Mary 22:23  
 Elijah 23:24, 121  
 Elizabeth (Demun) 23:119  
 Gariefilia (Johnson)  
 25:121

Harriet (Cook) 22:69  
 Harriet S. 24:164  
 Henry W. 24:161  
 I. S. 23:24  
 Isaac 23:75  
 Isaac A. 23:75  
 Jane A. (--) 22:28  
 John 23:119  
 Lorenzo R. 22:68  
 Martha 23:75  
 Martha E. (--) 23:121  
 Mary (--) 24:152  
 Mary E. 23:163  
 Mercy 24:88  
 Peleg 24:152  
 Rachel W. (Black) 24:161  
 William 23:162  
 William Henry 23:121

CHAPPEL  
 ----, Mrs. 21:49  
 Calvin 23:29

CHAPPELL  
 Ansel 23:167  
 Caleb, Jr. 22:60  
 Elizabeth 22:60, 98, 99,  
 100, 101  
 Elizabeth (Hutchinson)  
 22:60

Mary A. 21:169  
 CHAPPLE  
 Percy E. 22:82, 83

CHARDE  
 Elizabeth 25:55

CHARE  
 Maretta L. (Lincoln)  
 22:82

CHARLES  
 Ellen Jane 21:32  
 Frederick Thomas 23:122  
 John 23:122  
 Lucy Bridges 23:122

CHARLTON  
 Joseph 24:42

Sarah (Freed)  
 24:42  
 Warwick 21:89  
 CHARSON  
 Catherine 22:121  
 CHARTER  
 Ann (Felt) 22:21  
 Charles 22:22  
 Eliza (Tallowday)  
 22:22  
 Francis J. P. 21:  
 68, 22:23, 25, 26  
 Maria 22:22  
 Theresa (Obin)  
 22:23  
 CHARTIER  
 "Adillie" 25:6  
 Alexander 25:4, 8  
 Alzina (--) 25:7  
 Amable (Raymond)  
 25:4  
 Angelica 25:5  
 Anna 25:4, 8  
 Anthony 25:4, 5, 7  
 Antoine 25:5  
 Archange 25:6, 8  
 Anchange (Cottrell)  
 25:4  
 Barny 25:7  
 Benjamin 25:6  
 Bernard 25:6  
 Caroline Falvia 25:8  
 Cecelia 25: 4, 5  
 Charles 25: 4, 6  
 Charles Alfred 25:6  
 Edward 25:5  
 Eliza 25:7, 8  
 Elizabeth 25: 7, 8  
 Elizabeth (Meny)  
 25:4  
 "Emillie" 25:6  
 Emily 25:6  
 Felicity 25:4  
 Frances (Pobert)  
 25:6  
 Frances Victoria  
 25:6  
 Francis 25:4, 5, 6  
 Francis Xavier  
 25:4, 5  
 G. Shirky 25:9  
 Gabriel 25:8  
 Gabriel Joseph  
 25:7, 8  
 Henry 25:7  
 Henry Joseph 25:6  
 Hyacinthe 25:4, 7  
 9  
 James 25:4, 7, 8

# CHARTIER, con't

Jane (Drapeau) 25:4  
 Jeanette (Bonney) 25:8  
 John 25:8  
 Joseph 25:4, 6, 7  
 Julia 25:6, 8  
 Justine 25:8  
 Justine (Paquet) 25:7, 8  
 Leocadia (Rose) 25:7  
 Leonarda 25:8  
 Louis 25:4, 5, 6  
 7  
 Margaret 25:4, 5  
 Margaret (Loisel) 25:4  
 Marine 25:4  
 Mary 25:8, 9, 163  
 Mary (Biset) 25:5  
 Mary (Bricaut) 25:4  
 Mary (Chartrand) 25:6  
 Mary (Daragon) 25:7  
 Mary (Faucon) 25:4  
 Mary Ann 25:4, 5  
 Mary Catherine 25:6  
 Mary Cecilia 25:4  
 Mary Emily 25:6  
 Mary Louisa 25:6  
 8  
 Maxima 25:4  
 Monica 25:5, 8  
 Monica (Boyer) 25:7  
 Monica (Meny) 25:4  
 5  
 Monique 25:7  
 Nancy 25:9  
 Nancy (Hill) 25:6  
 Othilia 25:6  
 Ontwin 25:5  
 Peter 25:4, 5  
 Philomene (Lamonde) 25:9  
 Sophia (Fleury) 25:5  
 Sophronia (Wood) 25:6  
 Stephen 25:4, 7  
 Stephen Hyacinthe 25:9  
 Susanne 25:6  
 Toussaint 25:5, 6  
 Theotiste 25:5  
 Victore 25:6

# Victoria (Cauchois)

25:5, 6  
 Wardy 25:6  
 William 25:4, 5  
 William Gabriel 25:7, 8

# CHARTRAND

Charles 25:6  
 Felicity (Beaufait) 25:6  
 Mary 25:6

# CHASE

Abigail (Millard) 23:158  
 Able 23:75  
 Albert E. 22:155  
 Alden S. 25:98  
 Alexis 25:97, 182  
 Almerna (Thorp) 21:21  
 Amos 23:158  
 Ann 25:100  
 Anna (Sutton) 22:154, 155, 156, 157, 158  
 Anna Luretta (Sutton) 22:155  
 Anna Sutton 22:103, 105  
 Anne 25:98  
 Aquila 24:13  
 Arthur 24:64  
 Barnabas 23:158  
 Bela 23:75  
 Benjamin 23:160  
 Betsy (--) 25:97  
 Caroline Loomis (Judd) 25:96, 100  
 Carrie C. 25:99  
 Carrie Loomis (Judd) 25:100  
 Catherine (McPherson) 25:97  
 Cecelia 25:99  
 Chloe B. 25:108  
 Clara Ann 25:98, 182  
 Christopher C. 25:24  
 Daniel 21:175  
 E. E. 25:98  
 Edward 23:33  
 Edward Myron 25:100  
 Eliza 24:182, 25:97, 98  
 Elizabeth 25:99  
 Elizabeth (Moore) 24:182 25:97  
 Elsie (McPherson) 25:97  
 Elvira (Crozier) 25:99  
 Emily J. (--) 25:98  
 Emma W. 25:98  
 Eugene Sawyer 25:100  
 Eunice (Lyon) 22:83  
 Eunice Bedora (Lyon) 22:83, 155  
 Frances Brown 23:92  
 Francis B. 25:99

63

# Franklin D. 23:15

Fred M. 21:28  
 Frederick 25:98  
 G. E. 25:98  
 George 23:160  
 George E. 25:98  
 George Harrison 25:100  
 George M. 25:99, 100  
 Gordon L. 25:100  
 H. C., Dr. 22:83  
 Harriet (Thorp) 21:20  
 Hazel 25:100  
 Hiram Cate, Dr. 22:155  
 Ida 25:99  
 J., Jr., Rev. 21:129  
 J. C. 24:13  
 James 25:98, 99  
 James T. 25:98  
 James Turner 25:99  
 Jennie M. 25:98  
 Jeremiah 23:34 133  
 John F. 25:99  
 John Henry 25:99  
 Julia (--) 22:124  
 Lewis 21:89  
 Lewis, Mrs. 21:89  
 Lewis A. 25:96  
 Lewis F. 21:11, 44, 90, 136, 182, 22:44, 90, 136, 138, 23:88, 92, 24:46, 134, 182 25:97, 98, 100  
 Lewis F., Mrs. 23:88  
 Lewis Fifield 25:96, 100  
 Lucy 25:99  
 Lucy (Buckstaff) 25:99  
 Lucy L. (Grout) 23:15  
 Lydia (Shove) 23:160  
 Maggie 25:98  
 Maggie (--) 25:121  
 Margaret (--) 25:97  
 Margaret A. (Ka(i)ne) 25:99  
 Martha 25:98  
 Mary 25:97, 98, 99

## CHASE, con't

Mary (Eddy) 23:158  
 Milo 25:98  
 Myra B. (Muraay) 25:100  
 Naoma (--) 23:33  
 Nellie 25:99  
 Nina (Bement) 25:96  
 Nina Bell (Bement) Butts 25:100  
 Rebecca (Follansbee) 24:13  
 Rhoda (Upton) 23:160  
 Rhody 21:174  
 Roy 25:97  
 Roy E. 25:100  
 Ruth 24:13, 14, 15, 16, 25:100  
 Sally 25:61  
 Sally (Lawson) 21:174  
 Sally (Sanders) 21:175  
 Samuel 24:182, 25:97, 98, 100  
 Samuel T. 21:20, 21  
 Sarah 25:97  
 Sarah (Keeser) 25:102  
 Sarah (Kezer) 25:98, 99  
 Sarah (McPherson) 25:99  
 Sarah (Miller) Cornell 23:160  
 Sarah B. F. (McPherson) 25:98  
 Sarah J. 25:99  
 Sarah Jane 25:100  
 Silas 21:174  
 Stephen 22:124, 24:104  
 Susan (--) Walker 23:75  
 Temperance 25:97  
 Theresa (Bass) Spencer 25:98  
 Thomas 24:13  
 Timothy 24:118  
 Wilda 21:183, 22:83  
 Wilda T. 22:49, 103 153  
 William 23:158, 160 24:182, 25:97, 98, 99, 100, 102  
 William E. 25:96  
 William H. 25:96, 98, 100

William Harris(on) 25:100

William Jesse 25:100

## CHASON

Jane (Hillis) 23:26

W. T. 23:26

## CHASTEEN

Cibby (Walton) 24:114

Eliza Ann (Walton) 24:28

I. C. 24:28

Jesse B. J. 24:114

## CHATELROT

Angelique (Robidou) 22:24

Baptist 22:24

## CHATFIELD

Mary (--) 22:29

## CHATTERSON

John B. 22:2

Margaret Amelia (Layton) 22:2

## CHAUSIN

Mariasme 22:121

## CHAUVIN

Anna (--) 24:67

Archange (Lefevre) 22:23

Antoine C. 22:23

Catherine 22:23

Charles 22:23, 24:67

Elizabeth (Groesbeck) 24:68

Josette (Dubey) 22:23

Isadore 24:67

Mary 24:68

Norman 24:67

Richard 24:68

Susanna 22:67

## CHEADLE

Augustus 24:137

George 24:136

H., Rev. 22:161

Nancy (Baker) 24:137

Richmond, Rev. 22:160

Sarah Jane (Ramage) 24:136

## CHECKLEY

John 23:153

John, Rev. 23:154

Rebecca (Miller) 23:153 154

## CHEEK

Elmore W. 24:26

Polly Mariah (Bails) 24:26

## CHEESMAN

Margaret (Waters) 24:164

Nancy Jane 24:164

Thomas B. 24:164

## CHEEVER

Henry M. 21:120

64

Sarah (--) 21:120

William E. 21:120

## CHELIE

Jennie (Vernier) 24:67

Joseph 24:67

R. T., Mrs. 24:67

## CHEMPINE

Thomas 24:67

## CHENE

Therese 22:23

Therese (Campau) 22:23

Touissant 22:23

## CHENEY

Clements 23:166

D. 22:165

Delavan S. 22:106

Euphema 23:166

Euphemia D. 23:171

J. 22:165

Sarah Ann H. (Pade1-ford) 22:106

## CHENLAND

Helene 22:26

## CHENOWETH

Cassander M. 23:172

Catherine 23:172

Elijah 23:172

Elijah, Jr. 23:172

Joseph 23:172

Margaret (--) 23:172

Mary (--) 23:172

Nancy (--) 23:172

Rachel 23:172

Rebecca (--) 23:172

Thomas T. 23:172

W. B. 23:172

William M. 23:172

## CHERRY

Calb, Rev. 24:122

Ida 24:125

Morella 21:159

## CHERTRAND

Auleno 25:74

Cyrus 25:74

Mary (Cyre) 25:74

## CHESEBORO

Ebenezer 25:51

Jeremiah 25:51

Mary (Rossiter) 25:51

Susannah (Rossiter) 25:51

## CHESEBROUGH

Anna 23:45

William 25:148

## CHESLYN

Oliver 22:69  
 Rosalia (Bernard)  
 22:69

## CHESSAL

James B. 22:30

## CHESSALL

James B. 22:27

## CHESSER

Martina 24:116

## CHESTER

Harriet M. 21:118

John, Dr. 23:21

Marion Elizabeth  
 (Goold) 23:21

Walter 21:118

## CHESTNUTWOOD

---- 25:84

## CHEVALIER

Elias 25:142

## CHEW

Jane (--) 23:34

Thomas 23:34

## CHEYNE

John 24:165

## CHICKERING

Jabez 22:22

## CHIEN

Sarah 23:177

## CHILD

Abigail (Eddy)  
 24:107

Abigail (Miller)  
 23:158, 24:109

Cromel 24:108

Cromwell 24:107

David W. 25:150

James 23:158

Joanna (--) 23:  
 158

John 24:107

John 2nd 24:110

John Throop  
 24:109

John Throop, Jr.  
 24:109

Molly Turner  
 (Miller) 24:109

Nicholas 22:160

Patience (--) 24:108

Patience (Turner)

Miller 24:107

Rebecca (Miller)  
 23:158, 24:109

Roby (Eddy) 24:107

Rosabella (Cole)  
 24:109

Sarah (Haile) 23:158

Sylvester 23:158,  
 24:108, 109

## CHILDERS

Joshua 24:25

Levina C. (Gordon) 24:25

## CHILDS

Alonzo 24:22

Alonzo, Jr. 24:22

Anne (Moseley) 22:148

Clarinda (Mann) 24:22

Clarindy 24:22

Ella Gazella 21:167

Etta (Carter) 24:22

John M. 24:22

Jonas 24:22

Joseph 22:148

Lorenzo 24:22

Louisa E. 24:22

Nicholas 22:161

Orlando 24:22

Phebe 24:22

## CHILTON

Isabella 23:138

## CHIPMAN

Cynthia A. 24:152

Oscar H. 23:30, 77

## CHISHOLM

Ruth (Audas) 24:138

Theodore, Mrs. 21:45

Theodore L. 24:138

## CHITTENDEN

Noah 22:72

Sarah 23:191

## CHITTLE

John 22:125

Mariah (Sanburn) 22:125

## CHOATE

Emmerson 22:24

Martha B. (Thayer) 22:24

Samuel 22:21, 22

## CHOISE

Philander, Rev. 22:26

## CHONVEY

Catherine S. 23:162

## CHOPE

Alexander 23:24

Ann 23:24

Eliza 23:24

Eliza (Tenkle) 23:71

Fanny 23:24

Mary 23:24

## CHORTIE

see CHARTIER

Alexander 25:4, 8, 9

Amable (--) 25:4

Charles 25:4

Charlie 25:8

Francis 25:5

Gabrail 25:8

Gabriel 25:8

Hannah (Geer) 25:5

Jane (--) 25:8

Justin 25:8

Lenor 25:8

Mary Ann 25:5

Nancy 25:9

Olive 25:8

Porter 25:5

Stephen 25:7, 9

William 25:5

## CHORTIER

Charles 25:8

Mary (--) 25:8

## CHORTIR

Antoine 25:7

Caddie (Rose) 25:7

## CHOTE

Alice 23:24

## CHOTIER

Joseph 22:121

Victoria (Bellane)

22:121

## CHOWNING

Isaac 24:160

Judy Ann (Barham)  
 24:160

## CHRIST

Celestine (--) 25:72

Henry 25:72

## CHRISTIAN

Armine 23:163

Elizabeth Elenora  
 (McClasky)  
 22:125

Gustavus 22:28

Isaac P. 22:125

## CHRISTMAN

Elisha 23:149

Margaret (Reed)

23:149

Mary Adaline 23:149

## CHRISTOPHER

M. 23:83

Morgan 23:168

Nehemiah 23:168

Rheuben 23:168

Sarah Ann 23:168

## CHRISTOFFERSON

Elta Ellen (Sutton)  
 22:155

Lewis 22:155

## CHRISTY

Hannah (--) 23:18

Sarah 23:18

Thomas 23:18

## CHRYSLER

J. M., Rev. 23:178

Justus 23:162

Louisa (Price)  
 23:162

Walter 23:134

- CHUBB  
 Alvira 22:54  
 Ira 22:54  
 Marcy (Sherwood) 22:54
- CHUBBOCK  
 Charity 23:11  
 Jennie Augusta (Sutton) 25:140  
 Judson 25:140
- CHUDROW  
 Benjamin 22:124  
 Victoria (Guillot) 22:124
- CHUNEY  
 George 25:78
- CHURCH  
 Charles Henry 25:28  
 David A. 22:122  
 Floyd A. 21:78  
 Giles 24:65  
 J. A. 24:65  
 John Wesley 25:28  
 Julia A. (Southard) 22:122  
 Maria (--) 25:28  
 Myra W. (Scranton) 21:146  
 O. 22:120  
 Parnal (--) 24:148  
 Philetus W. 21:146  
 Rebecca (Miller) 24:65  
 Richard 24:65  
 Samuel 24:60  
 Thomas, Col. 24:147  
 William 24:148
- CHURCHILL  
 Andrew Jackson 22:145  
 Elizabeth (--) 25:24  
 Elizabeth (Cantlin) 25:24  
 J. 24:118  
 James 21:159  
 Joseph 25:24  
 Martha Jane (Busey) 21:159  
 Nancy (Wyman) 22:145  
 Sarah 25:87  
 William 25:24
- CICOT  
 Ida 22:162  
 Jean Baptiste 22:162
- CICOTTE  
 Anna 23:162
- CIDEAN  
 John 25:25  
 Mary 25:25  
 Mary Ann (--) 25:25
- CILLEY  
 Mary Ann 22:67
- CIMUS  
 Emil 22:172  
 Ira 22:172  
 Olive 22:172
- CINNEMAN  
 Catherine (Baker-Rickerts) 25:73  
 George 25:73
- CINNEMON  
 Frank 25:73
- CISSNA  
 Margett 24:77  
 Rachel 24:112
- CLAASON  
 Elizabeth (Courson) 24:124  
 Jesse 24:124
- CLAEYSSSENS  
 Gaston A. M. 21:123
- CLAGETT  
 Rachel 21:6
- CLAGHORN  
 Asenath (Strong) Miller 24:147  
 James 24:147
- CLAGO  
 Stephen 24:165
- CLAHORT  
 Arnold 25:30
- CLAMENT  
 Cobus 25:24  
 Sarah 25:24
- CLANCEY  
 Georgiana 22:72
- CLAPP  
 Ebenezer 24:118  
 Ellis 25:108  
 Fannie (Bartlett) 21:19  
 Frances Elmina 21:155  
 John 24:129  
 Ralph 21:19  
 Thankful 24:129
- CLARK  
 ---- 24:54  
 A. 22:118  
 Abby 22:71  
 Abigail 22:117  
 Alice (Martin) 22:49  
 Almena 21:103  
 Amelia E. 23:163  
 Amy 22:117
- Andrew 24:24  
 Angeline 24:23, 26  
 Ann 22:182  
 Anna M. 24:33  
 Archibald 24:24  
 Asenath 21:66  
 Benjamin 21:18  
 Betty (Bly) 21:174  
 C. P. 23:25  
 Calvert 21:28  
 Caroline E. 22:23  
 Caroline G. 22:33  
 Caroline Harriet 21:13  
 Catharine (Schammarhorn) 24:24  
 Charlotte (Younglove) 22:125  
 Clarinda (Walker) 24:111  
 Clarissa T. (White) 22:71  
 Daniel 23:82  
 Daniel M. 21:66  
 David 23:82, 24:118  
 Dolly (Bragg) 22:70  
 Dorothy 21:174  
 Dorothy (Josselyn) 25:19  
 Dorothy May 25:37  
 Duncan R. 22:22  
 E. M. 21:71  
 Ebenezer 21:29, 23:167  
 Edith 21:59  
 Edward H. 22:122  
 Edward M. 21:143  
 Electa (Thorp) 21:20  
 Elijah B. 23:33  
 Eliza 23:24  
 Eliphalet 22:68, 69, 71, 72, 122, 123, 125, 160, 161, 162  
 Eliphalet M., Dr. 21:119  
 Elizabeth 21:19  
 Elizabeth Lyman 21:18  
 Elizabeth (Lyman) 21:18  
 Elizabeth M. 24:115  
 Emaline A. (Miller) 25:121  
 Emeline 25:85  
 Emma Blanche (Noble) 22:11

## CLARK, con't

Ethan A. 23:76  
 Eunice 25:61  
 Fannie B. (--) 21:71  
 Fannie Bradford  
 21:119  
 Francis D. 23:76  
 George 22:1, 172  
 George W. 21:29,  
 22:125  
 Getty 21:60  
 H. 22:164  
 Hannah 24:118  
 Harriet 21:179  
 Harvey 21:51  
 Henrietta (Strong)  
 21:66  
 Henry 23:82, 25:28  
 Henry S. 21:59  
 Isaac 24:24, 111  
 Isaac, Capt. 24:  
 117, 118  
 Isabel 24:26  
 Isabel (Clark)  
 24:26  
 J. 22:163  
 James 21:18  
 James S. 24:23  
 26  
 James V. 23:82  
 Jane S. 22:22  
 Jean (Neil) 21:  
 80  
 Jedediah 22:117  
 Jeremiah 23:167  
 Jerome 23:161  
 John 23:166, 25:  
 74, 95  
 John, Jr. 21:174  
 John C. 23:25  
 Joshua 21:174  
 Katharine 24:163  
 Laman T. 22:70  
 Levenia (Hopkins)  
 22:67  
 Levi 21:83  
 Lockwood 23:76  
 Louisa (--) 21:59  
 Louise Browall  
 22:183  
 Lovina (--) 23:76  
 Lucinda (Teel)  
 24:24  
 Lucinda M. 23:24  
 Lucy 24:157  
 Lydia 22:117  
 Mahala 24:80  
 Maranda 23:29  
 Margaret 22:123

Margaret (Whitney) 21:182  
 Maria 22:22, 24:115  
 Martha 23:24  
 Martha Jane 22:26  
 Mary 21:104, 22:117  
 172, 23:24  
 Mary (Graves) 22:117  
 Mary (Peckham) 23:136  
 Mary (Pendill) 21:143  
 Mary (Weld) 25:61  
 Mary E. 23:163  
 Mary Josephine (Wiest)  
 25:95  
 Mercy 24:62  
 Milanda 24:162  
 Moses 22:117  
 N. W. 23:24  
 Nancy (Odell) 24:24  
 Nelson 23:167  
 Nelson W. 23:167  
 Noah 23:24  
 Ogden 23:115  
 Peleg T. 22:71  
 Polly (--) 23:167  
 Purlina (--) 21:83  
 Rachel 21:169  
 Rachel (Bartlett)  
 Strong 21:66  
 Raymond B., Jr. 23:132  
 Rebecca 21:71  
 Rebecca (Moddrall) 24:23  
 Rebecca (Moddrill) 24:26  
 Rebecca (Wing) 24:146,  
 147  
 Rebeckah (Wing) 24:147  
 Reuben 21:44, 25:19  
 Rufus W. 23:21  
 Ruth 24:162  
 Ruth (--) 25:28  
 S. J. 22:81  
 Salvanus 22:117  
 Samuel 23:29, 82, 115  
 24:26  
 Sarah 22:90, 117, 23:  
 24, 25:28  
 Sarah (Mills) 21:182  
 Sarah (Russell) 22:117  
 Sarah N. 23:24  
 Seth 25:61  
 Sibil 21:78  
 Sibil (Bartlett) 21:18  
 Sibil Bartlett 21:18  
 Sidney M. (Apperson)  
 24:163  
 Solomon, Rev. 21:22  
 Sophia (Downing) 22:22  
 Sophia L. 22:183  
 Susannah (Smith) 21:174  
 Tertius 21:20

Theodore 21:66  
 Thomas 22:67  
 Thomas P. 21:29  
 Walter 23:52  
 Warren P. 24:118  
 Wedworth W. 22:126  
 Welthy 25:66  
 William 21:28, 182  
 22:123  
 William A. 21:83  
 William C. 21:80  
 William C., Mrs.  
 21:126, 23:36  
 Willis H. 24:163  
 Wynona (Beebe) 21:51  
 Zelia E. 21:103

## CLARKE

----, Mrs. 22:17  
 E. M. 21:25, 26  
 Fannie (Stephens)  
 21:165  
 Fanny B. (--) 21:  
 25, 26  
 Francis Courtier 21:  
 77  
 Franklin Haven 21:  
 26  
 Hannah C. 21:118  
 Hovey K. 21:118  
 James 22:125  
 Jane 23:24  
 Louise Brownell  
 25:18  
 Mary (Swain) 25:49  
 Mary Bosworth 22:  
 18, 19, 20  
 Olive 22:21  
 S. T., Rev. 21:71  
 Samuel T., Rev.  
 21:165  
 Thomas 25:49  
 William Bradford  
 21:25

## CLARKSON

Emma (Lane) 22:72  
 Isabella 23:24  
 Jane (--) 25:159  
 William 22:72

## CLARY

Cora Isabelle  
 (Knapp) 23:11  
 Isaac 23:11

## CLAWSON

Elizabeth (Courson)  
 24:124  
 Jesse 24:124  
 Josiah 25:30, 34  
 R. F., Mrs. 24:124

## CLAY

A. Elizabeth 23:164

## CLAY, con't

Cassius M. 23:17  
 Esther (--) 23:122  
 Frederick Ross  
 23:122  
 Hester 23:24  
 Louisa 23:24  
 William 23:24, 122

## CLAYTON

Amelia (Grace)  
 24:23  
 Anna (Collins)  
 24:78  
 Cornelius 24:78  
 J. A., Rev. 22:  
 159  
 John 24:77  
 Joshua D., Rev.  
 22:161  
 Margaret J. 24:27  
 Sarah (--) 25:23  
 Sarah (Collins)  
 24:77  
 Thomas 24:23  
 W. Woodford 24:12

## CLEM

John 25:42

## CLEMENS

Abraham 24:50, 51  
 53  
 Alfred C. 24:51  
 Alfred Chase 24:  
 53  
 Alfred Clinton  
 24:53  
 Anelin (Reif) 24:  
 50  
 Ann 24:50, 51, 98  
 156, 157  
 Anna 24:50, 51, 52,  
 53  
 Anna (--) 24:51  
 Anna (Reif) 24: 49  
 50  
 Barbara (--) 24:50  
 Benjamin D. 24:53  
 Betty 24:50  
 Catharine (Backman)  
 24:50  
 Catherine 24:50  
 51, 52, 53  
 Catherine (--)  
 24:52  
 Catherine (Hart-  
 sough) 24:53  
 Catrina 24:50  
 Christian 24:49  
 51, 52, 53, 92  
 95, 96, 97, 98  
 154, 156, 157  
 158, 25:161

Christian, Capt. 24:96  
 Christian, Judge 24:53  
 Christian, Lt.-Col. 24:96  
 Charles Woodrow 24:53  
 Elisabeth (Allebacherin)  
 24:51  
 Elizabeth 24:50, 52, 98  
 Elizabeth (Carlisle) 24:50  
 Elizabeth (Lederach) 24:50  
 Elizabeth (Talmadge)  
 Allen 24:95, 98, 154  
 156, 157, 158  
 Elizabeth Keturah 24:157  
 Elizabeth Ross 24:53  
 Esther 24:50, 51  
 Garret 24:51, 52, 95  
 George 24:50  
 George Stoneburner 24:53  
 Gerhardt 24:50  
 Gerhart 24:49, 50, 51,  
 52, 95, 154, 156,  
 157, 158  
 Gerrit Smith, Dr. 24:53  
 Gertraut (Stauffer) 24:52  
 Gertrude (Stauffer) 24:95  
 Hannah 24:53  
 Hannah (Stoneburner) 24:53  
 Harriet 24:98, 154, 155  
 Irwin 22:34  
 Jacob 24:49, 50, 51, 52  
 53, 95, 154, 156, 157  
 158  
 Johannes 24:50, 51, 52,  
 53, 54, 95, 98, 154  
 156, 157, 158  
 John 24:49, 50  
 Joseph 24:53  
 Keturah (Stauffer) 24:95  
 Louisa Marion 24:98, 158  
 Magdalen (Miller) 24:50  
 Magdalena 24:50  
 Margaret 24:50  
 Margaretta 24:51  
 Maria 24:51  
 Mary 24:50  
 Mary (--) 24:49  
 Mary (Steiner) 24:50  
 Mary Clementine 24:52  
 Mary M. 22:34  
 Michael 24:50  
 Nancy (Radebaugh) 24:53  
 Oscar D. 25:169  
 Rachel 24:51, 52, 53  
 Sarah 24:53  
 Sarah Ann (Woodrough)  
 24:53  
 Susannah 24:50  
 Tabitha (Sherred)  
 25:169  
 Thaddeus F. 24:51

Thaddeus Flavivus  
 24:53

## CLEMENT

Charles 25:110  
 Emeline 23:24  
 Nicholas 23:142  
 Rachel (--) 23:142

## CLEMENTS

Abigail (Miller)  
 23:154  
 Catherine Lacy  
 22:35  
 Charles 22:35  
 Charles H. 22:35  
 Charlotte 22:35  
 Esther 22:35  
 George 22:35  
 Harriet Vosburg  
 22:35  
 Harvey C. 22:35  
 Hugh 22:35  
 John 22:35  
 Maria (--) 22:35  
 Mary 22:35, 74  
 Minnie 22:35  
 Polly Ann 22:35  
 Samuel 22:35  
 Samuel, Jr. 22:35  
 Susan 22:35  
 Thomas 23:154

## CLEMONS

Abigail (Miller)  
 23:153  
 Thomas 23:153

## CLERMONT

Mary 24:26

## CLEVELAND

Abiel (Baker) 25:141  
 David 24:104  
 Edmund J. 25:139  
 Edward 25:141  
 Esther 21:106  
 Johannah 25:144  
 Katherine Hunt  
 (Goold) 23:21  
 Minerva 25:146  
 Moses 25:141  
 Orestes 23:21  
 Rebecca 25:141  
 Sarah 25:146  
 Solomon 25:141, 144  
 Stephen 25:146  
 William F., Mrs.  
 23:138

## CLEVENGER

Nettie F. (Phillippe)  
 21:114

## CLEWBY

William, Capt. 24:118

CLEWLY  
William, Capt. 24:  
118

CLICK  
Bernard 25:163  
Elizabeth (--) 25:  
163  
Nicholas 25:163

CLIFFORD  
J. 22:163  
Olive 25:80

CLIFT  
Abner Marion 24:  
169  
Andrew J. 24:169  
Angeline E. 24:169  
Barbary D. 24:169  
Benjamin D. 24:  
169  
Benjamin Franklin  
24:169  
Betsey A. 24:169  
Catharine 24:169  
Henry 24:169  
James 24:169  
Johanna 24:169  
John Columbus 24:  
169

Joseph 24:169  
Larkin B. 24:169  
Levina 24:169  
Mary 24:169  
Mary (Casey)  
Penland 24:169  
Mary (Kendrick)  
24:169  
Nancy 24:169  
Nancy (--) 24:169  
Polly 24:169  
Robert N. 24:169  
Robert Newton 24:  
169  
Sally 24:169  
William 24:169  
William A. 24:169  
William Anthony  
24:169

CLIFTON  
Gladys (Sutton) 22:  
156  
Polly (Draper) 23:  
45  
William Wesley 23:  
45

CLINE  
Ebenezar R. 25:  
78  
Elizabeth 25:45  
Elizabeth (--) 21:  
58

Laurza (Abbott) 25:78  
Mathias 22:125  
Mercy (Nelson) 22:125  
Rachel 21:58

CLINEDUIST  
Nancy Jane (--) 22:16

CLINENSMITH  
Edward N. 25:80

CLINKENBEARD  
Mary Olive (Gardner)  
23:149

CLINTON  
----, Gen. 23:94, 127  
Alexander 25:180  
Ann 22:71  
Charles, Col. 25:180  
DeWitt 21:139  
George 25:180  
George, Gen. 22:170  
James 25:180  
James, Gen. 25:180

CLOPPER  
Garret, Lieu. 25:109  
Henry 25:109  
Margaret (Keteltas)  
25:109  
Penelope (Miller) 25:  
109

CLOSE  
Catherine 23:119  
Elnathan D. 25:44  
James D. 23:119  
Jane E. 23:167  
Margaret 23:119  
Mary L. 23:119  
Nancy Helen 23:119  
Patrick 22:126  
Reuben 23:119  
Samuel 23:119, 167  
Sarah P. 23:119  
William 23:167

CLOTHIER  
A. 22:118

CLOUGH  
Wealthy (--) 25:37

CLOUS  
Leonard 25:29, 34

CLOUSE  
Charlotte (--) 25:77  
Harriet 25:77  
Norman 25:77

CLOUTIER  
Francoise 22:25  
Larose (Beaudin) Cloutier  
22:25  
Mary 22:68  
Pierre 22:25  
Susanne 22:70

CLOVINGER  
George Gardner 21:114

CLOYD  
Catherine Cummings  
(Middleton) 21:  
153

Marshall 21:110,  
153

Nancy (Wilcox)  
Busey 21:10  
Sarah Ann 21:153

CLUFF  
Eleanor (Houtz)  
21:12

Oscar 21:12

CLUMP  
A. 22:164  
T. 22:164

CLYNE  
----, Mrs. 22:27

COAL  
William 23:24

COAN  
Clauduis C. 25:157

COATES  
William 23:168

COBB  
Benjamin Franklin  
23:190  
Daniel 25:45  
Daniel, Col. 25:45  
David 25:45  
E. William 21:169  
Elijah 22:7  
Esther (Gleason)  
25:45  
Joseph 25:30  
Lucy (Stevens-Lyman)  
25:45

Mary 22:72  
Mary (--) 25:108  
Patience 25:108  
Phoebe A. (Sturte-  
vant) 23:190

Otis 25:108  
COBBLEDICK  
Sophia (Debors)  
25:165

COBBORN  
Charles 24:118

COBLE  
Lucinda 21:14

COBURN  
Jane 25:90  
Louise Helen 22:58  
110

Mary Ann 21:76  
Sally 25:90

COCKS  
Ann Elizabeth 21:  
33

James 21:33

## COCKS, con't

Nicholas 22:17  
Sarah (Whitman)  
22:17

## COCHRAN

A. 22:164  
Catharine (Gallup)  
22:167  
Charles P. 24:111  
Julia Ann 25:89  
Louisa (Wines)  
24:111  
Lydia 24:108  
R. N. 23:179  
Ruth Maria (Wood)  
24:161  
Sallie I. (--)  
23:179  
Samuel 22:167  
William C. 24:161

## COCHRAN

Effee (--) 23:172  
Simon 23:172

## COCKROFT

---- (Wear) 22:11  
Ann 22:9, 10  
Annie 22:11  
Arthur 22:11  
Charles 22:9, 11  
Charles Allen 22:9  
11  
Eliza 22:9, 10  
Ellen 22:9  
Frances Jane (--)  
22:11  
Hannah (--) 22:9  
Harriet 22:9  
James 22:9  
Jane 22:10, 11  
John 22:9  
Joseph 22:9, 10, 11  
Joseph Epoth 22:9  
Margaret 22:9  
Martha 22:9, 10  
Mary (--) 22:9  
Mary (Epoth) 22:9  
Mary Elizabeth 22:  
11, 13  
Sarah 22:9, 10  
Sarah (Thomas) 22:  
11  
Sarah Ann 22:11  
Susanna 22:9  
Thomas 22:9, 11  
William 22:9  
William Able 22:9

## COCROFT

Allen 22:11  
Ann (--) Lewis  
22:10

Ann (Woodhead) 22:10, 11  
13

Anna (Bell) 22:12  
Annetta 22:11, 12  
Calla Vineyard 22:12  
Charles Henry 22:11, 12  
Clara (Thompson) 22:13  
Cora 22:12  
Cora (Watkins) 22:11  
Donald 22:12  
Ellis Lorenzo 22:12  
Elsie (Davidson) 22:12  
Emma 22:11, 13  
Emma (Busacker) 22:12  
Ernest 22:12  
Frank 22:12  
Glen 22:13  
Georgia (Moon) 22:13  
Grace 22:12  
Gwendolyn Mai 22:12  
Harry 22:11, 13  
Horace 22:11, 12  
Ida (Coombs) 22:12  
Jane 22:9  
Joseph 22:11  
Joseph E. 22:13  
Joseph Lee 22:12  
Joseph Epoth 22:10, 13  
Lloyd 22:13  
Lydia 22:11  
Marguerite Vivian 22:13  
Marjorie (Ackley) 22:13  
Martha 22:11, 12  
Mary Epoth 22:11, 13  
Maude 22:12  
Minnie (Tompkins) 22:12  
Myrtle (Anderson) 22:13  
Nellie (McAdoo) 22:12  
Rosella (Kingston) 22:12  
Susanna 22:13  
Susannah 22:11  
Walter 22:11, 12  
Wayland Leroy 22:12  
William 22:11, 12  
Winifred 22:12

## CODDINGTON

Bethena (--) 23:169  
Elizabeth H. 23:169  
Jacob J. 23:169  
John, Dr. 24:46  
Phoebe 23:169  
Sarah Louisa 21:121

## CODLING

Mary Belle 23:20

## CODY

Daniel 24:32  
Hannah (Manley) 24:32  
Isaac 24:32  
Joseph 24:32  
Lydia S. 24:32

Malvina (Vine)  
24:177

Melinda 24:32  
Phillip 24:32

## COE

Abigail (Moon)  
23:189  
Joseph 23:189

## COEN

Margaret 24:164

## COENTRY

Patrick 22:160

## COFFEE

Ann 24:164

## COFFIELD

H. 24:118

## COFFIN

Paul 22:58  
Paul, Rev. 22:109  
110

Rosamund 22:101

Tristram 23:92

## COFFMAN

George W. 24:24  
Lucinda (Bails)  
24:24

## COGGAN

Blanche (--) 23:186

## COGGELEN

Brigetta (Wells)  
22:121  
Patrick 22:121

## COGGESHALL

Humility 22:183

## COGSDELL

Barton 23:166  
Chalan 23:166  
Clark 23:166  
Fanny 23:166  
Gideon 23:166  
Henry 23:166  
Jerome 23:166

## COGSDILL

Barton 23:30  
Clark 23:31, 78  
Elizabeth (--) 23:  
30, 31  
Fanny 23:31  
Gideon 23:31  
Jerome 23:31  
Shalom 23:31

## COGSHELL

Susan 23:19

## COGSWELL

Nancy 21:16  
Terrah 23:24

## COILE

Edward 22:125

## COIT

Betsey (--) 21:163

## COLBORN

Harry 24:118  
J. 24:118

## COLBURN

A., Mrs. 24:118  
Ebenezer, Capt.  
24:118  
Experience 23:61  
Experience (Leland)  
23:61  
James, Capt. 24:  
118  
John 23:61  
Minnie Miranda (--)  
22:104  
Norman F. 25:125  
William T. 24:118

## COLBY

Hannah (Sunder-  
land) 23:177  
I. 23:177  
Ruth H. 24:178

## COLCLAGER

H., Rev. 22:121

## COLCLAZER

H., Rev. 22:70

## COLCORD

Ann Moore (Greene)  
25:97  
Fessenden 25:97

## COLDEN

Cadwalader 22:131

## COLE

Addison 25:37  
B. 22:119  
Barbara 23:25  
Barnard 23:99,  
24:13  
Benjamin 22:170  
171, 23:164  
24:20, 145  
Betsey 23:188  
Caroline 22:123  
Carrie M. 25:98  
Charles A. 25:80  
Charles H. 25:80  
Clara A. (Taylor)  
23:39  
Collatimus 21:28  
Constant 25:62  
Curtis, Capt. 24:3  
106, 109  
D. S. 22:119  
Daniel Q. 25:98  
Deborah Elizabeth  
(Layton) 22:2  
Delbert L. 25:80  
E. B. 23:160, 24:  
145, 25:14

Ebenezer 23:157, 24:109

Edward 23:24  
Ela 23:166  
Eliash 25:80  
Eliza 21:129  
Eliza (Chase) 25:98  
Eliza A. 25:98  
Elizabeth M. 25:98  
Ellen A. 25:80  
Emma (--) 25:116  
Emma A. (Powell) 23:164  
Emily G. 23:166  
Ephraim 24:146  
Ephriam 23:32  
Fones 22:170  
Frances (Page) 25:98  
Frances (Starkey) 23:79  
Frederick W. 25:116  
George 22:122  
Hannah (Horton) 22:125  
Hiram 23:166  
Hope 24:145, 146  
Hope (Nelson) 24:145  
Huldah M. (--) 25:80  
Jacob 25:80  
James 23:158, 160, 24:  
145, 25:14  
John 25:30, 158  
John H. 23:39  
Joseph 22:126  
Joseph C. 22:26  
Julia W. (--) 25:80  
Lawrence W. 23:77  
Levi W. 23:166  
Lillis (Turner) Barton  
23:157  
Lydia (Josselyn) 25:19  
M. 25:37  
M. C. 23:161  
Martha 23:160  
Martha Jane (Clark) 22:  
26  
Mary 22:146  
Mary (Covert) 25:158  
Matilda C. 23:163  
Mehitable (Luther) 23:  
157  
N. 22:118  
Nancy B. (--) 25:36  
Olivia Araminta (Mans-  
field) 23:30  
Orrin 23:168  
Otha M. 25:80  
Pardon 22:170  
Patience 25:14  
Peter M. 25:36  
Polly 23:166  
Polly (--) Bovee 22:  
170, 171

Polly (Kidwell)  
24:27

Prudence (Miller)  
23:157

Ransley R. 22:125

Ransom 23:30

Reuben 23:188

Rosabella 24:109

S. 22:119, 120

S. (--) 25:37

Salatiel 22:171

Sample 21:55

Samuel 25:19

Sarah 23:164, 171

Sarah E. 25:80

Simeon 25:62

Simeon, Capt. 25:61

Thomas 24:27

Timothy 25:62

William 23:33, 25:  
98

William B. 25:116

William H. 25:80

## COLEBORN

Robert 25:30, 34

## COLEGROVE

Benjamin 23:97

Elizabeth 23:97

Isaac 23:97

John 23:97

Jonathan 23:97

Mary 23:97

Nathan 23:97

Phoebe 23:97

Phoebe (Millard)  
23:97; 25:156

Stephen, Jr. 23:  
97

Stephen, Sr. 23:  
97; 25:156

Thomas 23:97

Welthian 23:97

William 23:97

## COLEMAN

Adaline L. 24:162

Alfred 23:78, 119

Austin, Rev. 22:125

Benjamin 22:51, 53,  
54

Charles H. 23:78,  
119

Jacob 25:29, 34

Jeremiah 24:27

John 22:53, 54,  
23:78, 119

Jonathan 25:30

Mary 23:78

Mehitable 22:51

Nelson 23:78

- COLEMAN, con't.  
 O. G. 22:82  
 Phebe 24:161  
 Phoebe 25:44  
 Sally (Howard) 24: 27  
 Sarah 22:53, 54  
 Stephen R. 23:78 119  
 William 25:29
- COLES  
 Jeffrey 23:25  
 Susannah 23:25
- COLIER  
 Leri, Jr. 22:21  
 Sarah (West) 22:21
- COLKET  
 Meredith 21:92, 181,183:22:130 23:138; 25:51, 53  
 Meredith B., Jr. 24: 133
- COLL  
 Mary A. 25:70
- COLLAR  
 Isaac 25:30,34
- COLLEM  
 Frances Jane 24: 159
- COLLETTE  
 Marie 21:146
- COLLIER  
 Elizabeth 22:19  
 Jane 22:59  
 Jonathan 22:19  
 Judith 22:19  
 Judith (Goold) 22:19  
 Lucy 22:19
- COLLIN  
 Frances 23: 123  
 Henry 23: 126  
 Hiran 22: 22  
 J. 23: 161  
 Jane (--) 23: 126  
 John Dowe 23: 126  
 Maria (Charter) 22:22  
 William Henry 23: 126
- COLLINGS  
 Elizabeth (Baynes) 22: 167  
 Peleg 22: 167  
 Philip 22: 167  
 Thomas 22: 167
- COLLINS  
 A. Hamilton 25:37
- Aaron 24: 159  
 Abigail (--) 22: 167:169  
 Adaline Elmira 21: 145  
 Agnes 25: 137  
 Agnes (Lynn) 25: 137  
 Almira Maria 21: 69  
 Anna 24: 78  
 Anna D. 21: 116  
 Armenia Lucinda 25:119  
 Bathsheba 25:35  
 Belinda 22: 167,169  
 Bertha Melisa 25: 28  
 Burnett 25: 137  
 Carline (Carpenter)22:167  
 Catherine 25:35  
 Catherine J. 21:11  
 Charles 23: 80, 110  
 Charles J. 22: 127  
 Charlotte (Grantier) 22: 127  
 Clara 24:28  
 Cornelius 25: 119  
 Dan 25: 137  
 Daniel 21: 17; 24:161;25 137  
 Davis 25:35  
 Delia (Brown) 22: 127  
 Delos 23: 16  
 Dorcas Jenette 22: 127  
 Edward 25: 137  
 Eleanor (Wallace) 24: 77  
 Eleanor Elizabeth 23: 109  
 Eliza 25: 165  
 Elizabeth 24: 23; 25:35  
 Elizabeth (--) 25: 37  
 Elizabeth J. 25: 37  
 Ella 22: 127  
 Ella G. 22: 127  
 Ellen (--) 25: 165  
 Esther (--) 25:172  
 Eva (--) 25: 119  
 Fanny 24: 161  
 Hannah (Pain) 24: 161  
 Harriet (Whitney) 22:68  
 Hezekiah 25:35  
 Hoxie 25: 35  
 Ida (Merrill) 23:88  
 James 22: 127;25:37  
 Jennie (--) 25: 163  
 Jeremiah 25: 119, 165  
 Joanna (--) 25: 119  
 Joel 25: 78  
 John 25: 137, 167  
 John, Rev. 24:116,159  
 John B. 25: 119  
 Jonathan 25: 45, 137  
 Joseph 25: 28  
 Julia 21:116; 25:172  
 Keturah 25: 137  
 Lament 25: 137
- Laura 23:80  
 Levina A. 25: 165  
 Levi 21: 138;25: 137  
 Libbie F. 22: 127  
 Lida 25: 79  
 Lois 25: 137  
 Lottie J. 22: 127  
 Luke 25: 35  
 Lulu M. (Van Wie) 22:127  
 Lucy 22: 167  
 M. A. 23: 25  
 Margaret 22: 127  
 Margaret (Worley) 23: 86  
 Mariette 22: 127  
 Marion (Dingman) 22: 127  
 Martha 23:24: 25: 137  
 Martha (--) 23:121  
 Mary 21: 114,169; 24: 160;25: 35, 137  
 Mary (Bush) 25:137  
 Mary (Whittemore) 25: 137  
 Mary Elizabeth 23: 121  
 Merritt S. 22: 127  
 Minna D. 22: 127  
 Miriam 25: 35  
 Nancy A. (Mc Alister) 24:28  
 Nathan C. 22: 167  
 Oliver, Gen. 25:137  
 Ozro 22: 42  
 Patrick 24: 126  
 Philip 22: 167,169  
 Rebecca 24: 137; 25:45,137  
 Robert 25: 137  
 Puth 25: 35  
 S. S. 22: 127  
 Samuel 22: 127  
 Samuel S. 22: 127  
 Sanford L. 22:68  
 Sarah 24: 77,159  
 Sarah (--) 25:28  
 Sarah(Collins)24:159  
 Sarah(Couch)25:137  
 Sarah Jane (Goold) 23: 16  
 Selden 25: 137  
 Solomon 24: 164  
 Susie E. 25: 37  
 Sylinda 22: 167  
 T. K., Jr. 23:128

COLLINS, con't  
 Thena (Carter)  
     24:164  
 Thomas 25:30  
 Thomas D. 23:121  
 Watson N. 24:28  
 William 22:74  
     23:86  
 Zachariah 24:77  
 COLLINSON  
     ---- 23:24  
 John 23:24  
 COLLOM  
     William 24:27  
 COLLUM  
     Ira N. 21:31  
     Nancy F. (Freeman)  
        21:31  
 COLMAN  
     John 24:165  
     Maud (--) 22:82  
 COLTER  
     J. H. 23:172  
     Martha A. (--) 23:  
        172  
 COLTIN  
     Hamilton 22:67  
     Melinda Sophia  
        (Allen) 22:67  
 COLTON  
     Asahel, Jr. 21:22  
     Carlos 22:160  
     Sophia (--) 22:160  
     Walter 22:23, 26  
     Wealthy (Bartlett)  
        21:22  
 COLVILLE  
     Clara M. 23:164  
 COLVIN  
     Alex 25:77  
     Alexander 25:77  
     Ann (--) 25:77  
     Anna 25:77  
     Elizabeth (Pendill)  
        21:143  
     Jemima (Doane) Webb  
        23:41  
     Nathan R. 23:33  
     Randall 23:4  
     Sanford P. 23:29  
 COMAN  
     ---- 25:34  
     Alice (Winsor)  
        24:177  
     Amelia (Belden)  
        24:177  
     Ann (McMath) 24:  
        177  
     Ann Maria 24:177  
     Anne 24:177

Anne Matilda 24:177  
 Benjamin 24:177  
 Caroline 24:177  
 Charlotte 24:177  
 Curtis 24:177  
 Diana (Lyons) 24:177  
 Fenton 24:177  
 Frances (Campbell) 24:  
     177  
 Francis W. 24:177  
 Jane (--) 24:177  
 Legia (Palmer) 24:177  
 Lydia 24:177  
 Lydia (Palmer) 24:177  
 Lydia Jane 24:177  
 Malvina (Vine) Cody 24:  
     177  
 Marion 24:177  
 Matilda 24:177  
 Orpha 24:177  
 Philena 24:177  
 Richard 24:177  
 Russell 24:177  
 Sabra (--) Felcher 24:  
     177  
 Samuel 24:177, 25:92  
 Samuel, Jr. 24:177  
 Samuel M. 24:177  
 Sarah 24:177  
 Sarah (Angell) 24:177  
 Stephen 24:177  
 William 24:177  
 William W. 24:177  
 Winsor 24:177  
 Zeba 24:177  
 COMBS  
     Ann Eliza 22:72  
     Cathy 24:27  
     Elizabeth (Mitchell) 24:24  
     Gennette (Coyle) 25:163  
     John 24:24  
     Johnathan, Capt. 24:10  
     Louisa 24:116  
     Napoleon B. 24:77  
     Susanah A. (Pemberton)  
        24:77  
 COMER  
     Matthew J. 21:28  
     Rebecca 24:79  
 COMFORT  
     Benjamin 25:180  
     Fanny (Winters) 25:180  
 COMINS  
     Charlotte 24:152  
     Elizabeth 24:107  
     Elizabeth (--) 25:25  
     George E. 24:152  
     Jennie 24:152  
     Sarah G. (Cooley) 24:152

COMMENT  
     Peter 25:75  
     Sebastian 25:75  
 COMMON  
     Lorraine Barnum  
        (Rinehart)  
        25:173  
 COMPARET  
     Batiste 24:95  
 COMPSON  
     Frances 25:22  
     Frances (Goodwin)  
        25:22  
 COMPTON  
     Albert 24:26  
     Allynda (--) 24:74  
     Amanda M. 23:164  
     C. V. 23:183  
     Cornelius 25:158  
     Elizabeth 22:136  
     Elizabeth (--)  
        Sly 23:80  
     Elsie (Coriell)  
        Runyon 22:136  
     Hugh 24:74  
     Jacob 23:80  
     John 22:136  
     Katharine (Eastin)  
        24:26  
     Malinda (Sly)  
        23:80  
     Mary Ann (Knight)  
        25:158  
     Philip 22:136  
     Zera 24:45  
 COMSTOCK  
     Betsey Ann 22:72  
     Clarence W. 25:129  
     Clarissa 25:143  
     Clarissa (Baker)  
        25:143  
     Daniel 22:90; 25:143  
     Deborah J. (Perry)  
        25:167  
     Elkanah 25:143, 144  
     Esther (Scott) 21:129  
     G.A. 25:129  
     John, Lieu. 23:168;  
        25:143  
     Joseph G. 21:129  
     Joshua 25:143  
     Lillie Jane 25:140  
     Lucretia 22:69  
     Lydia 21:129  
     Mariah 21:129  
     Mary 21:52; 22:74,  
        75, 159  
     S. (--) 25:129  
     S.P. 23:24  
     Sally 25:143

COMSTOCK, con't.  
Sarah (Wright) 22:90  
William 25:143

CONAN

---25:30  
John 25:30

CONANT

Abigail (Muncy)  
25:181  
Daniel 25:181  
Edward 23:112  
Frederick O. 25:181  
Harry 22:21  
Harry, Dr. 22:26  
Horatio 22:21  
Jeremiah 25: 181  
Maria (Stuart) 22:  
21, 26  
Mary Ann (Wren) 25:  
181  
Maud (Gould) 23:112  
Shubael 21:118

CONARD

Charles 24:128  
James 24:128  
Lenora May (Giberson)  
24:128  
Lester Lee 24:128

CONDERMAN

Emeranda M. 25:140

CONDUIT

Nathaniel 25:30  
Sarah 23:137

CONE

Belle 25:121  
Belle (--) 25:121  
George 25:121  
Gertrude Violet  
(Miller) 24:60  
Miles Standish  
24:60  
Miles Standish, Mrs.  
24:60  
Rebecca Ann 22:31  
William 23:77

CONET

Anthony 25:30

CONFER

Caroline (Isley)  
24:127  
Edna Lorene 24:127  
Francis Marion 24:127

CONGDON

Harriet (--) 24:30  
Thomas 24:30

CONGER

Elizabeth 22:49

CONKLIN

Adelaide 25:121  
Douglas G., Mrs.  
21:50

Emery W. 25:121  
James 25:121  
John B. 24:164  
Mary (--) 25:121  
R. H. 22:70  
R. H., Rev. 22:69  
Rebecca (Davis) 24:164  
Vincent 21:47

CONLEN

Edward 25:164  
Mercy (--) 25:164

CONLY

Augusta Janette 23:124  
Cynthia A. (--) 23:124  
David H. 23:124  
Richard West 23:124

CONNELL

Catherine (Rosebury)  
23:120

CONNELLY

John C. 24:25  
Mary 21:77  
Mary (Evinger) 24:25

CONNELY

Arberry (Walker) 24:77  
Elijah P. 24:78  
Elizabeth 24:28  
Emilea (Stewart) 24:164  
Emily Jane (Hall) 24:111  
I. J. 24:77  
Joel 24:26, 27, 28, 78,  
79, 164  
Mary Ann 24:26  
Nancy 24:26  
Rebecca 24:24  
Rebecca (Stewart) 24:78  
William H. 24:111

CONNER

Erastus, Rev. 23:108  
I. 24:118  
James 21:96  
Lydia (--) 24:118  
Mary 21:76  
Rachel M. (Blount) 23:108  
William 24:118

CONNET

Ethel (Rogers) 21:115  
Eva (Marvin) 21:115  
Frank H. 21:115  
Helen Elizabeth 21:115  
James Nixon 21:115  
Madison 21:115  
Margaret (Pugh) 23:189  
Orra (Bussey) 21:5, 8,  
10, 115  
Ralph L. 21:115  
Ruby Estella 21:115  
Sarah Jane (Pugh) 21:115  
Silas 23:189

CONNOR

----, Capt. 24:96

James 24:95  
John 24:95  
Richard 24:95

CONNORS

Jerome 21:123  
Richard 21:123

CONOVER

Eliza B. 24:11  
Maria 21:148  
Pernilia C. 21:115

CONRAD

Charles 25:164  
Ella G. (Collins)  
22:127  
Lulu (Bellinger)  
Williamson 22:127  
Philip 22:127  
Sherman 22:127

CONROY

Charles 22:32  
John 25:76  
Mary Ann (--) 25:76

CONTICLE

Janet Axford 22:2

CONVERSE

J.K., Rev. 21:37  
James H. 21:59  
Joseph 24:45  
Joshua 24:45  
Malvina (Durgy)  
24:45  
Margaret Catherine  
(Romine) 21:59  
Mary (Gorham) 24:45  
Nancy (Barnum) 24:45

CONWAY

Bridget 21:125  
Hugh Edward 21:123  
Joseph J. 22:172  
L. J. 22:172  
Margaret 21:165  
Michael H. 22:172  
Patrick Henry 21:123  
William 21:165

CONY

Addie J. 23:163

CONYERS

Birdie 22:156, 157  
Catherine (Cooper)  
22:156  
Chester Arthur, Dr.  
22:156  
Clara Jane (Sutton)  
22:156  
Edith 22:156  
Ella 22:156  
Elsie 22:156  
Joshua 22:156  
Nathan 22:156

COOK

Abraham 23:24

## COOK, con't

Adaline (Brown) 22:72  
 Alice 21:134  
     23:87, 186  
 Alice R. 22:127  
 Amanda C. 25:79  
 Amos H. 22:79  
 Ann 23:34, 25:91  
 Anna 23:164  
 Arabella 23:164  
 August 24:61  
 Betsey E. (--) 25:125  
 Charles 24:175  
 Charles T. 23:33  
 Clarissa (--) 22:29  
 Cornelia Martha 23:121  
 D. 25:36  
 David 22:44, 25:30, 34  
 E. M. 23:34  
 Elisa (Dingman) 22:127  
 Eliza (--) 21:120  
 Elizabeth 23:24  
 Ella Maud 25:70  
 George W. 25:70  
 Hannah 24:62  
 Harriet 22:69  
 Harriet (--) 25:70  
 Jane 23:24  
 John 21:75  
 Jonas C. 23:34  
 Joseph 23:121  
 Josiah 23:24  
 Levi 21:120  
 Lydia 22:4  
 Malinda 21:55  
 Marcus 23:29  
 Margarette 22:27  
 Mary A. 23:24, 162  
 Mary Ann 23:25  
 Mary Ann (--) 23:121  
 Matilda 21:111  
 Matilda Jane 23:72  
 Michael V. D. 22:68  
 N. 22:72  
 O. B. 23:34  
 Polly (Williard) 22:68  
 R. (--) 25:36  
 Rosalie (--) 24:67  
 Sanford H. 22:127

Saoaha 25:36  
 Sara 21:81  
 Sarah Maria 24:152  
 Sarah Marie 24:153  
 Sibell 25:62  
 Susan V. D. 22:70  
 Truman 23:34, 77  
 William 22:44, 25:70  
 William V. D. 25:125

## COOKE

Aaron 25:55  
 Aaron, Jr., Capt. 25:54  
 Aaron, Maj. 25:54, 55  
 Aaron, Sr. 25:55  
 Anna 23:90  
 Elizabeth 25:54, 55  
 Elizabeth (Charde) 25:55  
 Ensign 25:55  
 Francis 22:65  
 Hannah 25:52  
 Hiram Dwight 25:124  
 Joan (Denslow) 25:55  
 Joanna 25:55  
 John 22:65  
 Martha (White) 25:54, 55  
 Mary 25:54, 55  
 Mary (Cooke) 25:55  
 Michael Y. 22:26  
 Moses 25:55  
 Nathaniel 25:54  
 Noah 25:55  
 Peter 25:105  
 Polly (--) Willard: 22:26  
 Samuel 25:55  
 Susannah 25:54  
 William 25:54, 55

## COOKER

Catherine M. 22:122

## COOKSON

L. 22:120

## COOL

John 23:90  
 Sarah Ann (Snover) 23:90

## COOLBAUGH

Rachel 23:188

## COOLEGE

----, Mrs. 24:118

## COOLEY

Abby (--) 24:151  
 Abby M. 24:152  
 Abigail (Sisson) 24:150  
     151  
 Abigail Jane Frances (Rowse) 24:153  
 Abigail Jane Frances (Rowse) Cooley Manchester 24:153  
 Abner 24:149  
 Allen Charles 24:153

Angela (Lomasney) 24:153  
 Angelique (Nadeau) 22:68  
 Anna Maria (Swart) 24:152, 153  
 Annie (MacDonald) 22:160  
 Benjamin 22:160  
     24:149  
 Benjamin, Ens. 25:96  
 Bethia (Ashley) 22:117  
 Carrie Louisa 24:153  
 Charles Bailey 24:152  
 Charles Byron 21:149  
 Charles E. 25:26  
     118  
 Charles Erastus 24:152  
 Clarissa 24:150  
 Cynthia A. (Chipman) 24:152, 153  
 Daniel 24:149  
 Dyer W. 24:150  
 Ebenezer 24:149  
 Edward Arthur 24:153  
 Edward Newton 24:152, 153  
 Elijah 24:149, 150  
 Eliza (Peoples) 25:181  
 Eliza Anne (Kelly) 21:149  
 Elizabeth 22:117  
 Enos 24:149  
 Erastus 24:150, 151, 152, 153  
 Erastus, Jr. 24:151  
 Esquire 22:117  
 Eulelia Maria 24:151  
 Frances (--) 25:96  
 Frances (Burdick) 24:152  
 Frances H. 24:152  
 Frances Higgins (Bennett) 24:153  
 Frances T. (Bailey) 24:152  
 Frances Thomas (Bailey) 24:151  
 Fred 22:13  
 Frederick E. 24:153  
 Gabriel 22:68

- COOLEY, con't
- George Albert 24: 150
- George E. 24:152 153, 25:96
- George Edward 24:150, 152
- George W. 24:152 153
- George William 24:151, 152
- Georgie Euola 24:153
- Gideon 22:159
- Grace Lillian (Ballack) 22: 13
- Harris J. 24:153
- Helene (Droulliard) 22:118
- Herbert Arthur 24:152, 153
- Horace E. 24:152 25:96
- Irena (Montague) 22:117
- Israel 22:117
- Jackson 24:150
- James H. 25:181
- James Henry 25: 181
- Jasper 24:150
- Jeanette Edith 24:153
- Jerusha 24:149
- Jerusha (Graves) 24:149
- John 21:159, 25:26
- John George 24: 153
- John Henry 25:118
- July Ann (Handley) 24:151
- Laura F. 24:153
- Laura L. 24:151
- Laura L. (Reed) 25:96
- Laura Leonard (Reed) 24:151, 153
- Lizzie (Peoples) 25:181
- Louisa (Moore) 24: 153
- Lucretia 22: 117
- Lucy (Newton) 24: 151,152
- Lyman 24: 153
- M. E. 21:152
- Margaret 25: 128
- Margaret (--) 25:26, 118
- Merian (Long) 24: 153
- Martha (Morse) 22: 117
- Martha A. 24: 151;25:96
- Martin 22: 117
- Mary (Pember) 24: 152
- Mary Ann 24: 152; 25:181
- Mary B. 21: 149
- Mary P. (Inshaw) 21: 149
- Mary Susanna 25: 161
- Mercy 22: 116
- Merrick 21: 149
- Mortimer E. 25: 139
- Mortimer Elwyn 24: 149
- Nancy (--) 25: 128
- Nellie Grace 24: 153
- Olive (Fuller) 24: 150
- Olive M. 24: 150
- Oliver 24: 149; 150;25:96
- Orlena 24: 151
- Pauline (Unsoeld) 24: 153
- Phila 22: 117
- Rebecca (Mooers) 21: 149
- Rebecca (Smith) 22: 117
- Robert Gribben Brooke 24: 153; 25: 96
- Roswell Leonard 24: 151; 152
- Samuel A. 24: 153
- Samuel Aquila 24: 151,153
- Sara Irene 24: 153
- Sarah 21: 149; 22:176
- Sarah (Daley) 24: 153
- Sarah (Ingram) 24: 149; 150 25: 96
- Sarah G. 24: 152
- Sarah K. 24: 150
- Sarah Maria (Cook) 24: 152
- Sarah Marie (Cook) 24: 153
- Simon 22: 117; 24: 149
- Smilea 22: 160
- Susan (Crandall) 24: 150, 151,152
- Susan A. (Johnson) 24: 153
- Susanna 25: 161
- Victor H. 24: 152, 153
- William 24: 151, 152
- William H. 24: 152
- William Leo 24: 153
- William S. 24: 152
- William Sisson 24: 150,151
- COOLIDGE
- , Mrs. 24: 118
- COOLY
- , Rev. 23: 128
- A. 22: 118
- James 25: 161
- COOMBS
- Alonzo F. 24: 162
- Charlotte 24: 172
- Clara 24: 172
- Eliza 24: 172
- Elizabeth 24: 172
- Elizabeth (--) 24: 172
- Elizabeth May 24: 172
- Emma 24: 172
- Emma F. 24: 172
- George 24: 172
- Gwendolyn Mai, (Cocroft) 22:12
- Ida 22: 12
- James 23: 31
- John 23: 112
- L. 24: 118
- Martha (Gould) 23: 112
- Mary 22: 102; 23 18, 112
- Roger Holland 22. 12
- COOMER
- Benjamin 23: 188
- Betsey (Cole) 23: 188
- David 23: 188
- James 24: 164
- John, Rev. 23:157
- Louisa 23: 188
- Mary 23: 157
- Puth (Goff) 23: 188
- Sarah (Rogers) 23 157
- COOMS
- Libbeus T. ,Rev. 24: 77
- COOMUS
- Louisa 23: 110
- COON
- Adam 25: 50
- Adam, Jr. 24: 162
- Barbary 24: 130
- Catherine (First) Troxell 25:50
- Christian 25: 50
- Elijah 21: 83
- Eunice (Goben) 24: 162
- Isaac 24: 162
- Jacob, Rev. 22: 112
- L. 22: 120
- Lebius T., Rev. 24: 78
- Mary 21: 145
- Mary (Lockhart) 25: 50
- Michael 24: 130

COON, cont'd.

Prudence (--)  
 Holister 23:171  
 Prudence Ann (--)  
 Hollister 23:34  
 Susannah (McCord)  
 24:162

COONEY

Anne (Lyons) 22:  
 161  
 Bridget 22:124,  
 162  
 Bridget (Daily)  
 22:122  
 John 22:124,161  
 Mary 22:71  
 Patrick 22:122  
 Peter 22:161

COONLEY

Aurelia (Durkee)  
 23:76,88  
 Joshua 23:88  
 Joshua M. 23:76  
 Samuel 22:137  
 Sarah (Morse)22:  
 137  
 Sarah Ann 24:132

COONRADT

Ella (Collins) 22:  
 127  
 Philip 22:127

COONROD

H. 22:163  
 John Casper 24:115  
 Sally (Dean)24:115

COONS

Isaac D. 23:116  
 Michael 25:30  
 Rebecca (--)  
 Hummer 23:116

COONZ

Mary 22:122

COOPER

Adda May (Cronk)  
 21:173  
 Almira (--)21:63  
 Anna (Warner) 24:  
 29  
 Belinda (Johnson)  
 24:161  
 Benjamin, Rev. 22:  
 25  
 Catherine 21:92;  
 22:156  
 Clare L. 25:82  
 Clarissa (--) 23:  
 169  
 Davenport 25:30  
 David C. 21:76

David M., Rev. 21:76  
 Edward 25: 30, 34  
 Eliza Ann (Hopson) 23:163  
 Eliza M. (Acker) 21:32  
 Hannah 23:108  
 Isabelle (Blount) 23:54,  
 104

James 25:30  
 John 24:80  
 John D. 21:32  
 Laren 24:161  
 Laura (Mooers) 21:149  
 Laura Ann 22:161  
 Lester 24:29  
 Lester L. 24:29  
 Marion D. 22:114  
 Mary 24:29  
 Mary L. 24:29  
 Mason 23:54, 104  
 Minerva C. (Curtis) 21:167  
 Nancy (Bell) 24:80  
 Nathan 25:29  
 Nathan, Jr. 25:29, 35  
 Nathan 3rd 25:29  
 Nety 24:160  
 Paul H. 23:163  
 Sally (--) 24:29  
 Samuel 24:29; 25:29  
 Sarah 21:98; 24:91  
 Sarah (--) 24:29  
 Susan Ann 23:126  
 Susannah (--) 24:29  
 Sylvanus 25:30,34  
 William 21:173; 25:30,35  
 William H. 23: 169

COOTS

Edw. G. 23:164

COOVERT

Elizabeth 23:117  
 Elizabeth (--)23:115,119  
 Peter J. 23:115

COPE

Edna Todd (Schureman)  
 23:160

COPELAND

Chancey 23:119  
 James 24:151  
 Martha(Cooley)Emery  
 Whipple Warner 24:151  
 Polly (--) Taylor 23:119

COPLEY

John Singleton 25:151

COPPERNEL

Hannah (Tovey )22:159  
 Orre 22:159

COPPLAND

Isaac 25:155

CORAY

77

Abigail (Green)23:44  
 Elnathan 23:44  
 John 23:44  
 Phoebe (Howe) 23:44

CORBET

Polly 22:22,25

CORBETT

Isaih 22:123  
 Margaret Ann 23:  
 73  
 William 25:25

CORBIN

Huldah L. 21:82  
 Joanna 23:154  
 Walter E. 24:147

CORCORAN

Miria 25:77  
 Robert 25:77

CORDER

Cela Ann 24:27

CORDIS

Cord 22:73,74  
 Hannah 22:73  
 Hannah (Brown)  
 Jones 22:74

CORDY

Mary H. 23:163

CORELL

William 25:158  
 William, Sr. 25:  
 158

COREY

Bert 22:103  
 Charles 22:103  
 Eliza (Cole) 21:  
 129  
 Eliza Jane (Sutton)  
 22:103  
 Francis D. 21:129  
 Giles 25:87  
 Martha 25:87  
 Walter V. Mrs.  
 22:111  
 William 23:44

CORGEL

Abraham 21:45  
 Catherine "Trintie"  
 (Hornbeck) 21:45

CORIEL

Agnes 22:136

CORIELL

Abraham 22:136  
 Elsie 22:136  
 Esther(Heath)  
 22:136

CORINADE

Jane 23:24

CORKINS  
   A. B. 24:74  
   Aaron B. 24:74  
   Charles 24:74  
   Ella 24:74  
   S. B. 24:74  
   Sybil (--) 24:74  
 CORLISS  
   George 23:68  
   George, Mrs. 25:162, 182  
   Lois (Streeter) 23:68  
 CORMICAL  
   Malinda 24:27  
 CORNEEL  
   Harriette 22:159  
   Lucy 22:24  
 CORNELIER  
   Antoine 22:122  
   Victorine (Robidou) 22:122  
 CORNELIUS  
   Catharine 22:123  
 CORNELL  
   Anna 23:81  
   Barney 25:158  
   Cynthia 23:84  
   Elijah 23:160  
   Ezra 23:160  
   Jane (Huff) 25:158  
   Mariah 25:158  
   Sarah (Miller) 23:160  
   Susanna 23:84  
   William 23:62; 25:158  
 CORNICH  
   Silas 22:125  
 CORNING  
   Dollie (--) 21:37  
   Dolly (Barrows) 21:37  
   Malachi 21:37  
   Mary Jane 21:37  
   Richard 21:37  
   William 21:37  
 CORNISH  
   Charlotte 22:152  
   J. E. 22:101  
   Phoebe (--) 22:100  
 CORNWALL  
   Charles W. 24:165  
   Cynthia (--) 21:83  
   Eber 21:83  
   John H. 24:165  
   Nathaniel D. 21:83  
   Wheeler P. 24:165  
 CORNWELL  
   Clarissa (Spencer) 21:127  
   Thomas 21:127  
 CORNWILL  
   David 22:162  
   Eliza (Ruland) 22:162  
 CORRARY  
   Matilda 21:10  
 CORRAY  
   Hattie 21:113  
 CORRIGAN  
   B. G. 21:123  
   Byron 21:123  
   Catherine (Mains) 22:161  
   James R. 21:123  
   John T. 21:123  
   Patrick 22:161  
 CORSE  
   John L. 21:31  
   Sarah (Murray) 21:31  
 CORSON  
   Jane 23:41  
 CORTELYON  
   John Peter 21:30  
   P. C. 21:30  
 CORTELYOU  
   Jacques 24:6  
   Peter 24:6  
 CORTRIGHT  
   D. 22:163  
 CORWELL  
   Joshua 25:157  
   Sally (Mathews) 25:157  
 CORWIN  
   Anthony D. 22:29  
   Edward 24:58  
   Grace 24:58  
   Joseph 25:29  
   Lavina (Sutphin) 24:58  
   Lottie (--) 22:29  
   Martin 24:58  
   Phoebe (Colegrove) 23:97  
   Ruby 24:58  
 CORWINE  
   Benjamin 25:29  
   Benjamin, Jr. 25:29, 34  
   Jacob 25:30  
   John 25:29, 34  
   Samuel 25:30, 34  
   Separate 25:30  
   William 25:29  
 CORY  
   Albert S. 22:82  
   Cynthia 23:24, 44  
   Fronie, A., Mrs. 22:83  
   Hannah 23:44  
   I. S. 22:82  
   Israel 22:82  
   Lydia 23:44  
   Meribah (Sawyer) 23:44, 135  
   Polly 21:74  
   Polly (--) 24:28 78  
   Sally 23:44, 135  
   Silvester 24:28  
   William 22:82; 23:44, 135  
 CORYELL  
   ---- (Vann) 25:158  
   Abraham 21:44  
   Ann 25:158  
   Betsey 23:91  
   Francis 23:91  
   Harriet 23:91  
   J. W. 22:183  
   Maria (Gibson) 23:91  
   Michael 21:44  
   Samuel 23:91  
 CORYELLE  
   Alletta (Minor) 25:158  
   William 25:158  
 COSBY  
   Caswell 24:166  
   Edmund 24:166  
   Goodman 24:166  
   James 24:166  
 COSHUN  
   ----, Mrs. 25:159  
   Elen 25:159  
 COSS  
   Annie 22:113  
 COSSEL  
   Elizabeth (Carmichael) 24:24  
   Johathan 24:24  
   Lydia (Braford) 24:163  
   Margaret 24:25  
   Martha (McCord) 24:163  
   Michael, Jr. 24:163  
   Nancy (Jolly) 24:27  
   Solomon 24:27  
   William 24:163  
 COSSELL  
   Elizabeth 24:112  
 COSSIL  
   Malinda 24:24  
 COSSON  
   Isaac N. 21:111  
   John Edwin 21:111  
   Lydia (Busey) 21:111  
   Margaret Albina 21:111  
   Martha Ann 21:111  
 COSTER  
   Adele 21:159  
 COSTNAR  
   Peter 25:30, 34  
 COSTRIL  
   Benja. 22:117  
 COTMAN  
   ---- 22:94

COTTENHAM  
 Frances (Mann) 24:78  
 Jacob 24:78  
 COTTER  
 ---- 22:94  
 Polly 22:171  
 Stephen M., Mrs.  
 21:89; 25:138  
 COTTERAL  
 ---- 22:94  
 COTTINGHAM  
 Eliza (Bell) 24:112  
 James 24:112  
 John C. 24:113  
 Sarah Jane (Mann)  
 24:113  
 COTTON  
 A.L. 23:38,39  
 John 23:39  
 COTTRELL  
 Archange 25:4  
 Cecilia (Crequi)  
 25:4  
 David 25:120  
 George 25:4  
 Sylvester V., Mrs.  
 21:138  
 COTWELL  
 Polly 22:171  
 COUCH  
 J. H. 22:165  
 Sarah 25:137  
 COUCHEZ  
 Benjamin 22:172  
 Bruno 22:172  
 Edmund 22:172  
 Eli 22:172  
 Ida 22:172  
 Virginia 22:172  
 Virginie 22:172  
 COUCHOIS  
 Lambert 22:123  
 COUDEN  
 Will C. 22:82  
 COUSENEAU  
 Alexis 22:67,162  
 Euphroisne (Drouillard)  
 22:67  
 COULTER  
 Florence (Waltermire)  
 23:110  
 Fred, Jr. 23:110  
 COULTURE  
 Genevieve 22:70  
 COURIER  
 Abner 25:97  
 Emma E. (Greene)  
 25:97

COURNIER  
 Joseph 22:161  
 Louis 22:161  
 COUNOUR  
 Peter 24:77  
 Sarah (McGrew) 24:77  
 COURO  
 John 22:72  
 Margaret (Kanz) 22:72  
 COURSON  
 Abraham 24:124  
 Ada 24:124  
 Adah 24:124  
 Albert 24:125  
 Anna Elizabeth 24:125  
 Catherine 24:125  
 Catherine (--) 24:124,  
 125  
 Catherine (Williams) 24:125  
 Charles L. 24:125  
 Clara (Stouffer) 24:125  
 Clara J. 24:125  
 Clarissa 24:125  
 Elizabeth 24:124  
 Elizabeth (--) 24:124  
 Ellen (--) 24:124  
 Emma 24:125  
 Emma (Henderson) 24:125  
 Franklin C. 24:125  
 George 24:124  
 George Harrison 24:125  
 George W. 24:125  
 Hanah C. 24:125  
 Hannah (Treasure) 24:125  
 Harriet J. 24:125  
 Harriet L. 24:125  
 Harrison 24:125  
 Helen I. 24:125  
 Henry 24:124  
 Ida 24:125  
 Ida (Cherry) 24:125  
 Isaac 24:124  
 James 24:124,125  
 James H. 24:125  
 Jane 24:125  
 Jennie 24:125  
 John 24:124,125  
 John C. 24:125  
 John Franklin 24:125  
 Laura J. 24:125  
 Lawrence F. 24:125  
 Lilly May 24:125  
 Margaret 24:125  
 Margaret O. 24:125  
 Mary 24:124,125  
 Mary (--) 24:124  
 Mary Amanda 24:125  
 Mary Ann (Pettigrew)  
 24:125

Mary E. 24:125  
 Mary E. (Seaton)  
 24:125  
 Mary J. 24:124  
 Mattie (--) Wohlert  
 24:125  
 Nancy (--) 24:124  
 Nancy Jane 24:124  
 Rachel 24:124  
 Rebecca J. 24:125  
 Robert H. 24:125  
 Russell L. 24:125  
 Sarah Margretta  
 24:125  
 Susannah 24:124  
 Thomas 24:125  
 William 24:124  
 William Clayton  
 24:125  
 William F. 24:125  
 William H. 24:125  
 COURTER  
 Francis W. 21:82  
 Harmon H. 21:82  
 Henry 21:82  
 Henry S. 21:82  
 John B. 21:82  
 Mary (--) 21:82  
 COURTNEY  
 Ella 21:169  
 John 25:121  
 Mary A.J. (--)  
 21:169  
 COURVILLE  
 Cardinal 24:127  
 Emmet 24:127  
 Frank 24:127  
 COUSENEAU  
 Alexander 22:121  
 Frigine (Taret)  
 22:72  
 Jean 22:72  
 Matilda (Labadi)  
 22:121  
 COUSINEAU  
 Alex 22:123  
 Angelique (Drouiard)  
 22:23  
 Bazile 22:23  
 Euphrosie (Gagnier)  
 22:123  
 Exavier 22:121  
 Louis Bazile 22:23  
 Margaret (Martin)  
 22:121  
 Margarite 22:24  
 Marie 22:24  
 Mary (Bernard) 22:23  
 Oliver 22:123

COUSINEAU, con't.  
 Rosalie(Duvall)22:126  
 Widore 22:126

COUSINOT  
 Joseph 22:24  
 Monique(Jacob)22:24

COUSINS  
 J. B. 23:123  
 John William 23:123  
 Maria (--) 23:123

COUSISNEAU  
 Francis 22:68,126  
 Victoire(Morin)22:68

COUTURE  
 Albert 24:68  
 Angelique(Reaume)  
     22:24  
 Archange 22:23  
 Betsey(Jacks)22:68  
 Catherine 22:23,25  
 Cladin 22:68  
 Claude 22:23  
 David 22:72  
 Elizabeth 24:68  
 Etienne 22:22  
 Etienne, Sr. 22:126  
 Ettienne 22:125,126  
 John B. 22:24  
 Julia 22:124  
 Julie(Barril)22:22  
 Lucida(Favereau)  
     22:72  
 M. 22:159  
 Margrite 22:25  
 Marianne(Barbeau)  
     21:146  
 Mary(Bourdeau)22:126  
 Matilda 22:121  
 Monique 22:71  
 Rosalie(Bourdeau)  
     22:125  
 Susan(Robert)22:23

COVELL  
 Seymour 24:58

COVEN  
 P. 22:163

COVERLEY  
 Fanny A. 23:25

COVERSTONE  
 ----, Rev.24:81

COVERT  
 ---- 25:159  
 ----, Mrs. 25:158  
 ----(Medock)25:159  
 Abraham 25:158  
 Abraham A. 25:157  
 Abraham P. 25:157  
 Abraham R. 25:157  
 C. (--) 24:30

Catharine(Huff)25:157  
 Daniel 21:175  
 Delila(Harris)25:158  
 E.A. 24:29  
 Elisha 25:158  
 Eliza 25:157  
 Eliza (--)24:30  
 Elizabeth 21:175  
 Elizabeth (--)23:117,  
     172

Emma A. (--) 24:30  
 Fred 22:33  
 Freeman 24:30; 25:159  
 Genevieve 24:30  
 Isaac 25:157  
 Isaac P. 21:175  
 Jacob 25:158  
 Jacob B. 23:76  
 Jacob V. 23:115  
 James 21:175  
 Jane 25:158,159  
 Jane(Harris)25:158  
 Jennie 24:29  
 John A. 25:157  
 Laura Jane 22:122  
 Lucy(Knight) 25:157  
 Margaret(Mundy)25:158  
 Mary 25:158  
 May (--)22:33  
 Oliver 21:175  
 P. (--) 25:157  
 Peter J. 23:117  
 Phoebe 22:122  
 Ralf 25:158  
 Ralph 25:158  
 Rebecca 21:175  
 Ruth(Williamson)  
     21:175

S.S. 24:30  
 Samuel H. 23:172  
 Sylvanus 22:122  
 T.E. 24:29  
 Theo. R. 24:30  
 Tunis 25:157,159

COWAN  
 Cintha(Beck)24:80  
 Hugh 24:80  
 John 22:111  
 Martha 24:59

COWELL  
 ----(Lawyer)23:90  
 Anna 21:9  
 Christopher 23:90,188  
 Elder H. 23:90,188  
 Eliza Jane(Maxon)  
     23:90  
 Henry 23:90,188  
 James Lawyer 23:90,  
     188

John 23:90,188  
 Margaret(Hutchinson)  
     23:188  
 Martha Jane 23:90,188  
 Rachel(Coolbaugh)23:188  
 Rebecca 23:90,188  
 Robert C. 23:90,188  
 Rosannah(Anderson)23:90  
 Sarah Ann 23:90,188

COWEN  
 John 23:160  
 Mary(Miller)23:160

COWHEY  
 Catharine(Croy)25:77

COWLES  
 Darius M. 23:80

COWLEY  
 Elizabeth 22:121

COWNOVER  
 Lyda 24:136

COX  
 ---- 21:61  
 Alice 22:16  
 Anthony 24:79  
 Bessie 22:16  
 Betsey 24:80  
 Catharine(Ray)24:115  
 Charles 24:79  
 Cornelia 25:26  
 Eliza(Fuquay) 24:79  
 Emily(Harris)21:11  
 Frederica 22:16  
 George 24:111  
 Henry 21:5; 25:6  
 Hugh 24:115  
 James 24:27  
 John 24:165

John Addison 22:16  
 John Wesley 22:16  
 Johnny Clyde 22:16  
 Joseph Addison 22:16  
 Lydia 22:16  
 Mahala(Daugherty)24:79  
 Mahalia 24:163  
 Maria (--) 25:26  
 Martha Ann 24:163  
 Martha Jane(Bell)22:16  
 Mary 22:28  
 Mary(Maidwell)22:16  
 Mary Jane 24:164  
 Nancy(Arnold) 24:27  
 Nancy(Parker)24:111  
 Nancy(Weaver) 24:27  
 Nancy Jane (--)Clineduist  
     22:16  
 Niu L.(Neuin) 22:16  
 Pamela Jane 22:149  
 Pearl 22:16  
 Sarah 21:111; 24:113

## COX, con't.

Sarah L. 22:16; 24:113  
 Theodesia Bell 22:16  
 Thomas 24:165  
 Walter 22:16  
 William K. 24:27  
 Zanius H. 22:16

## COXE

Elizabeth(Josselyn)  
                   25:19  
 Mary(Josselyn)25:19  
 Seth 25:19  
 William, Jr.25:19

## COY

A.L.(Thomas) 24:77  
 Alben M. 25:57  
 Ann(Brewster) 24:182  
 Anna 25:56,57  
 Benjamin 25:56  
 Clarissa(Barber)25:57  
 Dames 25:56  
 Daniel 24:182  
 Delana 25:56  
 Elisha 25:56  
 Elizabeth(Roberts)  
                   24:182

Elkanah 25:56,57  
 Ephraim 25:56,57  
 Freeloove 25:56  
 Hannah 25:57  
 Harvey L. 25:57  
 James 25:56  
 Jerusha(-- )25:57  
 John 24:182  
 Jonathan 24:182  
 Levi 25:57  
 Lucy 25:56,57  
 Lucy Anna(-- )  
                   24:182  
 Mary 24:182; 25:57  
 Mary(-- )25:57  
 Mathew 24:182; 25:56,  
                   57

Mathew, Jr. 24:182  
 Matthew, Sr. 25:57  
 Polly(Hungerford)  
                   25:57

Rebecca(-- ) 25:56  
 Rebecca(Aiken)25:56  
 Remus Baldwin 25:57  
 Reuben 24:77  
 Richard 24:182  
 Ruhama(Cady) 25:57  
 Ruth 24:182  
 Samuel 24:182  
 Sarah 25:56  
 Sarah(Hewitt)25:56,  
                   57  
 Sarah(Welch)24:182;  
                   25:56,57

Shubael 25:56,57  
 Simeon 25:57

## COYLE

Abigail(-- ) 25:163  
 Abram 25:163  
 Jennette 25:163

## CRAB

Mary Ann 22:68

## CRACKEL

Albert Salem 25:70  
 Ann Elizebeth 25:70  
 Annie(-- ) 25:70  
 F.-- ) 25:70  
 Thomas 25:70

## CRAFT

----- 23:137  
 Elizabeth 22:137  
 Elizabeth Ann(Bathe)  
                   24:28  
 Frederick 24:28

## CRAGGS

Annie Letitia(Sutton)  
                   22:156  
 Harold Beckwith 22:156  
 May 22:156

## CRAIG

Archibald 23:33; 24:7  
 Cynthia 24:27  
 Elizabeth(Bloyer)  
                   24:113  
 Isaac N. 24:113  
 James 22:57,58,107  
 Jennie 21:153  
 Jeremiah 24:163  
 Josephine Jane 24:44  
 Katharine(Clark)24:163  
 Margaret 23:121  
 Martha Ann(Dickey)  
                   21:158  
 Nancy(Maxwell) 23:33  
 Nancy Jane 21:158  
 Sarah Ann 24:79  
 William 24:44  
 William M. 21:158

## CRAIN

Joseph O. 23:120

## CRAM

Cordelia 23:80,117  
 Diantha 23:117  
 Mary(Lyford) 22:144  
 Mary Ann 22:144,145;  
                   24:79  
 Rufus 23:80,117  
 Samuel 22:144  
 Vicinda 23:117

## CRAMER

Jacob 21:136  
 Jeremiah 25:30,34  
 Mary Ann(Miller)21:136

## CRAMTON

Daniel 24:45  
 Dave 24:45  
 Emaline 24:45  
 Francis 24:45  
 George 24:45  
 Harriet 24:45  
 Jane C. 24:45  
 Louis C. 25:46  
 Polly(Mills) 24:45  
 Sarah Louisa 24:45  
 William 24:45  
 William, Jr. 24:45

## CRANAGE

Mary 23:24  
 Thomas L.D. 23:24

## CRANDALL

Ann Eliza(Lee)23:76  
 Arnold 24:150  
 Charles 24:75  
 Diana(Gavit)24:150  
 Ira D. 22:71  
 Julia Ann 21:12  
 Martha Ann(Brainard)  
                   22:71  
 Myron Nathan 21:13  
 Nancy(Smith) 22:26,67  
 Oliver 22:26,67  
 Ruth H.-- ) 24:75  
 Sarah(-- ) 24:75  
 Susan 24:150,151,152  
 Tryphena(Bisbee)21:13

## CRANE

Abigail Susan(Smith)  
                   25:170  
 Albert Frank 25:170  
 Alonzo W. 23:120  
 Andrew J. 23:120  
 Ann 21:107  
 Ann Eliza 22:27  
 Charlotte 23:39,120  
 Clarissa 21:31  
 Clarissa(Stevens)  
                   Rees 22:86  
 Cyprian G. 22:71  
 David 23:120  
 Diana M. 23:120  
 E. 23:74  
 Ezekiel 22:79  
 F. I. B. 21:164  
 Gabriel 22:25  
 Ira 23:120  
 J.H. 22:81  
 Jane E.-- ) 22:79  
 Jerusha(Stoddard)  
                   22:71  
 Jerusha(Whipple)22:70  
 John 22:79  
 Lewis A. 23:39

## CRANE, con't.

Martha M. 23:120  
 Mary (--)23:120  
 Mary Ann(Whitmore)  
                   22:25  
 Obediah 23:120  
 Silas 22:86  
 Symian 23:120  
 Thaddeus, Esq. 21:31  
 Timothy 22:125  
 William 22:70

## CRANKIE

Mary Ann 22:26

## CRANMER

Charles 25:91  
 Cynthia L. (--)25:91  
 David 24:181; 25:90;  
                   91

Ida 24:181; 25:91

Ira 25:91

Joel 25:90, 91

Joseph 25:91

Margaret 24:181;

25:91

Martha (--)25:90, 91

Mildren A. (--)25:91

## CRANS

Julia Ann(Borie)21:32

William J. 21:32

## CRANSON

Joel 23:29

John 23:29

## CRANSTON

John 23:177

## CRAP

Elizabeth 22:159

## CRAPO

see Crapold

## CRAPOLD

Elizabeth 25:44

## CRAPPER

Sarah 24:162

## CRASS

David 24:28

George 24:114

John 24:162

Lantha(Gibbs)24:24

Margaret(Farmer)

24:162

Monerva(Brinigan)

24:114

Roger 24:24

## CRARY

----, Col. 24:147

Archibald, Col.

24:147, 177

## CRATER

Margaret 23:90

## CRAWFORD

A. (--) 21:80

Alanson 23:80

Alexander 25:117

Ann 21:80

Ann(Crawford)21:80

Anna Elizabeth 21:79

Catherine 23:24, 171

Clara 23:24

David 22:22

E.M.(Winkler)24:77

Elethea 23:80

Elizabeth 21:90; 24:163

Elizabeth(Borland)21:79

Ellen 21:80

Ezra 23:80

George 23:80, 171

Hannah (--) 23:80

Harrison 21:80

Jacob A. 23:80

James 21:79; 24:118

James R. 24:116

John 23:31, 115; 25:76

Josiah 22:104

Leonard C. 23:162

Lucy (--) 25:76

Lucy Mary 25:76

Margaret 23:135; 24:43

Mary 25:180

Mary (--) 23:171

Mary A. 23:24

Mary A.(Cook) 23:162

Mary Gray(Reid)21:79

R. E. 23:171

Rebecca(Lookhart)24:116

Rhoda 23:80

Robert 21:79; 23:80;

25:117

Robert, Jr. 21:79

Robert B. 24:159

Robert E. 23:171

Robert S. 23:80

Ruth(Beason) 24:159

Sarah(Webb)22:22

Susan H. 23:171

T. 21:80

Teletha Ann 24:27

Thomas 21:79, 80

William C. 23:171; 24:77

William D. 23:80

## CRAUMER

Gilbert, Rev. 23:39

## CRAWN

Francis S. 23:137

## CREASSEE

Mary 24:88

## CREATURE

Morris 25:29, 35

Philip 25:29

## CRECY

Elizabeth 23:24

Robert 23:24

## CREEK

Joseph 23:54

## CREELMAN

Esther 22:71

James L. 22:159

Samuel 22:159

## CREES

Deborah(Leonard)

21:32

Maximillian Elexis

James 21:32

## CREFSTT

Alice 25:79

## CREGO

A. A.(Frost)22:26

Archibald 24:7

Charles Gipson 22:25

Hannah(Frost)22:25

Mary I. 22:160

S. B. 22:26

Stephen 22:160

## CRIGHTON

Clara(Collins)24:28

Isabella(McClave)

23:77

Thomas H. 24:28, 159,

160, 161, 162, 164

## CRELLMAN

Hugh 22:72

Rachel(Gift)22:72

## CREQUI

Cecilia 25:4

## CRESSETT

Alice 25:79

## CRETSINGER

Daniel 24:27

Sarah(Neely)24:27

## CRIBBINS

Edgar 25:117

## CRICHETTE

James 22:161

## CRILEY

Isaac 22:44

Isabella 22:44

John 22:44

Maria 22:44

Peter 22:44

Samuel 22:44

Susan 22:44

Susan(Hanks)22:44

## CRIM

Margaret(Ingrum)

24:114

William 24:114

## CRIPPEN

Alpheus 25:144

Phebe(Wilcox)25:144

## CRIPS

Adam 25:30,34

## CRISTMAN

George 25:30,34

## CRISTOL

John 25:30

## CRISTOLENE

John 25:34

## CRITTENDEN

Ann Elizabeth 24:158

Charles 22:139

Charles Edward 24:158

Deborah(Scott)22:140

Dora K.(-- ) 22:139

Edward Gallup 24:158

Frank E. 24:158

Frank Erwin 24:157;  
25:161

John 24:157

Martha Witherell

(Gallup)24:157,158;  
25:161

Olivia(Aten) 24:158

Phoebe Jeanette 24:158;  
25:161

Rebecca 24:92

Rebecca J. 22:139

Rebecca L. 23:92,176;  
24:49,95,154Rebecca Louisa 24:158;  
25:161

Roy 25:161

Theodosia(King)24:157,  
158

Thomas Charles 24:158

Timothy 23:38,39

## CROAL

Elizabeth 25:74

## CROCKER

Alice(Swift)23:141

Catherine Lee

(Dickinson) 24:154

Charles 23:141,142,145

Content(Davis) 24:137

Dorothy(Smith)24:154

Elizabeth(Wright)23:141

Emma(Touscany)24:155

Frederick 24:154

George Dickinson 24:154

George M. 24:154

Hannah(Bryan) 23:141

Isaac 23:141,145,146,  
185

James 23:141

Josephine R.(Lareau)  
24:154

Joshua Robert 24:154

Katharine Lee 24:154

Levi 23:141,145

Luther 22:182

Mahitable(Thomas)22:182

Margaret 24:155

Mary 24:155

Mary Ann(Deming)23:141,  
145

Nathan 24:118

Noah 24:137

Samuel Hooker 24:155

## CROCKETT

Emily(Wood)25:75

## CROFFORD

John 25:76

## CROFOOT v

Michael E.,Judge 24:58

S.M. 21:96

## CROGAN

Lydia A. 23:24

## CROMAN

Jessie A. 23:163

## CROMBIE

John C. 23:76

## CROMWELL

J.W. 21:121

John W. 21:116

Louisa B.(-- )21:116

Martha(Oliver)21:11

Mary Alice 21:121

Powhatan 21:11

Sarah Louise 21:121

## CROMWELT

Juliana 22:26

## CRONBAUGH

Bryan,Mrs. 21:45;  
25:45

## CRONENWETH

George 22:159

## CRONEVETTE

Michael 22:23

Phebe(Diners)22:23

## CRONEWETH

George 22:123

Sarah 22:123

## CRONK

Adda May 21:173

Alice Ann 21:173

Catherine 21:173

Catherine(Hartsuff)  
21:173

Cynthia 21:173

Emma(Pelty)21:173

Hannah 21:173

Hannah(Martin) 24:45

Henry 21:173

Hiram Lewis 21:173

Ira 21:173

Ira,Jr. 21:173

James 24:45

John 21:173

John Allison 21:173

John H. 21:173

Leonard,Mrs.

21:173

Maria E. 21:173

Mary Catherine

21:173

Mehellable 21:173

Phebe A. 21:173

Sally 21:173

Susan Jane 21:173

Thankful Amy 21:173

## CRONKHITE

Arve 21:90

Betsey 21:90

Casper 21:90

Eben 21:90

Hannah(Marten)

21:90

Hiram 21:90

Ira 21:173

James 21:90

Jeptha 21:90

Marten 21:90

Sarah 21:90

## CRONSEYER

Evelyn(Drew)23:164

John 23:164

## CROOKS

Rosetta(Smith)

25:170

## CROOKSHANK

Cynthia(Allen)22:112

Jane 21:44

## CROSAT

Jacob 25:29,35

## CROSBY

Arlene Hinkley 22:17

David 25:30

Edward 24:118

George 24:118

Joshua 21:64

Otis 21:46

Otis A.,Mrs.21:87;  
24:92

Sophia Bartlett

(Bodman) 21:64

William G. 24:118

## CROSGROVE

Elizabeth G. 22:70

W. 22:164

## CROSMAN

Alvin T. 23:30

## CROSS

---- 24:118

Catherine 23:24

Charles 25:77

Daniel 25:28

Daniel,Rev.22:170

## CROSS, contd.

David 24:28  
 Grace (--) 25:77  
 Hannah (Russell)  
 25:28  
 Harriet 22:24  
 Henry A. 24:154,156  
 James 25:77  
 M. E. (--) 24:75  
 M. J. (--) 25:129  
 Mary (--) 25:28  
 Mary (Canfield)24;  
 157  
 Mary Stevens (Lee)  
 24:154  
 Polly (Gibbs) 24:28  
 T. 25:129  
 Walter 24:75;25:129  
 Walter J. 24:75  
 William J. 24:75  
 William T. 24:156  
 Willie 24:75  
 CROSSMAN  
 Elizabeth (--)25:166  
 James 25:166  
 William 25:166  
 CROUCH  
 Betsey 22:168  
 John I. 23:86  
 Patience (Worley)  
 23:86  
 CROUL  
 Mary 24:156  
 Polly 21:36, 37  
 Sarah Wallace  
 (Brady) 24:156  
 William Henry 24:156  
 CROUSE  
 Addie Bell 22:113  
 Annie (Cass)22:113  
 Blanche (--) 22:113  
 Charles Allen 22:113  
 Cora Oleta 22:113  
 Edwin Stanton 22:113  
 Emma (Arney) 22:113  
 Eva 22:113  
 Frances 22:113  
 Harvey Sherman  
 22:113  
 Henry 25:25  
 Ida May 22:113  
 Jacob 22:113  
 Jessie Maude 22:113  
 John Erret 22:113  
 Lydia Jane 22:113  
 Mae (Divine) 22:113  
 Margaret 25:25  
 Margaret (--) 25:25  
 Martha Jane (McKibben)  
 22:113

Mary Ellen 22:113  
 Nellie (Tucker) 22:113  
 CROW  
 Alice 25:70  
 Jane (Brown) 22:21  
 William 22:21  
 CROWELL  
 ----,Capt. 24:118  
 Flora G. (Dickenson)  
 21:104  
 Methitable (Goold)22:18  
 William 22:18  
 CROWLY  
 Joanra (--) 25:166  
 John 22:126  
 Joseph 25:166  
 Thomas 25:166  
 CROY  
 Bridget (--)25:77  
 Catharine 25:77  
 James 25:77  
 CROZIER  
 Christopher 23:112  
 Elvira 25:99  
 Laura 23:112  
 CRUGAN  
 Hannah (White)24:114  
 Robert 24:114  
 CRUIKSHANK  
 Andres 24:165  
 CRUM  
 Margaret E 23:24  
 CRUMB  
 Howard A. 23:76  
 Martha E (--)Tuttle  
 23:76  
 CRUMLING  
 Allen 25:123  
 Gwendolyn (Haynes)  
 25:123  
 CRUMM  
 M. C. 23:82  
 CRUMRINE  
 Boyd 22:114  
 CRUSER  
 Anna Etta (Busey)  
 21:160  
 Caroline (Poos)21:160  
 Deed Frederick 21:160  
 Herman Deed 21:160  
 CRUTTENDEN  
 E. S. 22:82  
 CRUZAN  
 Hannah 24:159  
 Mary (Bennett)24:115  
 William 24:115  
 CRYDERMAN  
 William 23:82  
 CRYER  
 Rebeca 25:73

## CRYSLER

84

Amanda (--)25:125  
 Caroline M. (--)  
 25:125  
 Lerry 25:125  
 Martin 25:125  
 CUBBAGE  
 Catherine 24:115  
 CUDDY  
 Alex 21:71  
 Alex Augustus 21:71  
 Alexancer 21:168  
 Eliza Jane 21:71  
 Margaret 21:163  
 Margaret (--)21:71  
 CUDWORTH  
 Zebina S. 23:79  
 CUFFE  
 Maria 23:24  
 CUIIN  
 John M. 24:165  
 CULLEN  
 Carl 23:110  
 Elizabeth (--)  
 23:125  
 Francis 23:125  
 Harold 23:125  
 Naomi (Waltermire)  
 23:110  
 CULLIFER  
 Isabel 24:24  
 CULVER  
 A. 25:37  
 Cornelius 21:83  
 Cynthia 24:14  
 David 25:29  
 Hannah (--) 21:83  
 John 25:29  
 Joseph 25:29  
 Lattee S. 25:37  
 Lucretia 25:44  
 Robert 25:29  
 Ruth 22:167  
 S. (--) 25:37  
 Simon 25:29  
 Susanna 25:29, 34  
 Thomas 25:29, 35  
 Thomas, Jr. 25:29, 34  
 Timothy 25:29  
 CULVERSON  
 J. 22:119  
 CUMMINGS  
 Ann (--) 25:74  
 Charles Judson21:74  
 Donald 25:25, 74  
 Douglas Beaumont  
 21:35  
 Helen 23:67  
 James 21:171;23:99  
 John 25:25  
 John Campbell 21:35

## CUMMINGS, cont.

Julia (Beaumont)  
21: 34, 35  
Julia B. (--) 21: 35  
Julia Beaumont 21:  
35  
Libbie 25: 79  
Margaret 21: 35  
Mary Dwight (Foote)  
Marvin 21: 167  
Mary Ellen 23: 14  
Nicholas 21: 34  
William Beaumont  
21: 34, 35  
William N. 21: 34, 35  
William Nicholas  
21: 34

## CUMMINS

Nora 22: 179  
Nora B. 24: 35  
Rose Rivard 25: 25

## CUMSTOCK

Sarah 25: 143

## CUNNINGHAM

Abigail (--) 24: 118  
J. R. 23: 162  
James F. 24: 23  
James G. 24: 78  
James T. 24: 24, 25  
26, 27, 28, 77  
Joseph O. 21: 10,  
55, 57, 60, 112,  
156, 157  
Kenneth W. 25: 138  
M. 22: 81  
Mary 23: 113  
Nancy 22: 124  
Polly 24: 23  
Reese 24: 124  
William 24: 118

## CUNTRYMAN

Catherine 23: 191

## CUPIT

Clarissa (--)  
Chapel 23: 170  
James 23: 170

## CUPP

Magdalena (Goetz)  
22: 159  
William 22: 159

## CURBY

Almiry (Martin)  
22: 24  
William H. 22: 24

## CURD

Ameilia 24: 115

## CURLING

Josiah 25: 88  
Mary 25: 88  
Mary (--) 25: 88

## CURRAN

---- 25: 88  
Bessy 22: 124  
Catherine 22: 161  
Marianne 22: 124

## CURRENT

Bourbon 21: 39  
Catherine 21: 39  
Edward Mc Call 21: 39  
Eli 21: 39  
Elijah 21: 39  
Elizabeth 21: 39  
Elizabeth (Amos) 21: 39  
Ellen 21: 39  
Elmira 21: 39  
Harriet Allen 21: 39  
Jane Wilson (Call) 21: 39  
John 21: 39  
Margaret 21: 39  
Margaret (--) 21: 39  
Martha (Piper) 21: 39  
Martha James 21: 39  
Mary "Polly" 21: 39  
Matthew 21: 39  
Nancy (Wilson) 21: 39  
Rebecca (Turney) 21: 39  
Sarah 21: 39  
Sarah (Blackburn) 21: 39  
Sarah Ann (Kelly) 21: 39  
Susan Lydia (Goodman)  
21: 39  
Thomas 21: 39  
Thomas, Jr. 21: 39  
Thomas Wilson 21: 39

## CURRIER

Betsey (Moors) 21: 102  
Richard 21: 102

## CURRY

A. S. 23: 172  
Abba J. (Burry) 23: 162  
Deborah (Mathews) 24: 163  
Elizabeth (--) 23: 172  
John 23: 40, 46  
Joseph 23: 172  
Judith 23: 24  
Levina 24: 78  
Lewis V. 23: 162  
Manerva H. 23: 114  
Martha (Longston) 24: 24  
Nancy Jane (Nash) 24: 162  
Owen T. 23: 172  
Rosella 25: 136  
Sarah (Sewell) 23: 172  
Thomas J. 24: 24, 163  
Thomas L. 23: 172  
V. Manning, Mrs. 23: 40  
William P. 24: 162

## CURTICE

Daniel 23: 170  
Ellen (Adams) 25: 79

Stephen 25: 79<sup>85</sup>

## CURTIS

A. G. (--) 25: 82  
Alonzo 22: 70, 71  
Alonzo D. 22: 160  
Amanda M. 23: 24  
Ann 23: 75  
Ashel 23: 75  
Ashley 23: 75  
Augusta (Peebles)  
25: 82  
Betsey 21: 174  
Byron 23: 170  
Charles 25: 70  
Claribel (--)  
25: 96  
Daniel 23: 170  
Daniel, Jr. 23:  
170  
Daniel Turell  
22: 73  
David 22: 161  
Dorothy 22: 2  
Elijah 23: 170  
Eliza (Mitchell)  
24: 159  
Eliza Ann 24: 160  
Elizabeth Ann  
(Modrel) 24: 160  
Esther M. 22: 160  
Ethel (Pearce)  
24: 127  
Hannah (Cordis)  
22: 73  
Hannah (Turell)  
22: 73  
Hannah (Jones)  
Turell 22: 74  
Heber, Mrs. 25:  
179  
Jeremiah 24: 118  
Jerusha (Gifford)  
22: 70  
Jerusia 22: 137  
Joannah 21: 174  
John 22: 73, 74  
Joseph 24: 118  
Joseph W. 23: 163  
Keziah 21: 175  
Linda 25: 82  
Lizzie A. (Wells)  
23: 163  
Louise 21: 175  
Mercy 22: 137  
Minerva C. 21: 167  
Nichols 24: 112  
Philander 24: 160  
Ruth 23: 157  
S. R. 25: 82  
Samuel M. 24: 159

CURTIS con't.  
 Sarah (Hunt) 24:112  
 Sarah E. (--) 25:77  
 Soloama (--) 23:170  
 Thomas 22: 137, 23  
 168  
 Wilbert 24: 127  
 William 23: 170  
 Zilpha 23: 170  
 CURTISS  
 David A. 22: 161  
 Don C. 25: 77  
 William Fredrick  
 25: 77  
 William H. 25:74  
 CUSHING  
 Olive (Lovell) 22:  
 62  
 Pyam 22: 62  
 T. 22: 120  
 CUSHMAN  
 ----, Mrs. 24:118  
 Harriet 23: 24  
 Ignatius 24: 118  
 Joshua 24: 31  
 Louisa 24: 31  
 R. 24: 118  
 CUSICK  
 Catharine (--) 25:  
 25  
 Charity 25: 25  
 Clark 25: 25  
 CUSTARD  
 Bertha (Poe) 23:149  
 CUSTER  
 Fannie 21: 56  
 George A., Maj. Gen.  
 25: 42  
 CUTHBERTSON  
 Hugh 23: 31  
 CUTLER  
 Anna (Miller) 23:  
 153, 154  
 Anna K. (Abbey)  
 22: 149  
 Benjamin 25: 30, 34  
 Benjamin F. 24:164  
 Clarence Bennett  
 22: 149  
 David 23: 154  
 Fanny Goold 22: 149  
 James Goold 22: 149  
 John Nathan 22: 149  
 Mary E. (Goold)  
 22:149  
 Nahum S. 23: 154  
 Nancy J. 24: 26  
 Pamela Ann  
 (Highbanks) 24: 164  
 Patsy 24: 28  
 Pemberton 22: 149  
 Phebe 24: 77  
 Polly 24: 24  
 Warren 22: 149  
 CUTTER  
 D. R. 23: 82  
 Heze 25: 66  
 CUTTING  
 Carrie V. 22: 82  
 John Ambrose 25: 39  
 CYRE  
 Mary 25: 74  
 CYO  
 Pauline 22: 126  
 DABOLD  
 Irene 22: 79  
 Miner 22: 79  
 DAFFY  
 Mary 22: 126  
 DAGG  
 Thomas 23: 25  
 DAGGET  
 ----, Miss 24: 118  
 John, Col. 25: 62  
 Martha 22: 26  
 DAGGETT  
 Anna (Sutton) 23: 59  
 J. 22: 165  
 John 23: 59  
 Nathaniel 23: 59  
 Rebecca (Millard) 23: 59  
 William E. 21: 28  
 DAGUERRE  
 Louis Jacques Monde 25:38  
 DAHIN  
 Charles E. 21: 82  
 J. T. 21: 82  
 John C. 21: 82  
 W. H. (--) 21: 82  
 DAIGLE  
 Irene 24: 45  
 DAILEY  
 A., Capt. 24: 118  
 M. T. 22: 161  
 Sarah Maria 22: 45  
 DAILY  
 Bridget 22: 112  
 Catherine 22: 126  
 Charles W. 21: 73, 74  
 Elizabeth (--) 21: 74  
 Elizabeth C. (--) 21:73  
 Harriet Elizabeth 21: 74  
 Henry P. 23: 79  
 Mary Evelyn 21: 73  
 Marriam 22: 25  
 DAINES  
 Ebenezer 25: 30, 34  
 DAKE  
 Caroline (--) 25: 120  
 Henry F. 25: 120  
 Minnie A. 25:120<sup>86</sup>  
 DALBEY  
 Elizabeth 23: 172  
 Emeline (--)23:  
 172  
 Huldah 23: 172  
 Joseph 23: 172  
 Josephine 23:172  
 Matilda 23: 172  
 Nancy (--) 23:172  
 Sarah 23: 172  
 Scrivener V. 23:  
 172  
 William P. 23:172  
 DALBY  
 Amos 24: 53  
 Keturah Clemens  
 (Rutter) 24:53  
 Louise 24: 53  
 Sarah 24: 53  
 DALE  
 ----, Gov. 27:177  
 Daniel 24: 25  
 John 25: 70  
 John atte 22: 94  
 Nancy (Richman)  
 24: 25  
 Nicholas 22: 94  
 Ralph de la 22:94  
 William 25: 70  
 DALEY  
 Bridget 21: 12  
 Bridget (Hines)  
 24: 153  
 James 25: 13  
 Johanna 25: 74  
 John 24: 153  
 Sarah 24: 153  
 DALGLISH  
 George 23: 32,118  
 DALLAS  
 Manervey 24: 111  
 DALLIGAN  
 Alice (--) 24:135  
 179: 25:134,178  
 DALRY  
 Eliza 21: 31  
 DALSON  
 Levi C. 23: 25  
 DALVEY  
 see Dalbey  
 DALY  
 Ann 21: 126  
 John 21: 124  
 Martin 21: 124  
 Michael 21:126  
 Patrick 21: 124  
 DAMON  
 James 25: 20  
 Orpha (Joslin)  
 Leonard 25: 20

## DANA

J. Jay, Rev. 22:71

## DANCE

---- 21: 46

Elouise 21: 46

## DANCER

Ann (--) 22: 34

Ann Cowley 22:34

Ellen J. 22: 34

Emily L. 22: 33

Emily L. (--) 22:

33

Harriet E. 22:34

Henry J. 22: 33,34

Henry P. 22: 33

James 22: 34

James G. 22: 34

James H., Sr. 22:

34

John C. 22: 34

John H. 22: 34

Lizzie M. 22: 34

Martha A. 22: 34

Mary (--) 22:34

Mary A. (--) 22:33

Sarah 22:34

Walter H. 22:33

William 22: 34

William G. 22: 34

Willie 22: 33

## DANCEY

Phillis 23:25

## DANCKAERTS

Jasper 21: 131

## DANCKEARTS

Jasper 21: 86

## DANFORTH

Asa 22: 145

Elizabeth (Harris)

22: 145

Martha 22: 145

Mary 22: 145

Matilda 23: 14

## DANGREMOND

L. 23: 39

## DANIEL

---- 25: 20

Hannah (Miller)

23: 153, 154

Hannah (Wadsworth)

25: 154

J. Arthur 23: 138

John 23: 153,154

Nathaniel 25: 154

Sophia 25: 21

## DANIELS

Alcy 24: 164

Amos 22: 117

Anna (Cicotte) 23:

162

Bill 21: 49

Charles G. 22: 161

Easther(Redden) 24: 113

Eliza (Bright) 24: 113

Ezra P. 23: 82

Isaac 24: 113

Isabella 23: 164

James 24: 113

Jonathan 24:54

Lewis S. 23: 162

Lydia (Montague) 22: 117

Mary 24: 111

Mary (Peek) 22: 161

Mary (Shelton) 24: 80

Reuben 24: 80

Sally 24: 115

Samuel Pitkin 22: 147

Sophia 22: 147

Sophia (Goold) 22: 147

## DANN

Ezra 25: 78

## DANS

Ann (--) 21: 136

Keziah 21: 136

Robert 21: 136

## DARAGON

Angelica (Vesinat) 25: 7

Mary 25: 7

Toussaint 25:7

## DARBY

Earl G., Mrs. 25: 156

## D'ARCUS

Letitia R. 23: 163

## DARHAM

D., Rev. 24: 114

## DARIEN

Alonzo 22: 67

Elizabeth G. (Owen) 22:67

## DARLING

Adelaide (Wilson) 21: 81

Betsey (--) 21: 29

Eliza (Kelly) 22: 125

Elizabeth (--) 25: 165

Franklin P. 21: 81

Jeremiah 22: 125

John A. 25: 165

Robert 25: 165

Thomas 21: 29

## DARNELL

Aaron 24: 163

Anna (Runnels) 24: 159

Daniel H. 24: 159

Polly (Jones) 24: 169

## DARRACH

Eugene Haslet 25: 43

## DARRAH

Archibald 23: 29

Neir 23: 29

## DARRAUGH

Cornelius C. 23: 29

## DARROW

Andrew 22: 161

F. 23: 78

87

Francis 23: 32

Louise C. (Anscomb)

24: 172

Lucy Ann (Wilkinson)

22: 161

Thankful (--)

Bigelow 23:119

## DART

Daniel 21: 107

J. 22: 165

Jemima (Shayler)

21: 107

Margaret 21: 107,

108

## DASHWOOD

Henry 24: 118

## DATOUR

Eleanor 22: 72

## DAUB

Anna Catherine 21:

70

## DAUCHEY

Alfred 23: 79

Nancy (--) 23:79

## DAUGHERTY

Charles 24: 75

Eliza Ellen

(Wiggins)24: 163

Henry 24: 75

John B., Jr. 24:163

John L. 24: 115

Lucretia 24: 115

Lucy 24: 159

Mahala 24: 79

Margaret M. (Shore)

24: 115

Mary 24: 75

## DAUPHINEE

Granville John 21:

152

Phyllis Elizabeth

(Mooers) 21: 152

## DAVENNE -see DEVINNEY

## DAVENPORT

Hannah 23: 25

John 24: 126

## DAVEY

Charles 23: 25

## DAVID

Sarah 23: 163

## DAVIDSON

Alex 23: 31

C. D. (--) 23:122

Elsie 22: 12

Elvira 21: 82

James E. 21: 78

Helena Georgina

23: 122

J. T., Rev. 22:72

James 21: 78

## DAVIDSON con't

James F. 23: 122  
 James T., Rev. 22: 71  
 Lucinda 21: 78  
 William 25: 113  
 William R. 21: 78  
 DAVIES  
 ---- 23: 113  
 Libbie M. 25: 79  
 DAVIS  
 ---- 23: 113  
 A. P., Mrs. 23: 13  
 Abigail 25: 18  
 Abner 23: 117  
 Abraham 23: 130, 24 85  
 Adeline 23: 167, 169  
 Alonzo 23: 169  
 Alvin C. 23: 118  
 Alvina 23: 130  
 Amanda (--) 25: 121  
 Amanda Catherine 23: 130  
 Amos 23: 30  
 Ann E. 23: 118  
 Ann Eliza (Grebbe) 21: 32  
 Anne (Busey) 21: 6  
 Anne (Sutphen) 25: 159  
 Anne Elizabeth 23: 78  
 Ansil 24: 118  
 Anson 23: 33  
 Arthur 23: 78, 79, 168  
 Barnett W. 24: 115  
 Bathsheba (Smith) 24: 137  
 Benjamin 22: 26, 124: 23: 78, 118  
 Bertha A. (--) 23: 124, 125  
 Betsey 24: 129  
 Caroline 23: 38: 24: 159  
 Caroline E. 23: 167 169  
 Catherine (Stookey) 23: 130  
 Catherine (Whetstone) 25: 85  
 Charles 25: 121  
 Charles Bartlett 21: 74  
 Charles E. 25: 159  
 Charles Samuel 23: 124  
 Clara (--) 23: 125

Clarinda 24: 77  
 Clarisa Amelia 23: 78  
 Clariss A. 23: 118  
 Content 24: 137  
 Cora 25: 26  
 Daniel W. 23: 118  
 David H. 23: 125  
 Deborah (Moss) 23: 130  
 Dolar 24: 137  
 Dorothy 21: 146  
 Edgar Augustus 23: 125  
 Edith 22: 161: 24: 126  
 Edwin 23: 25  
 Eli, Jr. 24: 126  
 Eliza 23: 167  
 Eliza (Hays) 24: 162  
 Elizabeth 21: 18, 91: 24: 114: 25: 85  
 Elizabeth (--) 23: 130  
 Elizabeth (Patton) 23: 130: 24: 85  
 Elizabeth (Thorp) 23: 130  
 Ellen (Arbegust) 23: 130  
 Ellen A. 23: 162  
 Elon 23: 130  
 Emma 23: 167, 169  
 Elvira (--) 21: 118  
 Esther 21: 61  
 Felix 24: 111  
 Flora E. (Murphy) 23: 130  
 Florence V. (Gillum) 23: 130  
 Flossie 23: 130: 24: 85  
 Frances 22: 178; 23: 5, 57, 153; 24: 94, 103, 129, 145; 25: 50, 59, 103  
 Genge 24: 30  
 George 21: 32, 66: 23: 130: 24: 126  
 George Albert 23: 125  
 George Gilman 22: 13  
 George Solomon 21: 164  
 George W. 23: 167  
 Griffith 21: 6  
 Guias 25: 16  
 Guin (--) 25: 81  
 Hannah (Heyworth) 23: 130  
 Hannah (Lombard) Bacon 24: 137  
 Hannah (Parsons) 21: 18  
 Harry 21: 153  
 Harriet S. (Harmon) 21: 104  
 Hattie (Arbegust) 23: 130  
 Helen 24: 30  
 Helen (O'Brien) 21: 123  
 Helen Minerva (Ames) 25: 171  
 Helina (--) 24: 30  
 Henry Lee 24: 85  
 Honorable 24: 137

Ichabod 24: 137  
 Irene Bissell 21: 73  
 Isaac 23: 130  
 Issachar 24: 79  
 J. 22: 120  
 James 23: 79: 24: 118  
 James E. 21: 73, 74, 170  
 James Edward 21: 73, 164  
 Jane (Agnew) 22: 124  
 Jasper 25: 171  
 Jedediah 24: 137  
 Jesse 23: 130  
 Joel 23: 130: 24 85  
 John 21: 91: 23: 130, 167: 24: 30, 137: 25: 24  
 John B. 23: 168  
 John I. 23: 130  
 Joseph 23: 33, 118 168: 25: 81  
 Joshua 21: 49: 23: 78, 167, 169  
 Joshua T. 21: 104  
 Judith 24: 129  
 Julia 24: 85  
 Julia Frances (Swift) 21: 121  
 Laurena 23: 130  
 Lemuel P. 23: 118  
 Leona (Stook) 23: 130  
 Lewis 23: 167, 169  
 Lida 24: 85  
 Lorena 23: 130  
 Lucy 24: 73  
 Luther 21: 18  
 Lydia 23: 91  
 Mae (Birney) 21: 153  
 Margaret Ann 23: 138  
 Martha (--) 25: 152  
 Martha (Stickrod) 21: 115  
 Martha (Strong) 21: 66  
 Martha Jane (--) 24: 126  
 Mary 21: 91; 23: 130; 24: 118  
 Mary (--) 21: 91 25: 16  
 Mary A. 25: 121  
 Mary Ann 23: 167  
 Mary B. (--) 21: 170  
 Mary E. (--) 21: 73, 74

## DAVIS, con't

Mary Jane (Brown)  
23: 79  
Mary Viola (Truitt)  
23: 130  
Matilda 23: 90  
Maude Leviza 25:24  
Michael 24: 137  
Mildred Ann (Albee)  
22: 13  
Nancy 23: 25, 122  
Nancy (Wallace )  
23: 25  
Nancy Jane 23: 118  
Nathan 23: 76  
Nehemiah 24: 129  
Oze 23: 130  
P. B., Mrs. 21: 46;  
23: 46; 24:77,111,  
159  
Parker Fay 23: 130  
Peter 23: 130; 167,  
169  
Pinana (--) 23: 33  
Ralph 21:115  
Rebecca 24: 164;  
25: 152  
Reuben 24: 129, 130  
Reuben J. 24: 129  
Richard 22: 31  
Rufus Henry 24: 85  
S. R. 24: 30  
Sally 24: 129  
Sally (Smith) 24:  
111  
Samuel 22: 112; 25  
159  
Samuel H. 23: 124,  
125  
Sarah 23: 130  
Sarah (--) 21: 153  
23: 167; 25: 24  
Sarah (Bresee) 24:  
115  
Sarah (Channy) 24:  
79  
Sarah Ann (Miller)  
23: 169  
Sarah Isobel 23:130  
Sarah Jane 23: 167,  
169  
Seaman 23: 167  
Serena E. (Bailey)  
23: 130  
Solomon 21: 118,164  
Stella (Purdum)  
24: 85  
Susan 25: 102  
T. B., Mrs. 24: 23  
Teressa (Patton)  
24: 85

Thankful 23: 144  
Thomas 25: 78  
Timothy 24: 129  
Tressa (Patton) 23: 130  
Viola (--) 23: 130  
W. T. 25: 108, 110  
Walter E., Mrs. 21: 138  
William 23: 130; 24: 118,  
126, 162; 25: 16, 78  
William R. 23: 118  
William Richard 22: 28;  
23: 78

## DAVISON

H. 24: 118  
J. F. 22: 122  
J. T. 22: 121  
James 21: 36  
James T., Rev. 22: 121  
John T., Rev. 22: 121  
Oliver P. 23: 78

## DAVISSON

Belinda 24: 80

## DAVOL

Jonathan 25: 45  
William 25: 45

## DAVY

Bridgett 23: 162  
James R. 25: 80  
Mary H. 25: 80

## DAW

Benjamin J. R. 24: 162  
Gemima Jane (Howard) 24:162

## DAWN

Amy (--) 23: 172  
H. 23: 172

## DAWSON

Alexander 25: 30, 34  
Charlotte 25: 44  
John 25: 84

## DAY

Abby White (Wyman) 23:12  
Abby Wyman 22: 109  
Anna (--) 21: 81  
Augusta (--) Rogers 24:175  
B. 21: 78  
Betsy 25: 145  
Carrie May (Wing) 23: 12  
Catherine (--) 21: 78  
Charles Leland 23: 12  
Colatinus 21: 81  
Daniel 21: 81  
David 21: 79  
E. 21: 78  
Elizabeth (Skillings) 23:  
12  
Ellen 21: 59  
Erastus 21: 78  
Erastus, Sr. 21:79  
Euphemia (Murray) 21: 164  
Fanny F. (Renyon) 23: 38  
Frederic 23: 38

George 24: 75; 25:  
128

George P. 24: 118  
Harry 21: 78, 79  
J. F. 24: 118  
Jerusha 25: 90  
John 23: 12, 25:26  
John Nelson 23:12  
Joseph 22: 78  
Juliet (--) 24: 75  
Malicia 25: 26  
Martha 21:78  
Mary 21: 78;23: 18  
112; 25: 145  
Mary (--) 25: 128  
Nancy (--) 21: 79  
Olive (Sperry) 21:  
78

Pemelia (--) 25: 26  
S. W., Mrs. 21: 164  
Samuel 21: 79  
Sarah 21: 107  
Sarah (--) 21:79  
Savannah 22: 78  
Uriah 21: 78

## DAYTON

Harrison 24: 177  
Margarette 23:164  
Marion (Coman) 24:  
177

## DEAL

B. 22: 120

## DEAN

---- 21: 46  
Alanson 23: 115  
Amanda E. (--) 23:  
123, 124  
Ann Hasseltine  
Judson 22: 112  
Arch Horace 23:123  
Avery 25: 66  
Benjamin 25: 66  
Bethia (--) 23:115  
Charles H. 22: 10  
Charles Zimmerman  
25: 66  
Daniel 23: 181;  
25: 66  
Daniel D. 25: 66  
Daniel Decorah 25:  
66  
David 22: 112  
Deborah 25: 66  
Dianna 25: 66  
Evelyn (Bush) 25:66  
Frank 23: 123  
George E. 22:7  
George W. 22: 10  
Hannah 22: 67  
Hannah F. 25: 66  
Harvey C. 25:66

## DEAN con'td.

Henry 22:22  
 Herbert Luther 23:123  
 Horace M. 23:123,124  
 Jane 24:90  
 John 22:10,114;23:25  
 Julius 23:78  
 Kittie 25:66  
 Laura Rose 23:115  
 Lizzie 23:124  
 M.L. 24:126  
 Martha( ) 25:66  
 Martha(Cockroft)  
     Milnes 22:10  
 Mary 23:25  
 Mary Emily(Ball)  
     25:66  
 Mary Florance 25:66  
 Matilda(Coman)24:177  
 Mercy 21:182  
 Mial,Jr. 23:115  
 Phebe Ann 23:25  
 Phybe(Leonard)22:22  
 Prudence(Gray) 23:181;  
     25:66  
 Sally 24:115  
 Sarah 22:13; 25:182  
 Sarah C. 22:10  
 Sarah H. 22:168  
 Sarah J. 25:66  
 Sophia (Fairbanks)  
     22:112  
 Stephen 25:182  
 W. H. 24:126  
 William, Rev.24:177  
 Zebulon,Elder 25:66  
 DEARBORN  
 Mabel Frances 23:13  
 Richard 24:118  
 DE ARNETT  
 Julia Ann 24:112  
 DEATH  
 Lydia 23:35  
 DE AVER  
 ---- 22:137  
 DE BAR  
 Frances 22:106  
 DE BECK  
 Amanda 24:68  
 DEBIOS  
 Harriet(Drouillard)  
     22:161  
 Luther 22:161  
 DE BOER  
 Louis L. 24:5  
 DE BOOS  
 Caroline Renee  
     24:127  
 Doris Confer 24:127  
 Edna C. 21:138

## Edna Lorene(Confer)

24:127  
 Frank A. 24:127  
 Henry Dee 24:127  
 Jeanne Marguerite  
     24:127  
 Marjorie Louise 24:127  
 DEBORS  
 Sophia 25:165  
 DE BRUYN  
 J. 22:69  
 J., Rev. 22:68  
 DE BRUYNE  
 J. 22:67  
 DECKER  
 ----, Mrs. 22:27  
 Belinda 23:117  
 Benjamin 23:117  
 Benjamin B. 23:115  
 Caleb 24:24  
 Jacob K. 24:80  
 James 24:25  
 Jesse 23:32,116  
 John 24:24  
 Leave Ann(Vaughn)24:24  
 Levina(Johnson)24:25  
 Lewis 24:164  
 Lulu (Busey)21:62  
 Malinda 23:115  
 Mary 24:68  
 Mary A.(Morton) 24:80  
 Oliver 23:115, 117  
 Phebe 23:115,117  
 Rachel 24:159  
 Rebecca(Vaughan) 24:24  
 Sabina 23:171  
 Sarah(Brown)24:164  
 Serepta 23:115,117  
 Solomon 23:115,117  
 Tabitha 23:115,117  
 Truman 23:171  
 DE CLERCQ  
 Bruno 24:68  
 Louise (--) 24:68  
 DECONICK  
 Clarissa(--) 23:166  
 Philip 23:166  
 DEEDS  
 Clarinda 23:162  
 DEEMER  
 Adam 22:132  
 Adam, Jr. 22:132  
 Eleanor(Nye)22:132  
 John 22:132  
 Sarah (Nye)22:132  
 DEERING  
 Elizabeth(--)25:27  
 James 25:27  
 James Arthur 21:74  
 Jane B.(McGaw)21:164

## Jane R.(--)21:72

Kate(--) 21:74  
 Mary Jane 25:27  
 W. J. 21:164  
 William Alexander  
     21:72  
 William J. 21:72,74  
 DEERMAR  
 Dorothy(Ketchelman)  
     22:132  
 DEETER  
 see TEETER  
 David 25:83  
 DEETS  
 ----, Mrs. 23:82  
 William 23:82  
 DEETTE  
 Oley 21:33  
 DEFER  
 Adelia M. 22:172  
 Elizabeth M. 22:172  
 Eugene R. 22:172  
 Frank G. 22:172  
 Frank X. 22:172  
 George 22:172  
 Henry G. 22:172  
 Isador 22:172  
 Josephine 22:172  
 Peter 22:172  
 Philomena 22:172  
 Ronald F. 22:172  
 Russell G. 22:172  
 DE FOREST  
 Carl 22:104  
 Carrie Ada(Sutton)  
     22:104  
 Georgeanna 22:104  
 Raymond 22:104  
 Sarah 22:104  
 Theodore 22:104  
 DEFOREST  
 Henry 22:70  
 Lydia Ann(Merrill)  
     22:70  
 DE GARMO  
 Rachel (--) Clement  
     23:142  
 DEGEN  
 Ellen 25:24  
 James 25:24  
 Mary (--) 25:24  
 DE GOW  
 Fred E. 24:123  
 DE GRANDCHAMP  
 Arthur J. 24:68  
 Frederick 24:68  
 Geraldine 24:68  
 Joseph P. 24:68  
 Mary B.(--) 24:68  
 DEGRAW  
 Eliza(Gadly)25:159

- DEGRAW, con't.  
John 25:159
- DE GRAY  
Joseph 24:127  
Rosalie(--) 24:127
- DE GROFF  
Maggie 23:161
- de HAAS  
Jacob Vroesom 21:163
- DEHART  
Carlata 24:113  
Eliza(Wildman)24:116  
Elizabeth(Abbott)  
24:163  
Lucas 24:116  
Samuel 24:163
- DEHATE  
Alex 24:68  
Lottie 24:68  
Sara(--)24:68
- DEIERLEIN  
Barbara 24:167  
George 24:167
- DEIGHTON  
Alfrncze 21:44  
Alice 21:44  
Binia 21:44  
Catherine(--)21:44  
Cyrus 21:44  
Gusse 21:44  
Lily 21:44  
Lloyd 21:44  
Richard 21:44  
Rosa 21:44  
Samuel 21:44  
Susan Ellen(Locke)  
21:44  
Thadious 21:44  
Thomas 21:44  
William 21:44  
Zella 21:44
- DEIN  
Addy(Candee)22:125  
James 22:125  
John R. 22:125
- DE KAY  
Ida J. 24:76
- De LA HOOKE  
Harriet 21:91
- DELAILE  
Catherine 22:21
- DELAILLIE  
Francois 22:23  
Mary (Denault)22:23  
Ursule (Soudriette)  
22:23
- DELAMETER  
Malissa 23:25  
Sarah A. 23:25
- DELANCY  
John 25:171
- DELAND  
Lucy I. 22:121
- DELANO  
Israel 21:83  
John 23:39  
Lemuel 22:117  
Lucien B. 21:128  
Luther 23:39  
Martha (--)21:83  
Mary(Eames)22:117  
Mary(Ives) 21:128  
Sylvia 24:157  
Urania 22:117  
William, Esq. 25:96
- DELANY  
Emeline(--) 23:123  
Martha 23:123  
Martin 23:123  
Mary 23:123
- DELEMATER  
Sarah A. 23:73
- DELERAU  
Justin 25:117
- DELEY  
Ann(Adams) 22:22  
John 22:22
- DELGARNO  
James 21:116
- DELIEL  
Catharine(Longlois)  
22:67  
Isadore 22:67
- DELLING  
Elijah M. 23:167,168
- DELMAS  
Richard 24:68
- DELOCH  
Hellen 25:25  
Julia Ann 25:25
- DELOIL  
Elizabeth(Chamberland)  
22:67  
Hubert 22:67
- DELONG  
Aerey 25:27  
Arthur D.,Rev. 25:177  
Maria (--) 25:27  
Seth 25:27
- DELOR  
Harriet Elizabeth(Keeler)  
22:82  
Raymond Alfred 22:82
- DELOSH  
Michael 25:25
- DELUDE  
Flora(Winnett) 25:118
- DELUNY  
James 24:166
- DEMAREST  
Amelia Antoinette  
(Vandeusen)21:31  
James B. 21:31
- DEMERS  
Marie 21:146
- DE MILL  
---- 25:2
- de MILLE  
Cecil Blount 21:132
- DEMING  
Dwight 23:144,146  
Emily(Reed)23:141,  
143,142  
Hannah(--) 23:142  
Hannah(Bryan)23:141  
J.K. 23:141  
Jane 23:143  
Jane(Kelsey)23:141  
John Jay 23:141,  
142,143,145,146  
Jonathan 23:141  
Lucy 23:143,144,  
146  
Mary Ann 23:141,  
145,146  
Melva Jane 23:143,  
144,146  
Phyllis 21:66  
Silas 23:142,143  
Sophia 23:143,146  
Wait 23:141,142
- DEMMON  
Almira 21:90  
Benjamin 21:90  
Betsy(Morse)21:90  
Julius 21:90
- DE MOND  
----(Putnam)21:136  
George 22:45
- DEMOND  
John H. 22:45  
Nancy(--) 22:45
- DE MOTT  
Abraham 25:157  
Barbara(Folk)22:68  
John 25:158  
John J. 25:92  
William 22:68
- DE MUN  
Elizabeth 23:119
- DEMUN  
Elizabeth 23:119  
George 23:119  
Peter 23:115,119  
Sarah 23:119

DENAULT  
 Augustin 22:23  
 Mary 22:23  
 Robert 22:125  
 Terrese(Dufoure)22:23  
 DENDLAR  
 Ann 25:28  
 Jacob 25:28  
 Mary(--) 25:28  
 DENERID  
 U. 22:164  
 DENIKE  
 I.L. 25:36  
 Mary Ann(--)Whitney  
 25:36  
 DENISON  
 Arad 22:166  
 Caroline Elizabeth  
 22:147  
 Daniel 24:54  
 Elizabeth(Everett)  
 22:125  
 Francis 22:124  
 Francis,Rev. 22:125  
 George 22:45  
 George,Capt. 25:179  
 John H. 22:123,160  
 Julia 22:27  
 Lois P.(Hopkins)  
 Wilbur 23:30  
 Purdence(Burrows)  
 22:166  
 Samuel F. 23:80  
 DENISOT  
 Herman 24:29  
 Horace 24:29  
 Laura(Warner)24:29  
 DENISSEN  
 ---- 21:138  
 Christian,Father  
 21:42; 25:4,9  
 DENK  
 Norbert F. 24:68  
 DENNINGER  
 Susanna 22:68  
 DENNIS  
 E. 24:74  
 Eliza(Van Schick)  
 25:28  
 Ella F.(Miller)25:129  
 Mary M.(Wilson)24:27  
 Paul 24:27  
 Rebecca 22:113  
 S.E. 24:74  
 DENNISON  
 Comfort 25:148  
 Martha 21:149  
 Mary(Avery)25:148  
 Nancy 22:45  
 Thankful 25:148  
 William 25:148  
 DENNLER  
 Philip D.,Rev. 24:56  
 DENSLOW  
 Elizabeth(--) 25:55  
 Joan 25:55  
 Nicholas 25:55  
 DENSMORE  
 Sarah 25:117  
 DENTON  
 Elizabeth (--)25:168  
 Maria(Gould)22:161  
 Mary 25:168  
 Samuel Y. 22:161  
 DEO  
 ---- 23:162  
 DE PRIEST  
 Lucy 25:44  
 DE PUY  
 Esther 23:82  
 DERAGO  
 Francis 24:165  
 DERBY  
 Rufus 24:118  
 DEREMER  
 Peter 24:10  
 DERENBERER  
 ----,Mrs. 25:30  
 Frederick 25:30  
 Philip 25:30  
 DERHAMER  
 Martha 21:68  
 DERICKSON  
 Annible(Harrison)21:32  
 William 21:32  
 DERODE  
 Lucia 22:71  
 DE ROSSIT  
 Amasetta 25:160  
 DERR  
 James 25:75  
 John 25:75  
 Sarah (--)25:75  
 DERVAGE  
 Bell 21:52  
 DERWILLAGAR  
 Henry 25:167  
 DESAUTELS  
 Charlotte(Kipp)24:45  
 Joseph,Mrs. 24:45  
 DESCHATELEST  
 Francoise 22:25  
 Margrite(Couture)22:25  
 DESH  
 Thomas 23:25  
 DESHON  
 Albert 22:61  
 Gurdon 22:61  
 Julia 22:61  
 Lavinia(Goold)22:61  
 Mary 22:61  
 Moses 22:61  
 Percon/Persis 22:61  
 DESK  
 Elizabeth 23:25  
 Olivia 23:25  
 Thomas 23:25  
 DESPAROIS  
 Mary Joseph 25:4  
 DESPREY  
 Edward 24:68  
 DETOUR  
 Edward 22:172  
 Emily Vernier 22:172  
 Mary 22:172  
 Peter 22:172  
 Thereas 22:173  
 William 22:173  
 William,Jr. 22:173  
 DETTLING  
 Anna Slasia 23:181  
 DEUEL  
 Abigail(Ball)22:65  
 Abraham 22:65  
 Alfred J. 25:45  
 Benanuel 22:65  
 Benanuel,Lieut.22:66  
 Benjamin 22:65,66  
 Cyreno 22:66  
 Darius 22:66  
 Elizabeth(Jones)22:65  
 Elta 22:66  
 Ephraim 22:65  
 Eunice(Riggs)Olmstead  
 22:66  
 Hannah 22:65  
 Hannah(Burch)22:65,66  
 Hannah(Kiddy)22:66  
 Hannah(White)22:65  
 Hiram Sylvanus 22:66  
 James Putney 22:66  
 Jeremiah 22:64,65  
 Joel 22:65  
 John 22:65  
 Jonathan 22:64  
 Joseph 22:64,65  
 Joseph P. 24:32  
 Joseph Putney 22:66;  
 24:32  
 Judith 22:65  
 Julia(Purkett)22:66  
 Juliette(Freeman)22:66  
 Luther Manley 22:66  
 Lydia 22:65,66  
 Lydia(Mosher)22:65  
 Malinda (Manley)24:32  
 Marcia 22:47,64,66

DEUEL, con't.

Mary 22:65  
 Mary(Ricketson)22:65  
 Mary(Wilbor)22:65  
 Mary Ann(Kentnor)22:66  
 Melinda(Cody)24:32  
 Melinda(Manley)22:64,  
 66  
 Nancy Ann(Hall)22:66  
 Orro 22:66  
 Priscilla 22:65  
 Rebecca(Tripp)22:65  
 Reuben 22:65  
 Rhoda 22:65  
 Rufus Alonzo 22:66  
 Ruth 22:65  
 Sarah 22:65,66  
 Sarah(Allen)22:64,65  
 Sarah(Gill)22:66  
 Sarah(Vail)22:65  
 Sarah(Whitredge)22:64,  
 65  
 Silas 22:65  
 Sybil 22:66  
 Sybil(-- )22:66  
 Sybil(Putney)22:65  
 Thorn 23:31  
 Timothy 22:65  
 Tristram 22:65  
 William 22:64  
 William Worth 22:66  
 Zelpha 22:65  
 DEVENISH  
 Eliza(Horn)21:13  
 Elizabeth Marie 21:13  
 Henry 21:13  
 DEVERADY  
 Margaret 22:160  
 DEVEREAUX  
 SEE DEVIRIEUX  
 DEVIN  
 Charles 23:162  
 Margaret(Parson)  
 23:162  
 DEVINNEY  
 Anna 24:55  
 Dorr 24:55  
 Dorris 24:55  
 Elbert 24:55  
 Eleanor(Sutphin)  
 24:55  
 Elias 24:55  
 Elizabeth(Bodine)  
 24:55  
 Emeline(Lott)24:55  
 Florence Eva(Forton)  
 24:55  
 Francis 24:55  
 Frederick 24:55  
 Grace 24:55

Harmon W. 24:55  
 Hattie 24:54  
 Henry 24:55  
 Isaac 24:55  
 Kenneth 24:55  
 Lily Maude(Hart)24:55  
 Myron 24:55,56  
 Neil 24:55  
 Nellie 24:55  
 Noel 24:55  
 Ona 24:55  
 Richard 24:55  
 Willie 24:55  
 DEVIRIEUX  
 see DEVIRIEUX  
 Allen 23:118  
 Elizabeth 23:118  
 Jonathan L. 23:118  
 Lura 23:118  
 Orson R. 23:118  
 Saymour 23:116,118  
 Seymour 23:118  
 Theodore 23:118  
 DEVOL  
 see Deuel  
 DEVON  
 Joseph 24:164  
 Mary Eliza(Ostrom)24:164  
 DEVORE  
 Cornelius 24:164  
 Hannah 24:161  
 Isaac 21:55  
 Leviny 24:159  
 Malinda(Cook)Busey  
 21:55  
 Mariah 24:25  
 Sarah Elizabeth(Vaughn)  
 24:164  
 DEVRIEUX  
 see DEVIRIEUX  
 Allen 23:116  
 Elizabeth 23:116  
 Jonathan 23:116  
 Lura 23:116  
 Martha(-- )23:116  
 Orson 23:116  
 Seymour 23:116  
 Theodor 23:116  
 DEVRIK  
 Christiana(Stutesman)  
 :112  
 James 24:112  
 DEWAL  
 Emma 23:122  
 DEWAR  
 Alexander Asa 24:173  
 Annie M.(Evans)24:172  
 David B. 24:172  
 John B. 24:173

93  
 Minnie E. 24:173  
 DEWEY  
 Clara May(Smith)  
 25:170  
 Ernest Freeman  
 25:170  
 James 23:162  
 James J. 22:159  
 Mary(Comstock)  
 22:159  
 S. 23:162  
 S. Catherine  
 (Beardslee)23:162  
 Walter 22:27  
 De WITT  
 Lula 24:127  
 Simion 23:77  
 DeWITT  
 A.L. 21:138  
 Joyce Marie 24:34  
 Mabel M.(Tipton)  
 24:34  
 Maude Caroline  
 24:34  
 W. V. 24:34  
 DE WOLF  
 John M. 23:77  
 Mary J. 23:161  
 DEWSON  
 Mary Adelaide(-- )  
 Slocum Soring  
 21:121  
 DEXTER  
 Aaron, Dr. 25:149  
 D. 22:165  
 Isaac 23:38  
 J. 22:165  
 Sarah A. 25:102  
 Sarah R.(Stone)  
 23:38  
 DEYO  
 ----(-- )Wilber  
 23:162  
 Anna(-- ) 23:172  
 Elizabeth(-- )  
 23:172  
 James 23:172  
 John 23:172  
 Sarah 23:172  
 Simeon L. 22:58,  
 110  
 William 23:172  
 DEYOE  
 Helen A. 23:22  
 D'HONDT  
 Camil 24:68  
 Valerie 24:68  
 D'HOOGHE  
 Eudolie(-- )24:68  
 Henry 24:68

## DIAMOND

John 23:25  
Lucy 23:25

## DIRBELL

Betsey 22:49

## DIBBLE

Charles Henry 21:30  
Darius 25:8  
Eliza (Chartier)  
25:7,8  
Elizabeth (Chartier)  
25:8  
Ernest 22:130  
Hannah (Spencer)  
21:127  
James 25:8  
Jonathan 21:30  
Malice (Estin) 25:8

## DIBLE

Amos 21:127

## DICEIUS

Daniel C. 24:112  
Rachel (Cissna)  
24:112

## DICH0

David 24:164

## DICK

Albert 22:157  
Amanda (Sutton)  
22:157  
Belva 22:157  
Eliza 23:25  
Eliza H. (Tailor)  
24:116  
Ematere (Leeper)  
22:154, 157  
Emily 22:156  
Fannie (Armstrong)  
22:157  
Frank 22:157  
Julia (Armstrong)  
22:157  
Levi 22:154, 157  
Martha 22:155  
Martha Ann 22:154  
Nelson 22:157  
Nicholas M. 24:116  
Robert 22:157

## DICKENSON

A.T. 23:162  
Elizabeth K. (Orr)  
21:167  
George B. 21:167  
J.E., Mrs. 21:167  
Warner Wing 21:167

## DICKERSON

Abraham 25:30, 35  
Benjamin 25:30, 34  
Burtram E. 25:171

Charles 25:30

Daniel 25:30  
Daniel, Jr. 25:30  
Erastus 25:30, 34  
Ina (Linebarger) 25:171  
Jane (--) 25:126  
John 25:30  
M. 23:173  
Nathaniel 25:30  
S. E. 23:173  
Samuel 23:173  
Thomas 25:30  
Walter 25:30, 34  
William S. 25:126

## DICKY

Martha Ann 21:158

## DICKIE

Mary 24:75  
Susannah (Parker) 25:119

## DICKINS

R. 22:164

## DICKINSON

Abigail 24:149  
Addie M. 23:35  
Anna Eliza 21:160  
Asenath 22:122  
Aurelia 21:71  
Azariah 23:35  
Burt 21:25  
Catherine (Lee) 24:154  
Catherine Lee 24:154  
Daniel 23:35  
E. W. (--) 21:26  
Edward 24:53  
Edwin Harris 23:35  
Elizabeth (--) 21:71  
Elizabeth W. (--) 21:25  
Elizabeth Wing 21:119  
Flora G. 21:104  
George B. 21:25, 26, 71,  
118, 119  
George Lee 24:155  
Harriet Clemens 24:154  
Horace 24:53  
Joshua B. 24:154  
Julia Goddard (Rutter)  
24:53

Kate Mary 21:26  
Lydia L. (Nickerson) 23:35  
Martha (Eastman) 23:35  
Nathaniel 23:35  
Nehemiah 23:35  
Reuben, Capt. 24:60  
Samuel 23:35  
Tammy (Eastman) 23:35  
W. 22:165  
William F. 24:155  
Zebulon 25:182

## DICKS

Bernard R. 25:128  
James M. 25:128  
Kate C. 25:128

## DICKSON

Anna A. 21:116  
Belinda 24:112  
David 21:26, 161, 165  
Eliza 24:114  
John S. 21:165  
Lanea F. 23:77  
Marg't. Floretta  
21:26  
Maria (--) 21:26, 161  
Nellie Frances 21:26  
Olive (--) 25:143  
Rosetta 24:111  
William 25:143

## DIEDER

see TEETER

## DIEDERICH

see TEETER  
Abraham 25:83

## DIEHL

George 24:114  
Mary E. (Jeffris)  
24:114

## DIENER

Henry 21:124  
Mary Heiner 21:124  
Nora 21:124  
Patrick H. Hart  
21:124

## DIENSTON

Catherine (Daily)  
22:126  
William 22:126

## DIEURU

Hazel 21:52

## DILL

Jane 22:62  
John 22:20  
Mary (Bosworth) 22:20  
Mary (Goold) 22:20  
Nathaniel 22:20

## DILLANO

Dorothy (Hubbard)  
22:117  
Lucretia (Hubbard)  
22:117  
William 22:117

## DILLING

Elijah M. 23:167  
Elizabeth J. (Kirk-  
patrick) 21:59  
George 21:59  
Jacob R. 21:59  
Margaret (--) 21:59

## DILLINGHAM

Joseph Albert 21:104  
 Julia Harmony(Bartlett)  
 Horley 21:104

## DILLON

Luke 23:31  
 Mary Jane(-- )23:31  
 Thomas 23:31

## DILLY

John 25:30,34

## DIMMOCK

Lima 21:19

## DIMOND

John 21:49

## DIMONT

Lewis 22:161  
 Louise(Vermette)  
 22:161

## DIMOREE

Hannah 23:102

## DINGEMAN

Emanuel A. 25:172

## DINGMAN

Andrew 22:127  
 Catherine 22:161  
 Charles E. 22:127  
 Clara 22:127  
 Cornelius 25:77  
 Electa(Goodermote)  
 22:127  
 Elisa A. 22:127  
 Eliza J. 25:77  
 Harriet 22:127  
 James Orton Periton  
 23:72  
 John A. 22:127  
 Marion 22:127  
 Mary(-- )25:77

## DINLEY

Mary 22:18,19,59

## DINNEEN

Joseph F. 24:179

## DINSMORE

Harriet Maria  
 (Phinney)Blanchard  
 24:43,137  
 Merritt John 24:43  
 William Darius 24:43

## DINTON

Mary 22:23

## DISA----

Merz A. 23:180

## DISBROW

Demster 25:127  
 Elias 25:127  
 Eliza 22:21  
 Livindia 25:127  
 Mahala(-- )25:127

## DISNEY

Mahalia(Garland)24:79  
 Patrick 24:79

## DISTILBRATH

Gertrude(-- )25:75  
 Joseph 25:75  
 Peter J. 25:75

## DITMARS

Abraham 25:157,158  
 Ann(Slaight)25:157

## DIVER

Eve 22:22

## DIVERS

Hannah 22:23  
 Phebe 22:23

## DIVINE

Mae 22:113  
 W. 22:119

## DIVON

Lydia 24:163

## DIVOR

Lydia 24:163

## DIX

Betsey 22:39  
 John A.,Gen. 22:44

## DIXIE

W.A. 24:166

## DIXON

Anny 22:21  
 Charity A. 25:80  
 D.R.,Rev. 21:128  
 David 24:30  
 David K. 24:30  
 Eliza Ann(West)24:79  
 Frederick 24:30  
 George R. 25:79  
 Gleason F. 21:27  
 H.M.,Mrs. 22:85  
 Harriet (-- )24:30  
 Harvey 24:30  
 James 23:163  
 Lizzie(Marr) 23:163  
 Losinda K.-- )24:30  
 M. 24:30  
 Rachel 24:79  
 Rollo R. 25:80  
 Ruth J.(Robson)25:79  
 Susannah E. 22:83  
 William J. 24:79  
 Zillah P.-- )24:30  
 Zoraida A. 22:82  
 Zoraida A.(Lincoln)  
 21:27

## DIXSON

George 22:68  
 Rhoda(Southard)22:68

## DOAK

Agnes 22:111

## DOAN

Ester (-- ) 23:135  
 William 23:57

## DOANE

A. A. 23:41  
 Alexander 23:41  
 Alfred A. 21:45  
 Amity 23:41  
 Anna A. 23:41  
 Benjamin 23:41  
 Clarinda 23:178  
 Daniel 23:41  
 Deborah(Penny)23:41  
 Debro 23:41  
 Demas 23:41  
 Edmond 23:41  
 Elizabeth(-- )23:41  
 Elnathan 23:41  
 Emily(-- ) 24:30  
 Erastus 23:41  
 Esther(Markham)23:41;  
 24:182  
 Esther A. 23:41  
 Frances (-- ) 23:41  
 Gilbert H. 24:86  
 Hannah (-- )24:171  
 Harison Parker 23:41  
 Harriet A. 23:41  
 Harriet A.(Parker)  
 23:41  
 Henry 23:41; 24:30  
 Hester(Stringham)  
 23:41  
 Jane(Corson)23:41  
 Jemima 23:41  
 Jerusha 24:30  
 John 24:171  
 John Westley 23:41  
 Joseph 23:41,191;  
 24:182  
 Joshua 23:41  
 Laura 23:41  
 Laura C. 23:41  
 Lucinda(Packard)23:41  
 Lucy 24:30  
 Lydia 23:45,191  
 Martha 21:87  
 Martha(Packard)23:41  
 Mary 23:41  
 Mary(Godfrev)23:191  
 Mary E. 24:30  
 Minnie L.(Mey)23:41  
 Pheebe(-- )23:41  
 Phoebe(Griffin)23:41  
 Pinnula(-- )---23:41  
 Rebecca 23:41; 24:171  
 Reuben 23:41  
 Reuben,Jr. 23:41  
 Robert 23:41; 24:30  
 Ruth 23:41  
 Serepta 23:41  
 Sylvia 23:41  
 Sylvia(Doane)23:41

Sylvia L. 23:41  
 Sylvia L.(Doane) 23:41  
 Zenas 23:41  
 DOBBEROWSKY  
 Frank 24:167  
 Sophia 24:167  
 William 24:167  
 DOBBIN  
 Elizabeth(McKibben)  
 22:111  
 Mathew 22:111  
 DOBBINS  
 Elizabeth(Hillis)22:111  
 Hugh 22:111  
 DOBBS  
 Elizabeth 24:78  
 Julia Ann(Berry)24:113  
 Nathaniel C. 24:113  
 DOBBYN  
 Mariah(-- )25:71  
 Martha E. 25:71  
 Richard 25:71  
 DOBSON  
 Alice Morien 22:12  
 Ann(Bancroft)22:12  
 Daniel 25:173  
 Edna(Dow) 22:12  
 Emeline 22:10  
 Gertrude(Park)22:12  
 Jane(Cockroft)22:10  
 Jennie(Fisher)22:10  
 Joseph Alfred 22:10,12  
 Lawrence 22:10  
 Lucille Camilla 22:12  
 Lulu May 22:12  
 Martha Zelah(Bodine)  
 25:173  
 Mary Hannah 22:10  
 Mina(Mead) 22:12  
 Richard 22:10  
 Russel LeRoy 22:12  
 Sarah 22:10  
 Walter Richard 22:12  
 DOCKSTATER  
 Margaret 25:162  
 DODD  
 E. B. 22:68  
 Julia Adella 22:101  
 Mary Ann(Crab)22:68  
 DODDS  
 Diantha(Gray)23:181  
 Henry 23:181  
 James 21:32  
 Sarah G.(Marshall)  
 21:32  
 DODGE  
 Abraham 23:78  
 Almira(Longee)23:128  
 Celia M.(Heacock)22:71

Daniel 23:178  
 H. 24:118  
 J. 22:164  
 Joel 25:145  
 Joshua 22:71  
 Joshua T. 22:124  
 Kate Elizabeth  
 (Williams)23:128  
 Leslie Shelley 23:128  
 Liva Estelle 23:128  
 Lucy(Backus)25:145  
 Mahettabile 25:136  
 Maria 22:124  
 Martha 23:155  
 R. 22:165  
 Safety(Ailsworth)  
 23:78  
 Samantha Amanda(Tyler)  
 23:128  
 William Bradley 23:128  
 William J. 24:118  
 Winona Elizabeth  
 23:128  
 DOEDERLEIN  
 George 24:46  
 DOGARIN  
 Anna 21:34  
 DOGETT  
 John 25:151  
 Sophia(-- )25:151  
 DOHERTY  
 James 24:165  
 DOING  
 Benjamin 25:12  
 DOKE  
 James M. 24:80  
 Lucretia(Channy)24:80  
 Rebecca 24:25  
 DOLAN  
 Felix 23:162  
 Matilda A. 23:164  
 DOLE  
 ----(Swan) 21:48  
 Lydia Emoroy(Pond)  
 21:76  
 Sidney 21:48  
 DOLEBE  
 John 24:16  
 Patience(Baker)24:16  
 DOLEBEER  
 Patience(-- )24:15,16  
 DOLF  
 Mary 21:144  
 DOLLOFF  
 Sophronia(Haggott)  
 23:88  
 Thomas Fletcher  
 23:88  
 DOLPH  
 Almira 25:127

## DOLPH, con't.

Hiram 25:127  
Lavina 25:127

## DOLSEN

Almena Allison 25:70  
Amy(--) 25:70  
Ann(--) 25:70,71  
Daniel S. 25:70  
E.(--) 25:71  
Eliza(--) 25:70  
Elizabeth 25:71  
Ellen(--) 25:70  
Emily E. 25:71  
George Samuel 25:71  
Gilbert 25:71  
Gilbert H. 25:70,71  
Hannah(Field)25:67  
Isaac, Sr. 25:67  
Isaac M. 25:71  
John G. 25:71  
John Matthew 25:71  
Martha Abigail 25:71  
Martha E.(Dobbyn)  
25:71

Mary(Field)25:67  
Matthew 25:67,70  
William 25:70,71  
William A.W.D. 25:71  
William Charles 25:71

## DOLT

Aka 25:76  
Aka(--) 25:76  
Alex 25:76

## DOMINICK

Rose C.(--) 24:68

## DONABO

Margaret 22:159

## DONALDSON

Abram 21:79  
Ebenezer R. 22:111  
Edith(Porter)23:171  
Eliza(--)21:79  
Elizabeth 23:111  
James 21:79  
Joseph C. 21:80  
Rebecca(Hillis)22:111  
Sally I. 24:162  
Zoe 23:171

## DONALLY

Thomas 24:165

## DONAR

Henry 25:30,34

## DONATHA

Olevey 22:160

## DON CARLOS

Americas, Rev.24:164

## DONELSON

Ira Warren 23:30  
Mary Jane 24:162

## DONER

Agnes 25:121  
Bridgett(--)25:25  
James 25:25  
Mary(--)25:121  
Thomas 25:25,121

## DONICA

Bathsheba(Hannon)  
24:162  
Elvira 24:162  
Greenbury 24:162

## DONLEY

Peter 23:25

## DONNELLY

Ann(Finnigin)22:67  
Arthur 22:67

## DONOVAN

Agnes F. 24:101  
Douglass H. 21:117

## DONSON

John 25:84  
Susan(Teeter)25:84

## DOOLEY

Margaret J.(--)25:163  
Mary J. 25:163  
Michael 25:163

## DOOLITTLE

Amaziah 24:62  
Hannah(Miller)24:61  
Hannah(Miller)Barber  
24:62

James 23:127

## DOPLIN

Elizabeth 23:25

## DOREMUS

Peter 25:30

## DORENHOFF

Matilda C.(Cole)23:163  
William P. 23:163

## DOREPTY

Mary 23:25

## DOREY

Charles 25:77  
Martha(--) 25:77

## DORF

Mary(Hilgen)24:68

## DORLAND

William 25:30

## DORMAN

John Frederick 23:132

## DORN

Alaxander J. 23:180  
Alfred Tooker 23:180  
Cornelius D. 23:180  
Frankie 23:180  
George 23:180  
John 23:180  
Mary Antoinette 23:180  
Mazzie 23:180

Robert C. 23:180

Sarah(--) 23:180

## DORNBLASER

Ann(Jeffris) 24:159  
Jacob 24:159

## DORNED

John, Capt. 24:54  
Polley(Smith)24:54

## DORNOFF

Catherine(--)25:168  
John 25:168  
John F. 25:168

## DORR

George N. 23:117,119  
John 24:118  
Nathaniel, Jr. 23:117,  
119

Sarah A.(--)23:117,119  
William L. 23:117,119

## DORRANCE

Archibald 25:17  
Rhobe(Miller)25:17  
Rhobe(Miller)Bailey  
25:17

## DORRIELL

Charles A. 23:110  
Clifford 23:110  
Dora(Baldwin)23:110  
Estella(Goold)23:110  
Floyd 23:110  
Gladys 23:110  
Hazel May 23:110  
Julia(Barson)23:110  
Myrtle(--)23:110  
Ruby Irene 23:110  
Walter 23:110

## DORSEY

Hannah(--) 25:119  
Jeremiah 25:119  
Sarah Maria 25:119

## DORT

David 22:27,32  
Fanny(--) 22:27  
Harriet 22:28  
Mary 22:32  
Mary(--) 22:27

## DOTEN

Mary 25:19

## DOTY

Arlene Esther 23:22  
Arline 23:22  
Betsy(Babbitt)22:69  
Elizabeth(Moses)22:123  
Eños 22:69  
Florence(--) 23:29  
George 25:158  
Jane 23:25  
Joel 24:165  
John 25:30

## DOTY, cont'd.

Jolly 22:161  
Joseph, Jr. 22:161  
Lorenzo 22:123  
Lurinda 22:123  
Mary S. 22:121  
Oliva (Ely) 25:158  
Oliver 23:83  
Peter 25:3

## DOUGHERTY

Betsey(--) 25:124  
Ellen 23:180  
Ellen (--) 23:180  
Jennie L. 25:124  
Jennie S. 25:124  
John 23:180  
Joseph O. 25:121  
Mary E. (Busey) 21:113  
Sally B. (Graham) 25:124  
Thomas 21:113

## DOUGHTY

Charity (Gooden) 24:26  
Featherston 24:26  
James 24:23  
John 24:160  
John Rev. 24:77, 78, 79  
Margaret (Lawrence)  
24:25  
Polly (Teel) 24:23  
Sally 24:23  
Samuel 24:25

## DOUGLAS

Adelbert Wyman 21:152  
Alex 23:136  
Allan 22:87  
Belinda (Peckham)  
23:136  
Carlos 21:152  
Earl Carlos 21:152  
Eleanor (Wood) 22:45  
Elizabeth 21:148  
Elizabeth (Moors)  
21:152  
Grace May (Lane) 21:152  
Jamimama (Lattimore)  
22:91  
John 25:75  
Laura 22:45  
Lenora Martha (Cary)  
21:152  
Roy Ellsworth 21:152  
Sarah 23:109  
Stephen 22:45

## DOUGLASS

Aaron 25:30  
Asa, Esq. 25:142  
James, Capt. 24:118  
Joshua 25:30, 35  
Margaret (Pouker)  
22:69

Samuel 22:69  
William 22:131

## DOUTHIT

----, Mrs. 24:133  
Ruth (--) 24:46  
Ruth (Long) 24:93

## DOUTCHER

Amanda (--) 22:21

## DOVE

Benjamin 25:25  
Michael 25:25  
William 25:25

## DOW

Daisy (Benson) 24:33  
Edith Alma 24:33  
Edna 22:12  
G. B. 22:83  
George Francis 22:8  
Grace A. 24:72  
John 24:114  
John B. 21:27  
John L. 24:114  
Lucia D. 22:82  
Lucia Dolly (Lincoln)  
21:27  
Mary (Bolin) 24:114  
Mehetable (Drummond)  
24:114  
Roy Gay 24: 33, 34  
Sary P. 22:125  
Stephen Gay 24:33

## DOWING

Elizabeth 24:163

## DOWLING

Sarah Jane (Hanks)  
24:79  
Thomas 24:79

## DOWNER

----, Doct. 24:54  
Mary 25:177  
Polly 25:177

## DOWNEY

Alexander 23:115  
Elizabeth J. 25:24  
H. J. 25:24  
Margaret (--) 25:24

## DOWNING

---- 24:89  
Abigail (Rowell) 22:144  
Amanda (Adams) 22:21  
Miner 22:21  
Sophia 22:22  
Sumner 22:144  
William 23:51

## DOWNS

Amanda B. 25:167  
Celia 24:182; 25:44  
George W. 24:116  
Mainty 21:70

Marinda (Snowden)  
24:116

Martha (--) 25:167  
Mary (Durkee) 23:76  
Mary Ellen (--) 23:149  
Smith W. 25:167

## DOYLE

---, Miss 24:118  
Lena (Guerin) 24:31  
May 21:170

## DRACOT

Edward 25:168  
Elizabeth (--) 25:168

## DRAKE

Abraham 25: 30, 35  
Benjamin 21:83  
Charles 25:30  
Ebenezer 22:52; 25:30,  
34  
Elisha 25:157  
Elizabeth 22:183  
Eunice (Sutton) 22:52  
Hezekiah 25:30  
Jacob 25: 30, 35  
Jacob, Jr. 25:30  
Jacob A. 23:30  
Jane 24:28  
Josiah 25:30, 34  
Lydia Ann 21:83  
Mary (Gillstrap) 24:23  
Mary Ann (Brown) 24:163  
Morgan L. 23:117  
Nancy 24:112  
Philip 25:30, 34  
Sarah S. (Stanard)  
23:117  
Sidney 23:30  
Silas 25:30  
Teletha Ann (Crawford)  
24:27  
Thomas 24:27  
Thomas J. 23:80  
William 24:23, 163

## DRAPEAU

Jane 25:4

## DRAPER

Albert F. 23:117  
C. 21:82  
Caraline Alvira (Ames)  
25:171  
Eliza (--) 21:82  
Ellis 25:107  
Frank 25:171  
Hiram 21:182  
Jefferson 23:45  
Lydia (Miller)  
25:107  
Lydia (Weaver)  
Haviland Hollenbeck  
21:182

## DRAPER, cont'd.

Margaret 23:45

Polly 23:45

Sally 22:83

William 23:166

## DRAVERS

John T., Dr. 25:167

## DRAVES

Charles 24:164

Dorothea (--) 24:164

## DRAYTON

Alice F. 24:75

Almer 24:75

Ann (--) 24:75

C. (--) 24:75

Flora 24:75

Frank S. 24:75

John T. 24:75

W. T. 24:75

William 24:75

## DRENBACH

Jane 22:124

## DRESSEL

Anna (--) 25:118

## DRESSER

Hiram 22:13

Hiram M. 22:10

John 24:118

Sarah (Dean) 22:13

Sarah C. (Dean) 22:10

## DRESSING

Clara E. 25:162

## DREW

Alida Elvira

(Mocers) 21:151

Ann (--) 23:180

Evelyn 23:164

Isaac 22:124

James 23:180

Micha 23:180

Sophia 23:12

William J. 21:151

## DREWS

Robin A., Dr.

22:42

## DRIGGS

Sarah 23:25

DRISKAT  
     Eliza 22:121  
 DRISKELL  
     Eliza 24:24  
 DRISKILL  
     Christiana 24:25, 112  
     Nancy 24:26  
 DRISKNILL  
     Mary 24:77  
 DRIVER  
     Catherine(Swift)22:68  
     Isaac 22:68  
 DROUIARD  
     Angelique 22:23  
     Baptiste 22:23  
     Isabel(Lebas)22:23  
 DROUILARD  
     Harriett 22:161  
 DROULLIARD  
     Antoine 22:21, 22, 125  
     Catherine(Robideau)  
         22:22  
     Denis 22:21, 159  
     Euphroisne 22:67  
     Genevieve 22:23  
     Helene 22:159  
     Marie(Barron)22:21  
     Mary(Bourdeau)22:21  
     Mary Ann 22:69  
     Sophia 22:24  
     Zabie 22:159  
 DRUERY  
     Robert 25:75  
 DRUIARD  
     Dominique 22:24  
     Margarite(Lapointe)  
         22:24  
     Mary(Mominy)22:24  
     Nicholas 22:24  
 DRULARD  
     Frank F. 24:68  
     John Francis 24:68  
 DRUMMOND  
     Mary(Harrow)22:21  
     Mehetable 24:114  
     Stephen B. 22:21  
 DRURY  
     E.A. 21:118  
     Edward A. 21:119  
     Eleanor(Houtz)Cluff  
         21:12  
     Fidelia(-- )21:118  
     Frank 21:12  
     George B. 21:105  
     Marie Anni(Bartlett)  
         21:105  
 DRUSE  
     ---- 23:48  
     Joseph, Prof. 23:50  
     Joseph L. 23:47

Joseph L., Dr. 25:111,  
     138  
 DRYDEN  
     Caraline 24:162  
     David 24:28, 77, 112,  
         113, 116  
     Eliza 24:164  
     Elizabeth 24:111  
     Emily C.(Balch)24:112  
     Hannah E. 24:163  
     Jonathan A. 24:114  
     Martha(Balch) 24:115  
     Mary Jane(Whetstone)  
         24:114  
     Morgan 24:78  
     Nathaniel 24:115  
     Nathaniel H. 24:112  
     Sarah(McNight)24:78  
 DU BARIL  
     Julienne 24:136  
 DUBBINK  
     H.D. 23:39  
 DUBBS  
     Minnie 21:86, 177;  
         22:177; 23:85, 138;  
         24:94; 25:1, 149  
 DUBEE  
     Alexis 22:22  
     Catherine(Guzone)22:22  
 DUBEY  
     Josette 22:23  
 DU BOIS  
     Velma Florence 21:151  
 DUBOIS  
     ----, Col. 22:66  
     Catharine(Myers)21:32  
     Catherine 22:160  
     Charles S. 21:32  
     Philip 23:167  
     Susannah(-- ) 25:26  
 DU BOSE  
     J.H., Dr. 23:14  
     La Rue(Robinson)23:14  
 DUBOSQ  
     George 21:32  
     Mary Ann(Early)21:32  
 DUBRAIL  
     Gabriel 22:72  
     Theresa(Papar) 22:72  
 DUBREVILE  
     Marguerite(Galliard)  
         22:25  
     Stephen 22:25  
 DUBRIAN  
     James A. 21:168  
 DUBRIELE  
     Mary 22:24  
 DUCHAIN  
     Joseph 22:67

Susanna(Chauvin)  
     22:67  
 DU CHARME  
     Caroline Merrill  
         (Canfield) 24:156  
     Charles 24:156  
     Elizabeth(Bartholomew)  
         24:156  
     Elsie 24:156  
     Frederick Trempe  
         24:156  
 DUCHENE  
     Jane(Petit) 25:4  
     Marine(Charrier)25:4  
     Michael 25:4, 76  
     Michael Gastinon 25:4  
     Peter 22:67  
     Susan(Campeau) 22:67  
 DUCHENOIS  
     July 22:68  
 DUCLOS  
     Angelique(Bourbonnaye)  
         22:71  
     Francis 22:71  
 DUDLEY  
     George E. 21:165  
     Gilford 24:111  
     Guilford 24:113, 114,  
         115, 160, 161, 163, 164  
     Helen M.(-- ) 21:119  
     Irene 21:135; 23:133;  
         24:40, 178; 25:42, 134  
     Jane(Henry) 24:28  
     John Q. 21:119  
     John W. 22:173  
     Mary B.(-- )21:165  
     Moses 24:28  
     Robert R. 22:173  
     William Reid 22:173  
 DUEL  
     Asa 25:45  
     Ira 25:45  
     Jonathan 25:45  
     Levi 25:45  
     Mahitable(Tripp)25:45  
     Seth 25:45  
     William 25:45  
 DUELL  
     Levi 22:90  
     Rosannah(Robinson)  
         22:90  
 DUEY  
     Clarissa 25:182  
     Elizabeth(-- )25:182  
     Jacob 25:182  
     Isabella 25:182  
 DUFANN  
     Mary 22:162

DUFF  
 Alexander T. 24:126  
 William, Esq. 24:165  
 DUFFEY  
 Matthew 23:162  
 DUFFIE  
 Margaret 21:16  
 DUFFIELD  
 George 25:111  
 DUFFORD  
 Jacob 25:30  
 Stephen 25:30  
 DUFFY  
 Barnard 21:18  
 Lucretia (Prescott)  
 21:18  
 DUFOURE  
 Terrese 22:23  
 DUFSEAU  
 Eulalie 22:25  
 DUGG  
 Edward 24:28  
 Mary (Bates) 24:28  
 DUGGAN  
 Elsie (Busey) 21:160  
 Guy Manning 21:160  
 T. 24:118  
 DUGGER  
 Elizabeth 24:77  
 Katharine J. (Logan)  
 24:114  
 Luvina Ann 24:163  
 Nancy 24:111  
 William 24:114  
 DUGLASS  
 R. 22:119  
 DUGUET  
 Anthony 22:69  
 Margeret (Robidou)  
 22:69  
 DUKE  
 John B. 24:165  
 DUKES  
 Elizabeth 24:24  
 Jane E. 24:80  
 Mary Ann 24:80  
 DUKEY  
 N. 22:164  
 DULAC  
 Mary Ann 22:69  
 Robert 24:68  
 DULL  
 J. 22:164  
 DUMAN  
 Emily 23:25  
 DUMMER  
 Richard 21:97  
 DUMMOND  
 Martha 24:114

DUMOND  
 ----, Col. 25:94  
 Catherine C. 23:163  
 DUMONTIER  
 ---- 22:129  
 Fran., Sr. 22:128  
 DUMOTT  
 J. 22:119  
 DUNBAR  
 A.P. 24:26, 27, 78, 79, 114,  
 115, 116, 159  
 Alexander P. 24:25  
 Almon 22:70  
 Amanda (Bruster) 24:162  
 Eleanor (Monroe) 24:25  
 Henry C. 24:112, 113, 160,  
 161, 163  
 Henry Clay 24:162  
 Maria (Strahn) 22:70  
 Willis F., Dr. 21:135  
 DUNCAN  
 Diantha 23:25  
 Jeremiah 22:69  
 John 24:28  
 Mary Jane 24:80  
 Matthew 24:111  
 Rhoda 24:25  
 Rosetta (Dickson) 24:111  
 Sarah (Bertholf) 22:69  
 Sarah (Whitney) 24:28  
 William 23:164  
 DUNEGAN  
 James 25:166  
 Mary (--) 25:166  
 Patrick 25:166  
 DUNHAM  
 Isabel (Cullifer) 24:24  
 Mahitable (Woods) 25:181  
 Samuel 24:24  
 Tirsah 23:39  
 DUNKERSON  
 Simeon 22:162  
 DUNKLE  
 Lucinda 21:115  
 DUNKLEBURG  
 Emma 22:101  
 DUNLAP  
 Arabella (Pierce) 21:153  
 Burleigh Arthur 21:113,  
 153  
 Clara Jane (Busey) 21:113,  
 153  
 Eva Wyman 22:110  
 Francis Elsworth 21:153  
 Hester Ann 23:25  
 John 22:160  
 L.L., Mrs. 23:88  
 L. Lee, Mrs. 22:92  
 M.E. 21:56, 113, 153

100  
 M.E., Mrs. 21:56, 113  
 Mary 24:60  
 Mary Maria (Lawson)  
 21:113, 153  
 Matthew E. 21:113  
 Matthew Elbridge  
 21:153  
 Maud (Hines) 21:153  
 Menzo 21:153  
 Rebeca 22:71  
 Thomas 23:88  
 DUNLOP  
 Ann (--) 23:122  
 Seth 23:122  
 William 23:25, 122  
 William Charles  
 23:122  
 William H. 23:122  
 DUNLOPP  
 Charles William 23:121  
 Hester Ann (--) 23:121  
 William 23:121  
 DUNN  
 Benjamin 25:30  
 Catherine 22:117  
 D. 22:163  
 Elizabeth (Flood) 22:71  
 Hannah (Oaks) 21:174  
 J. 22:164  
 John 23:161  
 Judith Ann M. (Barham)  
 24:79  
 Luke 22:71  
 Margaret J. 23:163  
 Michael 25:165  
 Nancy Maria (Marshall)  
 22:122  
 Phebe (Busey) 21:61  
 Levi 21:61  
 Robert W. 22:122  
 Sally 21:17  
 Samuel 21:174  
 Sheldon H. 25:182  
 Susan (--) 25:165  
 Willa 22:90  
 William B. 24:79  
 DUNSETH  
 Fannie L. (Kirkpatrick)  
 21:59  
 James 21:59  
 James, Sr. 21:59  
 DUNSMORE  
 Belinda (--) 21:172  
 E.S. (--) 21:172  
 Edmund 21:172  
 Edmund N. 21:172  
 G. W. 21:172  
 Mary 21:172  
 Mary Jane 21:172

DUNSTER  
 ----, Rev. 22:8  
 DUNSTON  
 Jane 23:169  
 William 23:169  
 DUNTON  
 Roxanne 22:124  
 Ruby(Noble)22:14  
 Salome 22:72  
 DUPEY  
 Delia(Sprague)21:77  
 E.A. 21:77  
 DUPONT  
 Josephine 21:71  
 Kate(--) 21:71,72,  
 73,164  
 Kate Seaman 21:73  
 Richard Southard 21:71  
 Walter Simoneau 21:72  
 William 21:71,72,73,  
 164  
 DUPOULT  
 John 22:125  
 DUPUIS  
 Elizabeth E.(--)  
 24:68  
 George A. 24:68  
 DURA  
 Mary(--) 21:29  
 DURANT  
 Samuel W. 24:22  
 DURFEE  
 Cory 24:104  
 Deborah(--) 24:104  
 Gideon A. 23:119  
 Goodwin N. 25:163  
 Lorenzo S. 25:163  
 Lucinda(--) 25:163  
 Seth 23:167  
 Thomas 25:108  
 DURFEY  
 Nancy L. 23:190  
 DURGY  
 Malvina 24:45  
 DURHAM  
 Brownell 23:80,166  
 Eben 23:80  
 Eber 23:80  
 George 24:118  
 Jonathan 24:118  
 Julia M. 23:80,166  
 Laura(Collins?) 23:80  
 Laura A.(--)23:166  
 Mary B.(Babcock)  
 23:75  
 William 24:118  
 DURHEIMER  
 Martha 21:68  
 DURKEE  
 Almeron 23:76  
 Ann Eliza 23:76  
 Aurelia 23:76,88  
 Caroline 23:76  
 Eliza A.(Smith)23:161  
 Eunice (Rose) 24:43  
 G.P. 23:161  
 Jedediah 24:43  
 Jerusha 23:137  
 Joanne(--) 23:76  
 John,Col. 24:66,103  
 John F. 23:76  
 Lewis P. 23:161  
 Mary 23:76  
 Mary(Hyde) 22:137;  
 24:43  
 Oliver 22:137; 24:43  
 Phebe(Ingraham) 24:43  
 Rial 23:76  
 Robert, Capt. 21:87;  
 22:98  
 Sarah 21:105  
 Stephen F. 23:76  
 Wilks 23:76  
 Wilks W. 23:76  
 William 24:43  
 William P. 23:76  
 DURLING  
 Lulu(Killam) 23:171  
 DURNFORD  
 ---- 21:132  
 DUROCHER  
 Angelique(Robert)22:24  
 Conie 22:71  
 Emily 22:24  
 Euphrosine 22:68  
 Laurent 22:21,22,26,  
 159  
 Lawrence 22:24  
 Lawrent 22:25  
 Monique 22:159  
 Monique (St.Cosme)22:24  
 Victoire (Latour)22:71  
 DURPHY  
 Mary(Sutton) 22:53  
 DURRELL  
 Moses 24:74  
 Pauline W. 24:74  
 DURRIS  
 Cornelius 23:32  
 DURUST  
 Elizabeth 23:25  
 DURY  
 Lawrence L. 25:124  
 DUSALT  
 Joseph 22:72  
 Margarith(Jacob)22:72  
 DUSENBERRY  
 Diantha 22:69  
 John 25:30  
 DUSSAULT  
 Mary Ann(Droulliard)  
 22:69  
 Stephen 22:69  
 DUSTIN  
 Selah 22:125  
 DUTCHER  
 Amanda C.(--) 22:26  
 Henry 22:21  
 Innocent(Semmons)  
 22:21  
 DUTEMPLE  
 Theresa 22:125  
 DUTTON  
 Albert 22:28,30  
 Alexandria 22:27  
 Alfred Sergeant 21:71  
 Benjamin 22:27,30  
 Charles P. 21:33  
 Clara P.(Stock)23:179  
 Deborah(--)21:71,72,  
 162  
 Edith May 21:72  
 George Adam 21:71  
 George R. 23:179  
 James R. 21:162  
 John R. 21:71,72  
 Julia N.(Roof)22:125  
 Juston B. 22:125  
 Margaret(Yhost)21:33  
 Maria 22:30  
 Mariah 22:27  
 Nancy W.(--)22:30  
 William 23:189  
 DUTY  
 Belinda(Earl)24:80  
 Catharine 24:23  
 William 24:80  
 DUVAL  
 Emilie 22:68  
 Felicite(Morin)22:25  
 Francis 22:25  
 Hyacinth 22:124  
 Jean Baptiste 22:162  
 Julienne 22:68  
 Marguerite(Gagner)  
 22:67  
 Michael 22:162  
 Monique(Susor)22:162  
 Stephen 22:67  
 DUVALL  
 Archange(Leonard)  
 22:24  
 Etienne 22:126  
 Etienne,Jr. 22:160  
 Joseph 22:24  
 Marianne(Nadeau)  
 22:160  
 Michael 22:126

DUVALL, con't.  
   Rosalie 22:126  
   Samuel 22:160  
   Victoire 22:126  
 DUVEE  
   John 23:126  
   John Leo 23:126  
   Joseph Henry 23:126  
   Mary(--) 23:126  
 DWELLEY  
   William 24:118  
 DWIER  
   James 25:25  
   Mary 25:25  
   Mary(--) 25:25  
 DWIGHT  
   Amasa 24:158  
   Amasa Fiske 24:158  
   B. W. 24:158  
   Benjamin W. 24:147  
   Dorothy 24:158;  
     25:104  
   Elizabeth Taylor  
   (Terry) 24:158  
   Frances Helen 23:110  
   John 24:158  
   Julia Ripley(Terry)  
     24:158  
   Miriam 21:120  
   Mirion Roby 24:158  
   Pauline 24:158  
   Walter T. 24:158  
   Walter Terry 24:158  
 DWYER  
   Imogene G. 24:156  
 DYE  
   Mary A. 23:12  
   Sarah Elenor(Layton)  
     Ravatt 22:2  
 DYER  
   Abigail 21:155  
   Charles, Col. 23:177  
   E., Capt. 24:118  
   Eliza 23:25  
   Elizabeth 24:112  
   Elizabeth(Cartwright)  
     24:114  
   Elizabeth(Ingle)24:116  
   Francis 25:26  
   Hannah 25:108,109'  
   Hannah(Howland)25:108  
   James 24:116  
   Joseph 22:173  
   Levi 23:25  
   Levina 24:161  
   Lucy 21:148  
   Mary 25:26  
   Mary(--) 25:26  
   R. 22:119  
   Susan 21:45  
   Thomas 23:25  
   Thomas, Capt. 24:66  
   William 24:114; 25:108  
 DYKE  
   Sarah 25:136  
 DYKEMA  
   Howard 24:58  
   Howard, Mrs. 24:59  
   Howard A. 24:58  
   Myrte Beulah(Rose)  
     24:58  
   Robert E. 24:58  
 DYMOND  
   George 23:168  
 DYNAN  
   Ann J.(Hellam)23:162  
   John 23:162  
 DYSON  
   Laura 21:160  
 EAGER  
   Benjamin 23:38  
 EAGLE  
   Ann 24:100  
 EALDA  
   Wulfstan 22:95  
 EALDS  
   Boia pe 22:95  
 EAMES  
   David 25:78'  
   Mary 22:117  
 EARL  
   Belinda 24:80  
   Caroline A. 23:25  
   Catherine 21:32  
   George 25:78  
   Hannah(Weed) 23:38  
   Henry, Jr. 23:38  
   Mary Jane 23:25,73  
 EARLS  
   Malinda(Cormical)24:27  
   Robert D. 24:27  
 EARLY  
   Mary Ann 21:32  
 EARNHEART  
   Elisha C. 24:164  
   Lucy(Eastin) 24:164  
 EARNEST  
   Aaron 25:28,164  
   Adeline(--)25:28,164  
   Hannah(--) 25:28  
   Isaac 25:28  
   Margaret Maritha 25:164  
   Mary Francis 25:28  
   William Hiram 25:28  
 EARNSHAW  
   Elizabeth 22:11  
 EASTER  
   Alice 21:160  
   Bathsheba(--) 23:108,  
     152  
   Bathsheba(Blount)  
     23:107,151  
   Clara(Krout)23:107  
   Cora 23:151  
   Erma (McEwen)23:151  
   Eunice 23:107  
   Franklin 23:151  
   Jacob 23:107  
   Joshua 23:107  
   Maud M.(Whetstone)  
     23:151  
   Milton 23:107  
   Nancy 23:107  
   Nancy Ellen(Ray)  
     23:151  
   Naomi 23:107  
   Nathan 23:107,151  
   Nora 23:107  
   Ora 23:151  
   Rebecca(Ingram)23:151  
   Sarah 23:107  
   Sarah Elizabeth  
     23:151  
   Stella 22:157  
   Tabitha 23:107  
   Thomas 23:151  
   William 23:151  
   Zibiath 23:107  
 EASTERBROOK  
   Abiel 24:109  
   Charles 24:17  
   Ruth(Miller)24:109  
   Susannah(Luther)  
     24:109  
   William 24:109  
 EASTERBROOKE  
   John, Capt. 24:148  
 EASLEY  
   Carroll K. 21:11  
   Sarah(Glass)21:11  
 EASON  
   D. 22:164  
 EASTIN  
   Charity(Owns)24:115  
   Delilah 24:162  
   Elizabeth 24:25  
   Elizabeth(Odell)  
     24:25  
   Harman 24:164  
   J.M. 24:26,77,78,79  
   Jackson 24:25  
   James 24:115  
   John 24:28  
   John M. 24:27,80,  
     160,162  
   Katharine 24:26  
   Lucy 24:124  
   Mahalia 24:24

## EASTIN, cont'd.

Margaret (Fulfer)  
24:164  
Matilda M. 24:114  
Nancy Jane 24:116  
Phebe 24:24  
Richard W. 24:24  
Sally(Doughty)24:23  
Sintha(Waldrope)24:24  
Van S. 24:23

## EASTMAN

----, Rev. 21:164  
A. 24:118  
Alice M. 23:14  
Anna E.21:164  
Arthur L. 24:53  
Charles Baxter 21:37  
Charlotte Lawrence  
(Hall) 21:37  
D. 24:118  
Joseph, Deacon 23:35  
Elizabeth(Mosely)  
23:35  
Fannie 24:53  
Frederick R. 24:53  
George 25:39  
George Austin 21:37  
Harriet(--) 24:52  
Harriet M.(Rutter)  
24:53

J.L. 25:158  
John L. 25:157  
Julia 24:53  
Lavinia J.(-- )25:76  
Martha 23:35  
Mary(--) 25:76  
Mary Jane 21:37  
Mary Jane(Corning)  
21:37  
Orramus W.B. 24:53  
Robert 24:52  
Robert F. 24:157  
Robert Forsythe  
24:53  
Sarah Hattie 25:76  
Seymour 25:76  
Sidney Corning 21:37  
Tammy 23:35  
Tamsin Read 23:35  
Thomas 24:118  
William 23:35  
William, Jr. 23:35  
William Sidney 21:37  
Zebina 21:37

## EASTON

A. J. 24:30  
Alvin J. 24:30  
Ambrose J. 24:31  
Cane 24:30

Charles 24:32  
Clayton 24:31  
Cynthia 24:32  
Elizabeth M.(-- )24:31  
Esther(Thorp) 21:20  
Helen M. 24:31  
Herbert 22:33  
James 21:20  
Leander 24:31  
Leon 24:31  
Lucy M.(-- ) 24:31  
M.A. 24:30  
Margaret R.(Larm)24:113  
Mary D. 24:32  
Minnie A.(-- ) 24:30  
Minnie E.(-- ) 24:31  
Mortimer W. 22:33  
Ora D.(-- ) 24:30  
Paul D. 24:31  
Rachel 24:32  
Rufus 24:31  
Washington 24:113  
William H. 22:33

## EASTWOOD

----(Atkinson) 21:69  
Almira Maria(Collins)  
21:69  
Ann 21:69  
Ann (Houtz) 21:69  
B. 22:163  
Betsy Ann 21:69  
Elizabeth 21:7  
Elizabeth Ellen 21:69  
Elizabeth Jane 21:69  
Henry Houtz 21:69  
Isabella(Hutchinson)  
21:69

John 21:69  
Joseph 21:69  
Joseph Myron 21:69  
Mary(Lucas)Burritt  
21:69  
Otelia(Skinrood)21:69  
Ralph 21:69  
Sarah Jane 21:69  
Simon Bar Jona 21:69  
Susan Sabylla 21:69  
William B. Edwin 21:69

## EASTY

Mary 25:87

## EATEN

Elizabeth 24:16

## EATON

Adolphus 25:140  
Calvin 25:97  
Edmon, Dr. 23:13  
Frances 25:82  
Heman 21:28  
James R. 21:170

Jarvus 23:34  
Kittie(Miller)21:170  
Lois 25:101  
Lucy Cora(Wyman)23:13  
Martina(Cheesser)  
24:116

Mary 21:102  
Mary Louisa 25:140  
Mary P. 24:78  
Moses 24:77  
N. 22:118  
Nancy 24:163  
Nancy(Wodall)24:77  
Phebe(Lane) 25:140  
Polly 24:25,78  
Rose(Greene) 25:97  
Sarah 24:114  
Silas 23:34  
Silas W. 22:161  
Solomon C. 25:167  
Thomas 24:116

## EAYRES

Lydia 22:69

## EBBETS

Elizabeth 23:77

## EBERT

---- 21:47

## EBERHARDT

Anna(Knorr) 23:190  
Gottlieb 23:190

## EBERTS

Joseph 25:120

## EBEY

John F. 23:124  
Mary(--) 23:124

## EBRARD

---- 22:94

## ECCLES

Andrew 22:10  
Andrew Walter 22:10,  
11

Eliza(Cockroft)22:10  
Elizabeth(Earnshaw)  
22:11

Elizabeth(Ewing)  
24:113

Franklin Willi 22:11  
Henry 24:28,113

John Walter 22:11  
Luella Eliza 22:11

Sarah Annie 22:11  
Sophia O.(Hodges)  
24:28

## ECHENBERGER

---- 23:136

## ECKHOLM

Alma H. 21:158

## ECKLEN

Jeal Ambler 23:78

## ECKLEY

Elizabeth Eliza  
(Walker) 24:162  
Stephen R. 24:162

## EECLESIMINE

Mary 22:121

## EDDY

Abigail 24:107  
Ann 25:180  
Anna Louise(Allen)  
24:153  
Caleb 24:148  
Charles 25:78  
Deborah(Lewis)Millard  
23:156  
Darius Tillison 23:94  
Elizabeth(Comins)24:107  
Edward 24:107  
Elsie Bird(Skidmore)  
23:94  
Ethelyn 23:94  
Grace B.(Haye)24:153  
Hilah 24:89,94  
Howard D. 23:94  
J.A. 23:136  
Jeremiah 23:83  
Jesse 23:62  
John 21:83,156  
John Lewis 24:153  
Jonathan 23:117  
Joseph 23:83  
Lotty(Stebins)25:78  
Luther 23:83  
Mary 23:158  
Mary(--) 23:156  
Mary Baker 21:131  
Mary N.(--) 21:83  
Miriam 23:94  
Orrin 23:83  
Patience(--) 24:104  
Patience(Millard)  
23:62  
Rebecca(Peckham)23:136  
Roby 24:107  
Rufus 21:174  
Ruth S.D. 23:62;  
24:107  
Ruth Story Devereau  
23:156  
Samuel 23:156,157  
Sarah(Herington)21:174  
Seth 23:62  
Stephen 23:83  
Thomas 23:62  
William F. 24:153

## EDEN

George 21:116

## EDES

Henry H. 25:180  
Phoebe 22:145

## EDGECOMB

Didymus 23:18  
Harriet (Gould)23:18

## EDGERLY

---- 21:52

## EDGERTON

Abby M.(Cooley)24:152  
Charles 24:152  
Emerson 23:20  
George Albert 24:152  
George F. 24:152  
Josephine(Goold)23:20  
Lucy 25:21

## EDGET

Abigail 22:91  
Henry 21:83

## EDGETT

Abigail 22:178;24:56

## EDICK

Amy(Lamb) 21:128  
Isaac 21:128

## EDINGTON

Cynthy 24:114

## EDMINSTER

David 25:30,35

## EDMOND

E. 24:118

## EDMONDS

Avaline Amelia(Chapin)  
21:128

Dyer P. 21:128  
Elvira(Gray) 23:181

Sarah Emma 25:42

William 23:181

## EDMONDSON

Aleson B. 25:73  
Alice(Brown)25:73

John A. 25:73

## EDMONSON

Jane 22:122

## EDMUNDS

John 24:118

## EDSON

Dianthia E. 23:39  
Martha(Goff) Bowen  
25:103

Nathan 25:103

## EDWARD

James 24:113

## EDWARDS

Abraham E. 24:42  
Arthur 23:74  
Ava(Goold) 23:21  
Ava(Goold)Hunt 23:20  
Benjamin 23:25,121  
Charles Henry 23:126  
Charlotte 23:25,74  
Charlotte(--) 23:74  
Clara Mae 23:68

104

Clarinda 24:115  
Della(--) 23:147  
Edwin 23:126  
Edwin Gilbert 23:126  
Eliza 23:25

Eliza(--) 23:121

Elizabeth(Clark)

21:19

Elizabeth(Hutton)

24:28

G.V. 23:84

Gideon 24:78

Hannah(--) 23:126

Hellen Marion 23:74

Jannett McClean Bates

23:121

Jardie 23:20

John 23:51

Justin 21:19

Jusin,Jr.,Rev. 21:19

Martha Jane(Noble)

22:11

Mary 21:19

Mary(Bartlett)21:19

Mary Ann 23:25

Mary B. 24:121

Rachel 21:19,66,103

Sarah 21:19

Susannah D.(True)

24:78

Thomas 22:11

Wain 24:28

William 21:19

Zilpha(Blount)23:51

## EFNER

Maria 22:176

## EGAN

John M.,Jr. 21:145

Lottie May(Pendill)

21:145

## EGEBRECHT

Ethel(--) 22:158

## EGGE

----,Mrs. 24:68

Alfred 24:68

## EGGLESTON

Edward 25:43

## EGLE

William H. 24:54

## EGLESON

Jane 22:112

John 22:112

Margaret(--)22:112

William 22:112

## EGNER

Catherine Elizabeth  
23:74

Kate E. 23:162

Sarah 23:25

- EGNER, con't.  
 Sarah(--) 23:74  
 Sarah A. 23:161
- EGNEW  
 Jane 22:125
- EHLER  
 Alice(Easter)21:160  
 Esther Delilah  
 (Busey)21:160  
 George 21:160  
 Wyche W. 21:160
- EHRHEART  
 ---- 22:132
- EICHORN  
 Charles 25:24  
 Prudence (--)25:117  
 Thomas 25:117
- EICHORNE  
 Catherine 25:24
- EICHORST  
 Amelia 21:112  
 Kathrena(Brokhamier)  
 21:112  
 William 21:112
- EICK  
 Casper 25:30
- EIGHME  
 Daniel 23:25
- EIGNOR  
 Isabell 25:123
- EILENBUGER  
 Lavina(--) 22:29
- EILER  
 Henry 25:30,35
- EILERS  
 Hazel Kraft 23:113
- EISTLE  
 B.(--) 25:128  
 F. 25:128  
 Frankie 25:128
- EITHER  
 Ruby 21:12
- EKLUND  
 Lowell 25:40,86
- ELAM  
 Elizabeth Jane  
 25:44  
 Esther Maria 24:164  
 George Jasper 25:44  
 John 25:44  
 Nancy Stacy(Mitchell)  
 25:44  
 Reuben 25:44  
 Sarah(Vance) 25:44  
 Stephen Austin 25:44  
 William Nile 25:44
- ELDER  
 Charlotte 21:24  
 Eliza Jane 21:23  
 Eliza S.(--)21:75
- Elizabeth 21:23  
 Elizabeth S.(--)21:23  
 Esther(--) 21:23,24,76  
 Henry 21:23,24,76  
 James 21:23,24,76;  
 23:126  
 James Henry 21:23  
 Jane:(Osburn)24:160  
 John 23:126  
 Joseph 21:23,75; 24:123  
 Joseph G. 21:23  
 Letitia 21:24  
 Letitia(--) 21:23,24,76  
 M.S.(--) 21:23  
 Margaret 21:23  
 Martha Jane 21:23,24  
 Mary E.(Rockafield)  
 24:123  
 Mary Letitia 21:23  
 Robert 21:24  
 William 24:160
- ELDES  
 E. Steer,Rev. 24:143
- ELDRED  
 ----(Redmond)23:168  
 Ashley S. 23:168  
 Aurelia 23:25  
 Benjamin 23:32  
 Elisha 21:118,162;23:25  
 Francis 22:68  
 Mary 23:25  
 Mary(--) 21:118,162  
 Mercy A.(Howard)22:68  
 Nelson 24:82  
 Nelson Brownell 24:82  
 Sarah(Holden) 24:82  
 Sarah Holden 24:81  
 Willard Holden 24:82
- ELDREDGE  
 Robert F. 24:98  
 W.B. 23:30
- EDLRIDGE  
 A. 21:25,26  
 A.E.,Rev. 21:161  
 Elizabeth 22:171  
 Ellen(--) 21:161
- ELDRITH  
 Benjamin 23:75
- ELIOT  
 Chester 23:75  
 Elisa(--) 23:75  
 George T. 23:75
- ELITHORPE  
 Elam 25:95
- ELKINS  
 Elizabeth 24:28
- ELKWORTH  
 Jasper 23:78
- ELLANY  
 Corra 25:116  
 Delphena(--) 25:116  
 Philip 25:116
- ELLERY  
 Addie 25:166  
 Delfon(--) 25:166  
 Philip 25:166
- ELLESS  
 Mamcy 24:163  
 Martha(Peters)24:113  
 William 24:113
- ELLINGTON  
 Elouise(Dance)21:46  
 Fanny M.(Yocom)24:23  
 N. 24:23,24,26  
 Nathan 24:23,24,25
- ELLINGWOOD  
 Anna F.(Andrews)22:183  
 Arthur 22:183  
 Charles H. 22:183  
 Edith M. 22:183  
 George Elsworth22:183  
 Oscar P. 22:183
- ELLIOTT  
 ----Col. 24:147  
 Andrew 25:116  
 Ann B. 23:164  
 Eliza 23:25  
 F.G.,Rev. 24:165  
 Isaac,Rev. 25:68,69  
 James W. 23:25  
 Margaret 23:162  
 Mary(Wade) 25:116  
 Sarah M. 23:25
- ELLIS  
 Annah 23:101  
 Betsy J.(--) 25:81  
 Caleb Barnabus 23:36  
 Calvin 21:174  
 Charles 24:118  
 Della J. 23:163  
 Edith 23:111  
 Edward D. 22:23,160,  
 161  
 Eleonard Mary(Chapman)  
 22:23  
 Elizabeth 23:36; 24:111  
 Emily 22:44  
 Eunice(--) 23:101  
 Eunice(Millard)23:10  
 Fay 23:15  
 Flora(Jipson)24:73  
 Frieda 24:142  
 George 23:15; 24:27  
 Gilbert 23:36  
 Harriet Philena 23:36  
 Helen 21:180; 22:135;  
 23:134; 24:40,94,183;  
 25:178

## ELLIS con't.

Helen H. 24: 134  
 James Jennings 23:36  
 Jennings 23: 36  
 Jerusha 23: 36  
 Jerusha (Gilbert)  
 23: 36  
 Jesse K. 24: 164  
 John 23: 102; 24: 27  
 160  
 Jonathan 23: 101  
 Joshua 23: 36  
 Lucretia E. (Rosgel)  
 24: 27  
 Maggie (Scoville)  
 23: 162  
 Manning 23: 36  
 Mary 25: 105  
 Mary (Horton) 23:  
 102  
 Mary (Travis) 22:183  
 Mary L. (Grout) 23:  
 15  
 Moses 22: 183  
 Nancy (Fuller) 24:  
 164  
 Philena (Baldwin)  
 23: 36  
 Polly (Gay) 21: 174  
 Polly (West) 24: 27  
 R. 22: 164  
 Rebecca (Fuller) 24:  
 78  
 Sarah Maria 23: 36  
 Silas Bingham 23:36  
 Stephen H. 25: 81  
 Susan (Mc Intosh)  
 24: 160  
 Sylvender 23: 36  
 Thomas H. 24: 78  
 William J. 23: 162

ELLISON  
 Betsey (Davis) 24:  
 129  
 Cornelia 25: 159  
 Elizabeth 25: 159  
 M. B. 25: 159  
 Obadiah 24: 129  
 Sarah 22: 183

ELLITHORPE  
 David W. 23: 116  
 Sophia L. (--)  
 21: 116

ELLS  
 Jeremiah 21: 30  
 Mary Ann 21: 30  
 William 21:30

ELLSWORTH  
 J. 22: 165

ELMENDORF

Conrad Wilhelmus 25: 93  
 Elizabeth 25: 93, 95  
 Jane 25: 93  
 Jane (Elmendorf) 25: 93  
 Jane Ann 25: 94  
 Lucas 25: 93, 95  
 Maria Catherine 25: 93  
 Peter 25: 93  
 Peter, Capt. 25: 94

ELMENDORPH  
 Hannah (Thompson) 25: 95

ELMER  
 Julia 22: 101

ELMORE  
 Abigail 24: 28  
 Anderson 24: 80  
 Ervin 24: 26  
 Margaret G. (Modrell) 24:80  
 Mary (Modrell) 24: 27  
 Robert 24: 27  
 Sarah (Richman) 24: 26

ELORY  
 Thomas A. 25: 25  
 Thomas H. 25: 25

ELROD  
 Bartlett 21: 10  
 Elizabeth (Busey) 21:10

ELSESSER  
 Charles 21: 123  
 Conrad 21: 123  
 Grescense (--) 21: 123

ELSEY  
 James 23: 88

ELSHOLZ  
 Dorothea (--) 25: 72  
 William 25: 72  
 William, Jr. 25: 72

ELSPAS  
 Flora (--) 25: 119  
 Louisa 25: 119  
 Theodore 25: 119

ELTONHEAD  
 William 21: 5

ELVES  
 Sarah Elizabeth 24: 90

ELVIS  
 Clyde R. 21: 155

ELWELL  
 Agnes 25: 125  
 Benjamin 25: 130  
 Benjamin, Sr. 25: 125  
 Charles 25: 125  
 De Wane 25: 129  
 De Witt 25: 129  
 Eliza (--) 25: 125  
 Emma 25: 129  
 Frank 25: 125  
 George 25: 129  
 Georgia 25: 129  
 J., Capt. 24: 118

Lena 25: 129  
 Lovina 25: 129  
 Lydia 25: 156  
 Mary Esther 25: 130  
 William 25: 129

ELWOOD  
 Benjamin 23: 32,  
 77, 78  
 Benjamin F. 23: 32  
 Daniel 23: 32  
 Fanny (--) 23: 32  
 Rachel (--) 23: 32  
 Solomon C. 23: 32

ELY  
 ---, Ens. 22: 66  
 Cornelis 25: 158  
 Elisha D. 23: 38  
 Lydia B. (Weare)  
 23: 38  
 Mauch 25: 158  
 Minerva 25: 158  
 Oliva 25: 158  
 Richard 25: 158  
 Sarah Starling  
 23: 44, 45  
 William 22: 61;  
 25: 158

EMAN  
 Alanson 21: 175

EMANS  
 Allen Alida 21: 175  
 Anna Armita 21: 175  
 Elizabeth 21: 175  
 Helen Elvirah  
 (Rupell) 21: 175  
 John 21: 175  
 Lavern Field 21: 175  
 Mary Louise 21: 175  
 Minerva Laura  
 (Wheeler) 21: 175  
 William Wallace  
 21: 175

EMBRY  
 Lucy 21: 150

EMERSON  
 Andrew 25: 77  
 Edw. B., Rev. 22:  
 124  
 George 23: 149  
 Laura 25: 77  
 Leona Ruth 23: 149  
 Margaret (Finlayson)  
 23: 149  
 Martha (--) 25: 77  
 Mathew 23: 149

EMERY  
 Cynthia 24: 151  
 Martha A. (Cooley)  
 24: 151; 25: 96  
 Moses Webster 24: 151

EMERY, con't  
Roswell Webster 24:151  
William 24:151

EMMONS

----(Boyce)25:159  
Abel 21:179  
Abigail(Foster)21:179  
Adonijah 21:179  
Alice(-- )21:179  
Arthur 21:179  
Asa 21:179  
Asahel 21:179  
Benjamin 25:179  
"Betty"Elizabeth  
(Smith) 25:179  
Bildad 21:179  
Dyer 21:179  
Elizabeth 21:179  
Elizabeth(-- )21:179  
Eliju 21:179  
Esther(Prentiss)21:179  
Eunice 21:179  
Fannie 21:179  
Francis 21:179  
Gerret 25:157  
Halmer 21:179  
Hanah(Blauvelt)25:157  
Hannah 21:179  
Harriet(Clark)21:179  
Horace 21:179  
Horatio 21:179  
Jacob 25:159  
Jalmer, Judge 21:179  
Jane 21:179  
Jed. 21:179  
John 21:179; 25:157  
Jonathan 21:179  
Joseph 21:179  
Lewis 25:159  
Lydia 21:179  
Lyman 21:179  
Martha 21:179  
Martha(-- )21:176  
Mary 21:179  
Mary(-- )21:179  
Nicholas 25:30,34  
Noah 21:179  
Norman 21:179  
Obadiah 21:179  
Olive 21:179  
Rebecca 21:179  
Robert 21:179  
Salmon 21:179  
Samuel 21:179  
Sarah 21:179  
Sarah(Barnes)21:179  
Seba(Canfield)21:179  
Simeon 21:179  
Simon 21:179  
Solomon 21:179  
Susan 21:179

Tabitha 21:179  
Thomas 21:179  
William 21:132,179  
Woodruff 21:179

EMORSON

---- 24:118

EMORY

John C. 23:32

ENCHES

Jesse 25:11

ENDERS

Elizabeth V.(Goold)  
23:21

Jacob 23:21

ENGLAND

Emma Jane 23:173

N. 23:173

Nancy(Stothard)23:174

T. 23:173

Titus 23:174

ENGLE

Christine 23:161

ENGLEHARDT

Fredrich 24:167

Maria 24:167

ENNEY

Jacob 25:30

ENNIS

Earl S. 24:153

Jeanette Edith(Cooley)  
24:153

ENNO

Deborah 22:100

ENSING

Maria(Bullock)25:118

ENYART

Levi M. 24:164

Levo M. 24:164

Susan Ann(Taylor)24:164

EPOTH

Mary 22:9

ERADRECT

A. J. 23:161

ERB

Joseph 24:68

ERICKSON

Esther 23:111

ERLENMEYER

Gustavus A. 21:13

Malinda K.(Houtz)21:13

ERMENTROUT

Job 23:130

Mary(Davis)23:130

ERNSBERGER

Philip 23:169

ERNST

---- 25:23

Caroline (-- )25:23

Christian 25:24

Christopher 25:23

107

Eva 22:173

Frederick 25:24

ERVIN

Caroline(Wilson)

24:78

Delilah(Eastin)

24:162

Eleanor 24:160

John 24:78

Sibina 24:160

Thelday 24:27

Thomas 24:162

ERWIN

Charles C. 24:111

E.C.,Mrs. 25:53

Elizabeth(Case)

25:46

Elizabeth Case,Mrs.

25:18

Estaline 24:113

John H. 25:46

Joseph 24:165

Lucy Otey(Whitall)

21:171

Matilda(Kelly)

24:111

Sibina 24:160

ESCHMANN

Irene Joan 24:167

ESKER

Katie-Prince Ward

23:132

ESLY

George Hopkins

23:165

ESTERBROOK

Charles 24:18

ESTES

Daniel 22:9

Hearty 22:136

Isaac 25:78

Sarah(Turner)22:9

William 23:115

ESTEY

---- 25:20

ESTIN

Malice 25:8

ESTRANCE

Bridget 21:87

Thomas 21:87

ETCHER

Fred 22:46

Keith 23:46,185

Keith H. 21:11,40;

22:43;24:89;25:179

Keith H.,Mrs.24:89

EUARDUS

---- 22:94

EVANS

---- 22:95

# EVANS, con't.

A.M., Mrs. 21:163, 164  
 Abigail 24:103, 104  
 Amma Ann 25:24  
 Anna M. (--) 21:162  
 Annie M. 24:172  
 Caroline (--) 25:24, 76  
 Clarissa Jane (--) 25:164  
 Daniel S. 25:24, 76  
 David 24:103  
 Henry 25:164  
 Hugh 23:55  
 James 24:172, 173  
 James Phillip 24:172, 173  
 John 25:76, 164  
 Martha 24:172  
 Martha (Thomas) 24:172  
 Martha Ann 24:173  
 Matilda (Evinger) 24:79  
 Nancy 23:55  
 Richard 23:55  
 Richard E. 21:162  
 Robert K. 24:79  
 Samuel 23:55  
 Sarah (Bailey) 24:103  
 Susannah 24:163  
 William N. 21:77

# EVENS

Charles 22:25  
 David W. 23:170  
 John 23:170  
 John D. 23:170  
 Margaret A. 23:170  
 Mary (Roop) 22:25  
 Robert 23:170

# EVERAD

Geoffery 22:94

# EVERARD

---- 22:94

# EVERHARD

---- 22:94

# EVERED

---- 22:94

# EVERETT

---- 22:94  
 ----, Miss 22:21  
 Ada 21:69  
 Bert 21:69  
 Clarence 21:154  
 Claudius 21:69  
 Cyrus 22:68  
 Della 21:69  
 Edw. S., Dr. 22:138  
 Edward 21:69  
 Elizabeth 22:125  
 Elton 21:154  
 Ely 21:154  
 Floy Elizabeth 21:154

# George Washington,

Rev. 21:154  
 Georgetta 21:154  
 James Lyle 21:154  
 John, Mrs. 22:45  
 Joseph 21:69  
 Leona (Westfall) 21:160  
 Marietta Frances (Busey) 21:154  
 Mary Alice (Houtz) 21:69  
 Mary E. 21:69  
 Mary P. (Eaton) 24:78  
 Mary Rebecca 21:154  
 Mathew 21:154  
 Mauray 21:154  
 Reuben 21:69  
 Thomas 21:154; 24:78

# EVERHAM

Virginia 22:138; 23:46, 133, 141, 185; 24:172, 183; 25:9, 23, 46, 72, 116, 163, 183

# EVERIT

Godfrey 25:30, 34

# EVERRAD

---- 22:94

# EVERTON

Walter M. 21:88

# EVERSLEY

Harriet 21:33

# EVINGER

Daniel 24:113  
 Elizabeth 24:26, 27  
 Leah 24:164  
 Mary 24:25  
 Mary (Jones) 24:113  
 Matilda 24:79

# EVRETT

Alfred 24:115  
 Martha L. (Campbell) 24:115

# EWART

James 24:79, 80, 111, 112, 113

Mary 23:38

# EWELL

Clarissa 24:154  
 Eliza (Gulick) 23:170  
 Frances 23:25  
 Lebbeus 23:170

# EWENS

---- 21:91

# EWING

---- 21:91  
 Abba 23:25  
 Abba (--) 23:74  
 Adeline Dorothy (Van Horn) 23:111  
 Edward S. 25:153, 154  
 Elizabeth 24:113

108

George 21:17  
 Glen 23:111  
 Glen, Mrs. 23:111  
 Harriet (--) 25:153  
 Harriet (Miller) 25:154  
 Margaret 24:24  
 Merica 23:74  
 Miriam (Wolcott) 21:17  
 Noble 21:17  
 Sally M. 22:21  
 William 24:27, 28, 77, 78

# EWINS

George 21:91

# EYLER

---- (Warner) 24:46  
 William 24:46  
 William, Mrs. 23:138  
 William Heeb 24:174  
 William R., Mrs. 24:174

# EYSTER

Abigail E. 21:14  
 Anna 21:14  
 Elizabeth (Houtz) 21:14  
 Joseph, Dr. 21:14  
 Lydia 21:14  
 Matilda 21:14  
 Messalla 21:14  
 Samuel Domer 21:14  
 William 21:14

# FACKLER

Clara May (Smith) Dewey 25:170  
 Clara S. (--) 25:170  
 Martin 25:171  
 Mary (Riegel) 25:171  
 William Samuel 25:170

# FADELY

Verlinda (Wilcoxon) 23:86

# FADNER

Effie Jean (Powell) 25:79  
 Frederic C. 25:79

# FAHEY

E. 21:126  
 Mary (--) 21:126

# FAIRBAIRN

Archie 25:124  
 David L. 25:124  
 Elizabeth (--) 25:124  
 Elizabeth (Haynes) 25:123  
 Jane H. 25:124  
 Jarvis B. 25:124

FAIRBAIRN con't  
John 25: 124  
Martha A. (Sauer)  
25: 124  
Miller 25: 123  
Miller F. 25: 124

FAIRBANKS  
Asa, Capt. 25: 65  
Elizabeth 25: 16  
Jeremiah 23: 96  
Jonathan 23: 96;  
25: 16  
Sarah (--) 23: 96  
Sophia 22: 112

FAIRCHILD  
Frances 22: 25

FAIRFIELD  
Cynthia 25: 104  
J. Allston 23: 162  
Kate E. (Egner)  
23: 162

FAILS  
J. M. 21: 28

FALES  
Aaron 25: 65  
Abigail (Bullard)  
25: 65  
Amaziah 25: 65  
Hannah (Millard)  
25: 65  
Hannah (Miller) 25:  
65  
Mary (Richardson)  
25: 65  
Nathan 25: 65  
Olive 25: 65  
Peggy (Millard) 25:  
65  
Peggy (Miller) 25:  
65  
Samuel 25: 65  
Shubael 25: 65  
Thankful (Millard)  
25: 65  
Thankful (Miller)  
25: 65

FALK  
E. (--) 21: 79  
H. 21: 79  
Harvey 21: 79  
Henry 25: 30

FALKNER  
Greenbery 24: 115  
Harvey 24: 115  
Jane (Lake) 24:  
115  
Susannah (Lake) 24:  
115

FALL

W. 22: 164  
FANCHER  
Ann Mariah (Smith) 24: 28  
Cecilia (Westbrook) 22: 81  
F. N. 22: 81  
John 24: 28  
Lois (Aimes) 24: 25  
Richard 24: 25  
Tressa 24: 85

FANCKBONER  
Sarah (Gulick) 23: 170

FANNCE  
Asa 24: 118

FANNER  
Esther Ann 23: 25

FANNING  
Eliza (Dalry) 21: 31  
Solomon 21: 31

FANSHER  
----, Mrs. 25: 30  
Joshua 25: 30, 35

FARBANKE  
Mary 24: 54

FAREWELL  
Isaac 22: 123  
Isaac W. 22: 162  
Mary Ann 22: 123  
Sally 22: 69  
Sarah 22: 159; 23: 65  
Sarah I. (Bill) 22: 162

FARIS  
David 24: 27  
James M. 24: 159  
Mary Ann 24: 161  
Rachel Ellen (Mc Gahan(m) )  
24: 159  
Rebecca (Kelley) 24: 27

FARLEY  
Addie 21: 80  
Laura S. 21: 182

FARLIN  
Charles D. 21: 122  
Sarah Montfort 21: 122

FARLOW  
Charles Frederic 23: 59

FARMER  
Catherine (Jacobkes) Stouten-  
burgh 21: 182  
Elizabeth 24: 164  
Elizabeth (--) 25: 128  
Henry 25: 128  
John 21: 182; 23: 25  
John H. 23: 25  
John Hamilton 23: 74  
Joseph 25: 128  
Lydia 23: 26  
Margaret 24: 162  
Mary 25: 128  
Orpha C. (Littlefield)  
23: 164

109  
Roxanna 23: 25  
Silas 21: 47;  
23: 164

FARNHAM  
Charles Henry  
22: 18  
J. 22: 165

FARNMOUTH  
J. 22: 164

FARNSWORTH  
Diantha L. 23:  
25  
Eben, Jr. 23: 25  
L. L. 23: 25  
Mary 23: 25  
Mary Ann 23: 73  
Mary Jane 23: 25

FARR  
Adelbert 25: 127  
Alice 24: 56  
Betsey 25: 159  
David 25: 130  
Elizabeth  
(Sutphin) 25:  
159  
Elizabeth L.  
(Sutphin) 24: 56  
Jacob 25: 159  
Lettie 24: 56  
Louisa (--) 25:  
130  
Marie (--) 25: 128  
Mary (--) 25: 127  
Samuel C. 24: 56  
25: 159  
Sylvia 23: 90

FARRAND  
Etta May 25: 27  
Joseph 25: 27  
Minerva (--) 25:  
27

FARRAR  
Hannah 21: 136  
Sarah 23: 77

FARRELL  
Elizabeth (Chase)  
25: 99  
Huper T. 25: 99  
Margaret (--)  
25: 27  
Patrick 25: 27

FARRET  
T. 22: 163

FARRINGTON  
Hezekiah 25: 91  
James 24: 181;  
25: 91  
Lucy (Miller)  
25: 155

FARRINGTON con't.  
 Nancy (Ames) 24:  
 181; 25: 91  
 Stephen, Jr. 25:  
 155  
 FARRIOR  
 ----(Brookover)  
 21: 136  
 Flora (Miller) 21:  
 136  
 James 21: 136  
 John 21: 136  
 FARROW  
 Elizabeth (Chase)  
 25: 99  
 H. T. 25: 99  
 John 25: 66  
 John, Capt. 24:118  
 Josiah 24: 118  
 FARRY  
 George 24: 159  
 Mary Jane  
 (Parkison) 24:159  
 FARWELL  
 Annette 22: 152  
 Francis 22: 24, 67,  
 68  
 Samantha 22: 26  
 FAUBERT  
 Marie 22: 67  
 FAUCHER  
 Alexander 24: 27  
 Eliza (Ingrum) 24:  
 27  
 FAUCON  
 Mary 25: 4  
 FAULK  
 John 22: 182  
 Margaret (Heiner)  
 22: 182  
 FAULKNER  
 Barbara (Teeter)  
 25: 83  
 Harold Underwood  
 22: 8  
 Joshua 25: 83  
 FAULDS  
 Margaret Isabella  
 23: 131  
 FAUNCE  
 Asa 24: 118  
 Ephraim M. 24:113  
 Hester (Little)  
 24: 113  
 Hezekiah D. 24:  
 111  
 Julia 24: 111  
 Maria (Remer)  
 24: 111

FAUSETTE  
 George, Jr. 25: 158  
 FAVEREAU  
 Lucida 22: 72  
 FAWCETT  
 Betsy Ann (Eastwood)  
 21: 69  
 Ralph 21: 69  
 FAWCITT  
 Fanny 23: 161  
 FAXON  
 ---- 24: 118  
 FAY  
 ---- 24: 118  
 E. 22: 164  
 Ella G. (Collins) Conrad  
 22: 127  
 Flora 23: 81  
 H. C. 25: 124  
 Marilla (Klock) 23: 81  
 Miriam (Eddy) 23: 94  
 Smith 22: 127  
 Theresa (--) 22: 29  
 Theron S. 22: 127  
 Thomas 23: 81  
 W. 22: 164  
 FEARING  
 Abigail 22: 98, 147  
 Abigail (Marsh) 22: 98  
 Huldah 24: 104  
 John 22: 98  
 Lincoln 24: 118  
 Sophia G. 23: 19  
 Thomas 22: 98  
 FEARLOUGH  
 Thomas 25: 3, 35  
 FEARS  
 Sally (Tutwiler) 24: 27  
 William 24: 27  
 FEAZEL  
 ---- 25: 88  
 FECHETT  
 ---- 25: 117  
 Justin (Debrau) 25: 117  
 FELCH  
 Caroline 21: 146  
 Caroline O. 23: 113  
 FELDKAMP  
 Marsha Ruth 25: 80  
 FELLERS  
 Clara Catherine 21: 115  
 Conrad 21: 115  
 Lucinda (Dunkle) 21: 115  
 FELLOWS  
 Ann 23: 17, 111, 112  
 E. 24: 118  
 Elizabeth 23: 17  
 FELT  
 Ann 22: 21  
 Clarissa 25: 170

110  
 David 25: 170  
 Roxey 22: 21  
 Susan (Pollard)  
 25: 170  
 FELTON  
 Chester 23: 168  
 Patty (Stacy)  
 21: 174  
 Robards 21: 174  
 FENERTY  
 John F. 21: 168  
 Margaret (--)  
 21: 168  
 FENN  
 J. C. 24: 126  
 Nellie E. 23: 64  
 FENNER  
 Arthur, Gov. 25:  
 104  
 Lydia 25: 104  
 FENNIMORE  
 George W. 21: 160  
 Kathryn (Morgan)  
 21: 160  
 Mae 21: 160  
 FENNO  
 Benjamin 24: 64  
 Benjamin, Jr.  
 24: 64  
 FENTON  
 Allen 23: 25; 24:  
 57  
 Ann 23: 25, 74  
 Bell 24: 57  
 Chester 24: 57  
 Ellen (--) 23:  
 74, 121  
 Ellen(Lee) 23: 27  
 Emma (Pease)  
 24: 57  
 Frank Morton 23:  
 121  
 James 23: 25, 27  
 74, 121,122  
 Mabel 24: 57  
 Margaret 23: 64  
 Mary 23: 121  
 Newton 24: 57  
 Rebecca 23: 155  
 William Barnum  
 23: 121  
 FENWICK  
 Sarah C. (Bachman)  
 23: 166  
 William E. 23: 166  
 FEODORAVNA  
 Mischa 24: 157  
 FERESTER  
 Adam 23: 168

## FERISTER

Delia M. (--) 23:  
168

## FERGUS

Jennett (Mc Farlance)  
21: 119

## FERGUSON

---- 25: 84  
---- (--) Reed  
25: 84  
Aaron 24: 23  
Arthur C. 23: 67  
Dobsen 24: 116  
Edna Nancy (Norton)  
23: 67  
John 24: 28  
Lucy Anne (Moore)  
24: 28  
Margaret A. (Smith)  
24: 116  
Mary (--) 23: 173;  
25: 76  
Milton 25: 44  
Nancy (Walker) 25:  
.44  
Sarah 21: 116  
Susan P. (Morton)  
24: 23  
Thomas 23: 173  
William 23: 173

## FERK

Hannah (Lincoln)  
Greenman 21: 50  
Levi D. 21: 50

## FERRELL

Elisha 21: 150  
Elsie (Stacy)  
21: 150  
Elvira 21: 150, 151

## FERRIS

Abigail (Barstow)  
23: 97  
Adam 23: 97  
Amelia 23: 25  
Amy F. 25: 171  
Elizabeth (Kunkle)  
24: 78  
F. W. 23: 161  
Harriet (Tripp)  
23: 22  
Isaac 24: 165  
John, Esq. 24: 165  
John, Jr. 24: 165  
Losee 23: 22  
Mary E. (Pyles)  
23: 161  
Mathew, Esq. 24: 165  
Morgan L. 23: 118  
Selah 23: 83  
Thomas 23: 83

William 24: 78

## FERRY

Amelia W. 24: 77  
Julia Ann 22: 72  
Peter F. 22: 22  
Peter P. 22: 22, 23, 24  
26, 67, 68, 69, 70, 124  
Thomas, Mrs. 25: 58

## FETHGER

Charles 24: 118

## FEURE, le

Marie 23: 3

## FEWELL

Henry 24: 78  
Peggy (Fowler) 24: 78

## FEY

Charles 24: 138, 166

## FIBEL

Sarah 21: 57

## FIBLE

Frederick 21: 55, 57  
Sarah 21: 55, 56, 57

## FICAL

Diodama 22: 125

## FICK

Loretta 23: 162

## FICKES

Catherine 24: 114  
George 24: 159  
Jacob 24: 80  
Mary Ann (Beal) 24: 80  
Sarah 24: 115  
Sarah (Bole) 24: 159

## FICKS

John 24: 112  
Lidda (Wallingsford)  
24: 112

## FIDLER

Maggie 21: 111

## FIELD

Albert Edward 25: 71  
Alexander 25: 70  
Alexander Mc Gee 25: 71  
Alice (--) 25: 70  
Amanda (--) 25: 70  
Amy (Slack) 25: 68  
Ann 25: 67  
Ann (Cassidy) 25: 71  
Bohan P. 24: 118  
Caroline (--) 25: 70  
Catherine 25: 68  
Charles 25: 69  
Clara Grace 25: 71  
Clarissa (--) 25: 70  
Clarissa (Patterson)  
25: 71  
Clarissa Ann 25: 71  
D. A. 25: 70  
Daniel 25: 67, 68, 69,  
71

111

Diana 24: 107

Editha 22: 116,  
117

Edwin J. 23: 167

Eleanor 25: 69

Eleanor (Morden)  
25: 67

Eleanor Wanda  
25: 69

Elisha 22: 117

Elizabeth 21: 107;  
25: 69

Elizabeth (Cooley)  
22: 117

Emily Jane 25: 70

Flora (Mc Geachy)  
25: 71

Flora Victoria  
25: 71

Frank S. 25: 70

Fred 25: 69

George 25: 67, 68

George L. 25: 111  
Gilbert 25: 67

68, 70

H. 24: 118

Hannah 25: 67, 68  
Helen K. (--)

25: 69

Henry 25: 69

Ileane 25: 70

Israel 25: 68, 69

J. Stanley 25: 70

James 24: 107; 25:  
68, 69

James Floyd 25: 69

James Peter 25: 69

Jane (Stone) 24:  
107

Jessie E. (--)  
25: 70

John 23: 38; 25: 68

John Hillyard  
25: 71

John Serens 25: 69

John Stanley 25:  
71

John T. 23: 38

John W. 25: 69

Jonathan 22: 117  
Lot Patterson

25: 71

Lovina 22: 116

Maggie (--) 25: 70

Maggie May

(Merritt) 25: 71

Margaret 25: 69,  
71

Martha 25: 69

## FIELD con't.

Martha (--) 25: 68, 69  
 Martha (Serens) 25: 68, 69  
 Martha Ann (Wolf) 25: 69  
 Mary 22: 117; 25: 67, 69  
 Mary (--) 25: 70  
 Mary (Galleno) 25: 68  
 Mary A. (Call) 25: 70  
 Mary Hubbard 22: 73  
 Mary Isabella (Van Deusen) 25: 69  
 Morald J. 25: 70  
 Nathan 25: 67, 68, 69  
 Nellie 25: 70  
 Nellie Jane 25: 71  
 Olive (--) 25: 69  
 Pembroke 25: 70  
 Persis (Hubbard) 22: 117  
 Peter 25: 68, 69  
 Rebecca 25: 68  
 Rebecca (--) 25: 67, 68  
 Richard A. 25: 70  
 Ruby Luella 25: 69  
 Safira 25: 69  
 Samuel 25: 70  
 Sarah 25: 69  
 Solon 25: 70  
 Thomas 25: 67, 68, 69  
 Walter W. 25: 70  
 Wells 23: 38, 39  
 William 21: 133; 22: 90; 24: 118  
 William A 25: 70  
 William Gordon 25: 70, 71  
 William John 25: 69  
**FIELDING**  
 James 24: 166  
 Martha (--) 21: 77  
**FIELDS**  
 Michael 25: 121  
 Orrin J. 23: 167  
 Ruth (--) 25: 179  
 Sarah B. (Brown) 23: 167  
**FIFIELD**  
 Francis 23: 76  
 Samuel 23: 76  
 Sarah (--) 23: 76

## FIGHTMASTER

Frances E. (Wilson) 21: 113  
 Peter Nelson 21: 113  
**FILKINS**  
 A. 25: 37  
 Deliphene 25: 37  
 M. (--) 25: 37  
 Westley E. 25: 37  
**FILLEBROWN**  
 Betey 22: 62  
 Elizabeth (Goold) 22: 62  
 John 22: 62  
 William 22: 62  
**FILLEY**  
 Abigail 21: 107  
 Barny 25: 174  
 Huldah 25: 174, 180  
**FILLIPS**  
 Gabriel 25: 30, 34  
**FINCH**  
 Almira 23: 39  
 Jean Haynes 25: 122  
 Jeremiah 23: 29  
 Jonathan, Rev. 22: 171  
**FINDLATER**  
 Charles 23: 122  
 Elizabeth (--) 21: 162  
 Lizzie (--) 23: 122  
 William 21: 162; 23: 122  
**FINDLAY**  
 Alexander 23: 29  
 Jane 23: 29  
 Jennet 23: 29  
 Jennet (--) 23: 29  
 John 23: 29  
 Robert 23: 29  
**FINDLEY**  
 Francis W. 23: 163  
 John 23: 25  
 Sarah (Taylor) 23: 163  
**FINEHART**  
 Christianna 23: 25  
**FINGAR**  
 Hazel (Tripp) 23: 22  
 Morton 23: 22  
**FINISTER**  
 Agnes 23: 25  
 Elizabeth 23: 25  
 John 23: 25  
 Sarah A. 23: 26  
**FINLAYSON**  
 James 23: 149  
 Margaret 23: 149  
**FINLEY**  
 Ann 23: 25  
 Annie 21: 125  
 Bridget (--) 21: 126

112

Charles 23: 120  
 Emeline (--) 23: 120  
 Johanna 21: 125  
 John 21: 125  
 Leonard 21: 126  
 Mary A. 23: 25  
**FINNEGAN**  
 Annette (Lee) 24: 155  
 Gregory 24: 155  
**FINNERTY**  
 Edith (Conyers) 22: 156  
 Edward M. 22: 156  
**FINNEY**  
 Christine (Lewis) 22: 153  
 Dave 22: 153  
 George 23: 83  
 John 21: 158  
 Rebecca (--) 21: 158  
 Rebecca J. 21: 159  
 Samuel 25: 15  
 Seth G. 24: 137  
**FINNIGIN**  
 Ann 22: 67  
**FINZLL**  
 George 22: 122  
 Mary (Hagadorn) 22: 164  
**FIREMAN**  
 R. W. 22: 164  
**FIRLY**  
 Eliza (--)  
 Hodgetts 23: 162  
 Thomas 23: 162  
**FIRNSCHILD**  
 Frank 24: 178  
**FIRST**  
 Catherine 25: 50  
**FIRTH**  
 Susanna (Cockroft) 22: 9  
**FISCHER**  
 see FISHER  
 Agatha (--) 21: 123  
 Anna H. 21: 123  
 Edward G. 24: 167  
 Emilie D. 24: 167  
 Friedrich 21: 123  
 Friedrich E. 24: 167  
 Friedrich 24: 167  
 Friedrich W. 24: 167  
 Henriette Rein 24: 167

## FISCHER con't.

John 21: 123  
 Wilhelm F. 24: 167

## FISH

A. A. 23: 164  
 Albert 25: 182  
 Alexander 21: 83  
 Alice 24: 18  
 Alida P. 21: 105  
 Ann (--) 25: 119  
 Barbara (Bowen) 24: 15  
 Barbara (Millard) 24: 16  
 Betsy (--) 21: 83  
 Catherine (--) 24: 31  
 Daniel 24: 15, 16  
 Deborah Dean 25: 182  
 Elias 21: 83  
 Elijah S. 21: 48; 23 76, 80, 117  
 Frances 23: 25  
 Franklin P. 24: 31  
 H. H. 23: 25  
 H. R. 24: 32  
 Harriet (--) 25: 162  
 Helen P. (--) 24: 39 45  
 Henry 23: 25  
 Ida 25: 119  
 Imri 21: 48  
 Isabel (Fox) 24: 90  
 James, Jr. Mrs. 22: 183; 23: 137; 24: 182; 25: 45  
 Jennie F. 25: 125  
 John 24: 90  
 Joseph 25: 113, 182  
 Lucinda (--) 25: 28  
 Lydia 25: 161  
 Maria P. 23: 25  
 Mariah P. (Plantz) 23: 69  
 Nathan 25: 162  
 Otis 24: 90  
 Sally Ann 25: 162  
 Susan (Lamb) 24: 90  
 Thomas, Major 22: 107  
 Valentine 24: 31  
 William 25: 119

## FISHER

see FISCHER  
 Abigail E. (Eyster) 21: 14  
 Abraham 25: 30  
 Albert J. 23: 163  
 Alice (Stead) 23: 162  
 Ann (--) 25: 72

Annä.E. (--) 25: 172  
 Annah (Ellis) 23: 101  
 Arabella 23: 162  
 Artemas 23: 117  
 Bridget 23: 25  
 Brigget. (Gail) 22: 121  
 Bruno 25: 168  
 Caroline M. 21: 129  
 Catherine (Philips) 22: 23  
 Catherine A. 21: 75  
 Christian 25: 72  
 Cyrus 22: 23  
 Dorothea (--) 21: 123  
 Elam 21: 75  
 Elizabeth 21: 14  
 Elizabeth (--) 23: 101  
 Emanuel 22: 69  
 Esther 21: 137  
 Esther (Creelman) 22: 71  
 Frank J. 21: 123  
 Frederick 25: 72  
 George W. 23: 162  
 Harriet (--) 25: 75  
 Helen Ann 25: 159  
 Herman 25: 168  
 Hester 21: 137  
 Isaac 22: 71  
 J. 22: 120  
 Jennie 22: 10  
 Jeremiah 23: 101  
 Joel 23: 101  
 John 23: 117; 24: 165; 25: 28, 30, 34  
 John N. 21: 123  
 Joseph P., Jr. 23: 119  
 Julia A. 24: 163  
 Leah 21: 113  
 Lena 25: 159  
 Margaret (Mattison) 21: 75  
 Margaret E. 23: 117  
 Martha E. 23: 25  
 Martin L. 21: 14  
 Mary (--) 25: 28  
 Mary Ann (Smith) 22: 69  
 Mary E. 25: 75  
 Mary E. (Chapman) 23: 163  
 Mary Elizabeth 23: 162  
 Peter 25: 159  
 Sarah 21: 19, 20, 103, 104  
 Sarah A. (Turney) 24: 116  
 Sophia (--) 25: 168  
 Thomas 25: 30, 75  
 William 22: 121; 25: 30  
 William I. N. 24: 116

## FISK

----, Rev. 23: 123  
 Clarence Adelbert 23: 125  
 Elizabeth S. (--) 23: 125  
 Francis, Rev. 24: 118

H. 22: 120  
 Hannah 24: 103  
 John 24: 118  
 Joseph 23: 38, 39  
 L. R. 23: 123, 124 125, 162, 163, 164  
 Lewis R. 23: 125  
 Rachel A. (Whiting) 22: 123  
 Samuel C. 22: 123  
 FISKE  
 E. 24: 31  
 Elizabeth B. (Hubbell) 21: 149  
 F. 24: 31  
 Nelson W. 21: 149  
 Viola Mae 24: 31  
 FITCH  
 A. M. 23: 72, 73  
 A. M., Rev. 22: 125, 159  
 Alice 23: 30  
 Angeline 23: 25  
 Ann 22: 123  
 Anna 22: 30  
 Charles C. 21: 44  
 Cordelia 23: 30  
 Cornelia 23: 25, 26  
 Cyrus 21: 44  
 Edward 21: 33  
 Elijah 23: 79  
 Ephraim 23: 30  
 Eunice 21: 44  
 Henry 21: 44  
 Herman 23: 30  
 Hulda 21: 44  
 James 21: 44  
 Jane (Carmon) 23: 38  
 John 23: 57, 58  
 John M. 21: 44  
 Joseph 23: 30  
 Joseph H. 23: 30  
 Lois 24: 24  
 Lucinda (--) Martin 21: 44  
 Lucy Ann M. 21: 44  
 Lydia 21: 44  
 Mary 23: 30  
 Rhoda 23: 30  
 Rhoda (--) 21: 44; 23: 30  
 Sarah (Roberts) 21: 33  
 William 21: 44  
 William L. 23: 38

FITHIAN  
Catherine L. 21: 114  
FITLER  
Rachel (Gorgas) 24:  
53  
Washington 24: 53  
FITSIMMONS  
Mary E. 22: 83  
FITT  
S. 23: 30  
FITTINGER  
Frederica (Ruhl) 25:  
6  
Henry 25: 6  
Louis 25: 6  
Mary Louisa  
(Chartier) 25: 6  
FITTON  
Cornelius 25: 165  
Margaret (--) 25: 165  
FITTS  
James, Hon. 25: 153  
FITZGEARLS  
Charles 25: 73  
FITZGERALD  
Aneliza 25: 25  
Bridget (--) 21: 126  
Michael 21: 126  
Patrick 25: 25  
FITZGERALS  
Mary (--) 25: 73  
Patrick 25: 73  
FITZJOHN  
---- 22: 95  
FITZSIMMONS  
Portia 23: 21  
FIX  
Louisa 22: 23  
Robert 22: 23  
FLAGG  
Mary 23: 35  
Thomas 23: 95; 24:  
131  
FLAGLER  
Thomas F. 23: 116  
FLANAGAN  
Mary 22: 126  
FLANDERS  
Claude, Mrs. 23: 46  
FLANIGAN  
Albert 25: 167  
Lucinda (--) 25:  
167  
William 25: 167  
FLATER  
John 25: 95  
Wealthy Anna  
(Wiest) 25: 95  
FLAUTT  
Ann C. (--) 21: 124

G. H. 21: 124  
George 21: 124  
George H. 21: 124  
Hazel 21: 124  
James M. 21: 124  
FLEENER  
Eliza 24: 24  
FLEENOR  
Mary S. (Tool) 24: 112  
Washington 24: 112  
FLEISCHMAN  
Annie E. 21: 168  
George 21: 168  
FLEMING  
Amelia (Stephenson) 24:  
28  
Celia (Tipton) 24: 34,  
35, 183  
Daniel 21: 28  
Elizabeth (--) 25: 75  
Hannah (Field) 25: 68  
Henry 25: 68  
James A. 24: 28  
Job Anderson 23: 149  
John 21: 28; 24: 23  
Malinda (Brown) 24: 163  
Margaret E. (Thompson)  
25: 118  
Mary Adaline (Christman)  
23: 149  
Matilda (Neel) 24: 23  
Otis O., Mrs. 23: 172;  
24: 34, 169, 170;  
25: 182  
Peter 23: 53, 55  
Rebecca (Blunt) 23: 53  
Robert 25: 75  
Sally Ann 25: 13  
Samule 25: 75  
Thomas K. 24: 163  
William D. 21: 28  
FLEMOR  
Peter, Sr. 23: 53  
FLENNEROR  
Mary S. (Tool) 24: 112  
Washington 24: 112  
FLENER  
Levica G. 24: 163  
FLETCHER  
----, Capt. 24: 118  
Alexander, Rev. 24: 33  
Archibald 25: 71  
Betty 24: 157  
Edward 24: 166  
John L. 23: 25  
Joseph 24: 166  
Luke 24: 45  
Mary (Gorham) Converse  
24: 45

114  
Moody R. 23: 32,  
170  
Rachel (--) 25:  
71  
Ruby Tabitha 23:  
111  
Soloama (--)  
(Curtis) 23: 170  
FLETT  
Fred A., Dr. 23:  
46  
Louise 24: 48  
FLEURY  
---- 22: 128  
Claire (Julliet)  
22: 128  
Francis 25: 5  
Joseph de, Sr.  
22: 128  
Mary (Maillet)  
25: 5  
Sophia 25: 5  
FLICKINGER  
Lucy (Lewis) 22:  
153  
FLINN  
Harriet 25: 152  
Joanna 23: 30  
Joanna (--) 23:  
30  
Thomas 23: 30  
William 23: 30  
FLINT  
Amasa 23: 137  
Betsey 23: 137  
Betsey (--)  
Norton 23: 75  
Brayton 23: 77, 80,  
117  
David 22: 123  
Ebenezer 23: 137  
Eleanor 24: 78  
Eliza 22: 123  
Elizabeth 24: 23,  
161  
Elizabeth (Parker)  
24: 28  
Eunice 23: 137  
Eunice (Moulton)  
23: 137  
Hannah (Martin)  
23: 137  
James, Jr. 24: 103  
Joseph 23: 137  
Loren 23: 75, 77  
Lucy 23: 137  
Lucy (Martin) 23:  
137

FLINT con't  
Lucy B. (--) Bartlett  
23:137

Mary 24: 28  
Nancy 24: 112  
Nathaniel 23: 137  
Phebe (--) Rumrill  
23: 137  
Sarah 23: 137  
Sylvia 22: 123  
Thomas 23: 137  
Thomas P. 24: 28  
William 23: 137

FLOCK  
Andrew 25: 30  
Andrew, Jr. 25: 30  
Matthias 25: 30

FLOOD  
Elizabeth 22: 71  
Margaret 22: 125

FLOWER  
Phineas 24: 43  
Rebeckah (Jones)  
24: 43

FLOWERS  
William, Capt. 24: 118

FLUGAL  
Mary (Clements) 25:  
74  
Samule D. 25: 74

FLUKE  
Chauncey Hazard  
21: 160  
Laura (Dyson) 21:  
160  
Maude 21: 160

FLUMERFELT  
Esther (Pittenger)  
22: 44  
William 22: 44; 23:  
120, 166

FLYNN  
Matthew 23: 180

FOERSTER  
A. Sybilla 24: 167  
J. M. 24: 167  
Leonard 24: 167

FOES  
Germaine 24: 68

FOEX  
Francis 21: 170  
Mathilde A. 21: 170

FOIX  
Francis 21: 170  
Hortense (--) 21:  
170

FOLEY  
Janet Wethy 21: 128;  
22: 149

FOLK  
Barbara 22: 68  
Eliza 22: 69

FOLLANSBEE  
Rebecca 24: 113

FOLLETT  
Benjamin, Lieut. 21:  
182  
Esther (Robinson) 21:  
182

FOLLINSBEY  
John 21: 99  
Susanna (Mooers) 21:  
99

FOLLIS  
Hester Ellen (Heaston)  
23: 148  
Ruben M. 23: 148

FOLSOM  
Jacob 24: 118

FOLTS  
George 25: 168  
Michael 25: 168

FONDA  
Rebeca 25: 90

FONES  
Mary (Baker) 24: 21

FONGAR  
John 25: 30

FONHOUSE  
Philip 21: 28

FONTAINE  
Angelique 22: 24  
Antoine 22: 23, 68  
Catherine 22: 23  
Catherine (Suzone) 22:  
23

Dorothie (Bourdeaux)  
22: 24

Elizabeth (Sanscrainte)  
22: 68

Elizabeth (Soleau) 22:  
68

Gabriel 22: 24  
Gabriel, Jr. 22: 68

Louis 22: 25  
Mary (Galliard) 22: 24

Mary Anne (Turgeot) 22:  
25

FONTINE  
Gabriel 22: 72  
Julie (La Fontaine)  
22: 72

FONTON  
G. W. 22: 119

FOODA  
Thomas 25: 167

FOODY  
Grace (--) 25: 76

115

John 25: 76  
Thomas 25: 76

FOOT  
Abigail (Hosley)  
24: 85

C. 22: 163  
Charles A. 23:  
78

George N. 21: 31  
Jesse 24: 88  
Mary (Vivian)  
25: 74

Mary Elizabeth  
(St. John) 21:  
31

William 23: 25;  
25: 74

FOOTE  
---- 23: 115  
Caroline Sanger  
21: 25  
Charles C. 23:  
115

Charlotte (Lowdy)  
22: 71

Corinth E. 21:  
66

Daniel 22: 171  
Edward N. 21: 66

Ellen L. (--)  
21: 26, 161

Ellen S. (--)  
21: 71, 72

Frances Hungerford  
21: 71

George 21: 24,  
25, 26, 71,

72, 118, 161,  
165, 167, 170

George Hungerford  
21: 26

Helen E. 21: 165  
Henry K. 23: 115,

168  
James Frederick  
Jay 21: 72

Jane Allyn 21: 25  
Jennie A. 21: 170

Mary E. (Bartlett)  
21: 66

Mary Dwight 21:  
24, 167

Phebe (--) 21:  
24, 25, 118

William B. 22: 71

FORBES  
Abigail (--) 25:  
89

Abigail 22: 68

## FORBES con't

Alice (--) 25: 89  
 Amanda 25: 88  
 Arthur 25: 89  
 Bailey 25: 89  
 Barbara 25: 89  
 Caleb 25: 88, 89  
 Caleb Gregory 25:  
   88  
 Caroline M. 22: 22  
 Christian 23: 38  
 Courtney 25: 88  
 Courtney 25: 88  
 Elizabeth (Bray)  
   25: 89  
  
   89  
 Ellen 25: 88  
 Frances 25: 88  
 H. 22: 70  
 Hannah (Buckingham)  
   25: 88  
 Harriette M. 21: 107  
 Henry 25: 89  
 Hortense (--) 25:  
   25  
 Isaac 25: 88, 89  
 Isaac Morgan 25: 88  
 James 25: 89  
 James, Rev. 25: 89  
 James C. 25: 88  
 John 23: 38; 25: 89  
 John, Rev. 25: 89  
 Luke 25: 88  
 Lydia Evans 25: 88  
 Martha (Barecock)  
   25: 89  
 Mary 25: 88  
 Mary (--) 25: 88  
 Mary (Curling) 25:  
   88  
 Mary Elizabeth  
   (Lindsey) 25: 88  
 N.. 22: 79  
 Nancy 22: 72  
 Noey 25: 88  
 Peter 25: 88  
 Rebecca (Barecock)  
   25: 89  
 Ruth 25: 88  
 Samuel 25: 89  
 Sarah 25: 25, 88  
 Sarah (Buckingham)  
   25: 88  
 Sarah Eleanor 25:  
   88  
 Tammar 25: 88  
 Thamar (--) 25: 88  
 Thomas 25: 25, 89

William 25: 88, 89

## FORD

Abner 24: 74  
 Ann 23: 44  
 Augustus 23: 44  
 Bolivar B. 23: 77  
 Catherine F. (--) 24:  
   74  
 David 23: 44  
 David Lewis 23: 44  
 Decator 24: 115  
 Elizabeth (Charde)  
   Cooke 25: 55  
 Eunice 22: 86  
 Fredrica (--) 21: 73  
 Fredrica (Buhl) 21:  
   167  
 Henry 23: 134  
 Hiram 24: 74  
 James 24: 118  
 James A. 21: 73  
 James H., Mrs. 21: 167  
 John W. 21: 28  
 Jonathan 24: 74  
 Joseph 23: 164  
 Lydia (Goold) 22: 19  
 Nathaniel 22: 19  
 Obedience 23: 44  
 Rachel (Johnson) 24:  
   74  
 Robert 22: 20  
 S. P. 24: 122  
 Sarah (--) 23: 44  
 Sarah (Fickes) 24: 115  
 Sarah (Goold) 22: 20  
 Sarah (Lariba) 23: 164  
 Thomas 25: 55  
 Walter Buhl 21: 73  
 FORDICE  
   James 25: 30  
   Samuel 25: 30, 34  
 FOREE  
   Selson 24: 165  
 FOREMAN  
   Benjamin 23: 83  
   Nathaniel 23: 83  
 FOREST  
   A. 22: 164  
   Abram 23: 25  
 FORGHAM  
   James 25: 78  
 FORGET  
   Madeleine 24: 68  
 FORGY  
   Hillary 24: 80  
   Polly (Baughter) 24: 80  
 FORMAL  
   Eugenie 23: 21  
 FORMAN

Isaac 22: 70 116

Mary S. (Doty)  
   22: 121  
 Polly (Gardner)  
   22: 70  
 William 22: 121  
 FORNEY  
   Abbie M. 23: 150  
 FORREST  
   Ellen (Gilchrist)  
     22: 159  
   John 21: 159  
 FORSYTH  
   ----, Major 21:  
     47  
   C. 22: 164  
   Robert 22: 90  
 FORSYTHE  
   Andrew 22: 90  
   Annie 22: 90  
   Elizabeth (--)  
     25: 71  
   James 25: 71  
   James M. 22: 90  
   Jane (Mc Afee)  
     22: 90  
   John 22: 90  
   Julia 22: 90  
   Matthew 22: 90  
   Robert 21: 47  
   Samuel 22: 90  
   Sarah 22: 90  
   William H., Rev.  
     22: 90  
 FORT  
   Henry 22: 125  
 FORTIER  
   Joseph 21: 158  
   Nora (Busey) 21:  
     158  
 FORTIN  
   Angelica  
     (Frappier) 25:  
       9  
   Charles 25: 9  
   Francis 25: 9  
   Mary (Chartier)  
     25: 9  
 FORTON  
   Catharine 22: 173  
   David 22: 173  
   Florence Eva 24:  
     55  
   Freda 22: 173  
   Henry 22: 173  
   Isadore 22: 173  
   John 22: 173  
   Joseph 22: 173  
   Pauline 22: 173

FORTON con't.  
 Philomena 22: 173  
 FOSDA  
 Thomas 25: 167  
 FOSDICK  
 Mary 22: 27  
 William B. 23: 31  
 FOSPENDER  
 Anna 25: 25  
 Barbara (--) 25: 25  
 Francis 25: 25  
 FOSSET  
 Nancy 25: 159  
 FOSTER  
 ---- 25: 45  
 A., Miss 24: 118  
 Abigail 21: 179  
 Alfred 23: 78  
 Allen 22: 159  
 Azora (Lytle) 21:  
 156  
 Benjamin F. 23: 169  
 Charles 25: 45  
 Charles Kendell 23:  
 125  
 Daniel 24: 159  
 Dorothy (Dwight)  
 25: 104  
 Edward 22: 159  
 Elizabeth 22: 23;  
 24: 35  
 Elizabeth (Dugger)  
 24: 77  
 Elizabeth (Lewis)  
 24: 164  
 Elizabeth (Read)  
 23: 35  
 Elizabeth H.  
 (Coddington) 23:  
 169  
 Esther Bowen  
 (Millard) 25: 104  
 Frederick J. 23:  
 125  
 George 23: 173, 25:  
 157  
 Hannah Elizabeth  
 23: 112, 113  
 Isabella Jane  
 (Shaw) 24: 159  
 J. 23: 173  
 James 24: 73; 164;  
 25: 157  
 James, Rev. 23: 178  
 Jedediah 25: 104  
 John M. 24: 77  
 Jonas 21: 156  
 Joseph 24: 162  
 L. L. 21: 28

Laura (Guthrie) 25: 45  
 Lydia (Fenner) 25: 104  
 M. 23: 173  
 Mary 24: 115  
 Mary Ann 21: 156; 25: 158  
 Mary C. (Franklin) 23: 38  
 Matilda (Bagsby) 25: 157  
 Pamela 23: 38  
 Phebe (Mooers) Bates 21:  
 101  
 Rachel 23: 173  
 Samuel 23: 38  
 Samuel D. 23: 38  
 Susan 23: 25  
 Susan (Shaw) 24: 162  
 Theodore 25: 104  
 Thomas 23: 25  
 Victoria A. (--) 23: 125  
 Wilson, Deacon 21: 101  
 Zoraida 21: 27  
 FOUCHER  
 Flavia 25: 7  
 FOULGER  
 Elenor (Jones) 24: 25  
 James 24: 25  
 FOULK  
 Susan 23: 32  
 FOUNTAIN  
 ---- 24: 89  
 Mary R. 23: 164  
 FOUTS  
 Charlotte 25: 82  
 Cinthia 25: 82  
 Eri W. 25: 82  
 Jane 25: 82  
 Martha 25: 82  
 Mary 25: 82  
 Noah 25: 82  
 Phebe (Nelson) 25: 82  
 Philetha (Leaming) 25:  
 82  
 Sarah 25: 82  
 William L. 25: 82  
 Zimri N. 25: 82  
 FOWLER  
 Charles Alfonso 23: 15  
 Deborah 25: 51  
 Delia (--) 21: 30  
 Edward Leroy 23: 15  
 Eliza 21: 33  
 Elizabeth 23: 61; 24: 116  
 Elizabeth (Scanlon) 23: 15  
 Emma S. 21: 169  
 Ezekiel, Dr. 25: 12  
 Fred Newton 23: 15  
 George Washington 21: 30  
 Hannah (Goold) 22: 19  
 Henry 23: 15  
 Ida M. 25: 171

117  
 James 24: 115  
 Jane (--) 25: 77  
 John 22: 19; 23:  
 54  
 Joseph 23: 61  
 Josephine Augusta  
 23: 15  
 Lucy (Larrabee)  
 23: 14  
 Mary (Letner) 24:  
 80  
 Nancy Fuller  
 (Wing) 23: 15  
 Nellie Louise  
 23: 15  
 Peggy 24: 78  
 Roswell 23: 15  
 Susannah 24: 162  
 Susannah  
 (Lumbrick) 24:  
 115  
 Thomas 24: 80  
 WILLGER  
 William 25: 77  
 FOX  
 ---- 22: 95  
 A. B. C. 23: 80  
 Abby (--) 21: 82  
 Anna (--) 22: 31  
 Anna (Rucker)  
 21: 171  
 Augusta 24: 167  
 Charles 21: 171  
 Charles, Rev.  
 21: 171  
 Charles M. 21: 171  
 Charles Macomb  
 21: 171  
 Crafton 21: 171  
 Dudley 24: 90  
 E. Crafton 21:  
 171  
 Elisa F. 23: 25  
 Eliza 23: 25, 161  
 Eliza F. (--)  
 23: 73, 74, 122  
 George 21: 93;  
 94; 24: 165  
 George T. 21: 171  
 George T., Dr.  
 21: 171  
 George Townshend  
 21: 171  
 Henry 24: 165  
 Hugo, le 22: 95  
 Isabel 24: 90  
 Jabez, Rev. 24: 84  
 Jacob 24: 165  
 James 24: 90  
 Jane (Dean) 24: 90

FOX con't.

Jeremiah 24: 90  
Jesse 23: 122  
John 24: 90  
Julia Ann 23: 25  
M. W. 21: 92  
Mary 22: 29; 24:90  
Mary (Glen) 24: 90  
Maurice 22: 46; 23:  
44, 138  
Maurice W. 21: 89, 183;  
183; 23: 133, 141;  
24: 92  
Maurice Winslow 22:  
135  
Naby 24: 90  
Robert 23: 25, 73,  
74, 122, 161  
Robert, Jr. 23: 74  
Sarah 23: 161; 24:  
90  
Solomon 24: 165  
V. 22: 119  
Wealthy (--) 23: 80

FRACE

Frederick 25: 30,  
34  
Henry 25: 30, 34  
Jacob 25: 30, 34

FRAGO

Barney 22: 173  
Joseph 22: 173

FRAIS

Mary Ann 24: 112

FRAISER

Alexander 23: 33

FRAM

Elizabeth (Dowing)  
24:163  
John 24: 163

FRANCIS

---- 22: 173  
George 25: 120  
Gregonia 25: 120  
Harriet (-) 25:168  
Henry, Capt. 24: 44  
James Lewis 25: 168  
John 25: 168  
John, Lieut. 24: 44  
Leah (--) 24: 44  
Mary 25: 120  
Nancy (Mount) 24: 44  
Peter 25: 120  
Russel 21: 28  
Ruth 25: 159

FRANCISCO

Antionetta 21: 153  
Francis 23: 83  
Fred 25: 163

Sophia 25: 163

FRANK

Anna (Moore) 25: 163  
Sadie 25: 130

FRANKHOUSE

Elizabeth 25: 172  
Mose 25: 172  
S. Louis 25: 172

FRANKLIN

Benjamin Holmes 21: 111  
Caroline C. 21: 129  
Edward Holmes 21: 111  
J. O., Mrs. 21: 11; 111  
James Barnett 21: 111  
James Oscar 21: 111  
John Stephen 21: 111  
Jonathan 23: 91  
Lewis 21: 111  
Lewis Wakefield 21: 111  
Loulie May 21: 111  
Lucy 23: 91  
Lucy (Ashby) 21: 111  
Lydia (Baker) 23: 91  
Lydia (Busey) Cosson  
21: 111  
Lydia Ann 21: 111  
Lydia Frances 21: 111  
Maggie (Fidler) 21: 111  
Mary 22: 167; 23: 38  
Mary Ann (Rinehart)  
21: 111  
Mary C. 23: 38  
Mary Emma (Harp) 21: 111  
Mary Florence 21: 111  
Matilda (Cook) 21: 111  
Ralph H., Mrs. 23: 133;  
25: 179

Rebecca Jane 21: 111  
Samuel 23: 91  
Sarah (Cox) 21: 111  
Sarah Alice 21: 111  
Sarah Elizabeth 21: 111  
Stephen R. 21: 111  
Susan Mary 21: 111  
Tirsah (Dunham) 23: 39  
Wait 23: 38, 39  
William Lewis 21: 111  
William Thomas 21: 111

FRANKS

Eliza Mary 23: 25

FRANKUM

James George: 23: 31  
Rebecca 23: 31  
Thomas 23: 31

FRAPPIER

Angelica 25: 9

FRARY

Easter 22: 21  
Huldah J. (Porter) 25:58

118

Sidney 23: 83

Thomas 25: 58

FRASARD

Anlestea 22: 173

FRASER

Mary Jane 21: 122  
Matilda Rivard  
22: 173

FRAISER

Alice V. A. (--)  
21: 119  
Cornelia (--) 21:  
164  
James 21: 119  
Jerome B. 21: 164

FRAZEE

Elizabeth Patience  
: 23: 86

FRAZER

Alice V. W. (+)  
21:25  
Christiman  
(Richman) 24:25  
Elsie M. 21: 25  
James 21: 25  
John 24: 25

FRAZHO

Alex G. 22: 173  
Amelia 22: 173  
Burt 22: 173  
Columbus 22: 173  
Louis 22: 173  
Mary C. 22: 173  
Maude 22: 173  
Napoleon A. 22:  
173

FRAZHOR

Josephine 22: 173

FRAZIER

----, Rev. 21: 32  
Alexander 23: 33  
Alfred R. 24: 68  
Christopher 22:  
173  
Francis J. 24: 126  
Jerome B. 21: 164  
Louis 24: 68  
Lucy 23: 33  
Therese (--) 24:68

FREDERICK

A. 22: 164  
C. D. 21: 152  
Daniel 22: 122  
Jaber 24: 118  
Martha (Ingersol)  
22: 122

Nellie Amelia 21:

152

William 24: 118

# FREED

Abraham 24: 42  
 Barbara 24: 42  
 Betsy 24: 42  
 Elizabeth (--) 24: 42  
 Henry 24: 42  
 Jacob 24: 42  
 John 24: 42  
 Joseph 24: 42  
 Magdalena 24: 42  
 Nancy 23: 43; 24: 42  
 Nancy (Freed) 24: 42  
 Peter 22: 91; 23: 43; 24: 42  
 Rebecca 24: 42  
 Rebecca (Caldwell) 22: 91; 23: 42; 24: 42  
 Sarah 24: 42  
 William 24: 42

# FREEMAN

Agnes 21: 79  
 Alfred 24: 24  
 Alice Jane (Busey) 21: 155  
 Amy 21: 79  
 Andrew 25: 30, 34  
 Benjamin 22: 121  
 Bruce 21: 79  
 Curtis 25: 24  
 David 21: 155; 25: 34  
 Elijah 25: 30, 34  
 Emma A. (--) 21: 79  
 Gideon 25: 37  
 Gus T. 21: 155  
 Hannah (--) 22: 52  
 Hannah (Sutton) 22: 50  
 Hannah Louise 22: 50  
 Harmon O. 21: 79  
 J. 22: 163  
 John, Rev. 21: 128, 129  
 John A. 21: 170  
 Juliette 22: 66  
 Levi 25: 72  
 Lewis 22: 50, 52  
 Lydia (Brackin) 24: 24  
 Mary (--) 21: 155  
 Mary A. (--) 21: 170  
 Nancy F. 21: 31  
 Rachel (Wilson) 22: 121  
 Sarah (--) 25: 72

# FREER

Amylia 24: 31

Gabriel 24: 29  
 George 24: 31  
 Harnel 24: 31  
 Jonas 24: 31  
 Jonas L. 24: 31  
 Jones E. 24: 31  
 Paulina 24: 31  
 Rachel 25: 95  
 Rose A. (--) 24: 31  
 Sarah (--) 24: 31

# FREEWALL

Nancy 24: 112

# FREIBERG

----, Mrs. 23: 43  
 Celia (--) 23: 42; 24: 89; 179

# FRELIGH

Della (--) 25: 119  
 Edward 25: 119

# FREMAN

David 25: 30  
 Emily (--) 25: 167  
 Eno L. 25: 167  
 Peter W. 25: 167

# FRENCH

---- 25: 121  
 A. 22: 119  
 Adaliza (--) 21: 161  
 Albert M. 25: 164  
 An. 24: 118  
 Anna 23: 124  
 Benjamin 23: 83  
 Betsey 23: 25  
 Ebenezer 25: 75  
 Elisa (--) 25: 75  
 Eliza Jane (Vickers) 25: 76  
 Elizabeth 25: 19  
 Emet Erastus 25: 75  
 Emma J. (Suber) 23: 128  
 John Coleman 23: 129  
 Joseph 21: 161  
 Mabel V. 22: 82  
 Mary (--) 23: 129  
 Mary Hubbard (Field) 22: 73  
 N. D. 24: 118  
 Newell 23: 25  
 Samuel 24: 118; 25: 136  
 Sarah H. (--) 25: 164  
 Walter 25: 164  
 William 23: 128, 129  
 William Henry 23: 124  
 Winfield Scott 25: 75

# FRESAR

Hyaint 22: 173  
 Josephine 22: 173

# FRESARD

Celestine 22: 173  
 Elizabeth 22: 173

119

Fidell 22: 173  
 Francois 22: 173  
 Frank L. 22: 173  
 Odila 22: 173  
 Rosa 22: 173  
 Susan 22: 173

# FRESCH

Dora 24: 68  
 Wilbert 24: 68

# FRESIER

Anna Maria (--) 25: 26  
 Christina 25: 26  
 Joseph 25: 26

# FRETZ

A. J., Rev. 24: 54

# FREZON

Mabel 23: 21

# FRICK

Ann (German) 23: 167  
 John 23: 167

# FRIDAY

Hannah (--) 23: 32  
 Mary 23: 32  
 Philip 23: 32

# FRIEND

Ann Maria 21: 32  
 Electa Ann 23: 105, 106  
 Elizabeth (--) 23: 105

# FRIES

Andrew 25: 91  
 John A. 25: 91  
 Margaret (Mink) 25: 91

# FRINK

Emily 22: 159  
 Matilda 23: 25

# FRISBIE

Anna 25: 53  
 Hannah 21: 84

# FRIZZELL

Loyd T. 24: 115, 116

# FRIZZLE

Lefe 22: 168

# FROELICH

John 25: 163  
 Mary (Hartman) 25: 163

# FROM

Eliza 25: 116  
 Joachim 25: 23  
 Lewis 25: 23, 116  
 Mary (--) 25: 23  
 Sophia (--) 25: 116

## FROHOCK

B. R. 24: 118

## FROST

A. A. 22: 26

Amelia (Glasscock)

24: 26

Eliza Jane (Tool)

24: 111

Elizabeth (Bruster)

24: 159

Elizabeth (Jentry)

24: 25

Emily 22: 160

Felix 23: 79

Frances 24: 79

Frank 25: 130

George 25: 130

Hannah 22: 25

Henry 24: 25

James 22: 67

James I. 22: 160

Joel 24: 25

John 24: 26

John B. 24: 77

Jonathan 24: 111

Josephine C. 24: 109

Lodemy N. (Terry)

22: 67

Margaret (Mc Cullom)

24: 77

Nancy B. 25: 130

Nathaniel 24: 118

Sadie 22: 160

Samuel 24: 159

Susan 24: 114

William J. 25: 130

## FROTHINGHAM

William 24: 119

## FRUIN

Martha (Goold) 23:

20

Percy 23: 20

## FRUTES

Stephen 22: 22

## FRUWALL

Nancy 24: 112

## FRY

George 25: 163

Harriet (Booth) 22:

182

Jedediah 21: 175

Jedethan 22: 182

Mary 25: 163

Mary (--) 25: 163

Olive (King) 21:

175

## FRYE

William 22: 125

## FUDGE

Jane 24: 164

## FUELLUNG

Arthur 25: 81

Gertrude E. (Hamilton)

25: 81

## FUHRMAN

Harriet 21: 15

## FULCOMER

George 24: 125

Mary (Gilpin) 24: 125

## FULFER

Anna (Ingrum) 24: 27

Delilah (Belcher) 24:

113

Elijah 24: 27

James 24: 113

Margaret 24: 164

Polly (Mc Grew) 24: 78

Solomon 24: 78

## FULK

Margaret 25: 90

## FULKER

Alva Urella 25: 166

Benjamin 25: 166

Marietta (--) 25: 166

## FULKERSON

Anjoline Belle (Keen)

22: 75

Annie B. (Keen) 22: 75

Annie K. 22: 75

Edna Roe 22: 75

Elizabeth Lucile 22: 75

Fred, Jr. 25: 30, 35

Harriet Lovellette 22:

75

Lona 22: 75

Perry Phinisey 22: 75

Philip 25: 30

William Deboe 22: 75

William Perry 22: 75

## FULLER

---- (Bodine) 23: 131

A., Rev. 21: 129

Aaron 23: 11

Achsa Adel 21: 101

Adaline (Browning) 22:

101

Albert G. 21: 23, 75,

116

Althy 23: 30

Amada Eveline (Richardson)

23: 11

Andrew W. 23: 11

Anny (Baggett) 22: 44

Asa 23: 30

Benjamin 23: 30

Beulah 22: 101

Carlos Reader 22: 101

Caroline V. (Wiley)

22: 101

Cash Dewitt 22: 101

120

Catherine (--)

25: 172

Charles 25: 173

Cornelius T. 22: 1

68

Daniel C. 23: 30

E. 22: 163

Electa 22: 101

Elijah 22: 44

Eliphalet 24: 150

Eliza 23: 30

Eliza (Goold)

22: 101

Eliza Ann 21: 23

Elizabeth 22: 44;

24: 25, 34, 35

Emily 22: 44

Emily (Ellis)

22: 44

Emma (Dunkleburg)

22: 101

Erasmus Quincy

22: 101

Esther M. 25: 172

Eugene Corydon

22: 101

Eunice (--) 21:

23, 75, 116

Freeman 23: 11,

14

George W. 23: 11

Guy 22: 101

Hannah 23: 14;

25: 145

Hannah (--) 23:

11; 24: 150

Hannah P. 23: 11

Harriet 22: 101;

23: 30

Harriet (Birdsey)

22: 101

Harriet (Pitcher)

21: 128

Hawkings 24: 114

Hawkins 24: 79;

80, 111, 113

Helen 22: 101

Hiram Payne

22: 101

Homer 22: 101

Horace 23: 30

Horatio 23: 30

Innocent 22: 101

James 25: 28

James Cash

22: 101

James P. 23: 25

Jane (--) 25: 164

Jaxton 25: 163

# FULLER con't.

Jennie (Baker) 22: 101  
 Jesse 25: 63  
 Joanna 23: 25  
 John 22: 44  
 John Cash 22: 101  
 Jonathan 23: 59  
 Jones 22: 44  
 Joseph 22: 44  
 Judith 25: 26  
 Julia (Elmer) 22: 101  
 Julia Adella (Dodd) 22: 101  
 Laurenda 22: 150; 23: 64, 65  
 Levi 25: 63  
 Lizzie E. (Tierney) 25: 79  
 Louisa 22: 101  
 Louisa (Fuller) Gould Morris 22: 101  
 Lucy (Taylor) 22: 101  
 Lydia (Miller) 25: 68  
 Lynn Gardner 22: 101  
 Margaret 24: 23  
 Margaret E. 25: 79  
 Marinda 23: 36  
 Martha 22: 44  
 Mary 21: 53; 22: 44; 24: 162  
 Mary (Cash) 22: 151  
 Mary (Fox) 24: 90  
 Mary A. 22: 145  
 Mary Ann (Swartout) 22: 101  
 Mary L. (Speck) 24: 111  
 Mary Louisa (Page) 22: 101  
 Matilda (Bodine) 25: 173  
 Mercy (Goodridge) 22: 101  
 Merritt Bond 22: 101  
 Minerva 22: 152; 23: 66, 68  
 Minerva Hopkins 22: 151  
 Morris Fitch 22: 101  
 Nancy 22: 44; 23: 30; 24: 164  
 Nancy (Ingersoll) 22: 68  
 Nancy (Wing) 23: 11, 14

Nannie C. (Harrison) 22: 101  
 Neal Octavius 22: 101  
 Nelson 24: 165  
 Newton Artemus 22: 101  
 Olive 24: 150  
 Olive (Miller) 25: 63  
 Olive (Newlad) 22: 115  
 Oliver 21: 63  
 Orlando W. 23: 30  
 Osker 24: 111  
 Patience (Lee) 25: 156  
 Phoebe 24: 116  
 Phoebe Ethelinda 22: 101  
 Polly 24: 159  
 R. Q. 22: 102  
 Rachel (--) 25: 163  
 Rebecca 24: 78  
 Rebecca (--) 23: 30  
 Reuben 22: 151  
 Rosamund (Coffin) 22: 101  
 S. 22: 120  
 S. W., Rev. 21: 31, 33, 129  
 Sally 25: 155  
 Samuel 22: 44  
 Sarah 25: 136  
 Sarah (Goold) 22: 101  
 Sarah Elizabeth 22: 101  
 Sarah J. 24: 114  
 Silas 25: 163  
 Silas B. 23: 11  
 Simon Kinney 22: 101  
 Sophia (Cady) 22: 101  
 Thomas 24: 150; 25: 35  
 Watson 22: 102  
 Wilhelmina 22: 123  
 William 21: 128; 22: 44, 101  
 William H. 22: 102; 25: 79  
 William Hislop 23: 15  
 William Raspberry 22: 44  
 FULLERTON  
 Eliza H. 25: 123  
 William A. 25: 123  
 FULMER  
 George 24: 165  
 Jane 24: 157  
 FULTON  
 ----, Rev. 23: 128  
 Frederick 21: 153  
 James 21: 153  
 Jennie (Gray) 21: 153  
 Laura (Busey) 21: 153  
 Robert Busey 21: 153  
 Sarah Jane 21: 153  
 William John 21: 153

121

FUNK  
 Nellie 22: 13  
 FUNKHOUSER  
 Nancy 21: 67  
 FUNDY  
 see FONDA  
 FUNSTON  
 Julia (--) 25: 172  
 FUQUA  
 Bertha 24: 80  
 FUQUAY  
 Eliza 24: 79  
 Harriet (Summer) 24: 160  
 Henry 24: 160  
 Sophia 24: 78  
 FURBER  
 J. P. 24: 119  
 William 24: 119  
 FURGERSON  
 Mary E. 23: 26  
 Moses 24: 119  
 FURGESON  
 Mary 23: 25  
 FURLONG  
 Emily A. 25: 82  
 FURMAN  
 ---- (Scramlin) 24: 44  
 David, Col. 24: 11  
 Moore 22: 51  
 Samuel, Brig.-Gen. 24: 11  
 Sarah (--) 22: 51  
 FURNESS  
 Carrie (Baker) 25: 144  
 Henry 25: 144  
 FURRY  
 Mary 24: 164  
 FURSH  
 Robert 23: 25  
 GACOX  
 Catherine 21: 182  
 GADLY  
 Eliza 25: 159  
 GADLEY  
 Joseph 25: 159  
 Mary 25: 159  
 GAFFERS  
 Cald; 25: 31, 35  
 GAGE  
 ----, Capt. 23: 26  
 Abel 23: 115  
 Abigail (Nichols) 22: 121  
 Amos 23: 26  
 David 23: 76

GAGE con't.

Emma (--) 23: 26  
Eunice 22: 137  
Hannah (Wait) 22:137  
Isaac Newton 23: 76  
Joel 23: 33  
Mary 23: 26  
Mary (--) 23: 76  
Mary Camelia 23: 76  
Simeon 22: 135  
Stephen, Jr. 23: 76  
Stephen L. 23: 76  
W. D., Rev. 24: 162  
William 22: 121  
William D., Rev. 22:  
70;24: 164

GAGER

---- 23: 44  
Ebenezer 23: 137  
Emma (Bigsby) 25:163  
Eunice I. 22: 67  
Harriet 22: 67  
Martha 22: 123

GAGNER

Margureite 22: 67

GAGNIER

Augustine 22: 123  
David 22: 162  
Euphronia (Brancheau)  
22: 162  
Euphrosnie 22: 123  
Francois 22: 70  
Janvier 24: 71  
Marianne (Bonnier)  
22: 70  
Mary 22: 121  
Victoire (Rivard)  
24: 71

GAGNON

Charlotte 22: 121

GAHAGAN

Catherine (--) 21: 123  
Cecelia 21: 123  
Cornelius 21: 126  
Mary (--) 21: 126  
Michael 21: 123  
Michael T. 21: 126

GAHAN

Elizabeth 23: 162

GAIGE

Anne Mc W. E. 22: 82

GAIL

Brigget 22: 121  
Hannah (Orcutt) 21:  
174  
Jacob 21: 174

GAILES

Angelique (Barret)  
22: 67

James 22: 67

GAILEY

James 23: 74  
Mary 23: 26  
Mary Jane (--) 23: 74  
Samuel Henry 23: 74

GAILLARD

Joseph 22: 161  
Julia 22: 161

GAILLIARD

Catherine 22: 23  
Joseph 22:23 ,24  
Margarite (Bourke) 22:  
23, 24

GALLIARD

Elizabeth 22:21  
Julie 22: 24  
Magdalene (Lamirande)  
22: 24

Margerite 22: 25  
Mary 22: 24

GAINES

Betsey 24: 174  
James 24: 174  
Laura 24: 174  
Leonard 24: 174  
Mary Jane 24: 174  
Melinda 24: 174  
Melynday 24: 174  
Norman 24: 174  
Rachel 24: 174

GAINS

Olive A. (--) Gardner  
21: 169

GAITHER

Edith (Busey) 21: 8  
Thomas 21: 8

GALAGHER

James 24: 126

GALBREATH

Andrew 24: 26  
Aris 24: 26  
James 24: 79  
Jane (Reed) 24: 26  
Malinda (Lewis) 24:  
26

Mariah 24: 162  
Martha H. (Mitchell)  
24: 79

Nancy 24: 111

GALE

Henry 25: 37  
Peacy 25: 37  
Ruth 24: 65

GALLAGHER

Cecilia (--) 21: 124  
John 21: 124; 22: 173

GALLAHER

George 24: 27

Levina (Zion) 122  
24: 27

GALLAWAY

Eda R. (--) 25:  
128  
Florence (--) 25:  
129  
H. 25: 129  
Hugh L. 25: 128  
Patience (--)  
25: 128  
William 25: 128

GALLENO

Mary 25: 68

GALLIGAN

Patrick, Mrs.  
23: 78

GALLIN

John L., Capt.  
22: 15  
Martha (Tinker)  
22: 15

GALLISEA

Catherine (Lafleur) 22:  
25

Joseph 22: 25

GALLOWAY

---- (Palmer)  
23: 144  
Addie L(Roberts)  
23: 162  
Andrew J. 23: 162  
James 23: 144  
Julia (Faunce)  
24: 111  
Lucinda 22: 71  
William 24: 111

GALLUP

Amos 22: 167  
Catharine 22: 167  
Clara 24: 157  
Edward Clark 24:  
98, 157

Elizabeth  
(Clemens)  
Hawkins 24: 98  
Elizabeth Keturah  
(Clemens)  
Hawkins 24: 157

Esther 22: 169

John 24: 157  
John D. 24: 158  
Joseph 22: 167  
Joseph, Jr. 22:  
167  
Lidia 22: 167  
Lucy (Clark) 24:  
157

GALLUP, cont'd.  
 Martha Witherell  
 24:157, 158;  
 25:161  
 Mary 22:167  
 Mary (--) 22:167  
 Mary (Franklin) 22:167  
 Rebecca (Barney)  
 22:167  
 Rhoda 22:167  
 GAMBEE  
 Jacob 24:122  
 Lillie 25:22  
 Susan Ann (Larzler)  
 24:122  
 GAMMILL  
 Elizabeth (Dryden)  
 24:111  
 Samuel 24:111  
 GAMMON  
 ---- 22:102  
 James, Capt. 24:119  
 Sarah (Gould) 22:102  
 GAMWELL  
 Samuel 22:116  
 GANAWAY  
 Elizabeth 24:77  
 John 24:78  
 Nancy (Zion) 24:78  
 Nancy D. 24:160  
 W. W. 24:164  
 William W., Rev.  
 24:163  
 GANES  
 Margaret C. 25:73  
 Mary Ann (McManus)  
 25:73  
 William 25:73  
 GANIARD  
 Frank 22:82  
 Hattie 22:82  
 Mattie 22:82  
 GANIMAGE  
 Thomas 25:69  
 GANITH  
 ---- 22:21  
 GANNETT  
 Alice (--) 21:83  
 Enoch 21:83  
 Luther, Capt. 24:119  
 GANSEVOORT  
 Peter, Col. 22:170  
 GANSON  
 Hannah 21:174  
 Leuseba 23:26  
 GANT  
 Edward, Capt. 21:7  
 GANTON  
 Duressa Coffin  
 23:92

GANWOOD  
 Joseph C. 22:159  
 GARASON  
 Lavina 25:25  
 Marvel 25:25  
 GARBER  
 Barbara 21:137  
 GARCELON  
 Ione 25:102  
 Lorenzo 25:101  
 GARD  
 Jacob 25:31  
 John 25:31  
 Esther 22:79, 81  
 Mary (--) 22:79  
 GARDEN  
 Joseph 25:27  
 GARDENAS  
 Anastogia 24:29  
 GARDENIER  
 Mary 25:157  
 GARDINER  
 ---- 22:57  
 Eliza (Greene) 25:97  
 Lawrence B., Mrs.  
 23:132  
 Levi 25:97  
 Lillian Johnson 22:85  
 Mary 23:191  
 Stephen 25:78  
 Zeriaah 23:26  
 GARDNER  
 Abigail 23:179  
 Abram 22:68  
 Amy 21:87  
 Armenia Lucinda  
 (Collins) 25:119  
 Bessie Lee (Johnson)  
 21:150  
 Cora 21:144  
 Cornelia E. (Bidwell)  
 21:128  
 Deborah 22:59, 60, 97,  
 98  
 Della (Blount)  
 23:106, 150  
 Diana H. 23:80  
 Eliza (Abbott) 23:19  
 Eloise Flossie 23:150  
 Elsie Maria (--) 25:120  
 George 23:83  
 Giles 23:19  
 Hannah 23:26  
 Hannah (--) 22:52  
 Hannah (Sutton) 22:52  
 Helen (Lewis) 22:68  
 Jacob 22:52  
 James, Rev. 22:19, 59  
 John 22:79; 23:83;  
 24:111

Joseph H. 23:26  
 Josephine Louise 23:19  
 Laura (--) 23:80  
 Leah 23:150  
 Maria 23:80  
 Marcia 23:150  
 Marland Ransom 23:150  
 Mary (Greenleaf) 22:19  
 Mary Elmeady (Marble)  
 24:111  
 Mary Olive 23:149  
 Milton 23:80  
 Nettie Jane 25:120  
 Olivia A. (--) 21:121,  
 169  
 Peleg 25:151  
 Polly 22:70  
 Polly (--) 25:151  
 Ransom 21:121  
 Richard C. 23:32  
 Roland 23:150  
 Sally 22:148; 25:151  
 Sarah 23:20  
 Sarah I. 23:80  
 Solomon 21:169  
 Suzette 23:111  
 William 21:128; 25:120  
 GARELVER  
 Harriet 22:146  
 GAREMAN  
 Florence 24:136  
 GARFIELD  
 Cintha (--) 25:75  
 Hannah (--) 23:167  
 Mary 23:31  
 Myron 23:167  
 Nelson 25:75  
 O. G. 23:32  
 Orrin G. 23:167  
 Solomon 25:75  
 GARGE  
 F. S. 22:83  
 GARLAND  
 Mahalia 24:79  
 GARLICK  
 Arthur E. 25:127  
 Edward B. 25:127  
 Gideon Hatfield 21:52  
 Grace Eloise (Thompson)  
 21:52  
 John 25:127  
 Louis B. 21:52  
 Louis Bedeau 21:52  
 Margaret Jane 21:52  
 Mary 24:154  
 Mary (--) 25:127  
 Matilda (--) 25:127  
 Maurice 21:52  
 T. G. 25:127

GARLOCKS  
Elias 23:83

GARNER  
Robert 23:166

GARNSEY  
Elizabeth (--)23:99  
Hannah (--)23:95  
Hannah (Millard)23:  
98, 99  
John 23:99  
Mehitable 23:99  
Sarah 23:156  
Seth 23:95, 99; 24:18

GARNZEY  
Elizabeth 24:13  
Elizabeth (Bowen)  
24:14  
Solomon 24:14

GARRABRANT  
----21:138

GARNETSON  
Helen 21:32

GARRISON  
Charles M. 21:73,165  
John Jay 21:73  
Maria B. (--) 21:73,  
165  
Nancy 23:55  
Peter 24:160,161,162,  
163, 164  
Philip Cottrell 21:73

GARTON  
William 25:30

GARVEY  
Agnes 21:125  
Anne 21:125  
Anthony 21:125  
Frank 21:125  
James 21:125  
John 21:125  
Mariac 21:125  
Peter 21:125  
Thomas 21:125

GARVIN  
James S. 24:174

GARWOOD  
J. C. 22:70  
M. N. (Bell) 22:70

GARY  
H. 22:163

GASCO  
Caroline (--)25:172  
John 25:172

GASKILL  
Patience 25:108

GASTIN  
Semela 24:25

GASTINON  
Jane (Petit) 25:4  
Michael 25:4

GASTON  
Ellis 24:28  
Gladys 24:169  
Orilla 24:161  
Sarah 24:112

GATELY  
John 24:25  
Sally (Letner) 24:25

GATES  
Albert 21:129  
Eliza (Whiting) 21:129  
Marian E. (Howard)  
25:182  
Martin 25:31

GATFIELD  
Edward Dallas, Capt.  
25:172

GAULTON  
James 25:26

GAUNTT  
Hannah F. (Dean)25:66

GAUTHIER  
Roger B. 21:178

GAVIT  
Elnathan C. 22:68  
Elnathan C., Rev.22:26  
Diana 24:150

GAY  
Ebenezer, Jr.,21:174  
Lucretia (--)Hanford  
21:32  
Polly 21:174  
Rhody (Chase) 21:174  
Simon L. 22:26  
Thankful Stone 22:26  
Thankful Stone (Gay)  
22:26  
William 21:32

GAYLOR  
Mary Ann (--)25:23

GAYLORD  
Elvira (Gray)Edmonds  
23:181  
Experience 25:57

GAYMAN  
Laura (Prugh)21:113

GAZLAY  
Arlbert 23:136  
Elizabeth (Sayre)23:136  
Huldah (Carter)23:136  
James 23:136  
John 23:136  
Theodore 23:136

GEAR  
S. 22:119  
William 24:119

GEARING  
Nathan 25:31

GEAUCHEA  
Francis 23:188

Margaret (Larryvay)  
23:188

GEDNEY  
Elizabeth 25:152

GEE  
Catherine 25:70  
Christopher 22:25  
Elizabeth (Bamet)22:25  
Franklin 22:26  
Sarah (Parker)22:26

GEER  
Amos 24:103  
Hannah 24:182; 25:5  
Prudence 23:91  
Walter 23:91  
William J. 23:185

GEHLHAUS  
Henry F. 22:2

GEHLHAUSE  
Elizabeth Ann 22:2

GEHLHOUSE  
Henry 22:2  
Isabella (Smith)22:2  
Lillian 22:2  
William A. 22:2

GEIGER  
Flora 23:67

GEISLER  
Christianna 22:125

GELENAW  
G. 25:24  
Jane 25:24

GENEREAUX  
Ambrose 22:123  
Catharine (Cornelius)  
22:123

GENNINGS  
Martha 23:61

GENUN  
Pervis 25:159  
Susanna (Howel)25:159

GENUNG  
Rhoda 22:183

GEONGA  
Wulfstan 22:95

GEORGE  
Charity (Chubbock)  
23:11  
Francis 23:11  
J. 22:164  
Joseph V. 21:114  
Lucinda 23:11,14,15  
N. 22:164  
N. L. 25:111  
Nancy (Bradford)21:114  
P. C. 21:28  
Susan 21:114

GEOUGEON  
Eliza (--) 25:167  
Paul 25:167

## GERANTOM

Abraham 22:160  
Hiram 22:160

## GERANTON

Israel 22:160  
Semia 22:160

## GERARD

Eleanor 23:109  
Elmer 23:109  
Jerome Bonaparte, Dr.  
23:109  
Sarah A. 23:36

## GERDEMAN

Hilda 23:65

## GERHARD

Josephine 24:68

## GERING

Mary Ann 23:72

## CERITTSE

Elsie (Van Sutphen)  
24:6  
Harmon 24:6

## GERKIN

Ammarkine 24:161

## GERLACH

Augusta Caroline(---)  
24:155  
George Frederick  
24:155  
Heinrich 24:16  
Johann H. 24:167  
Lillian M. 24:155

## GERMAN

Adaline (---) 25:27  
Ann 23:167  
George 23:167  
John 23:167; 25:27  
William 25:27

## GERMAINE

Louis 23:64  
Mabel Emily 23:64  
Mary Adeline (Stone)  
23:64

## GERRETSE

Elsje (Van Zutphen)  
24:6  
Harmen 24:6

## GERRISH

Mary B. 22:67

## GESNER

Mariah 24:160  
Mary (Bailey) 24:113  
Ruben A. 24:113

## GETHEK

Beatrice (Brown)  
21:50  
Leon 21:50

## GETTY

Ada 25:177  
Adaline B. 25:177

Alexander 25:177

Ann (---) 25:177

Ann (Ingraham) 25:177

Arminda (Ryckman)  
25:177

Charles S. 25:177

Cora 25:177

Daniel 25:177

David Smith 25:177

Effie 25:177

Eli 25:177

Elizabeth (Airhearit)  
25:177

Elizabeth (Pulling)  
25:177

Ellen 25:177

Ellen E. 25:177

Ellen E. (Getty) 25:177

Ethel 25:177

Eva May 25:177

Harriet (---) 25:177

Harriet (Bigford)  
25:177

Heman 25:177

Henry 25:177

Herbert 25:177

Hiram 25:177

Ida 25:177

James 25:177

John 25:177

John B. 25:177

John M. 25:177

Margaret 25:177

Mary (Downer) 25:177

Mary Ann 25:177

Mary Jane (McNellis)  
25:177

Maud 25:177

Minnie 25:177

Morris 25:177

Olive 25:177

Olive L. 25:177

Polly (Downer) 25:177

Rebecca (Seaman)

25:177

Robert 25:177

U. 25:177

## GEYER

John, Jr. 24:119

## GIBBINS

James 22:145

Martha (Danforth)

Calder Wyman 22:145

## GIBBONS

Elizabeth (Miller)

25:154, 155

John 25:154, 155

## GIBBS

Abram 24:111

Angeline (Needham)  
24:23

B. 22:163

Betsey 22:146

Charlotte (Coman) Van de  
Voort 24:177

E. 22:163

Earl E., Mrs. 23:137

Elias 24:23

Elizabeth 24:170, 181

Elizabeth (Brown) 24:111

Frank 22:145

George 22:142; 23:26

Gershom 23:137

Gerson, Jr. 23:44

Henry 23:83

Henry W. 23:162

Homer 24:24

Hulda 23:137

John 21:101

Lantha 24:24

Laura (Needham) 24:24

Margaret (Elliott) 23:  
162

Martha 25: 14

Mary A. 21: 62

Mary Ann 23: 26

Mehitable 23: 13

Mehitable (Wing) 22:145

Mehitable Wing 22: 145

Miriam 22: 39

Persis (Mooers) 21: 101

Phebe Ford 22: 82

Phoebe (Edes) 22: 145

Polly 24: 28

Samuel M. 22: 28

Sarah (Miller) 24: 160

Silas 21: 101

Submit (Cadger) 23: 44,  
137

Susan (Mooers) 21: 101

William 24: 160

William L. 22: 82

## GIBERSON

Alden Ronald 24: 128

Asa Ashton 24: 128

Edgar Doane 24: 128

Edward P., Mrs. 24: 128

Edward Palmer 24: 128

Effie Clifford 24: 128

Etta May (Thomas) 24:128

Gertrude Irene 24: 128

Grafton Hayes 24: 128

Harmon 24: 128

Harry Roy 24: 128

Hattie E. (Mc Clain)  
24: 128

Hellen Amorillis 24:128

Hugh Elliot 24:128

Lenora May 24: 128

Mary Ann (Burton) 24:  
128

GIBERSON, cont'd.  
 Sarah Mercy 24:128  
 Stephen Helmac 24:128  
 William Childs 24:128

GIBREATH  
 James 22:68

GIBSON  
 Antoinette (Carlisle) 21:37  
 Antoinette M. (--) 21:37  
 Diantha (Royce) 23:91  
 Harriet (Coryell) 23:91  
 Harriet E. 23:26  
 Harriet Eliza (--) 21:116  
 Helen E. (--) 21:170  
 Helen I. (Courson) 24:125  
 Ira 23:91  
 Isaiah 23:91  
 James 21:37,70  
 James E. 21:37  
 John 21:116,117  
 Margaret 21:51  
 Maria 23:91  
 Mary J. 24:57  
 Sabine 23:163  
 Surah Eliza W. 21:129

GIDDENS  
 Diodama (Fical) 22:125  
 Lorin 22:125

GIDDINGS  
 Albert 23:79  
 Almon 23:79  
 Almon M. 23:79  
 Amarilla 23:168  
 Benjamin 23:168  
 Deborah 23:79  
 E. 23:79  
 Elizabeth 21:45  
 Franklin H. 23:5  
 George M. 23:168  
 Isaac D. 23:79  
 Jemima (--) 23:168  
 John, Lieu. 21:45  
 Lola (--) 23:79  
 Polly 23:79

GIDSON  
 Elizabeth 22:161

GIFFIN  
 Bernice Edna 24:143  
 Clara Marie 24:143  
 Edna (Sutphin) 24:143  
 Edward Stanley 24:143  
 Gene Louise 24:143  
 J. W., Rev. 24:89

John Donald 24:143  
 Stanley Edward 24:143

GIFFORD  
 Anna (--) Wells 22:126  
 Emily 24:111  
 Jerusha 22:70  
 Simms 22:126

GIFT  
 Rachel 22:72

GIGER  
 Catherine 22:71

GIGERY  
 ---- 25:118

GIGNAC  
 Catherine (Delail) 22:21  
 Francis 22:21

GILBERT  
 Abner 21:137  
 Ardell W. (--) 22:39  
 August 25:27  
 Barney 23:78  
 Betsey 22:137  
 Caroline 24:101  
 Catharine (Smith) 24:79  
 Charles 25:129  
 Charles Mason 3rd 23:135;24:43  
 Cordie 21:111  
 David 21:137; 22:137  
 Ebenezer 21:137  
 Electa 22:88  
 Elisha 21:137  
 Elizabeth 24:78  
 Elizabeth (--) 21:23, 75  
 Elsey (Buchner) 22:137  
 Frances 25:129  
 George W. 24:79  
 Hannah E. (Keen) 22:74  
 Helen 21:132; 22:45  
 Helen Frances 21:179  
 Henry E., Dr. 22:74  
 Henry 22:88  
 Henry R. 21:92  
 Hezekiah 21:137  
 Isaac 21:92, 137; 22:45  
 Isaac, Col. 22:45  
 Jerusha 23:36  
 Joel 21:137  
 John 25:81  
 John W. 23:78  
 Joseph B. 23:78  
 Larken 24:25  
 Larken T., Rev. 24:162

Larkin T., Rev. 24:163  
 Lois 23:78  
 Louisa 22:22  
 Louisa (Goin) 25:27  
 Luke 22:88  
 Maria (Peebles) 25:81  
 Martha (--) 23:78  
 Martin 24:79; 25:166  
 Mary (Langston) 24:25  
 Mary (Rowland) 21:137  
 Matthew 22:45  
 Nancy 24:26  
 Narcissa (Morris) 24:79  
 Phebe 21:137  
 Peter 25:27  
 Rebecca 21:137  
 Rozanna 21:23  
 Samuel 21:137; 22:88  
 Sarah 22:45  
 Sewell 24:119  
 Susan (Gill) 23:135; 24:43  
 Thomas 22:88; 24:104  
 William 21:23, 75

GILBETH  
 M. 21:102  
 Mary (Mooers) 21:102

GILBREATH  
 William Sydor 22:42

GILCHRIST  
 Ellen 22:159

GILDAY  
 Ann E. (Keverer) 22:72  
 Jane William 22:72

GILES  
 Ezra 21:174  
 J. 22:118  
 James 21:174  
 Lucretia (Lyon) 21:174  
 Mary 24:119  
 Meribah (Baley) 21:174

GILKEY  
 E., Capt. 24:119  
 H. 24:119

GILL  
 ---- (Farrell) 25:99  
 ---- (Farrow) 25:99  
 Benjamin, Col. 25:151  
 Charles R. 25:10  
 Charlotte M. 25:10  
 George N. 24:26  
 James 24:80, 111,112  
 113,114,115,116,159

GILL con't.  
 John B., Mrs. 25:99  
 Margaret L. (Graham) 24:26  
 Nancy (Neel) 24:80  
 Rebecca 23:153  
 Robert 24:80  
 Sarah 22:66  
 Susan 23:135; 24:43  
 GILLAM  
 Martha 25:137  
 Sarah 25:137  
 GILLEN  
 Mary 23:175  
 GILLINWATERS  
 Elizabeth (Linder) 24:27  
 Leander 24:27  
 GILLET  
 Annie S. 21:121  
 Huldah 25:173, 174  
 Huldah Filley 25:173  
 Jacob 25:174, 180  
 Mills 25: 174  
 Shadrach 21:121  
 Susan 24:80; 25:174  
 GILLET  
 Angeline 24:163  
 Baxter 23:116; 25:174  
 Charles Gilbert 25: 174  
 Charlotte M. (--) 21:166  
 Emily 25:174  
 Frances 21:119  
 Harriet N. (--) 23:116  
 Belding 23:116  
 Hazel May (Dorriell) 23: 110  
 Howard R. 23:110  
 Huldah 25:174, 180  
 Huldah (Filley) 25:174, 180  
 Jacob Mills 25:174  
 Jason 25:174  
 Johnathon Edwards 25:174  
 John Henry 25:174  
 Lillis (White) 24:114  
 Mary (--) 21:119  
 R.W. 21:166  
 Rachel 25:174  
 Shadrack 21:119  
 William 24:114  
 ILLETTE  
 Florence Mae Watrous 25:145  
 Hartson 25:174  
 ILLEY  
 Catherine (--) 25:82  
 John D. 25:82  
 GILLICK  
 Sally (--) 23:80  
 GILLICKE  
 Patrick, Jr. 23:80  
 GILLIGAN  
 Lydia 22:166  
 GILLINWATERS  
 John 24:161  
 Matilda (Knowles) 24:161  
 GILLIT  
 Jane 24:113  
 GILLIWATERS  
 Mazora 24:163  
 GILLMAN  
 William 24:164  
 GILLMORE  
 J. 22:119  
 L. 22:163  
 W. 22:118  
 GILLSON  
 G. 22:119  
 GILLSTRAP  
 Mary 24:23  
 GILLUM  
 Florence V. 23:130  
 Sarah 25:137  
 GILMAN  
 Frances 23:112  
 Henry D. 24:119  
 John T. 24:119  
 Sarah (Woods) 24: 159  
 Susan 21:129  
 William 24:159, 160, 162, 163  
 GILMORE  
 Cynthia (Millard) 25:103, 104  
 Cynthia (Miller) 25:103  
 David 21:101; 24: 19  
 Hulda 22:147  
 Joanna (Millard) 24:19  
 John, Jr. 25:104  
 Martin 24:119  
 Olevey (Donatha) 22:160  
 Polly (Draper) Clifton 23:45  
 Polly (Mooers) 21: 101  
 Thankful 25:65  
 William 22:160  
 GILPIN  
 ----(Miller) 24:124  
 David 21:64  
 Laura (Searle) Bartlett 21:64  
 Lydia Blanche 24:125  
 Margaret (Courson) 24: 125  
 Mariah 22:69  
 Mary 24:125  
 Mary (Courson) Mc Abee 24:124, 125  
 Reese (Cunningham) 24: 124  
 Thomas 24:125  
 Thomas M. 24:124  
 Thomas W. 24:124  
 GINCOME  
 Marie 22:22  
 GINGIRICH  
 John 25:164  
 Nancy (--) 25:164  
 Samuel 25:164  
 GINNEY  
 Ann (Kavanaugh) 21:124  
 John 21:124  
 GIPSON  
 Thomas 24:166  
 GIRARD  
 Elizabeth 24:68  
 GITCHE  
 D. 22:118  
 GIVEN  
 Carrie (Busey) 21:160  
 GLAAB  
 William P. 25:172  
 GLADDING  
 Ebenezer 23:160  
 Elizabeth 23:98  
 Elizabeth (Rogers) 23:97  
 Experience (Bragg) 23: 160  
 Hannah 23:98  
 John 23:97, 98  
 Josiah 23:98  
 Mercy 23:98  
 Sarah (--) 23:97  
 Susanna 23:97, 99  
 Susannah 23:98  
 William 23:98  
 GLADWIN  
 Henry, Major 24:41  
 GLASCOCK  
 Elizabeth 24:23  
 Mary Frances 21:155  
 GLASS  
 Adaline 23:22  
 Amanda (Catlett) 21:11  
 David 22:121  
 Edith (Busey) Harris 21:11  
 Fanny 21:11

## GLASS con't.

Frances 24:161  
 Harlow 22:70  
 Jane (Hilles) 22:111  
 Jerusha 22:26  
 John 21:11; 22:123  
 Katherine 21:11  
 Laura (Smith) 22:70  
 Lurina (Thornton)  
   22:121  
 Lydia 21:11  
 Margaret 21:11  
 Martha (Ware) 21:11  
 Martha Ann 21:11  
 Mary Jane 21:11  
 Nancy (--) Alexander  
   21:11  
 Rebecca (Busey) 21:11  
 Robert 25:31  
 Sarah 21:11  
 Wakefield 21:11  
 William 21:11

## GLASSCOCK

Amelia 24:26  
 Hiram 24:28  
 Jane 24:77  
 Kimball 24:160  
 Margaret (Reat) 24:  
   16  
 Polly (Parker) 24:  
   28

## GLASSFORD

Daniel 25:163  
 Delia (--) 25:163  
 Ellenor (--) 25:  
   163  
 Harold 22:180  
 James R. 25:163  
 Robert 25:73

## GLAVA

Fred 21:82  
 Mary (--) 21:82

## GLAZIER

Azubah 22:117  
 Frelove (Sherman)  
   25:18  
 Hannah 25:18  
 Hannah (--) 25:18  
 John 25:18  
 Mary L. (Marks)  
   23:89

## GLEASON

---- 24:119  
 Catherine 25:72, 166  
 Catherine (--) 25:72, 166  
 Catherine (Gleason)  
   25:166  
 Daniel 25:72, 166  
 Edward 25:72  
 Eliza (Hewitt) 23:  
   189

Esther 25:45  
 Florence 23:67  
 Julia 25:72  
 Lydia 22:63  
 M. M. 22:81  
 Mary 25:72, 166  
 Roccina 22:83

## GLEBER

Elizabeth 22:123

## GLEN

Mary 24:90

## GLENN

Abigael 24:159

## GLENNEY

Joseph 25:117  
 Mary (Jones) 25:117  
 Olive 25:117

## GLOVER

Clarissa (Courson)  
   24:125  
 Edward 23:96

## GLYSHAW

Frances (--) 25:73  
 Frederick 25:73  
 Martin 25:73

## GNAU

J. Russell 25:172

## GOAFREY

Evaline 23:26

## GOAKEY

Hattie 25:173

## GOAR

C. 24:114  
 C., Rev. 24:112, 116  
 C. C. 24:113  
 Clemme 24:77, 80, 113  
 Clemme, Rev. 24:163,  
   164  
 Louisey 24:78

## GOBEN

Abigail 24:163  
 Adeline (Wells) 24:  
   162  
 Eunice 24:162  
 James, Jr. 24:162

## GOBERT

Melinda R. (Ashmore)  
   24:159

Peter 24:159

## GODDARD

Alonzo 25:74  
 Charles 25:74  
 David 24:119; 25:74  
 Mary A. (Rightman)  
   25:74

## GODDIN

George 25:76

## GODFRAY

James J. 22:125

## GODFREY

Hazel Ida (Goold) ----  
   23:68

Jeffrey 21:28  
 Marcus L. 21:28  
 Mary 23:191  
 Ralph E. 23:68  
 Rufus M. 21:28  
 Susan E. 23:162

## GOETTE

Fany (Mart) Bourdeau  
   22:24  
 James 22:24  
 Louis 22:24  
 Mary (Montie) 22:24

## GOETZ

Frederick 22:159  
 Magdalena 22:159

## GOEWAY

Marie Janse 22:86

## GOFF

Annis M. (--) 24:74  
 Charles 24:16, 18  
 Eliza 25:158  
 Gracia 22:23  
 Grizzell (Wheeler)  
   25:103  
 J. S. 21:156  
 James 25:103  
 John, Rev. 24:74  
 M. (--) 21:156  
 Martha 25:103  
 Martha (--) 24:18  
 Mary (--) 24:74  
 Mary A. 22:69  
 Rachel (--) 24:18  
 Rachel (Millard) 24:18  
 Rachel (Millerd) 24:18  
 Richard 24:18  
 Roxoancey 25:128  
 Ruth 23:188  
 Samuel 24:17, 18  
 Sarah 25:65  
 Squire 25:103  
 Urian 25:158  
 Viola A. 21:156  
 Zachariah 24:166

## GOIN

Louisa 25:27

## GOING

H. F., Mrs. 21:46  
 Harry, Mrs. 23:88  
 Harry F., Mrs. 24:92  
 Henry J. 23:32

## GOINGS

Anthia Laura 22:75  
 Doris Josephine 22:75  
 Harriett Lovellette  
   (Fulkerson) 22:75  
 Leona Harriet 22:75  
 Joseph Garner 22:75

- GOLD  
see GOOLD
- GOLDAN  
Mary (Mc Donnough) 22:122  
Patrick 22:122
- GOLDSMITH  
Anna M. 21:170  
James H. 21:170  
R. 22:119  
Zaccheus, Esq. 21:30
- GOLDTHWAIT  
Joseph, Dr. 21:174  
Rebeckah (Ballard) 21:174
- GOLDWIN  
T. 22:119
- GOLLADAY  
Mary Ann 24:163
- GOLLIDAY  
Elizabeth (Adkins) 24:115  
Joseph H. 24:115
- GOLSBY  
Clarissa 24:77
- GOLDSLEY  
Clarissa (Grese) 24:26  
Harrison 24:26
- GOMLEY  
Francis 24:123  
William 24:123
- GONES  
Anne (Stickrod) 21:115  
Charles B. 21:115
- GONSETH  
John, Mrs. 23:92  
John G., Mrs. 22:138
- GOOD  
Ann (Fellows) 23:17  
Catherine 22:32  
John 22:28  
Sarah 25:87
- GOODALE  
Moses 23:169  
Penelope 24:90
- GOODCHILD  
John 24:165
- GOODEL  
Ellen (--) 25:73  
Nancy L. 25:73  
P. C. 25:73
- GOODELL  
Daniel 25:79  
Emma (Smith) 25:79  
Martha 25:22  
Martha (Rich) 25:22  
Sally R. 22:26
- GOODEN  
Charity 24:26
- GOODENOUGH  
Dorcas (Spencer) 21:127  
Erastus 23:75  
John 21:127  
Olive (Brown) 25:162  
William 22:125
- GOODENOW  
L. B., Mrs. 22:8
- GOODERMOTER  
Electa 22:127
- GOODFELLOW  
Flora (--) 21:166  
John 21:166
- GOODHUE  
Ruth V. (--) 22:138
- GOODILL  
Edith (Saunders) 25:102
- GOODIN  
Elizabeth (Cline) Van Meter 25:45  
Samuel 25:45
- GOODING  
Mary 23:26
- GOODMAN  
Abial 21:17  
Abigail 21:17  
Abithial 21:17  
Elizabeth 22:137  
Elizabeth (Gilbert) 24:78  
Elizabeth (Stulzman) 24:112  
Esther (White) 21:17  
J. 24:24, 25:26, 113, 159, 160  
J., Rev. 24:80, 112  
John 24:115, 163  
Joseph 24:78, 112  
Lewis H. 24:113  
Mary 25:55  
Mary (--) 25:54  
Mary (Terry) 25:54, 55 137  
Nancy 24:25  
Noah 21:17  
Priscilla (Thompson) 24:112  
Richard 25:54, 55, 137  
S. 24:24  
Susan Lydia 21:39
- GOODNIGHT  
Alvina (Davis) 23:130  
Isaac 23:130
- GOODRICH  
A. 23:84  
Amelia 23:26  
David N. 22:121
- George 25:27  
Henry S. 23:23  
Horace 25:180  
Horis 22:24  
Jared 25:27  
John 23:32, 35  
John S. 23:116, 167  
Lucy I. (Deland) 22:121  
Margaret (Fuller) 24:23  
Mary 23:35  
Nathan 25:180  
Persaley (Gray) 22:24  
Phoebe (Marvin) 25:180  
Samuel W. 24:23  
Sarah 25:180  
Seeley 25:180  
Sewall 25:180  
Surial 25:180  
Susan (--) 25:27  
Thomas 23:39
- GOODRIDGE  
Deborah (Giddings) 23:79  
Mercy 22:101
- GOODSELL  
Alice 23:26  
Alice (--) 23:74  
Charlotte Ann 23:74  
Elizabeth 24:180  
Elizabeth W. 23:74  
Harriett E. 23:74
- GOODSPEED  
G. 22:118
- GOODWIN  
Alfred 23:91  
Almira (--) 23:33  
Asa F. 23:33  
Betsey (Coryell) 23:91  
Charles 24:119; 25:22  
David 24:116  
Elizabeth A. 25:22  
Ella (--) 25:22  
Eugene W. 25:22  
Frances 25:22  
Jane 25:22  
Jennie Patton 22:82  
John 25:22  
Lucy B. 25:22  
Mary Ann H. 24:115  
Mary F. (Rust) 24:116  
N. 22:119  
Nancy 21:109  
Pernia 24:115  
Robert H. 25:22  
Samuel M. 23:33  
Sarah 24:78  
Sarah (--) 25:22  
Sarah A. 25:22  
Seth 23:116, 118  
W. F. 22:82

## GOODWIN con't.

Willard S. 23:33

William 25:22:

## GOOKINS

Elizabeth 22:20

## GOOLD

Abbey G. (Hersey)  
23:19

Abigail 22:98

Abigail (Fearing)  
22:98,147Abigail Andrews 22:  
97

Abigail Noyes 22:99

Abigail Strong  
(Bridgeman) 23:21

Abijah 22:102

Ada M. (Lundlune)  
23:65

Addie (Morgan) 23:64

Adeline 22:150

Adeline (Glass) 23:  
22Adeline (Manchester)  
22:150

Agnes R. 23:65

Alexis Elihu 23:17

Alfred 22:99,149

Alice Bridgman 23:  
21Alice Leona 22:100;  
23:65

Alice Lodema 22:151

Amelia (Krause) 23:  
63

Amy (Haskell) 23:21

Angeline (Simons)  
23:20Ann (Fellows) 23:111  
112

Anna 23:17,18,99

Anna (Hegdahl) 23:67

Anna Elizabeth 23:  
111Annie (--) Nye 23:  
111Annie L. (Banister)  
23:63Annie Laurie (Walsh)  
23:64

Anstes 22:18

Arlene Esther (Doty)  
23:22

Arlene (Doty) 23:22

Arthur Burton 23:21

Arthur T. 23:65

Augustus Gardner  
22:148Augustus Sumner 23:  
20

Ava 23:20,21

Basha (Wilcox) 23:16

Benjamin 22:17,18,19  
59

Bertha (Smith) 23:21

Bertie 23:66

Betsey 22:99,100,102

Birdie 23:68

Birney R., Dr. 23:112

Bitha Binney 22:146

Brainard 23:20

Burr 23:63

Burt M. 23:68

Caleb 22:20

Carlton 23:22

Caroline 22:150,151

Caroline Elizabeth  
(Denison) 22:147

Carrie 23:110

Cassan A. 22:151

Cassius 23:17,111,  
112Catharine (Chapman)  
22:101

Catherine (--) 23:21

Charity (--) 23:63

Charles 23:64

Charles Burton 23:21

Charles C. Pinkney  
22:100Charles Carroll 21:  
148; 23:20

Charles David 23:17

Charles Frederick 23:  
64Charles G. 22:147,148;  
23:19Charles Gardner 22:  
100,151; 23:66Charles Henry 22:150;  
23:63,64,66

Charles Homer 23:16

Charles Joseph 23:65

Charles W. 22:149

Charles Wilson 23:  
111

Charlotte 22:150

Charlotte (Cornish)  
22:152Charlotte (Wattleworth)  
23:111Charlotte Mariah 22:  
152Chauncey 22:100,148;  
23:20

Clara Ella 23:17,18

Clara Luella (Bodman)  
23:111Clara Mae (Edwards) 23:  
68Clara Maxine (Wellman)  
23:66

Clarence 23:21

Clarence Arthur 23:64

Claribel 23:65

Clarissa Rich

(Armstrong) Wickwire  
23:17

Claude 23:110

Clementine Lucinda  
(Baker) 23:64Clifford Algernon 23:17  
111

Clifford G. 23:111

Clifford George 23:111

Clifford H. 23:111

Cora May 23:68

David 22:60,100,102,  
148,149,150; 23:17,  
18,111,112

David F. 22:101

David Lucas 23:16,110

David P. 22:148

Deborah (Gardner) 22:  
60,97,98Deborah (Gardner)  
Sampson 22:59

Dewitt Henry 23:16

Donald 22:148

Donald Bridgman 23:21

Donald Frederick 23:64

Donald Frederick, Mrs.  
23:65

Dora L. 23:22

Dorothy 23:65

Dorothy Harriett 23:22

Edgar 23:68

Edgar Hunt 23:21

Edgar Jay 23:68

Edith (Ellis) 23:111

Edith (Thorson) 23:68

Edith Frances 23:111

Edith M. (Anderson)  
23:110Edmund 22:149,150;  
23:22

Edna Carey 23:67

Edward 23:21

Elaine 23:16; 24:166

Eleanor Almira (Carr)  
22:150; 23:22Electa Jane (Kuck)  
23:66Elihu 22:61,101,150,  
151; 23:16, 17,68

Elihu M. 22:150; 23:112

Elihu Marvin 22:101,  
102,151,152; 23:66,67

68

GOULD con't.

Elisha 22:20,62,99,  
102; 23:18  
Eliza 22:101  
Eliza (Porter) 22:  
147; 23:19  
Eliza Ann (Lapham)  
23:20  
Eliza Maria 23:17  
Eliza Porter 22:147  
Elizabeth 22:17,19,  
60,62,148; 23:17  
Elizabeth (--) 23:21  
Elizabeth (Barker)  
22:61,62  
Elizabeth (Chappell)  
22:60,98,99,100,  
101  
Elizabeth (Vail) 22:  
148,149; 23:21  
Elizabeth (Wing) 23:  
21  
Elizabeth Sarah  
(Bryant) 23:16,17  
Elizabeth Sprague  
22:147; 23:19  
Elizabeth V. 23:21  
Ella Marjorie 23:111  
Ellen (O'Conner) 23:  
22  
Ellen A. (Armstrong)  
23:66,67  
Ellen Armstrong 23:67  
Ellen Louisa 22:151  
Emily 22:101  
Emily (--) 23:16,64  
Emily Harriet 23:16,  
63  
Emily Harriet (Goold)  
23:16,63  
Erastus Chamberland  
22:148  
Erica (Koller) 23:111  
Ernest, Mrs. 22:149  
Ernest Malcolm 23:21  
Estella 23:110  
Ethelinda 22:100  
Eugenia 23:111  
Eugenie (Formal) 23:  
21  
Eva 23:66  
Eva Lillie 23:67  
Evelyn (Huffman)  
23:111  
Experience 22:62  
Experience (Loring)  
22:62,102  
Fannie Louise 22:  
150  
Fanny 22:100,148

Flora 23:23  
Flora Jane (Hoffman)  
23:64  
Flora La Vanche 23:  
64,65  
Florence Cornelia  
(Beckwith) 23:22  
Frances (Mc Dermott)  
23:67  
Frances (Rumig) 23:65  
  
Frances B. 22:149  
Frances C. (Howe)  
23:66  
Frances Helen (Dwight)  
23:110  
Frances Josepha 23:  
17  
Frances Lucile 23:  
66  
Frances V. 23:21  
Frances V. (Smith)  
23:21  
Francis Sherwood 23:  
17  
Frank Olin 23: 65  
Franklin Beckwith  
23:22  
Frederick William  
23:21  
Gardner 22:60,98,  
100, 101,147,151,  
182; 23:19,66  
Gardner Gurdon 22:  
101; 23:16,63,68,110  
  
Genevieve 23:111  
Genevieve M. 23:22  
George 22:148  
George Alfred 23:111  
George Cash 22:152  
George G. 22:148;  
23:64  
George Gardner 22:  
150,151; 23:16,63  
64,66,68,111  
George Henry 22:152  
George Howard 23:65  
George Milbry 23:20  
George Nelson 22:151  
George Thomas 22:147;  
23:20  
George Trumbull 23:67  
George Vernon 22:101  
Gladys 23:21  
Grace 23:21,64  
Grace Adele 23:67  
Grant 23:20  
Grizela (Badger) 23:  
20

131  
Gurdin Latimer 23:63  
Gurdon Carlton 22:101  
Gurdon O. 22:151  
H. R. 22:61,102,150,152;  
23:17,66,67,68  
Hannah 22:19,60,62  
Harmer/Homer Johnson  
22:100  
Harriet 22:101,150; 23:  
63,64  
Harriet (Garelver) 22:  
146  
Harriet (Goold) 22:101,  
150; 23:63,64  
Harriet Adelaide 23:63  
Harriet E. (Leary) 23:  
65  
Harriet E. (Pulver) 23:  
22  
Harriet F. (Cartwright)  
23:20  
Harold Olcott 23:68  
Harry 23:65  
Harry Clifton 23:64  
Harry Le Roy 23:65  
Harry Randle 23:66  
Hattie 23:17,64  
Hattie (--) 23:16  
Hattie E. 23:63  
Hattie Lincoln 23:20  
Hattie M. 22:102,150;  
23:18,63  
Hattie May 23:20  
Hazel Ida 23:68  
Helen 23:67  
Helen A. (Deyoe) 23:22  
Helen Annette 23:17  
Helen Louise 23:21  
Helen Mae 23:65  
Henrietta (Olcott) 23:  
68  
Henrietta Elizabeth 22:  
152  
Henry 22:149; 23:21  
Henry Latimer 22:100,  
101, 150; 23:63, 64  
Henry Selden 22:151;  
23:66  
Herbert G. 23:66  
Hilda (Gerdeman) 23:65  
Hiram Baker 23:63,64  
Hiram Cash 22:150; 23:  
64  
Homer 22:151; 23:65  
Hopestill 22:59  
Horace 22:101  
Horace Allen 23:65  
Horace Darwin 22:151;  
23:65

## GOOLD con't.

Horace Octavius 22:  
100, 150; 23:64,  
65  
Horace Roy 23:65  
Howard 21:138; 23:16  
63,110  
Howard R. 21:92:22  
17,59,97,146  
Howard Ralph 23:67  
Hulda (Brewster)  
22:59  
Hulda (Gilmore) 22:  
147  
Huldah 22:59  
Irene Frances 23:65  
Jacob 22:19,59,60,  
97,98  
James 22:17,19,60,  
62,98,99,100,101,  
147,148,149;23:17,  
21  
James, Capt. 22:20  
James, Jr. 22:99  
James Birney 23:17  
James Edmond 23:21  
James Edwin 22:152  
James Gardner 22:98  
James Harvey 22:101  
James M. 22:150  
James Mather 22:101,  
102; 23:16,17  
James Spencer 22:150;  
23:22  
James William H. 23:  
22  
Jane 22:18,20,62,97  
Jane (--) 22:17  
Jane (Loring) 22:59,  
97  
Jane B. 22:149  
Jane G. 23:19  
Jane Loring 22:146  
Jane V. 23:21  
Jane Vail 22:149  
Japheth 22:18  
Jay Charles 23:111  
Jay Clifford 23:111  
Jean 22:20  
Jeremiah 22:18  
Jessica (Smith) 23:  
21  
John 22:17,19,59,60,  
97,98,99,102,146,  
148; 23:18,19  
John, Capt. 22:19  
John Binney, Rev.  
22:147  
John C. 23:21  
John Chester 23:21

John Loring 23:19  
John Maurice 23:110,  
111  
John Melville 22:147  
John N. 22:150  
John Quincey 23:16,110  
John Sargent 22:149;  
23:21  
John Sears 22:99,148  
Joseph 22:17,20,61,  
62,63,101  
Josephine Perlin 23:  
16,19,20  
Joshua 22:20,63  
Josiah 22:98  
Josiah Lincoln 22:  
97,147; 23:19  
Josiah Lincoln, Jr.  
23:19  
Judith 22:19,97  
Judith (Poole) 22:  
17,20  
Julia (Morgan) 22:148  
Julia Blendiva 22:149  
Katherine 23:20  
Katherine Hunt 23:21  
Kate (King) 23:65  
Laura (Baker) 23:64  
Laura (Crozier) 23:112  
Laura (Stedman) 23:20  
Laura Adelia (Baker)  
23:65  
Laurenda (Fuller) 22:  
150; 23:64,65  
Lavinia 22:61,100,148  
Leander 22:151  
Lee S. 22:150  
Lillian (Buss) 23:66  
Lincoln 22:97,147;  
23:19  
Llewyn Farwell 23:22  
Lodema Amelia Bush  
(Peck) 22:151; 23:  
66  
Lois 23:21  
Lois Adeline (Murphy)  
23:66  
Louella 23:65  
Louisa (Fuller) 22:  
101  
Louise (Hunt) 23:21  
Lucille 23:64  
Lucina Adeline (Wilson)  
23:111  
Lucy 22:60,98  
Lucy (Harrington) 23:  
66  
Luther 22:150  
Lydia 22:19,59,60,62,  
97,100

132  
Lydia (Jacobs) 22:19,  
59,60  
Lydia (Moseley) 22:148  
Lydia (Thayer) 22:97  
Lydia (Vickery) Low  
22:63  
Lydia Jane (Harding)  
22:152  
Lynthia (Miller) 23:  
20,147  
Lyman Cash 22:152;23  
68  
Mabel (Frezon) 23:21  
Mabel (Sutherland)  
23:21  
Mabel Emily (Germaine)  
23:64  
Madelyne (Sawyer) 23:  
65  
Marcy 22:18  
Margaret (Purnell) 23:  
111  
Margaret Elizabeth  
(Taylor) 23:66  
Margaret Zona 23:65  
Mariah 22:102,151  
Marion Elizabeth 23:  
21  
Martha 22:148; 23:20  
Martha (Loring) 22:102  
23:18  
Martha Loring 23:19  
Martha Sophia 22:151  
Marvin James 23:17  
Mary 22:17,19,20,97,  
99,148,149,23:12,18  
Mary (--) 22:17,99  
Mary (--) Sears 22:99  
Mary (Buck) 23:112  
Mary (Chamberland) 22:  
148  
Mary (Cole) Greenleaf  
22:146  
Mary (Dinley) 22:18,19,  
59  
Mary (Greenleaf)  
Gardner 22:19  
Mary (Lincoln) 22:97  
146  
Mary (Loring) 22:20  
Mary (Peck) 22:59  
Mary (Prince) 22:20,  
61,62,63  
Mary (Sears) 22:148  
Mary (Sill) 22:98,99,  
147  
Mary Ada 23:112  
Mary Adeline 23:111  
Mary Ann 23:19

GOOLD con't

Mary Belle(Codling)  
23:20  
Mary Clarissa (Randle)  
23:66  
Mary E. 22:149  
Mary Elizabeth 22:  
148  
Mary J. 22:151  
Mary Jane 22:152  
Mary Jones 22:146  
Mary Lewis 22:147  
Mary Rosetta 23:63  
Mathew Sears 22:99  
Mattie (--) 23:65  
Maude (Simpson) 23:  
68  
Maude Isabel  
(Stoddard) 23:67  
May 23:65  
Mehitable 22:18,19,  
62  
Mehitable (Bosworth)  
22:17,18,19  
Mercy 22:19,60  
Merritt 22:151  
Mildred 22:148,150;  
23:20,21  
Mildred Elaine 23: 11  
111  
Mildred M. (Ansler)  
23:22  
Millie Maude 23:68  
Minerva (Fuller)  
22:152; 23:66,68  
Minerva Alice 23:67  
Minerva Hopkins  
(Fuller) 22:  
151  
Minnie M. 23:22  
Mollie (Lincoln)  
22:147  
Nancy (Bicknell)  
Williams 23:20  
Nancy Rice (Loring)  
23:19  
Nancy Wilder  
(Bicknell) Williams  
23:19  
Naomi 22:99  
Nellie 23:17,64  
Nellie E. (Fenn)  
23:64  
Nellie M. (Austin)  
23:688  
Newton 22:100,150;  
23:22  
Olin May 23:65,151  
Olive 22:62

Olive M. (Armstrong)  
Heath 23:66  
Olive Sarah 23:67  
Oliver C. 23:16  
Oliver Cromwell 23:16  
Pamelia Jane (Cox)  
22:149  
Patty 22:99  
Phoebe(--) 22:101  
Phoebe (--) Cornish  
22:100  
Phoebe (Guyant) 23:  
16,17  
Phoebe Cornish 22:101  
Phoebe Jane 23:17  
Pliney 22:149  
Pliny 22:100  
Polly 22:99  
Portia (FitzSimmons)  
23:21  
Raymond Harrison 23:  
67  
Rebecca 22:148  
Rebecca (Binney) 23:  
19  
Rebecca (Granger) 22:  
100,148,149,150  
Rebecca Binney 22:  
147  
Rebecca Loring (Binney)  
22:146,147  
Reuben Kuck 22:152; 23:  
66  
Rhea Simpson 23:68  
Richard O. 23:66  
Richard Olin 23:65  
Roanne (Banister) 23:  
68  
Robert 22:17,18,19,20,  
59,97,146,147,;23:16,  
19,21,63,110; 24:166  
Robert, Jr. 22:18  
Robert, Rev. 22:146  
Robert Henry 23:19  
Rolla Stoddard 23:67  
Rosa Amelia (Bryan)  
23:110  
Roscoe Gorton 23:22  
Rosianna (Jenna) 23:  
16  
Roy 24:166  
Ruby 23:20  
Ruth 22:18  
Ruth Warren 23:21  
Sally 23:19,99  
Sally (Gardner) 22:  
148  
Sally (Latimer) 22:100,  
150,151

133

Sally Christopher 22:100  
Samuel 22:17,19,20,61,  
62  
Sarah 22:20,59,62,101,  
148  
Sarah (--) 22:20  
Sarah (Binney) 22:20  
Sarah (Booth) 23:16,63  
68, 110,182  
Sarah (Christy) 23:18  
Sarah (Farwell) 23:65  
Sarah (Gardner) 23:20  
Sarah (Long) 22:59  
Sarah (Nye) 23:19,20  
Sarah (Pennock) 23:65  
Sarah (Whitman) 22:18  
Sarah (Whitman) Cox 22:17  
Sarah Ann 23:17  
Sarah Elizabeth (Gorton)  
23:22  
Sarah G. 22:152  
Sarah Jane 23:16  
Sarah Jane (Bleim)  
25:25  
Sarah Luella 23:20  
Sarah Mariah 22:150;  
23:63  
Sarah Marvin 22:101,150,  
151; 23:16,17  
Sophia 22:99,147  
Stephen Puffer 22:147;  
23:19,20  
Susan 22:98  
Susan (Cogshall) 23:19  
Susan Mariah 23:16  
Susanna (Waterman)  
22:98  
Sylvester 22:62  
T. C. 23:66  
Tabitha (Binney) 22:146  
Theodore B. 23:21  
Thomas 22:17,60,98,166  
Thomas Christy 23:19  
Thomas Fearing 22:147;  
23:20  
Thomas Lincoln 22:147  
Tim 22:148  
Timothy 23:138  
Trumbull Cary 22:152;  
23:66, 67  
Thyrza (Jelliffe) 23:21  
W. Gordon 22:100,148,  
149,150; 23:21  
Wallace M. 23:65  
Wallace Merri 23:65  
Walter 22:60, 100,150,  
151  
Walter B. 22:150  
Walter E. 23:112

## GOOLD, cont'd.

Walter Elihu 22:150,  
152; 23:63,64  
Walter Gordon 23:22  
Walter H. 22:100  
Walter Selden 22:150;  
23:64  
Walter Warren 23:16  
William 22:98, 99,  
147; 23:111  
William Brewster  
22:147  
William Cash 23:68  
William D. 22:149,  
23:21  
William David 23:111  
William E. 23:16  
William Guyant 23:17  
William H. 22:150;  
23:22  
William Lyman 23:68  
William Newton 23:22  
Zilpha (Johnson)  
23:20  
Zelinda 22:60

## GOUSEN

Alice M. 24:69  
Fannie 24:69  
Joseph 24:69  
Julia 24:69  
Mathilda (--) 24:69  
Rosemary 24:69  
Theresa (--) 24:69  
Victor 24:69  
William J. 24:69

## GOOSEY

John 24:160  
Katharine (Tipton)  
24:160

## GORDEN

Elizabeth C. 24:161

## GORDON

---- 21:45  
----, Dr. 21:75  
Ann King 21:33  
Celia (Downs) 25:44,  
182  
Charles B. 24:116  
E. D. 22:127  
E. E. 22:122  
Ed. 22:127  
Elizabeth 24:77  
Esther A. (Doane)  
23:41  
Harriet 25:73  
Hugh 23:32  
Hugh I 24:182  
Hugh II 24:182  
John 25:74

## Joseph 25:31

Levina C. 24:25  
Lydia Ann 25:44  
Mary E. (McCord) 24:116  
Matilda A. (Rogers)  
24:116  
Mina 22:127  
Minna D. (Collins)  
22:127  
Patrick, Gov. 24:50  
Peter 25:74  
Polly (McKensey) 24:116  
Polly Ann 24:112  
Samuel A. 24:119  
Susannah 24:161  
Thomas 24:116  
Thomas A. 23:41  
William 25:44, 182  
William G. 24:161  
William M. 24:116

## GORE

Clemme, Rev. 24:111  
Elizabeth (Hart) 24:116  
Miles 24:116

## GORGAS

George 24:53  
Rachel 24:53  
Rachel (Clemens) 24:53

## GORGES

Mary (Harding) 21:87  
Robert, Capt. 21:87

## GORHAM

Mary 24:45

## GORIN

T.P. Rev. 24:28

## GORING

John 21:122

## GOR JANDIERE

----, Sr., de le 22:  
127, 129

## GORMLEY

Bridget (--) 25:76  
Henry 25:76  
John 25:76

## GORMAN

John 24:114

## GORSO

Betsy Ann (--) 25:124  
James W. 25:124

## GORTON

Adelor 25:59  
Adelos 23:22  
Freelove 25:59  
John 24:16; 25:59  
John, Elder 25:59  
Samuel 23:22; 25:59  
Sarah Elizabeth 23:22

## GOSLIN

Hannah 23:135

## GOSMAN

Dominie 25:94

## GOSS

Alvira (--) 23:120, 167  
Caroline M. 23:120  
Henry R. 23:120  
Mary Ann (Dukes) 24:80  
Peyton I. 24:80  
Solomon H. 23:120  
Solomon N. 23:167

## GOSSETT

Ann (Pusey) 24:180  
Nancy (Smith) 24:180  
William, Jr. 24:180  
William, Sr. 24:180

## GOTE

Nancy 24:27

## GOUCH

Mary 23:83

## GOUDREAU

George 24:126

## GOUGH

Charles Edward 23:124  
Giles M. 23:124  
Phebe A. (--) 23:124

## GOUIN

Mary 22:23  
Matilda (--) 24:68  
Pontiff 24:68

## GOULD

Abigail (Stevens) 23:112  
Ann 25:52  
Annie G. (Ruffum) 23:112  
Anstes 22:61  
Aphia (--) 23:112  
B. A. 22:18  
Benjamin 22:63; 23:112  
Catherine 23:136  
Charles Benjamin 23:112  
Charles M. 23:112  
Clair Homer 23:110  
Clarissa 23:136; 24:122  
Clyde Bryan 23:110  
D. 22:120  
D. G. 22:118  
Dolly (--) 23:118  
Dorothy (Wells) 23:113  
Edgar M. 23:113  
Elizabeth (Noyes) 23:112  
Ella Ladora (Mapes)  
23:110  
Elmer F., Dr. 23:18  
Ernest 23:110  
Eugene L. 23:110  
Eunice 23:18  
Everett 23:182  
Florence (Hughes) 23:110  
Frances 23:110  
Frances (Gilman) 23:112

## GOULD, cont'd.

Frank Gilman 23:112  
 Franklin F. 23:18  
 Franklin F., Jr.  
 23:113  
 Franklin Farrar  
 23:113  
 Fred Treat 23:112  
 George Parker 23:112  
 Gladys M. 23:112  
 George M. 22:60  
 Grace 23:113  
 Hannah 22:61  
 Hannah (Binney)  
 22:61,102  
 Hannah Elizabeth  
 (Foster) 23:112,113  
 Harriett 23:18  
 Harry T. 23:112  
 Helen S. 23:113  
 Henry 23:112  
 Hilda (Jenkins)  
 23:113  
 Hope (Miller) 23:18  
 Irene (Oswick)  
 23:110  
 Isaac 23:182  
 Israel 23:18  
 J. M. 24:119  
 Jacob 22:102; 23:18,  
 112  
 Jedniah 23:18, 112  
 Joan 22:17  
 John 22:102; 23:18,  
 136  
 John T. 23:113  
 Joseph 22:61, 102;  
 23:18  
 Kathryn McLeod 23:  
 113  
 Leonard 23:110  
 Levi C. 23:18  
 Lillian W. 23:113  
 Louise Catherine  
 23:113  
 Louise H. 23:113  
 Lucy (Bolton)  
 23:112  
 Marguerite (---)  
 23:113  
 Maria 22:161  
 Marie (Blanchard)  
 23:110  
 Marion (Wilcox)  
 23:113  
 Martha 23:112  
 Mary 22:61,102; 23:  
 18, 136  
 Mary (Cocombs) 22:  
 102; 23:18

Mary (Cunningham) 23:  
 113  
 Mary E. 23:113  
 Mary (Day) 23:18,112  
 Maud 23:112  
 Mayward 23:110  
 Mercy 22:61  
 Moses 22:61  
 Nancy 22:102; 23:18,182  
 Noah 23:18,112  
 Nona (Ryan) 23:110  
 Nora (Taylor) 23:110  
 Octavia 23:112  
 Oliver 23:136  
 Peddy (---) 23:182  
 Priscilla 23:112  
 Priscilla (Whitney)  
 23:112  
 Ralph, Jr. 23:113  
 Ralph Ernest 23:113  
 Ralph T. 22:61,102;  
 23:112,113,118  
 Rebecca 23:136  
 Rebecca (Hinkley) 23:  
 18,112  
 Robert 22:61,102; 23:  
 18,112,113  
 Roy 23:110  
 Rufus 23:112  
 Sally 25:146  
 Sarah 22:102  
 Sarah Louisa 23:110  
 Stephen 22:61; 23:18  
 Thomas Jordan 23:18,  
 110,112,113  
 Violet (Kluge) 23:110  
 Virgil Clinton 23:110  
 W. 22:118  
 Zaccheus 22:18,63  
 GOULLIART  
 Henry 25:168  
 Joseph 25:168  
 Matilda (---) 25:168  
 GOUVERNEUR  
 Abraham 24:6  
 GOW  
 James 23:77  
 GOWER  
 Matilda 25:87  
 GOYCHEA  
 see GEAUCHEA  
 GOVAN  
 Andrew 23:79  
 GRACE  
 Amelia 24:23  
 GRAFF  
 Johann 23:181  
 GRAFFEN  
 Gertrude 25:121

135  
 Gertrude (---) 25:121  
 Peter 25:121  
 GRAHAM  
 ----, Sergt. 22:116  
 ----(McLean) 21:168  
 Albert 25:168  
 Albert B. 25:80  
 Alpheus N. 24:160  
 Amanda 24:164  
 August 24:167  
 Benjamin 22:116  
 Bethula (Graves) 22:116  
 Betsey J. 25:124  
 C. A. 24:77  
 Catherine (---) 21:166;  
 25:81  
 Charles, Capt. 22:66  
 David 22:67  
 E. (---) 25:80  
 Eleanor (Marion) 24:78  
 Elizabeth 24:28  
 Elizabeth (---) 25:116  
 Elsie 22:113  
 Eunice (Kelly) 25:124  
 Floyd 25:124  
 George 25:80  
 Hal R. 22:113  
 Harriet 23:179  
 Harriett (Gager) 22:67  
 Henry 21:166, 170  
 I. G. 25:124  
 James 24:23, 24, 25, 28,  
 80, 111  
 Jane (---) 25:28  
 Jennie 25:124  
 Jennie L. 25:124  
 Johann 24:167  
 John 23:153  
 John, Capt. 21:8  
 John P. 24:78  
 Joseph Harrison 23:74  
 Katherine 21:60  
 Laura 25:124  
 Lucius 22:116  
 Luther 25:81  
 Lydia Jane (Crouse)  
 22:113  
 Mabel (Smith) 22:116  
 Margaret L. 24:26  
 Mary 22:173  
 Mary (Mills) 22:68  
 Mary (Smith) 22:116  
 Mary Ann (Souzeley)  
 24:160  
 Mary C. 25:124  
 Morris, Col. 22:66  
 Nancy A. 24:28  
 Polly Ann 24:24  
 Robert 24:115

## GRAHAM, cont'd.

Robert, Rev. 24:115,  
116, 161, 162  
Robert Franklin 22:  
113  
S. E. (--) 25:124  
Sally B. 25:124  
Samuel 22:116  
Sarah Catharine 25:  
116  
Sarah E. 23:124  
William 25:80  
William G. 25:124  
William W. 25:124  
Zachariah 22:68

## GRAHAMS

Nancy 25:124

## GRAIF

George 22:161  
Susana (Morlock)  
22:161

## GRANDINE

Daniel 25:30, 35

## GRANDSHAMP

Louisa 25:121  
Maxminn 25:121

## GRANES

Isaac 22:161

## GRANGER

Ann (Baker) 25:23  
Deborah (Enno)  
22:100

Elephaz 23:120

Emely (Pearce) 23:69

Enos 23:26

Isabella (--) 25:168

James 25:168

John Henry 23:73

Joseph 23:121

Josiah 21:18

Julius 23:26

Mary 23:26

Mary (--) 23:121

Mary Parsons 23:121

Moses 22:100

Nancy Elizabeth

23:73

Philander 23:120

Polly (Prescott)

21:18

R. 22:119

Rebecca 22:100, 148,  
149, 150

Sarah Jane 23:121

William Francis

23:73

## GRANT

---- 25:159

----, Mrs. 21:76

Alden 23:113

Amarilla Minerva 25:56

Anna (Coy) 25:56, 57

Caroline (Felch) 21:146

Caroline O. (Felch)

23:113

Claudius Buchanan 21:

146

Claudius Buchanan,

Judge 23:113

Deidamia A. 25:56

Emily 22:9

George W. 24:163

Hannah 25:121

I. 24:119

Jane (Harris) 25:159

John 25:121

Joseph 25:63

Louisa (--) 25:121

Louise Catherine

(Gould)

23:113

Lucy (Spalding)

25:56

Mahala 25:56

Mary 22:41

Mary C. (Mann) 24:163

Mary Florence 21:146

Ralph A. 21:138

Roswell 25:56

Sage Washington 25:56

W. 22:165

## GRANTIER

Charlotte 22:127

## GRANTZ

Olive Esther (Birney)

21:153

Raymond L. 21:153

## GRAPPLE

H. 22:122

## GRATTON

D. B. 21:156

Carolyn Elizabeth

(Busey) 21:156

Melissa (Upshurch)

21:156

William H., Dr.

21:156

## GRAVATT

Cynthy (Eddington)

24:114

Robert 24:114

## GRAVERAET

Bob 23:2

Gerritt 23:2

Henry 23:2

Henry, Sr. 23:1

Isaac 23:2

R. 23:2

Robert 23:1, 2, 4

Robert J. 23:3

## GRAVES

Achsah 22:117

Annie Blanche 23:126

Arabella (Mooers) 21:147

Balis 21:45

Benjamin 21:45

Benoni 22:117

Bethula 22:16

Charles 21:45

Daniel 21:45; 22:126

Electa 22:116

Elias 22:117

Elijah 21:45; 22:117

Elizabeth 21:45

Elizabeth (Shipman)

22:117

Elizabeth A. 25:22

Elizabeth A. (Goodwin)

25:22

Emily 21:45

Eveline 21:45

Grace 21:147; 23:126

Hannah 24:132

Harriet 21:45

Hartley 21:28

Henderson 21:45

Henry A. 23:126

Hepsibah (Belden) 22:117

Isaac 21:45; 22:117,

126

Jacob 21:45

James 21:45

Jane (--) 23:126

Jerusha 24:149

John 21:45

Johnson 21:45

Joseph 21:45

Julia 22:116

Lavina (Ballard) 22:117

Lucinda W. 21:103

Lucy 21:45

Margaret 24:137

Marshall 21:147

Mary 22:117

Mary (Clark) 22:117

Nancy 21:45

Permelia Q. 24:23

Phineas 22:117

Phineas, Jr. 22:117

Polly (Ashley) 22:117

Resign (--) 22:117

Resign (--) Graves

22:117

Resign (Hatch) 22:117

Rhoda (Smith) 22:117

Samuel Williston.

21:103

## GRAVES, cont'd.

Sarah 21:45  
 Sarah (Miller) 22:117  
 Sarah Almena (Bartlett) 21:103  
 Susan 21:45  
 Susan (Dyer) 21:45  
 Washington 21:45  
 Westly 21:45

## GRAVIER

Catherine 24:69  
 Charles 24:69  
 Eleanor 24:69  
 J. B., Pere 24:69  
 Julia 24:70  
 Ottilie 24:69  
 Pierre 24:69

## GRAW

Joseph 25:166  
 Margaret (--) 25:166  
 Martha 25:166

## GRAY

Albert 24: 24, 25  
 Alexander 23:38  
 Allen 23:181  
 Alpheus, Sr. 23:181  
 Anna 23:181  
 Arabella (Fisher) 23:162  
 Arabella F (--) 23:125  
 Ashel J. 23:181  
 Belinda 23:181  
 Calesta 22:27  
 Clista 22:30  
 Charles B. 23:125, 162  
 Daniel 25:31, 34  
 Deborah (June) 23:181  
 Diantha 23:181  
 Dugal G. 25:118  
 Edith Belle 23:125  
 Elinor D. (Otto) 23:181  
 Elizabeth 23:26, 181; 24:119  
 Ella (--) 21:81  
 Elmina 23:181  
 Elvira 23:181  
 F. P., Mrs. 22:139  
 Harvey 23:181  
 Hiram 23:181  
 Howard 21:81  
 Hugh 21:81  
 Hugh J. 21:81  
 Hugh J. D. 21:81  
 Ida 21:81

Ida O. 21:112  
 Isabella (--) 21:81  
 Isabelle A. (--) 21:81  
 Jane (Vosberg) 23:181  
 Jane (Walker) 23:38  
 Jean 21:80  
 Jennie 21:153  
 John 23:181  
 John, Rev. 22:160, 161  
 John M. 24:164  
 Jordan 23:161  
 Josephine (--) 21:81  
 Lucia 23:26  
 Lucretia (Champion) 24:25  
 Luther 21:81  
 Lydia 23:181  
 Lydia A. (Houtz) 21:67  
 Margaret (Coen) 24:164  
 Maria (Miller) 21:81  
 Marian (Littlebridge) 22:25  
 Mary 21:152  
 Mary (--) 21:81  
 Mary Jane 24:24  
 Mary L. (Wood) 23:161  
 Mary M. 21:81  
 Nancy 24:27  
 Neil 21:81  
 Neil, Dr. 21:81  
 Neil W. 21:81  
 Persaley 22:24  
 Polly 24:137  
 Prudence 23:181; 25:66  
 Rebecca (Allen) 23:181  
 Robert 21:81; 23:181  
 Sallie (Huffman) 21:112  
 Sam 24:119  
 Samuel 23:181  
 Sarah 23:181  
 Sarah (McIlwain) 21:168  
 Sarah Cordelia (Weston) 23:79  
 Thomas 21:40; 23:181  
 Urita 22:21  
 Walter 22:25  
 Warren 23:181  
 William 24:25  
 William A. 21:112  
 William F. 21:67  
 William M. 21:81

## GRAYHAM

Ann 23:26  
 Ann (--) 23:74

## GREATON

John, Col. 24:65; 25:154

## GREBLE

Ann Eliza 21:32

## GREELEY

Emma 22:102  
 G. H. 22:102  
 Goold 22:102  
 Harriet 22:102  
 Horace 21:181; 22:102  
 John 24:119  
 Joseph 24:119  
 Louisa 22:102  
 Mariah (Goold) 22:102  
 Noah 22:102  
 William 24:119

## GREEN

---- 22:95  
 A. W. 22:161  
 Abigail 23:44  
 Abram 23:75  
 Adelaide 24:156  
 Almon 25:40  
 Almyra (Lampshire) 25:136  
 Amanda 25:40  
 Amy 22:161  
 Andrew 22:148  
 Ann 25:40  
 Ann (Braytow) 25:40  
 Ann W. (--) 25:71  
 Anna 25:40  
 Betsey 24:55  
 Betsey E. 23:120  
 Calvin H. 22:30  
 Catherine 23:75  
 Caroline A. 25:73  
 Celia (Langlhy) 25:73  
 Chancey W. 23:120  
 Cynthia M. 23:120  
 Daniel 23:120; 25:136  
 Daniel A. 25:136  
 E. H. 22:28  
 Eli 25:136  
 Elizabeth 24:80  
 Elizabeth (--) 23:75; 25:75  
 Elmira (--) 21:117  
 Elmira (Lamphere) 25:136  
 Ephraim 21:83  
 Ephraim, Jr. 21:83  
 Esther 25:40  
 Esther (--) 22:28  
 Esther (Blair) 25:40  
 Ettie F. (McDonald) 23:164  
 Eunice 25:40  
 Frank H., Mrs. 25:169, 183  
 Harlow 22:27, 30, 31  
 Harvey 22:30

## GREEN, cont'd

Harvey E. 22:27  
 Helen P. 23:120  
 Henry 25:73  
 Howard Whipple 23:92  
 Hugh 23:120  
 Issac 25:71  
 Israel 25:40  
 J. 22:163  
 Jackson 23:75  
 Jacob 23:75  
 James 24:166; 25:40  
 James H. 22:28,30  
 James W. 24:166  
 Jared 22:90  
 Jarvis J. 23:120  
 John 22:183; 23:75,  
 120,164; 24:166;  
 25:40  
 John, Lieut. 22:183  
 Joseph 24:166  
 Joshua 25:40  
 Julia 25:165  
 Lavinia (Goold)  
 22:148  
 Mark A. 23:31  
 Martin 25:136  
 Mary 22:91,183; 23:  
 31,75; 24:160  
 Mary (Aylsworth)  
 22:183  
 Mary (Whitney) 22:  
 126  
 Mercy (Sweetland)  
 22:90  
 Morris 23:75,120  
 Nathan 25:40  
 Oliver 23:75  
 Peter 23:120  
 Polly (--) 23:120  
 Rebecca 21:44; 23:  
 75; 24:159  
 Reuben 23:75  
 Richard 25:40  
 Roswell C. 25:136  
 Roswell W. 25:136  
 Ruth Jane 23:75  
 Sally 22:137; 24:43  
 Sally (Blair) 25:40  
 Samuel 23:75  
 Sarah 23:75; 24:159,  
 25:40  
 Sarah (--) 21:83  
 Sarah (Fuller)  
 Merrill Loomis 25:  
 136  
 Sarah B. 25:40  
 Sarah M. 21:83  
 Seneca M. 23:120

Servel G. 21:117  
 Seth B. 25:40  
 Sidney W. 23:120  
 Simeon C. 22:126  
 Sophia 25:40  
 Susan (--) Champ 21:  
 117  
 Theodora (Thompson)  
 25:40  
 Wardwell 23:120  
 Warren 25:136  
 William 23:120  
 GREENAWALT  
 Jacob 24:159  
 Katharine 24:159  
 Katharine (Greenawalt)  
 24:159  
 GREENE  
 ----, Capt. 24:119  
 Abigail (Davis) 25:  
 18  
 Amelia 25:126  
 Andrew Bunten 25:97  
 Ann Moore 25:97  
 Benjamin 22:183  
 Betsey 25:18  
 Christopher 25:18  
 Christopher, Col. 25:  
 17  
 Clarence N. 25:126  
 Edwin 25:97  
 Eliza 25:59,97  
 Emily 25:97,126  
 Emma E. 25:97  
 George 25:97  
 Humility (Coggeshall)  
 22:183  
 J. H. 22:27  
 Jessie 25:126  
 Joel 25:97  
 John 25:126  
 Joseph 25:59  
 Lawrence D. 25:126  
 Lucy 23:124  
 Mary 25:97  
 Mary E. 23:124  
 Mathew H. 25:126  
 Mervin J. 25:126  
 Milton 23:68  
 Minnie 25:126  
 Ortha (Stewart) 23:  
 68  
 Patience (Sheffield)  
 25:59  
 Rebecca (Spooner)  
 21:44  
 Rose 25:97  
 Roy 25:126  
 Sarah Elizabeth 25:97

Stephen 25:97  
 Susan 25:13  
 Temperance (Chase) 25:  
 97

Timothy 21:44  
 William Cole 25:97  
 William L. 25:126  
 Witter Moore 25:97

## GREENENSYER

Sarah 25:171

## GREENLEAF

Abigail 22:20  
 Anstes 22:20  
 C. D., Rev. 25:79  
 Daniel 22:20  
 Elizabeth 22:20  
 Elizabeth (Gookins)  
 22:20

J. E. 22:63  
 James Gold 22:20  
 Jane (Goold) 22:62  
 Jane Maria 22:20  
 Jean 22:62  
 John 22:62  
 John, Jr. 22:61  
 Mary 22:19,20  
 Mary (Cole) 22:146  
 Mary (Goold) 22:20  
 Mary (Goold) 22:61  
 Mehitabel 22:62  
 Stephan 22:20  
 Stephen 22:62  
 William S. 22:62

## GREENMAN

Francis J. 21:50  
 Hannah J. (Lincoln)  
 21:50

## GREENWOOD

Annie (--) 23:125  
 Charles 23:125  
 Hattie 23:125

## GREER

Elizabeth 22:79  
 Nancy 24:80

## GREFORD

Emily 25:166  
 Emily (--) 25:166  
 Lewis 25:166

## GREGG

Bertha 21:153  
 Harvey 21:153  
 Hettie (Rogers) 21:153  
 Maria 24:161  
 Phebe 21:44

## GREGORY

Ann (O'Neil) 22:122,123  
 Anna (Kesler) 24:111  
 Augustus 23:170  
 Catherine 23:32

## GREGORY, con't.

Clarissa 23:170  
 Elizabeth(--)23:32  
 Ellen S. 23:170  
 George 23:32  
 George L. 24:46  
 Henry W. 23:170  
 Isaac 23:32  
 Jacob 23:32  
 James 22:122,123;23:32  
 James, Jr. 23:32  
 Jesse 23:170  
 John 23:32  
 Joseph 24:111  
 Joshua 23:32  
 Laura(--) 23:170  
 Lydia 23:26  
 Maria 23:26  
 Michael 22:123  
 Noey 25:88  
 Phoebe 21:128  
 William E. 23:170

## GRENIER

Lewis 25:116  
 Louisa(--) 25:116  
 Mary Virginia 25:116  
 Theophilus, Dr. 24:126

## GENOUGH

James 25:168  
 Martha A. 25:167  
 Mary(--) 25:168

## GRESE

Clarissa 24:26

## GRESSER

Martin 21:28

## GREVENRAADT

Abraham 23:1

## GREWELL

J. 24:115

## GREY

E. 22:120

T. 22:164

## GRICE

Mary 21:31

## GRIER

David 24:166

## GRIEVES

George 25:70

## GRIFFEN

Sarah 23:140

## GRIFFETH

Barnabas 23:191  
 Doane 23:191  
 Done 23:45  
 Eleazar 23:45  
 Elizabeth 23:45  
 Enos 23:45  
 Frederick J. 23:26  
 Hannah (--) 23:45

Isaac 23:45

Joseph 23:45

Joshua 23:191

Lavina(Howell) 23:45

Lazarus 23:45,191

Lazarus, Jr. 23:45

Lidea 23:45

Lydia(--) 23:45

Lydia (Doane)23:45,191

Lydia(Sampson) 23:191

Mary 23:26,45

Mary(Gardiner)23:191

Phoebe 23:45

Rebecca(Ryder) 23:191

Rebekka 23:45

Sarah(--) 23:45

Sarah(Smith) 23:45

Stephen 23:45,191

William 23:45,191

## GRIFFIN

---- 24:119

Edward H. 22:136

Flora(Maxwell) 22:136

Gerry 22:136

Gladys M.(Gould)23:112

Harman J. 22:158

James A. 24:160

Mary A. 23:161

Phoebe 23:41

Susannah(Lansdown)24:160

Velma(Sutton) 22:158

Velma Sutton 22:106

## GRIFFITH

A.T., Mrs. 22:91,179

Anna(Chesebrough)23:45

Charles 23:79

Charlotte(--) 22:125

D. 22:118

Edward B. 23:163

Elizabeth 24:112

G.G., Lt.-Col. 23:91

Hannah(Deuel) 22:65

J. 22:165

John 22:125

Jonathan 22:65

Margaret J.(Dunn)23:163

Mary Ann(Whitfield)23:79

S. 22:165

William 23:45

## GRIFFITHS

E. B. 23:125

Ellen E.(--) 21:79

Henry Edward 23:125

M.J.(--) 23:125

Samuel 21:79

## GRIFFOR

Francis 23:188

Mary(St. Onge) 23:188

## GRIFFORD

Alizia 24:68

Victor 24:68

## GRIGG

Mary 24:171

## GRIGGS

----, Dr. 25:87

Joseph 24:90

Moriah 24:90

Penelope(Goodale)

24:90

Philip 24:90

Rebecca(Cain(e) )

24:90

## GRIMES

----, Mrs. 21:138

Andrew 22:161

Anna(Slover)24:25

Elizabeth R. 24:170

J. Bryan 23:52

John, Capt. 25:59

Lawrence A., Mrs.

21:173; 23:180;

25:40,78

Lawson 24:25

Marilla R. 23:92

## GRINELS

D. 21:172

John 21:172

John M. 21:172

S. J.(--) 21:172

Sarah Jane(--)

21:172

## GRINK

Emily 22:124

## GRINNELL

Edgar B. 25:24

John 25:24

Rebecca(--) 25:24

## GRISWOLD

Betsy 24:73;25:37

Clara B.(Hewitt)

25:81

Deborah 23:26

Fred W. 23:46

G. 22:120

Harriet(Fuller)

23:30

Harvey 23:143,146

Lucy(Deming)23:143,

144

Martha(Guerin)24:30

Norman F. 23:26

Orville S. 25:81

Thaddeus 23:30

W. 22:120

## GRIWOLD

Harvey 23:144

Lucy(Deming)23:144

Melva Jane 23:144

GRIWOLD, con't.  
 Sophia 23:144

GROBER  
 Elijah 22:167  
 Lidia(Gallup)22:167

GRODER  
 Mary(Shoup) 22:70  
 Peter 22:70

GROENBERG  
 Engel,Mrs. 25:85

GROESBECK  
 Charles 25:90,182  
 Elizabeth 24:68  
 Henry 25:90  
 Lydia(Hurd)25:182  
 Lidy(Hurd) 25:90  
 Rebecca(Fonda)25:90

GROGAN  
 Lydia A. 23:26

GROMDA  
 Charles 25:172  
 Hazel 25:172

GRONDA  
 Stella(--) 25:172

GRONDIE  
 Oliver 24:166

GRONO  
 Harmon 25:120  
 John 25:120  
 Louise(--) 25:120

GRONOLD  
 Caroline 23:26

GROSS  
 Adam 25:116  
 Catharine 25:116  
 Catharine(--)25:116  
 Harriet H. 22:160  
 James 25:128  
 Louisa 25:128  
 Rebecca(--) 25:128  
 William J. 25:128

GROSSBECK  
 Kathryn(Houtz)21:12  
 Nicholas 21:12

GROTKEE  
 Charles 25:119  
 Johanna (--)25:119  
 Martians 25:119

GROTTKEE  
 Charles 25:73  
 Minnie 25:73

GROSVENOR  
 Ann(Marcy) 24:21  
 Ebenezer 24:21  
 John 24:22  
 Joshua 24:22  
 Susanna 24:21

GROUT  
 Darius A. 23:15

Emily A. 23:15  
 George 21:174  
 Joel 23:15  
 Levina(Hascall)21:174  
 Louisa(Wing)23:15  
 Lucy(Batchelder)23:15  
 Lucy L. 23:15  
 Martha J. 23:15  
 Mary L. 23:15  
 Reuben B. 23:15

GROVE  
 J. 22:163  
 L. 22:118

GROVENER  
 Harriett(Wood)22:72  
 Ira R. 22:72

GROVENSTADT  
 Elizabeth 22:137

GROVER  
 ---- 22:45  
 Abigail 21:136  
 Abigail(--) 24:44  
 Benjamin 24:44  
 Carile 24:44  
 Cynthia(Culver)24:44  
 Edwin C. 24:44  
 Elizabeth 22:167  
 Emily 22:166  
 George 22:82  
 Harvey T. 24:44  
 John,Jr. 24:44  
 John,Sr. 24:44  
 Ming 24:44  
 Morgan 24:44  
 Phebe Lahsey 23:91  
 Phebe L.(Higgins)24:44  
 Penuel 24:44  
 Salmon 24:44  
 Thomas 24:44  
 William 24:44  
 Zadoc 24:44

GROVES  
 Nannie Emma 23:151

GROW  
 Thomas 23:34

GRUBB  
 Walter 24:165

GRUBBS  
 Jacob 25:31,34

GRUBER  
 Phebe Lahsey 23:91

GRUELLE  
 J. 24:113

GRUENENDIKE  
 Margaret(Petty)23:76

GRUET  
 Philip 25:113

GRUNAWALT  
 Katherine(Greenwalt)  
 24:159

GRUNDA  
 Daniel 25:172  
 Eva M.(--) 25:172

GRUNDY  
 Robert E.,Sergt.  
 21:171  
 Rose(--) 25:172  
 William 25:172

GRUNEWELL  
 J. 24:113

GRUWELL  
 Isaac 24:80,111,112,  
 116,161,162,163,164  
 J. 24:114  
 Martha Ann 24:115

GRYHAM  
 Margaret 23:26  
 Robert 23:26

GUBBY  
 Charles 23:26  
 Louisa Jane 23:26

GUELLO  
 Elvira White(Bartlett),  
 21:65  
 Ira W. 21:65

GUERIN  
 Amanda(--) 24:31  
 Charles 24:30  
 David 24:31  
 Lena 24:31  
 Ludy G. 24:30  
 Martha 24:30  
 Nancy 24:31

GUERNSEY  
 Elizabeth(Millard)  
 24:16  
 Solomon 24:16

GUEST  
 Richard 25:31,35  
 Stephen 25:129  
 William 25:30,34

GUI  
 Josette 22:67

GUIE  
 Archange(Morin)22:24  
 John 22:24  
 Mary 22:21

GUILD  
 Cornelia 21:77; 22:28,  
 30  
 Eliza P.(Butterfield)  
 21:29  
 James 21:77; 22:28  
 Maria(--) 22:28,30  
 Mariah(--) 21:77  
 Nancy 25:65  
 Simon 21:77  
 Zelotes 21:129

GUILE  
 Ann Eliza 23:23

GULDAY  
     Charles 22:125  
 GUILLOT  
     Victoria 22:124  
 GULICK  
     Adelia 23:170  
     Charles Newton 21:153  
     Daniel 23:170  
     Elen An 23:170  
     Eliza 23:170  
     Estella Maud 21:153  
     George W. 23:170  
     James 23:170  
     Jane 23:170  
     Joakim, Capt. 24:10, 11  
     Lydia (Reed) 21:153  
     Martha (Petty) 23:76  
     Mary (--) 23:170  
     May 23:170  
     Peter 23:170  
     Samuel 25:157  
     Sarah 23:170  
     Scynthia 23:170  
     William 23:170  
 GULLEY  
     Adolphus 22:34  
     Benjamin 22:33  
     Harriet Wiley 22:34  
     Laura A. 22:33  
     William 22:33  
 GULLY  
     Martha E. (--) 21:77  
     O.S. 21:77  
 GUN  
     Margaret (Quinn) 22:122  
     Thomas 22:122  
 GUNDER  
     Daniel 21:56  
     Elizabeth (--) 21:56  
     Nettie E. (Weaver)  
         21:56  
     Samuel H. 21:56  
 GUNN  
     Frances 25:78  
     Lucius 22:117  
     Mercy (--) 22:117  
     Sarah 22:117  
     Sarah (Baker) 22:117  
     Stephen 22:117  
 GUNNING  
     William 21:116  
 GUNSALLY  
     Benjamin 24:116  
     Eliza Ann (Brower)  
         24:116  
 GUPPY  
     H.P. 22:96  
 GURCHARD  
     Georgia M. 22:2  
 GURLEY  
     L.B., Rev. 22:69  
 GUSTIN  
     Benajah 22:52  
 GUTEKUNST  
     F. 25:131  
 GUTHRIE  
     Abigail (Betts) 25:45  
     Absolem 25:45  
     David 23:107  
     Eliza 25:45  
     Eunice (Easter) 23:107  
     Green G. 24:113  
     James 25:45  
     James, Jr. 25:45  
     John 25:45  
     Laura 25:45  
     Mary I. (Vanderen) 24:113  
     Mehitable (Hicock) 25:45  
 GUTHRIDGE  
     Edward 23:26  
 GUTTEL  
     Christianna 23:26  
 GUTOW  
     Fritz 24:167  
     Louise 24:167  
     Wilhelmine 24:167  
 GUY  
     Absolom 24:116  
     Catherine M. 22:159  
     Francois 22:68  
     Lucide (Miron) 22:68  
     Minervy Jane (Beesly)  
         24:116  
     Thomas 24:84  
 GUYANT  
     Mary 23:38  
     Phoebe 23:16, 17  
 GUYON  
     J.L., Mrs. 21:157  
 GUYOT  
     William A. 23:39  
 GUZION  
     Hypolite 22:123  
     Mary (Lapelle) 22:123  
 GUZON  
     Honore 22:122  
     Josephine (Caux) 22:122  
 GUZONG  
     Catherine 22:22  
 GWIN  
     Andrew 24:27  
     Elizabeth 24:24  
     Elizabeth (Sargent) 24:27  
 GYLE  
     Sally 25:181  
 GYPON  
     Celia A. 25:40, 79  
 GYPSOM  
     Thomas 25:78  
 GYPSON  
     Ada A. 25:79  
     Emma (Hodierene) 25:79  
     Lilliam A. 25:79  
     Richard 25:78  
     William Rufus 25:79  
 GYSBERTS  
     Geertie 22:178; 24:5  
 HAACKER  
     Frederick Charles  
         21:54  
     Johanna (Muller) 21:54  
     Pearl Christina  
         (Odell) 21:54  
     William 21:54  
 HAAS, de  
     Jacob Vroeson 21:163  
 HABERSTOCK  
     Karl 24:167  
 HABERT  
     Jacob 22:123  
 HACK  
     Bethuel 22:125, 159  
 HACKET  
     Levi 24:28  
     Sally A. (Adkins) 24:28  
 HACKETT  
     Mary 24:60  
 HACKWIC  
     ---- 22:95  
 HADAWAY  
     ---- 22:95  
 HADDENHAM  
     George 21:91  
     Hannah (Balls) 21:91  
 HADDOCK  
     Caraline (Baugher)  
         24:115  
     Elizabeth (Fellows)  
         23:17  
     Randall 24:115  
 HADLEY  
     Aaron C. 24:119  
     Emily Agnes 23:170  
     Hattie (--) 25:10  
     James 23:170  
     John 23:170  
     Joseph 23:170  
     Margery 23:170  
     Mary Jane 23:170  
     Nancy (--) 23:170  
     S. 22:119  
     Thomas 23:170  
     William F. 23:170

HADSALL  
Elizabeth 22:183  
HADSELL  
A.B. 23:118  
Asa B. 21:48  
HAFF  
Amanda Malvina 23:80  
Caraline(--) 23:80  
Caroline J.(--) 23:117  
Edwin 23:80,88  
Malvina 23:117  
Nathaniel N. 23:80,117  
HAGAN  
Bridget 25:168  
Bridget(--) 25:168  
John 25:168  
Mary Etta 24:69  
HAGEDON  
John 24:119  
HAGEDORN  
Mary 22:122  
HAGEMAN  
Hannah(--) 25:27  
James P. 25:27  
John 25:27  
HAGER  
George 25:31  
Jacob 25:31  
John 25:31  
HAGERSTERT  
Ferdinand 22:124  
Marrianna(Beise)22:124  
HAGERTY  
Hanorah(--) 21:126  
Jane (Wilson) 23:162  
Roberty 23:162  
Thomas 21:126  
William 23:31  
HAGGERTY  
----, Rev. 23:129  
Fanny (Otis) 23:135;  
24:43  
Hope E. 23:18  
Hugh Henry 23:135  
HAGGERY  
Hugh Henry 24:43  
HAGGIN  
John 24:25  
Laury Ann (Williams)  
24:25  
HAGGINS  
Emily Jane (Walton)  
24:160  
John 24:160  
HAGGOTT  
Sophronia 23:88  
HAGH  
Henry 25:121  
Isabella (--) 25:  
121

Sidney 25:121  
HAGODONE  
Nathan 25:130  
HAIGH  
Annie 22:14  
HAIGHT  
Alonzo 23:30  
Amanda Melvina 23:72  
Floyd 24:41  
Harriet Elizabeth 23:  
72  
Jane W. 23:26  
Laurissa Cynthia  
(Hopkins) 23:30  
Reuben 22:72,122  
HAILE  
James C. 23:39  
Patience 23:158; 24:  
107  
Sarah 23:158  
HAILES  
Hannah (Miller) 25:  
109  
Harris William, Col.  
25:109  
HAINES  
Abby 23:80  
Amariah 25:31  
Austin Rogers 24:171  
Charles Z. 23:80  
Charlotte 24:136  
Cornelia 24:136  
Cornelius 24:136  
Desire 22:168  
Elisha 24:136  
Hiram 23:33  
James Harvey 23:80,169  
Jane (--) 23:80  
John B. 23:169  
Joseph C. 24:136  
Levi 24:136  
Mahitable 23:80  
Margaret Eliza (--)  
23:169  
Maria 24:136  
Mary 23:80  
Mary (--) 23:171  
Mary (Heisler) 24:  
171  
Mary Ann 23:169  
Moses D. 23:80  
Nancy 24:136  
Nathan 23:80  
Nathan A. 23:80  
Nathaniel C. 24:136  
Paul R. 22:151  
Polly 24:136  
Rachel (Sawyer) 24:136  
Reuben 23:171  
Sallie 24:171

142  
Sally Heisler 24: 176  
Sarah C. 23:80  
Sarah (Worden) 23:  
33  
Thomas B. 23:80  
Virgil 23:80  
HAINS  
Sarah 24:164  
HAIR  
Phebe (Sanders) 21:  
174  
William 21:174  
HAIRE  
Mary 24:143  
HALE  
Anna Eliza (Dickinson)  
21:160  
Arthena 21:160  
Bryant 24:119  
Chandler 21:73  
David H. 22:161  
E., Mrs. 21:164  
Eliza Ann 22:122; 24:  
116  
Eugene 21:73  
Francis 22:70  
Hannah 23:158  
John, Rev. 25:87  
John H. 21:160  
Mary Douglas  
(Chandler) 21:164  
Minnie D. (--) 21:73  
Polly 21:174; 22:69  
Walter F., Mrs.  
23:102  
HALFERTY  
Leah (Teeter) ----  
25:84  
Tommy 25:84  
HALFF  
Catharine 22:161  
Elizabeth 22:161  
HALFHILL  
Abram 24:23  
Sally (Pinkley) 24:  
23  
HALIE  
Anna (--) 24:147  
HALL  
---- 25:44  
---- (Sutton) 22:50  
Aaron 22:50,52; 24:11  
Adam 21:5  
Albert 23:173  
Benjamin 22:91  
Bryan F. 24:119  
Caleb 24:150  
Caroline 22:122  
Charles F. 22:91  
Charles Francis 21:  
136

## HALL con't.

Charlotte Lawrence  
21:37  
Chestina 24:150  
Clarissa (Cooley)  
24:150  
Colista (Thorp) 25:  
44  
Daniel 22:91  
David 21:5; 24:150  
David B. 22:91  
E. 22:118  
Edwin D. D. 21:25  
Elihu 22:72  
Elijah 24:45  
Eliza 24:56  
Eliza B. (Conover)  
24:11  
Eliza Jane 24:114  
Elizabeth "Eunice"  
(Van Etten) 24:11  
Elvira 24:150  
Emily Jane 24:111  
Erastus C. 24:150  
"Eunice" (Van Etten)  
24:11  
Florance 25:95  
Francis 23:26,90  
Garret 24:11  
George 24:150  
Hannah 23:27  
Hannah (Hobart) 24:  
45  
Harvey 25:117  
Highland 24:177  
Isaac 24:11  
Isaac L. 24:115  
Israel 21:37  
James 25:117  
Jane 24:11; 25:174  
Jeremiah, Rev. 23:38  
Jesse B. 23:33  
John 22:91; 23:27;  
24:11  
John P. 24:164  
Jonathan, Dr. 25:137  
Jonathan M. 21:31  
Joseph 24:119  
Lansing 24:11  
Lavina (--) 23:173  
Lester 24:150  
Lillian A. 25:152  
Lottie 25:128  
Lucy A. (Adkins)  
24:164  
Maria (Underwood)  
23:77  
Mariah (Wilson)  
22:72

Martha 23:41  
Martha (Collins) 25:  
137  
Nancy 23:173  
Nancy (Cavener) 24:  
115  
Nancy Ann 22:66  
Nicholas 22:91; 178;  
24:11  
Olive F. 24:150  
Olive W. 22:145  
Oliver 24:150  
Olivia B. (--) 21:37  
Peter 22:91,178; 24:12  
Philena (Coman) 24:  
177  
Ralph 22:91  
Ruth Asten 22:161  
S. Thompson 22:30  
Sally Ann 24:11  
Sarah 22:64; 24:45  
Sarah (Busey) 21:5  
Sarah (Sutphin) 22:  
91,178; 24:11  
Sarah D. (Waring) 21:  
31  
Sarah E. 23:162  
Serveah 24:181  
Serviah 21:137; 23:90  
Smith 22:91  
Smith T. 22:28  
Sophronia (Worden) 23:  
33  
Thelma 22:26  
Timothy 25:153  
Trustum 25:31  
William 23:173; 24:  
11  
Wyntie (Sutphin) 22:  
91,178; 24:12  
Zermiah L. 22:68  
Zerveah 23:90; 24:181  
Zerviah 21:137  
HALLER  
Melva (Porter) 21:13  
HALLETT  
Citty M. (Rhea) 21:83  
J. W. 21:83  
HALLIWILL  
John 21:67  
HALLOCK  
Jane (Johnson) 24:  
159  
Thomas W. 24:159  
HALLOWELL  
Horn 24:119  
HALLSTEAD  
Jacob 24:165  
Mathew 24:165

## HALLSTED

Martin 23:32  
HALSEY  
Henry H. 25:10  
J. N. 25:157,158  
J. W. 23:26  
Jemima 23:26  
Magdalana 23:26  
Maria 25:80  
Nathaniel 25:31  
Susan Matilda (Burling)  
25:10  
HALSTEAD  
Ethel 22:82  
John 21:31  
Manda G. (--) 22:82  
Nancy W. 21:31  
HALSTED  
R. H. 22:83  
HALZIR  
John 22:122  
Mary (Coonz) 22:122  
HAMBLIN  
Ella S. (--) 23:125  
Joseph C. 23:125  
Walter Cornelius 23:125  
HAMIL  
Fred C. 25:67  
HAMILTON  
Abigail (--) 25:81  
Ann 25:81  
Anna (Waldron) 25:81  
Anna M. (Goldsmith)  
21:170  
Caroline A. 25:81  
Charity (--) 23:80  
Charles W. 25:81  
Edmund 23:80,116  
Edward P. 23:153; 24:  
63  
Edwin 25:81  
Elizabeth (--) 25:26  
Florence A. 25:81  
Fredrick 25:81  
George 25:10,26,74  
Gertrude E. 25:81  
Gertrude M. (--) 25:81  
Hanah 25:81  
Harriet L. (Phelps)  
23:116  
Hugh 25:166  
James 24:166  
James, Rev. 23:39  
James E. 25:166  
Joel 25:81  
John 21:48  
John T. 25:117  
Lina 25:81  
Lydia (Burling) 25:10

## HAMILTON con't.

Marion 25:130  
 Martha Jane 24:180  
 Mary 25:81  
 Mary (--) 25:130  
 Mary W. (White) 25:  
 24  
 Maxwell 25:26  
 Merealeene (Archable)  
 25:74  
 Milton 25:81  
 Oliver 23:80  
 R. W. 25:81  
 Ruben 25:24,117  
 Warren 25:81  
 William 25:81

## IAMLIN

Cynthia 23:144  
 E. H., Rev. 21:85  
 Laura 22:27  
 Martha 22:32  
 Martha (--) 22:28

## IAMMELL

George 25:115

## IAMMETT

Martha A. 24:164

## IAMMON

Amos, Jr. 25:105  
 Eli G. 24:111  
 Eliza J. (Skidmore)  
 24:111

## IAMMOND

Alanson P. 24:115  
 Ann 21:116  
 Catherine (Noble) 25:  
 5  
 Charity 25:7,75  
 Ella (Stone) 25:12  
 Emeline 25:130  
 Enos B. 23:32  
 Frederick S. 25:12  
 Henry 25:5  
 Horace N. 25:119  
 Ira 23:33  
 J. R. 24:30  
 Jacob 25:5  
 Lydia 25:12  
 Maria (Clark) 24:115  
 Mary (--) 24:30  
 Patty 21:174  
 Sally 22:104  
 Theotiste (Chartier)  
 25:5  
 Thomas 25:12

## HAMMONS

Louisa 24:115  
 Luithy (Anglin) 24:  
 114  
 Thomas 24:114

## HAMPSON

Beatrice 25:19

## HAMPTON

Clark 25:78  
 Matilda M. (Eastin)  
 24:114  
 William 22:52; 24:114

## HANA

Rosana 22:67

## HANAM

Celestine (--) 25:163  
 Mary Ann 25:163

## HANCE

Henry 25:31

## HANCHETT

Josephine Augusta  
 (Fowler) 23:15  
 Lewis 23:15

## HANCOCK

----, Gen. 21:62  
 America 24:162  
 Dolly 24:109  
 Elizabeth 24:112,  
 25:149  
 John 24:64  
 John, Capt. 25:149  
 Nancy (Guild) 25:  
 65

## HAND

George E. 21:120

## HANDLEY

July Ann 24:151

## HANDY

Helen 23:187  
 J. 22:118

## HANES

C. 23:83  
 Lewis F. 24:116  
 Mary (Foster) 24:  
 116  
 Nancy 22:23

## HANFORD

Lucretia (--) 21:32

## HANKINS

Davis 24:28  
 Fielden L. 24:26,27,  
 28

## HANKS

Nancy M. 24:160  
 Sarah Jane 24:79  
 Susan 22:44

## HANLEY

Edward M. 22:79

## HANMEN

Lovina 23:26

## HANNA

C. A. 22:114

## HANNAFIN

Thomas 21:126

## HANNAH

Mary (--) 25:27

## HANNAN

Rilla (Mc Cormack)  
 24:170

## HANNEMAN

Raymond 24:89  
 Raymond, Mrs. 24:89  
 Ruth (--) 25:88

## HANNER

A. J., Sr. 25:127  
 Jay 25:127  
 Mariette (--) 25:127  
 Mary M. (--) 25:127

## HANNON

Bathsheba 24:162  
 Elvira (Donica) 24:162  
 G. Washington 24:162  
 Sally (Steepleton)  
 24:24

William 24:24

## HANNUM

Othniel 22:117

## HANSCOM

----, Capt. 23:79

## HANSELL

Rebecca 23:108

## HANSEN

Anna Elizabeth (Goold)  
 23:111

Bessie 23:111

Clyde 23:111

G. M., Rev. 24:163

Georgie 23:111

Harry 23:111

Peter 23:111

Ray 23:111

## HANSLEY

Jacob G. 24:26

Katherine 24:28

Nancy (Driskill) 24:  
 26

## HANSON

---- 21:46

B. G., Mrs. 24:92

Doris E. 22:3,55,107,  
 141,143,145; 23:11;  
 13

Elizabeth E. 24:111

Frank Herbert 23:13

G. M. 24:78

G. M., Rev. 24:79

George M. 24:23,24,25,  
 27,77,115,163

George M., Rev. 24:159;  
 160,162,163,164

H. B. 22:46

Hans M. 23:76

J. W. 22:58

HANSON con't.  
   Jane L. (Campbell) 24:163  
   Jerusha P. 24:116  
   Lucinda 24:78  
   Marian (--) Van Dusen 23:76  
   Mary Alice (Wyman) 23:13  
   Nancy 22:46  
   S. B. 24:119  
   Sidney Jane 24:29  
 HAPP  
   William 21:88  
 HARADEN  
   Abigail 24:119  
   Daniel 24:119  
   John 24:119  
 HARAMEN  
   J. 24:119  
 HARD  
   Laura 24:81  
 HARDEN  
   Eliza H. 21:125  
 HARDENBERGH  
   ----, Capt. 21:45  
 HARDER  
   Fanny Goold (Cutler) 22:149  
   Frank S. 22:149  
 HARDESTY  
   Anna Eliza (Minor) 24:26  
   Henry H. 24:26  
 HARDIN  
   Thomas 24:162  
 HARDING  
   Abraham 21:87  
   Alice 21:87  
   Amy 21:87  
   Amy (Gardner) 21:87  
   Benjamin 21:87  
   Betsy (--) 21:87  
   Bridget (Estrance) 21:87  
   Clarissa (--) 21:87  
   Daniel 21:87  
   Deborah 21:87  
   Deborah (--) 21:87  
   Diana 21:102  
   Elihu 22:152  
   Eliphalet 21:87  
   Elisha 21:87  
   Eliza 21:87  
   Eliza Luretta 21:87  
   Elizabeth (Adams) 21:87  
   Elizabeth R. (--) 24:39,183  
   Esther 21:87  
   Helen 21:87  
   Israel 21:87  
   Jamima 21:87  
   Jaspar 23:130  
   Jessie 21:87  
   John 21:87; 24:12  
   Joseph 21:87  
   Lucy 21:87  
   Lydia 21:87  
   Lydia Jane 22:152  
   Martha (Doane) 21:87  
   Mary 21:87  
   Mary (Keeser) 25:102  
   Mary Elizabeth (Shoup) 21:87  
   Mary Frances 21:87  
   Mary Jane (Stout) 24:12  
   Mercy 21:87  
   Micajah 21:87  
   Micajah, Jr. 21:37  
   Myron 21:87  
   Myron Jewel 21:87  
   Nancy (Jewel) 21:87  
   Norman 21:87  
   Priscilla 21:87  
   Richard 21:87  
   Sallie 21:87  
   Sarah 21:87  
   Solomon 25:102  
   Stephen 21:87  
   Stephen, Capt. 21:87  
   Stephen, Jr. 21:87  
   Stukely 21:87  
   Thomas 21:87  
   William 21:87  
   William W. 22:2  
 HARDSHALL  
   Elizabeth 22:183  
 HARDY  
   Edwin N. 23:111  
   H. Claude 23:111  
   Vincent 24:166  
 HARE  
   Ann (--) 25:119  
   Nicholas 25:119  
   Rachel 25:119  
 HARENDEEN  
   Job 23:90  
 HARES  
   Elizabeth (Owen) 24:22  
   Rachel 24:22  
   William 24:22  
 HARFORD  
   John 24:31  
 HARGER  
   Leverette 21:76  
   Mary (Conner) 21:76  
 HARGRAVE  
   Emma (Coombs) 24:172  
 HARKNESS  
   Andrew 25:76  
   Asa 22:167  
   Easter (--) 22:167  
   Eastor 22:167  
   Esther 22:169  
   Jane (--) 25:76  
   Mary 22:167  
 HARLAN  
   ----, Mrs. 23:43  
   Alpheus H. 24:42  
   Ann (Sullivan) 22:160  
   C. Allen 22:181  
   Chalkley 23:43  
   E. T., Mrs. 25:53  
   Ezekiel 24:42  
   Henry 24:42  
   J., Judge 24:80  
   M. A. 23:46  
   M. S. 22:92, 183, 23:42; 46, 88  
   M. S., Mrs. 23:42, 88  
   M. Scribner 25:183  
   M. Scribner III 25:183  
   Marion S. 24:42, 179; 25:179  
   Nancy (Freed) 23:43  
   Patrick 22:160  
   William 24:42  
 HARLAND  
   Derek 24:87  
   Elizabeth (--) 21:83  
   James 21:83  
 HARLESTON  
   Catharine (Halff) 22:161  
   George B. 22:161  
 HARLEY  
   Julia Harmony (Bartlett) 21:104  
   L. G., Dr. 21:68  
   Ralph 21:104  
 HARLIN  
   Chalkley 24:42  
   Nancy (Freed) 24:42  
 HARLOW  
   Amos 23:4  
   Amos R. 23:3  
   William 21:40  
 HARMISON  
   ----, Mrs. 23:138; 25:43  
   Eva (Murrell) 21:5, 39, 55, 87, 109, 133, 153, 179; 22:39, 86, 132, 178, 179; 23:41, 46, 86, 131, 133, 182, 185; 24:36, 42, 46, 88, 94, 132, 177;

## HARMISON, cont'd

Eva (Murrell)(cont'd.)  
41,42,88,131,177,178,  
183  
Ralph, Mrs. 24:174;  
25:46

## HARMON

Carles 23:79  
Carlos 23:77,80  
Charles A. 21:104  
David 23:169  
Ellen J. 21:104  
Fidelia M. 21:104  
Flora G. (Dickinson)  
Crowell 21:104  
Florence Mae Watrous  
(Gillette) 25:145  
Harriet S. 21:104  
Henry 23:86  
John 23:169  
John H. 21:23  
John H. H. 21:75  
Laura (Bartlett) 21:  
104  
Levi 21:104  
Lewis 21:104  
Mariah 23:169  
Rachel 23:169  
Rhoda A. 21:104  
Robert 23:169  
Sarah 23:86,169  
Sarah (--) 23:169  
Sarah L. (--) 21:23,  
75  
Sarah Marie 21:23  
Sophia Alida 21:23  
William 23:169

## HARNES

Desire 22:168  
P. 22:165

## HARNEY

----, General 24:140

## HARP

Cordie (Gilbert)  
21:111  
John 21:111  
Mary Emma 21:111

## HARPER

Caroline (Lockwood)  
22:160  
Jesse C., Mrs. 24:183  
Lineus W. 22:160

## HARRINGTON

Abel 23:135  
Abigail 23:90  
Amasa 23:90  
Anna 21:78;24:181  
Bethia (Peters)23:90,  
190; 24:181  
Daniel 23:135

Daird B. 23:75  
Elisha 23:90; 24:181  
Elizabeth 23:90; 24:181  
Giles 23:90; 24:181  
Henry 25:7  
Isaac 23:190  
J. 22:120  
Job 21:137; 23:90;190;  
24:181  
Joseph 23:80; 24:181  
Joshua 23:190  
Lovisa C. 24:48  
Lucy 23:66  
Margaret 23:26  
Mary 23:190  
Merritt 23:44,135  
Mindwell 21:78  
Nathaniel 23:90,190;  
24:181  
Ollandine 21:78  
Polly 23:90;24:181  
Patience 23:190  
Pauline Grace (Van  
Horn) 23:111  
Sally (Cory) 23:44,135  
Samuel 23:119  
Sarah M. (--) 21:166  
Stephen 21:78; 23:90;  
24:181  
Susan 23:90; 24:181  
Susanna (Peckham) 21:  
137;23:90,190;24:181  
Walter E. 23:111  
Willard H. 21:166  
William 23:90,190;  
24:181

## HARRIS

Alanson 23:116  
Aletheah (--) 24:30  
Alfred 25:126  
Amariah 25:34  
Ann 23:116  
Ann (Chambers) 24:111  
Ashel 24:30  
Bessie Eliza (Sutphin)  
24:142  
Catherine J. (Collins)  
21:11  
Charles 24:26  
Cornelius 25:158  
Daniel 24:43; 25:126  
David 24:164; 25:31,  
34  
Davis 24:77  
Delila 25:158  
Delitia 25:126  
Dorothy Eleanor 24:142  
E. P. 22:32  
E. S., Mrs. 22:27

146

Edith (Busey) 21:11  
Edward 21:11; 25:73  
Edward D. 24:65  
Edward Green 21:11  
Edward P. 22:27; 23:29,  
79,169  
Elisha 23:116  
Eliza 25:157  
Elizabeth 22:145  
Elmer S. 25:126  
Elvin 24:30  
Emily 21:11  
Ethel M. 25:126  
Flora (Maxwell) 24:142  
Frances Adelia 22:32  
G. R. 25:45  
George 25:159  
George B. 22:122  
Gerry 22:179  
Gerry, Mrs. 24:142  
Gerry G. 24:142  
Gerry G., Mrs. 24:59  
Gerry Griffin 24: 142  
Gerry S. 22:178  
Gerry Sutphin 24:5,55,  
99,141,142; 25:159  
Hannah (Stewart) 22:11  
Harriet (Sturdevint)  
24:26  
Heman 23:116  
Herbert Gerry 24:142  
Hester (--) 23:116  
Hosea 23:116  
Isaac 25:158  
J. 22:163  
J. H., Mrs. 24:124  
James B. 24:111  
Jane 22:18; 25:158,159  
Jane (Sutfan) 25:158  
Jannitie (Van Wormer)  
24:43  
Joel, Dr. 21:134  
John 21:92;22:11;23:  
138; 25:157,159  
John, Mrs. 23:92; 24:  
22  
John C. 21:138; 22:9,  
138; 24:124  
John H. 21:92  
John H., Mrs. 24:92  
John Stewart 22:11  
Joseph 23:116  
Joseph W. 24:69  
Joshua 24:44  
Lorenza 23:116  
Lydia Ann 21:144  
Lydia E. 21:11  
Mahala D. 23:179  
Mame: 25:126

## HARRIS con't.

Margaret Jane (Morgan) 21:11  
 Marshel 24:119  
 Martha 21:11  
 Martha Ann 24:78  
 Mary 21:54; 24:116; 25:73,109  
 Mary Ann (Keeney) 22:122  
 Mary Epoth (Cocroft) 22:11  
 Mary L. (--) 24:69  
 Matthias 25:31  
 Mehitabel 23:100  
 Monroe 21:11  
 N. 22:119  
 Nancy 24:159  
 Nancy (Strader) 24:77  
 Nathaniel 21:11  
 Polly (Lane) 24:164  
 Raymond K. 25:179  
 Rebecca 21:11  
 Rebecca (Jocelyn) 22:18  
 Ruth (Simmons) 24:44  
 Ruth L. (--) 22:9  
 S. 22:32  
 Samuel 22:28,30  
 Sarah J. (--) 25:73  
 Sarah Ann Elizabeth 21:11  
 Silas 23:116  
 T. W., Dr. 25:19  
 Thomas 22:18  
 William 23:26; 24:165  
 William G. 24:69

## HARRISON

----, Mrs. 21:89  
 Annible 21:32  
 Diana 22:67  
 Dolphins 25:119  
 Eliza S. 23:26  
 Emeline (Welch) 21:32  
 Fanny (Glass) 21:11  
 J. E. 23:74  
 James 23:73  
 John 21:11; 22:83  
 Lydia (--) 25:119  
 Martha Ann (Glass) Oliver 21:11  
 Nancy (--) 22:29  
 Nannie C. 22:101  
 S. 22:164  
 Stephen M. 25:119  
 Thomas 21:30  
 William 21:32

## HARROW

Mary 22:21

## HARSEN

Elizabeth (--) 25:163  
 Esther (--) 25:72  
 Francis 25:119  
 Henry 25:72  
 Hiram F. 25:163  
 Isabella (--) 25:72  
 Netty Bell 25:72  
 Sarah Ann 25:163  
 William 25:72

## HART

Adam W. 24:160  
 Anita Lucile 22:75  
 Anna Maria 21:32  
 Asa Ernest Lasher, Dr. 23:128  
 Benjamin F. 25:23,31,120  
 Betsey (--) 23:26  
 Charles 25:111  
 Charles Augustus 24:182  
 Cornelia Marie 24:182  
 Curtis 23:83  
 Delila 24:113  
 Elizabeth 24:116  
 Ellen Foley 21:124  
 Emeline (--) 25:119  
 Edna Roe (Fulkerson) 22:75  
 Frances 23:83  
 Frances M. 23:124  
 Hannah (Barnett) 22:23  
 Henry Deiner 21:124  
 Henry I. 22:122  
 Horace 22:23  
 I. W. 22:162  
 Irena (Pemberton) 22:182;24:91,182  
 James 21:124  
 James Johnson 24:182  
 Joel A. 22:71  
 John 21:124  
 John Thompson 24:182  
 Joseph Martin 24:182  
 L. B. 23:27  
 Laura 25:23  
 Leana 24:80  
 Leonard Eugene 23:128  
 Lettie 21:124  
 Lily Maude 24:55  
 Lorra (Shipman) 22:71  
 Louisey (Goar) 24:78  
 Mariah (--) 25:165  
 Mary 25:120,165  
 Mary (--) 25:23,120  
 Mary Ann 24:182

Michael 21:124

Murray 24:91

Murray S. 22:182

Murray Selah 24:182

Murray Selah, Jr. 24:182

Nancy 23:27; 25:120

Nancy D. (Ganaway) 24:160

Nancy M. (Shipman) 22:162

Noah 23:26

O. 22:120

Sarah Elenora 24:182

Silas S. 25:165

Simeon 23:83

Thanoret 22:25

Thomas Clinton 22:75

William 24:78

William Benjamin 24:182

William D. 25:119

Winona E. Dodge 23:128

Winona Elizabeth (Dodge) 23:128

## HARTER

Ella (Haslem) 25:79

William S. 25:79

## HARTFORD

Hiram 24:119

## HARTHOOF

Peter 25:31

## HARTHORN

Martha Ellen (Wyman)

Bailey 23:12

William, Rev. 23:12

## HARTIG

Anna E. (--) 21:166

F. G. 21:166

## HARTLE

Maria (--) 23:173

## HARTLEY

Elizabeth 21:133

## HARTMAN

Alfred 25:77

Ann Mariah 23:80

Elizabeth 23:80

Ellen (--) 23:80

George 25:77

Jennie 22:16

John D. 22:173

Maria (--) 25:77

Martin 23:80

Mary 25:163

## HARTS

Christian 25:74

Matilda 25:74

## HARTSON

----, Miss 24:119

Martha (--) 25:165

## HARTSOUGH

Catherine 24:53

## HARTSUFF

Catherine 21:173

## HARTWELL

Charles 21:147

Flora Ellen (Mooers)  
21:147

John 22:89

Mark 22:89

Mathew 22:89

## HARTZELL

Elizabeth (Burger)  
25:84

Henry 25:84

Jacob 25:84

Mary (Burger) 25:84

## HARVEY

Addison 21:136

Catherine Desiree  
(Selden) 23:4

Charles Thompson 23:4

D. B., Rev. 22:112,  
114

Desire 22:121

Henry C. 23:173

John 21:121

John C. 23:173

Joseph, Rev. 23:4

Louisa L. 23:38

M. A. (--) 23:173

Mary 22:21

Mc Dowell 23:173

Ruth Aner Jane 23:173

## HARVIE

Keziah 23:162

## HARWOOD

Archibald 22:123

Lurinda (Doty) 22:123

## HASANEVER

Augusta 25:118

Christopher 25:118

## HASARD

Amanda (--) 23:75

Ellen 23:26

Stanton 23:75

see HAZZARD

## HASBROOK

I. R. A., Rev. 25:  
157

## HASBROUCK

Celia 25:115

Elting 25:115

Levantia Augusta  
(Sackett) 25:115

## HASCALL

Joseph 21:174

Judith (Reynolds)  
21:174

Levina 21:174

## HASEL

Francis 25:31

## HASELHUHN

Elizabeth 24:167

Gertrude 24:167

William 24:167

## HASKELL

Amy 23:21

Caleb S. 23:36

Charles 23:36

Daniel Ellis 23:36

Elizabeth (Ellis) 23:  
36Elizabeth (Giddings)  
21:45Emily (Sanford) 25:  
158

George 23:36; 25:158

Harriet M. 23:36

Hellen Elizabeth 23:  
36

Horace 23:36

Jacob 22:142

Jane Ann Scot 23:36

Lorenzo C. 23:36

Marinda (Fuller) 23:  
36

Mark 21:45

Martha (Tuthill) 21:45

Mary (Tybott) 21:45

Philena Content 23:  
36

Priscilla 21:45; 22:39

Roger 21:45

Sarah A. (Gerard) 23:  
36

Sarah Jane 23:36

William 21:45

William T. 23:36

Zenas 23:36

## HASKIN

Samuel 24:69

## HASKINS

---- 24:40

John 24:119

## HASLEM

Ella 25:79

## HASLIN

Mary Ann 23:26

## HASSE

Eleanora A. 24:167

Henry F. 24:167

## HASSELL

Caroline (Bran) 25:  
167

## HASTEN

Ernest W. 24:69

## HASTINGS

Andrew M. 23:169

Ann J. 21:65

Ann Jennette 21:65

Charles 23:169

Clarissa (--) 21:63

Ebenezer Geere 21:63

Esther Luella 21:63

Ida Lucretia 21:63

Julia C. (--) 23:169

Juliana Jane 21:63

Leonard Gary 21:63

Lucretia (Bartlett)  
21:63

Lyman 21:65

Naomi 21:63

Orlando 23:77

Ozias L. 21:63

Salome (Larrabee) 21:  
65Salome (Larribbee)  
21:65Wendling P., Rev. 21:  
23

## HATCH

B. (--) 25:25

Betsey (--) 25:26

E. 24:119

Gertrude 21:59

Helen 25:25

James, Capt. 25:20

Jennet 25:26

John 25:145

John M. 23:83

L. 25:25

Lois 21:129

Mary (--) 21:59

Phebe 22:34

Polly (Backus) 25:145

Resign 22:117

Royal 21:59

Sanford 25:26

Sarai (--) 25:27

Tamer Ann 25:81

William Collins 22:8

## HATH

Augusta 22:121

## HATHAWAY

---- 22:95

C. C. 24:31

Calvin P. 24:31

Cynthia 24:136

Frankful 22:125

George C. 24:31

Hannah 24:104

John 25:31

John, Col. 25:60, 61

Maranda (--) 24:31

Maude C. 22:92; 23:133;  
24:73; 25:50, 156

## HATHEWEYE

Thomas 22:95

## HATHEWI

---- 22:95

## HATHEWY

William, de 22:95

## HATHONN

Lyman 23:31

## HATHUWIC

---- 22:95

## HATTEN

Ezra C. 23:116

## HATTON

Luce 22:72

## HAUGH

Atherton 24:182

## HAUSS

Henry 24:167

Irene 24:167

Magdalena 24:167

Rudolph 24:167

## HAUTZ

Philip 21:67,92

## HAVELIN

Mary M. 23:178

## HAVENAR

Sarah Jane 23:91

## HAVENS

Amerest E. (Ritenburgh)  
21:172

Frank L. 21:172

George W. 21:172

Hannah (Seaman) 22:183

John 22:183

Martha (--) 21:172

Martha (Houseman) 21:172

Nancy (--) 21:172

Nancy F. 21:172

Olive Elnora (Lewis)  
21:172

Rachel M. 21:172

Sarah (Ellison) 22:183

Stephen 22:183

Stephen S. 21:172

Stephen W. 21:172

T. R. 21:172

T. R. R. 21:172

Thomas Henry Harrison  
21:172Thomas Robert Rowlin  
21:172

## HAVEY

Delia 22:28

Harley 22:28

Mary 22:28

Mary (Dwier) 25:25

Mary (Dyer) 25:26

Rachel 22:28

Sarah 22:28,30

## HAVILAND

Ina 23:118

Lydia (Weaver) 21:182

## HAW

William 24:166

## HAWES

M., Rev. 24:119

Noyes P. 24:119

## HAWKINS

Am. 24:165

Abigail (Elmore) 24:28

Benjamin 21:111

Davis 24:28

Elizabeth 24:157

Elizabeth (Blount) 23:51

Elizabeth (Clemens)

24:98

Elizabeth Keturah  
(Clemens) 24:157

Fielden L. 24:26

George H. 21:111

Harlow P. 22:122

Henry 22:124

Isaac 25:72

James 21:11

Jane (Busey) 21:111

John 23:122; 25:72

John Fremont 23:122

John W. 24:25,80,111,  
114,115

Lillie 22:124

Lilly 23:122

Lucy Ann (--) 23:122

Lucy Laughton 23:122

Martha (McDowell) 24:25

Mary (Danforth) Tarrant  
22:145

Mary (Lafler) 24:160

Oliver D. 24:160

Polly (--) 25:72

Rebecca (Harris) 21:11

Richard 24:157

Sarah Katherine (Busey)  
21:111

Sidney S. 24:98,157

Sylvia (Delano) 24:157

Thomas 23:51

Triphena (Bentley) 22:122

## HAWLEY

A. 22:163

James 24:166

Nancy 22:22

Timothy H. 22:124

## HAWORTH

William 21:75

## HAWKS

Mary 22:20

## HAWES

Sarah 21:20

## HAWTHORNE

Priscilla 23:95

## HAYDEN

Addison 23:80

Cotton 24:147

Doidama 23:26

Jane 25:150,151

Sally (Miller) 24:147

## HAYDON

Mary Ann 24:24

## HAYE

Grace B. 24:153

## HAYES

A., Rev. 22:101

Aaron, Capt. 21:129

Allie W. (--) 25:128

Almira (Simonds)  
21:129

Almon O. 25:128

Cephus 24:1

Charlotte (--) 25:128

Cornelia L. 22:29

Elizabeth 24:95

Fanny (Bragg) 24:26

Harrison 24:26

Helen E. 24:1

John 24:1

Joseph P. 25:128

Justin, Dr. 24:1,3,4

Mary A. (--) 25:128

Phoebe Cornish  
(Goold) 22:101

Ralph G. 25:128

Richard 23:173

## HAYFORD

A., Jr. 24:119

## HAYNE

Aaron, Capt. 25:154

Donald 21:132

## HAYNES

Aaron, Capt. 24:65

Betsy Ann 25:122

Catherine 25:122

Clarinda 25:122

Clarinda (Atkins)  
25:122

Claude S. 25:122,123

Derrick 25:44,122,  
124

Dorcas 25:122

Dorcas (--) 25:124

Dorcas (Haynes)  
25:122Edith K. (Rosa)  
25:123

Eli 25:74

Eliza 24:162

Eliza (--) 25:124

Eliza (Todd) 25:123

Elizabeth 22:82;  
25:122,123

# HAYNES, con't.

Elizabeth(--) 25:124

Elizabeth(Crapold) 25:44

Elizabeth(Seager) 25:122

Elizabeth A. 25:122,124

Elizabeth S. 25:122

Florence M.(Avery) 25:123

Gwendolyn 25:122,123

H.D. 25:124

H.D.,Mrs. 25:122

Hiram 25:122,123

Hiram,Jr. 25:122

Hiram D. 25:122,124

Hiram D.,Jr. 25:124

Hiram Derick 25:122

Ida D. 25:122

Isabell(Eignor)25:123

Jacob P. 25:167

James 25:74,167

John D. 25:122,123

John E. 25:122

John R. 25:122

Judson 25:44,122,124

Judson R. 25:124

Mabel 25:122

Maggie C. 25:122,124

Margaret 25:122

Margaret(--) 25:124

Margaret(Roberts) 25:122

Mary J.(--) 25:167

Minnie 23:12

Myrte(Rice) 21:176

Nathan 25:122

Nathan O. 25:123

Nina(Kittle)25:123

Nina K.(--) 25:122

Crson S. 25:122,123

Samuel 24:119

Sarah(Tupper) 25:74

Sarah J.(Stewart) 25:124

Sarah J.S. 25:122

Sarah Jane(Stewart) 25:122

Willia S. 25:122

William 21:176

# HAYS

Ambrose 22:28

Candes C.(Head) 24:79

Charles H. 25:27

Elijah 24:78

Harriet E.(Dancer) 22:34

Henry C. 22:34

Juliana(Newell) 24:78

Martha Ann 21:62

Matilda(Baker)24:77

Seelge 24:79

Tyre 24:77

# HAYTON

F. 22:165

# HAYWARD

Bethuel 22:182;

23:119,137

Darius 22:182

Elizabeth(Sabin)

Millard 23:57

Esther 23:144

Jonathan B. 23:119

Kendall 25:183

Kendall P. 21:106;

25:147,156

Marcy 24:13

Matilda(Brewster)

22:182

Mehitable(--) 23:57

Rebecca 22:182

Sally 22:182

Samuel 23:57

Sarah(Conduit)23:137

Shadrack 22:182;

23:137

Silas 22:182

Stephen Gennings 22:180

Temperance(Brown)23:137

# HAYWOOD

Austin 23:119

Hannah 23:119

Sarah 21:104

# HAXTON

Prudence 24:161

# HAZARD

see HAZARD

Clark 22:182

James 23:75

Jerves 23:75

Lewis 23:75

Mary Ann 23:75

Sarah S. 23:75

Stanton 23:75

Stenton E. 23:75

Thomas P. 23:75

# HAZE

John 23:31

# HAZELTINE

Benjamin 24:119

Harry 24:119

Mayo 24:119

Paul R. 24:119

Prescott 24:119

T. 22:163

# HAZELWOOD

Elizabeth(Green)24:80

150

Lurinda 24:26

Margaret 24:77

Meredith 24:80

# HAZEN

---- 22:132

Abigail 21:99,100;

23:113

Abigail(White)

23:113

Daniel 22:45

Edward 23:115,117

Margaret 21:137;

22:45

Moses 21:99

Moses,General

21:101; 23:113

Rachel 21:137

Sarah(Gilbert)

22:45

# HAZETT

Bertha 21:74

Cecilia E.(--) 21:74

Miles C. 21:74

# HAZZARD

see HAZARD

Clark 23:75

L. 22:163

Stanton 23:75

# HEABEART

Julia 24:69

# HEACOCK

Celia M. 22:71

# HEAD

Candes 24:78

Candes C. 24:79

# HEADINGTON

Charles F. 22:11

Susanna(Cocroft)

22:11

# HEADSTRUM

Elias 23:26

Sarah 23:26

# HEADUWIG

---- 22:95

# HEAGNEY

Catherine 22:125

# HEALD

Adaline(Hewes)

21:96

# HEALEY

Frank S.,Mrs.25:92

# HEALY

Edward 25:166

Margaret(--)21:125

Maurice 21:125

Patsy 21:125

# HEARD

Abigail 22:39

Alexander 22:39

- HEARD, con't.  
 Betsey(Dix)22:39  
 Daniel 22:39  
 Deborah(Osgood)21:45;  
 22:39  
 Edmund 21:45;22:39  
 Edmund,Jr. 22:39  
 Elizabeth 22:39  
 Elizabeth(Andrews)  
 22:39  
 Elizabeth(Warner)  
 21:45; 22:39  
 Elizabeth Lull Cald-  
 well 22:39  
 Eunice 22:39  
 George Augustus  
 22:39  
 George Henry 22:39  
 Hannah 22:39  
 Henry Hurchell 22:39  
 Jeremiah 22:39  
 John 22:39  
 Justus 24:119  
 Lucy(Bennet)22:39  
 Luke 21:45; 22:39  
 Mark 22:39  
 Martha 22:39  
 Mary(Smith)22:39  
 Miriam(Gibbs)22:39  
 Miriam Gibbs 22:39  
 Nathaniel 22:39  
 Priscilla 22:39  
 Priscilla(Haskell)  
 21:45; 22:39  
 Robert Powers 22:39  
 Samuel 22:39  
 Samuel II 22:39  
 Sarah 22:39  
 Sarah(Bunker)22:39  
 Sarah(Wellington)  
 22:39  
 Sarah(Wyatt)21:45;  
 22:39  
 Thirza(Williams)  
 22:39  
 Thomas 22:39  
 William 22:39  
 HEARLD  
 Lydia 25:129  
 R. 25:129  
 Robert 25:129  
 HEARTT  
 Charlotte(Comins)  
 24:152  
 HEASTON  
 Angeline A.(Wire)  
 23:148  
 Emily May 23:148  
 Emma 23:148  
 Hester Ellen 23:148  
 Jesse Peter 23:148  
 John 23:148  
 Nancy Leota 23:148  
 HEATER  
 Amanda Lucinda(Wright)  
 21:44  
 Perry 21:44  
 HEATH  
 ----,Col 24:46  
 Amy 25:130  
 C.H. 25:129  
 Clarence P.,Col 25:18  
 Cornelia A. 25:129  
 Dorcus 24:162  
 Elizabeth 25:163  
 Elmira M.(-- )25:125  
 Emry 25:129  
 Ernest 25:129  
 Esther 22:136  
 Esther(-- ) 25:163  
 G.H.(-- ) 25:130  
 Georgia(Elwell)25:129  
 H. 23:173  
 Hosea 25:24  
 Jennie 25:129  
 John E. 23:173  
 Joseph C. 21:122  
 Joseph E. 25:129  
 Lucy 23:26  
 M. 23:173  
 M.B. 24:74  
 M.S. 25:130  
 Madeline 25:129  
 Mary S.(-- ) 21:122  
 Melinda 25:129  
 Nancy 24:113  
 Olive M.(Armstrong)  
 23:66  
 Oliver 25:163  
 Polly 24:79  
 Reuben 25:163  
 Richard 23:173  
 Sarah(-- ) 23:173  
 Sidney F. 23:66  
 Solymon 24:119  
 Susanna 25:101  
 Thomas E. 25:130  
 William,Col. 22:97  
 HEATON  
 Daniel 25:31  
 Daniel,Jr. 25:31  
 Isaac 25:31  
 Jabesh 25:31,35  
 Jabesh,Jr. 25:31  
 James 25:31,35  
 Lydia Jane 24:35  
 Maria Louise 24:35  
 HEBB  
 George 21:183  
 George D.,Mrs.22:92  
 HEBEISM  
 Glennis E.(Bussey)  
 21:159  
 Nicolas 21:159  
 HEBEL  
 John E.,Mrs. 24:91  
 HEBERTON  
 George 22:53  
 Mary(Sutton)22:53  
 William H.,Dr. 22:53  
 HECHT  
 J.P.,Rev. 21:31  
 HECOCK  
 Betsey Ann 22:124  
 HECTOR  
 David 24:166  
 HEDDIN  
 William 25:31,34  
 HEDDY  
 Joseph 25:31,34  
 HEDGES  
 Benjamin 24:113  
 Gershom 25:31  
 Malissa(Bennett)24:113  
 Rachel 24:112  
 Sarah M.E. 23:173  
 HEDLEY  
 ----,Widow 25:31  
 HEEGAN  
 Catherine(Calligham)  
 22:162  
 Michael 22:162  
 HEESCHEN  
 Emily(Sutphin)24:101  
 Richard 24:101  
 HEFFERNAN  
 Cornelius 25:168  
 Julia 25:168  
 Nancy (-- ) 25:168  
 HEFFERNON  
 Cornelius 25:120  
 Mary 25:120  
 Nancy (-- ) 25:120  
 HEFFLEFINGER  
 Anna Maria(Wolfers-  
 berger) 21:70  
 Elizabeth(Houtz)21:70  
 Frederick 21:70  
 John Frederick 21:70  
 Martin 21:70  
 Philip 21:70  
 HEFFNER  
 Catherine 25:83  
 HEFFORD  
 A. 24:119  
 HEFNER  
 Catherine 25:84

HEGDAHL  
   Anna 23:67  
 HEIKE  
   F. Richard 25:82  
   Grace (--) 25:82  
 HEIKUK  
   Emeline 23:38  
 HEINE  
   Anna S. (--) 25:120  
   Gertrude 25:120  
   Nicholas 25:120  
 HEINER  
   Margaret 22:182  
 HEINGTON  
   Esther 22:160  
 HEINS  
   Frances 24:167  
   Henry 24:167  
   Otto 24:167  
   Wilhelmine 24:167  
 HEIRSHER  
   P. 22:79  
 HEISLER  
   Charles 24:171  
   Elizabeth (Yard)  
     24:171  
   George 24:171  
   Jacob 24:171  
   Mary 24:171  
   Sarah 24:171  
   Sarah (Malmsbury)  
     24:171  
   William 24:171  
 HEISS  
   Willard 24:39; 25:  
     46,92,183  
   Willard C. 24:183  
 HEKMAN  
   Geertyen 23:39  
   Mannes 23:39  
 HELD  
   ---- 25:88  
 HELDERBRAND  
   G. 23:137  
 HELFRICH  
   John 24:165  
 HELGENDORF  
   Fannie L. 22:173  
 HELLIKER  
   Dan'l. S. P. 23:26  
   Laura 23:26  
 HELLAM  
   Ann J. 23:162  
   E. L. 23:162  
   Elizabeth 23:162  
 HELLING  
   Sarah 24:152  
 HELM  
   Alta 24:82  
   Cecil 24:82  
   Edna 24:82  
   Gertie 24:82  
   John 24:82  
   Johnnie 24:82  
   Virgil 24:82  
 HELMAN  
   Hope 24:33  
 HELME  
   Samuel 23:177  
 HELMER  
   Adam 25:166  
   Anna 25:166  
 HEMENWAY  
   Betsey 21:174  
   Diana D. (Bronson)  
     22:70  
   George F. 25:113  
   Samuel 22:70  
   Sarah (Heard) 22:39  
   Vashbie 22:39  
 HEMPSTEAD  
   Joshua 25:56  
 HENDEE  
   A. C. 21:63  
   Esther Luella  
     (Hastings) 21:63  
 HENDERSHOT  
   Jere. 25:31,34  
 HENDERSON  
   Butler 24:119  
   Edith (Wendell) 21:  
     171  
   Emma 24:125  
   George Frederick 21:  
     24  
   Harriett Louisa 21:  
     24  
   John Wendell 21:171  
   Lydia Blanche  
     (Gilpin) 24:125  
   Mary E. (--) 21:24  
   Michael 21:24,116  
   Sam 24:125  
   Thomas 25:31  
 HENDRICK  
   Martha E. 25:162  
 HENDRICKS  
   Alwildo (Sutliff)  
     23:164  
   Baldwin 25:162  
   Elda A. 24:121  
   Eliza 24:123  
   Elizabeth Staflet  
     Van Cleaf 24:122  
   Frank E. 24:122,123  
   George Jacob 24:122  
   Henry Clay 24:122  
   Jacob 24:122  
   Jane (Barton) 24:122  
   John T. 24:80  
   Mary (Noland) 25:162  
   Mary Amanda (Courson)  
     24:125  
   Samuel B. 24:122  
   Samuel T. 23:164  
   Samuel Theodore 24:122  
   Sarah 21:100  
   Sarah (Threlkeld) 24:80  
 HENDRICKSON  
   Jacob 23:27  
   Mary Ann 23:27  
 HENDRYX  
   Fanny 21:80  
 HENKELMAN  
   Cunigunda (--) 25:168  
 HENLEY  
   Barbara 24:125  
   Harriet L. (Courson)  
     24:125  
 HENN  
   Jacob 25:31  
   John 25:31  
   Peter 25:31  
   Philip 25:31,34  
   William 25:31,35  
   William, Jr. 25:31  
 HENNAFIN  
   William 23:120  
 HENNESEY  
   Bridget (Carey) 22:124  
   Michael 22:124  
 HENNICK  
   A. (--) 23:173  
   John 23:173  
   William 23:173  
 HENNING  
   Charles A. 24:167  
   Louise 24:167  
 HENRY  
   Abner 25:129  
   Alvira (--) Goss 23:  
     120  
   Amilia (Rawlins) 24:78  
   Ann E. (Shoot) 24:112  
   Archibald M. 24:80  
   Arthur W. 25:127  
   B. W. 24:80  
   Ben 24:183  
   Bridget (--) 25:76  
   Candace (--) 25:127  
   Elizabeth (Stoddert)  
     24:80  
   Enoch 24:78  
   Hugh 24:26  
   J. W. 24:112  
   James H. 21:162  
   Jane 23:26,28  
   Jared 25:127  
   John W. 25:127  
   Margaret (--) 21:162

- HENRY con't.  
   Morris R. 23:120  
   Polly 24:27  
   Polly (Simerel) 24:  
     26  
   Rhoda (Baker) 25:143  
   Samuel 25:76  
 HENSLEY  
   Martha E. 24:28  
 HENSON  
   Elizabeth (Wibeley)  
     24:161  
   Emma (Laffler) 24:  
     79  
   Gideon 24:79,161  
   Martha 24:161  
 HENTIG  
   ---- (Ward) 21:169  
 HEODLY  
   Harriet (--) 23:121  
   Harriet Delia 23:121  
   Horace 23:121  
 HEPBURN  
   ---- 21:46  
 HEPWORTH  
   Mary 22:9  
 HERBERT  
   Elizabeth 25:73  
   Maria 23:26  
 HERBOLD  
   ----, Mrs. 23:104  
   ---- (Carpenter) 23:  
     151  
   Robert, Mrs. 23:56,106,  
     107, 152  
   Robert W., Mrs. 23:151  
 HERBST  
   Henry G. 25:126  
   John H. G. 25:126  
   Walter G. 25:126  
 HERD  
   ----, Col. 24:9  
   James 22:21  
   Pheby (Manuel) 22:21  
 HERENDEEN  
   see HARRINGTON  
   Job 21:137  
 HERGET  
   Monica Henrietta 22:  
     124  
 HERICK  
   A. 22:165  
 HERINGTON  
   Sarah 21:174  
 HERITAGE  
   Elizabeth 22:123  
   John 22:72  
   Mary Ann 22:69  
   Matilda (Lewis) 22:72  
   Richard 22:123  
   Susan 22:123  
 HERKIMER  
   Nicholas, Gen. 23:  
     134  
   Robert H. 22:159  
 HERLAU  
   George L. 23:39  
   Hattie L. (Smith)  
     23:39  
 HERMAN  
   Jessie Blanche 22:  
     155  
 HERMETT  
   Lillie 23:162  
 HERNDON  
   William H. 21:180  
 HERNLEY  
   John Ulrich 23:191  
 HERRICK  
   Amanda (Hewitt) 23:  
     189  
   Elijah 25:80  
   Henry, Sr. 24:43  
   J. B. 25:80  
   Rachel E. (--) 25:  
     80  
   Sally (Yemmons) 24:  
     43  
   Sylvia 25:80  
 HERRIMAN  
   Lettie (Farr) 24:56  
 HERRIN  
   Amanda J. (Blount)  
     23:109  
   Daniel 23:109  
   James S. 23:109  
   John 23:109  
   Leora 23:109  
   Lucinda F. 23:109  
   Margaret 23:109  
   Mary E. 23:109  
   Sarah (Douglas) 23:  
     109  
   Sarah A. 23:109  
   Thomas 23:109  
   William T. 23:109  
 HERRINDON  
   Alice (Wilcox) 22:  
     68  
   Zibra D. 22:68  
 HERRING  
   ---- 22:44  
 HERRINGTON  
   Betsey (Hemenway)  
     21:174  
   Jeredah 23:79  
   William 21:174  
 HERRIOTT  
   Elizabeth (Washington)  
     21:114  
   Ella 21:114  
   Ephraim 21:114  
 HERSE  
   Hannah 24:166  
   Ransom 24:166  
   Washington 24:166  
 HERSEY  
   ---- 21:96  
   Abbey G. 23:19  
   Elizabeth Ann 22:31  
   George 22:28  
   George W. 22:31  
   J. Blake 22:28  
   Lura L. 23:11  
   Mary (--) 22:31  
   Peter 23:19  
   Sarah A. 22:147  
   Sarah Luella (Goold)  
     23:20  
   Sophia G. (Fearing)  
     23:19  
   William 23:20  
   William Harrison 22:  
     31  
 HERSH  
   Anthony 23:163  
   Laura (Jackson) 23:  
     163  
 HERTEL  
   Gladys (Goold) 23:21  
   Joseph 23:21  
 HESELOH  
   Margaret 22:122  
 HESLER  
   Alexander 25:39  
   John 22:160  
 HESS  
   Alice 23:114  
 HESTER  
   Adelaide (Canfield)  
     24:156  
   Julian Ballenger  
     24:156  
 HETFIELD  
   Arlantha Caroline  
     23:191  
   Kitty 23:191  
 HETT  
   Mary 21:133  
 HETTINGER  
   Esther Warner 23:38  
 HEWELT  
   Caroline 24:167  
 HEWES  
   Adaline 21:96  
   Andrew J. 21:96  
   Asa M. 21:96  
   Burnice 21:96  
   Calista 21:96

HEWES con't.  
 Clarinda 21:96  
 Daniel 21:96  
 Daniel A. 21:96  
 Darwin 21:96  
 Darwin S. 21:96  
 Elmer 21:96  
 Eunice 21:96  
 Hiram 21:96  
 Horace 21:96  
 Jane E. (--) 21:96  
 Joseph A. 21:96  
 Levant 21:96  
 Martha 21:96  
 Martha J. 21:96  
 Martha Jane 21:96  
 Martha M. 21:96  
 Maryette 21:96  
 P., Capt. 24:119  
 Sarah A. 21:96  
 Sarah Ann (McChesney) 21:96  
 Squire D. 21:96  
 Wallace 21:96  
 HEWET  
 Robey 21:174  
 HEWIT  
 Hanah 24:54  
 HEWITT  
 Amanda 23:189  
 Amos 25:56  
 Amy 25:147,148  
 Clara B. 25:81  
 Comfort 25:147,148  
 Comfort (Billings) 25:148  
 Desire 25:147,148  
 Elcannah 25:146  
 Eliza 23:189  
 Elkanah 25:57  
 Eveline 23:189  
 Francis 25:27  
 George 23:189  
 Henry 25:57  
 Jerusha (Morse) 23:189  
 John S. 25:147,148  
 Jonas 25:57,147,148  
 Joseph 23:171,189  
 Lovisa 23:189  
 Mary (--) 25:147,148  
 Nancy 23:189  
 Olive 25:147,148  
 Russell 23:189  
 Samuel 23:189; 25:147,148  
 Sarah 25:56,57  
 Sarah (Coy) 25:56  
 Spencer 23:189  
 Tabitha 25:147,148  
 Temperance (--) 25:148  
 Temperance (--) Holmes 25:147  
 Temperance (Keeney) 25:57  
 Temperance (Smith) 25:148  
 William 25:56  
 HEWS  
 Albert 21:96  
 Eugene 21:96  
 Jane (--) 21:96  
 HEWSON  
 Alice (Burgess) 25:140  
 William 25:140  
 HEYDEN  
 E., Jr. 22:164  
 N. P. 22:164  
 HEYLEY  
 Nancy (--) 22:27  
 HEYT  
 Catherine (Giger) 22:71  
 Edwin 22:71  
 HEYWOOD  
 M. G., Mrs. 22:176  
 HEYWORTH  
 Hannah 23:130  
 HIBBARD  
 Ahimaz 23:155  
 Asenath (Millard) 23:155  
 Augustine S. 23:155  
 Christina (Fresier) 25:26  
 Martha (Dodge) 23:155  
 Paul 23:155  
 Robert 23:155  
 HIBLER  
 Abram 23:34  
 Adam 23:34  
 Jane (--) 23:34  
 Mathias 23:34  
 Nathaniel 23:34  
 HIBBS  
 Joseph G. 21:32  
 Margaret (Sheble) 21:32  
 HICE  
 Martha Jane 21:16  
 HICHCOX  
 Maria (Adams) 22:22  
 Samuel 22:22  
 HICHOLS  
 Flora (Goold) 23:63  
 HIC  
 Israel, Capt. 25:62  
 HICKEY  
 Bethia (--) Dean 23:115  
 Jemima (--) 23:118  
 L. A. (--) 23:123  
 M. 23:123  
 Michael 23:118  
 Victoria Della 23:123  
 HICKMOTT  
 Alfred J. 23:163  
 Amelia E. (Clark) 23:163  
 HICKNER  
 Jacob 22:26  
 Juliana (Cromwelt) 22:26  
 HICKOE  
 Hester 23:26  
 HICKOK  
 Samuel 25:145  
 HICKOX  
 ----, Rev. 23:23  
 HICKS  
 D. B. 22:70  
 Edward Lyman 23:14  
 Elizabeth 23:161; 24:105,106  
 F. 24:119  
 Florence Ellen 23:14  
 Hannah (Fuller) 23:14  
 John 25:13  
 Joseph 24:105  
 Joshua 24:24  
 Lucinda 24:114  
 Mary 24:31  
 Mary Ellen (Cummings) 23:14  
 Milford H. S. 23:46,92; 25:92  
 Milford, H., Mrs. 21:11,46,89,183; 22:46; 23:43,88,89; 25:43  
 Miriam (--) 21:83  
 Moses 23:14  
 Myona (--) 25:138  
 Patience 25:13,14  
 Patience (--) 24:105  
 Priscilla (Wheaton) 25:13  
 Rebecca 24:26  
 Rebecca (Shoot) 24:24  
 S. 24:119  
 Sarah Ann 24:160  
 Simeon 21:83  
 Uriah 24:31  
 HICOCK  
 Mehitable 25:45  
 HIDSDELL  
 H. 22:118  
 HIESTAND  
 Kinget 24:49,50

## HIGBEE

----, Mrs. 23:83  
 Daniel B. 22:67  
 Elisha 23:83  
 Lorinda (Richards)  
 22:67  
 Miron 23:83

## HIGBY

Mary R. 23:80

## HIGGINBOTHAM

Caraline C. (Ashmore)  
 24:112  
 George 24:80  
 Hannah 24:79  
 John F. 24:112  
 Mary 24:26  
 Sarah O. 24:77  
 Zarelda (Baugher)  
 24:80

## HIGGINS

Abigail 23:38  
 Adron 24:28  
 Ami W. 24:44  
 Cornelius 21:20  
 Drusilla (Wilcox)  
 24:44  
 Dyer 24:44  
 Eliza 24:44  
 Eliza (Osgood) 24:  
 44  
 F. W. 23:26  
 Frances 23:26,73  
 Frances (Bennett)  
 24:153  
 Harriet 24:44  
 Harrison 24:44  
 Haws 21:103  
 Henry 24:44  
 Hiram 23:74  
 Hugh 24:44  
 Jane 21:155  
 Jane (Drake) 24:  
 28  
 Johnson 24:44  
 Justin 23:73  
 Lucinda 23:26  
 Lydia 21:20,104  
 Mary 23:26,74,162:  
 24:80  
 Mary A. 23:26  
 Mary A. (--) 23:  
 74  
 Mary Anna (Noyce)  
 23:28  
 Nancy 24:111  
 Phebe (Mack) 24:44  
 Phebe L. 24:44  
 Sarah (Haws) 21:20  
 Selina Ann 23:74

Temperance 21:103

Walter S. 24:44

## HIGGINSON

Francis 22:131

## HIGHLAND

Abram 24:163  
 Agnes (Williams) 24:  
 161  
 Ann E. W. 24:112  
 Eliza C. (Tennant)  
 23:171  
 Findley 23:171  
 Mary 24:112  
 Mary B. G. (Jeffries)  
 24:163  
 Polly Ann (Taylor)  
 24:113  
 Presley 24:113  
 Robert 24:161

## HIGHWARDEN

Eli 24:166

## HIGLEY

----, Mrs. 22:30  
 George Brainard, Dr.  
 22:158  
 Isaac 23:182  
 Nancy (--) 22:28,31  
 Ruth 23:182  
 Thoma (Sutton) 22:  
 50,53,54,104,154,  
 158

## HILBERT

Hannah 22:124,126

## HILBUN

Frederick 24:78  
 Sarah (Goodwin) 24:  
 78

## HILDEBRAND

George 22:90  
 Mary Elizabeth(Kinsley)  
 22:90

## HILDENBRAND

George Nicklaus 23:137  
 Maria(--) 23:137

## HILE

Jacob 25:31  
 Peter 25:31

## HILEMON

James A. 21:109  
 John S. 21:109  
 Pearl(Busey)21:109

## HILER

----,Capt. 24:11  
 Edmund 24:10

## HILES

John 23:30  
 Phebe(Mansfield)23:30

## HILGEN

Mary 24:68

## HILGENDORF

Karl 24:167  
 Maria 24:167

## HILL

---- 21:45,47  
 ----(Allen)25:182  
 ----(Griffing)24:137  
 Abigail(Knapp)23:137  
 Acenath(--) 23:190  
 Alden(--)21:91  
 Alice(Sine)24:137;  
 25:182  
 Almeda(Schedule)  
 23:90  
 Amelia(--)24:137  
 Andrew 23:137  
 Arthur 23:137  
 Asa 25:182  
 Barnard 24:110  
 Bethena 25:182  
 Bethena(Blodgett)  
 25:44  
 Betsey A. 21:27  
 Betsey Amanda 21:27  
 Carrie(Goold)23:110  
 Catharine(Horton)  
 23:137  
 Catharine(McLeod)  
 24:137  
 Charles 23:110  
 Charles B. 23:190  
 Charlotte(--)23:190  
 Charlotte(VanHorn)  
 23:90,139  
 Clarissa (Comstock)  
 25:143  
 Cleo 23:137  
 Cora 23:137  
 Cornelia(--)25:77  
 Daniel 22:123  
 Darius 25:182  
 Darius G. 25:44  
 David 23:190; 25:20  
 Dortha(Seck)23:90;  
 25:6  
 Edwin 22:179  
 Edwin P. 21:89;24:138  
 Eliza 25:182  
 Elizabeth 24:109,110  
 Elizabeth(--)23:190;  
 24:109,137; 25:182  
 Elizabeth(Lark)24:137  
 Ella(--)21:90  
 Ellen(Wood)25:182  
 Emeline 23:83  
 Emily 25:77  
 Esther 25:44  
 Eunice 25:19,20  
 George 23:34,116

## HILL, con't.

George W. T. 21:122  
 Hannah 23:29; 25:182  
 Harlam G. 21:91  
 Harold H. 21:91  
 Harriet 22:32  
 Harriet(DeLaHooke)  
     21:91  
 Harriet L. 22:28  
 Harry E. 21:91;  
     23:137  
 Harry Elmo 23:137  
 Harry Rolland 21:91  
 Harry W. 21:91  
 Heman 21:27  
 Herman 23:137  
 Homer 21:91  
 Horace 21:91; 22:123,  
     159,160  
 Horace, Rev. 21:91  
 Horace Greely 21:91  
 Horatio 21:91  
 Hudiah 21:91  
 Hugh M. 21:91  
 Ira 23:83  
 Ira C. 23:90  
 Ira Leon, Dr. 23:90  
 Ira M. 23:90  
 Irving L. 23:90  
 Irving S. 23:90  
 Ivan Roy 23:90  
 J. B. 23:90  
 J. J. 23:90  
 Jacob 23:90; 25:6  
 Jacob N. 23:90, 137  
 James 23:90, 190;  
     24:137; 25:77, 182  
 James A. 24:137  
 James Burton 24:137  
 James C. 24:137  
 James D. 24:137  
 James F. 24:137  
 James F., Rev. 24:137  
 James H. 24:137  
 James L. 24:137  
 James Oliver 22:31  
 James R. 23:190; 24:137  
 James W. 25:182  
 James Wilson 25:182  
 Jay 25:182  
 Jay Wakeman 25:182  
 Jefferson 25:182  
 Jepe 25:182  
 Jeremiah 25:182  
 Jerome B. 25:182  
 Jesse 25:182  
 Joel Eugene 25:182  
 John 25:31, 143, 182  
 John, Jr. 25:31

John H. 25:182  
 Jonathan 24:109  
 Katie(Merrill) 25:182  
 L.P. 22:163  
 Laura 23:137  
 Lillian(Payton) 24:137  
 Livinia H. 25:44  
 Lovinia 25:182  
 Lucretia(Brown) 24:137  
 Marcy 23:34  
 Margaret 23:26  
 Maria 23:26  
 Mark 23:90  
 Martha 23:137  
 Mary 25:51  
 Mary(-- ) 23:190  
 Mary(Briggs) 23:90  
 Mary(Buck) 25:20  
 Matilda(Davis) 23:90  
 Nancy 25:6  
 Nancy L.(Durfey) 23:190  
 Nehemiah 23:137  
 Nellie(Kalward) 23:137  
 Oliver 22:125  
 Orin 25:182  
 Orley 23:137  
 Reubin 25:27  
 Rhoda 25:182  
 Robert 23:190  
 Rollin 21:91  
 Rosenna 23:137  
 Ruby(-- ) 24:137  
 Rufus 24:137  
 Ruth(-- ) 25:182  
 Ruth(Tibbits) 25:182  
 Ruth Henderson 21:138  
 S.N., Rev. 22:31  
 Sarah 24:109  
 Sarah(Bowen) 24:137  
 Sarah(Bruce) 23:90  
 Sarah A. 21:27  
 Sarah Allward 21:27  
 Sophia(Weatherbey) 21:91  
 Stephen 23:26, 83  
 Susanna(Perry) 24:110  
 Susannah(Staley) 23:137  
 Thomas 21:91; 24:137  
 Verna 24:138  
 Victor Eugene 23:137  
 Wealthy(Blodgett) 25:44  
 Wesley 25:182  
 Withy(-- ) 25:182  
 William 23:137  
 Wilma 23:137  
 Zoraida(Foster) Lincoln  
     21:27  
 HILLARD  
 Dennison 25:147, 148  
 Olive(Hewitt) 25:147, 148

## HILLIARD

C. Ross 23:68

## HILLIKER

William Henry 25:74

## HILLIS

Agnes 22:111  
 Ann 23:26  
 Eleanor 22:111  
 Elizabeth 22:111  
 Elizabeth(Carr)  
     22:111  
 Jane 22:111; 23:26  
 Martha 22:111  
 Mary 22:111  
 Mathew 22:111  
 Rebecca 22:111

## HILLMAN

Barbara Isabelle  
     (Sutphen) 24:101  
 Francis 25:102  
 Jonathan P. 25:79  
 Libbie(Tudman)  
     25:79  
 Purdy 24:101

## HILLOCK

Eliza Jane(-- ) 25:28  
 Jane 25:28  
 Joseph B. 25:28

## HILLS

----, Mrs. 24:119  
 Anthony 25:31  
 Florence Rae 21:27  
 Giles H. 23:39  
 Joel, Capt. 24:119  
 Matilda(Muma) 23:39  
 Robert 24:119  
 Thomas 25:31

## HILLYER

S.J., Rev. 21:31, 32

## HILTON

John 25:117  
 Perley 25:117  
 Sharlot 25:117

## HIMEBAUGH

----, 25:111

## HIMES

Effa 23:161

## HIMMELSPARKER

Charles 22:162

## HIMROD

Almon 25:158, 159  
 Christiana(Selfridge)  
     25:157  
 David 25:158  
 Martha 25:158  
 Minor 25:158  
 Sally(VanWeg) 25:159

## HINCHLIFFE

Andrew 22:11  
Ann(Cockroft)22:10  
Cecilia(Turner)22:9  
George 22:10  
Harriet Ellen(Noble) 22:11

Sarah Elizabeth  
(Stenhouse)22:10  
Squire 22:10  
Thomas 22:9

## HINCHMAN

----(Palmer)23:144  
Catherine(--)21:122  
Charles Chapin 21:25  
D.E.(--)21:24  
Delia Elizabeth  
(Norton) 21:75  
Elizabeth N. 21:170  
Fred D.C. 21:74  
Fred'k Archer 21:74  
I.A. 21:75  
James A. 21:24,76  
Kate Harter 21:24  
Louisa(--) 21:25,118  
Louisa Weed 21:25  
Mary 21:25  
Mary T.(--) 21:74  
T.H. 21:25  
Theodore H. 21:118

## HINCKLE

Isaac,Capt. 23:53

## HINCKLEY

Asa G. 22:176  
Catherine 22:176  
Clarissa 22:176  
Dexter 22:176  
Elizabeth(Little)  
22:176  
Gershon 22:176  
Jonathan N. 22:176  
Lovina 22:176  
Mary(--) 22:176  
Nancy 22:176  
Narcissa 22:176  
Polly 22:176  
Sally 22:176  
Samuel 22:141  
Sarah(Soule)22:141  
Susanna 22:141

## HINDS

Edward Lemuel 25:58  
Etta Dell 25:58  
Lemuel Putnam 25:58  
Nellie Zeriua 25:58  
S.A. 22:142  
Sylvia(Sawyer)25:58  
Winthrop 22:142

## HINDT

Hilda 24:167  
John 24:167

## HINE

C. G. 22:8

## HINES

Bridget 24:153  
Charles 25:25  
Edward 22:126  
Effa 23:27  
Hannah(--) 25:25  
Joseph Edward 21:153  
Lydia Cecelia(McVey)  
21:153  
Martha(Macomb)22:126  
Maud 21:153  
Minnie 25:25  
Philip A. 22:2

## HINKE

----, Dr. 22:77

## HINKLEMAN

Michael 25:121

## HINKLEY

see HINCKLEY  
Aaron 23:78  
Rebecca 23:112,118

## HINMAN

Curtis 23:83  
Eliza(Mundy)25:157  
Elizabeth 23:26  
Helim 23:26  
J. 22:118  
Lockwood 25:157

## HINSDALE

Florence 21:72  
Frances(--) 21:72  
Frances Azelia(Adams)  
21:162  
Katherine Ray 21:72  
William R. 21:72

## HINSHAW

W. W. 23:40  
William Wade 22:179

## HIOCKS

----, Rev. 23:128

## HIRTH

Bernhard 25:116  
Rosalia(--) 25:116  
William 25:116

## HIRST

Mabel Kathleen 22:15

## HISEY

Allen 21:112  
Jennie(Stamey)21:112

## HISLOP

John 25:82  
Lizzie(--)25:82

## HITCHCOCK

Aaron 21:71,163

Alison S. 21:71  
Betsy(Willcocks)22:70  
Dalial 22:35  
Dwight Aaron 21:71  
Frances(--) 21:71  
Frances G.(--) 21:163  
Jesse B. 22:70  
Martha M. 22:29  
Norman 21:129  
Sarah 23:136  
Violette B.(Barrett)  
21:129

## HITCHINGS

Grace B. 25:167  
John 25:97  
John W. 25:167  
Josiah 25:97  
Mary(--) 25:102  
Mary(Chase) 25:97  
Sarah Ellen 25:102  
Sibyl(--) 25:167  
Sidney 25:97  
William 25:102

## HITCHWICK

Ellen 22:121

## HITE

Eleanor E. 24:79  
John A. 24:79  
Margaret(Moody)24:116  
Samuel 24:116

## HIVELY

John 24:116  
Nancy(Stewart)24:116

## HIVON

Angelique(LaBreche)  
22:24  
Louis 22:24

## HIX

Elizabeth 24:104;25:64  
Ephraim, Jr. 24:17  
John 24:104  
John, Jr. 24:17  
Levi 23:99,100  
Maria 24:35  
Mary(--) 23:100  
Mary(Millard)23:99  
Nathan 25:61,103  
Priscilla(--)24:104  
Sarah 25:103  
Sarah(Bullock)25:103

## HIXON

J.B. 23:83  
Thomas I. 23:168

## HIXSON

Eliza(Bennett)23:190  
John 23:190

## HOADLEY

Harriett 23:27  
Louise 23:26

HOADLEY, con't.  
   Lucretia 23:27  
 HOAG  
   Albert 21:116  
   Ann(Whitney)21:182  
   F. G. 22:160  
   F. P., Mrs. 21:93  
   H. P. 21:23,75,117  
   Henry L. 25:70  
   Henry P. 21:116; 23:26  
   Lenia Ann 21:23  
   Lima Ann 25:70  
   Maria 23:26  
   Maria(-- ) 21:75;25:70  
   Marie (-- )21:23  
 HOAGLAND  
   Derrick 24:7  
   Hendrick 24:7  
   Leah(Sutphen)24:7  
   Mary(VanKirk)24:7  
   Phidelia Ann 21:38  
 HOAR  
   Hezekiah 23:158  
 HOBART  
   George 23:26  
   Hannah 24:45  
 HOBBS  
   Abigail 25:107  
   Adeline(-- )25:75  
   David 25:75  
   Patricia(Busey)21:6  
   Prudence 25:75  
 HOBLER  
   John, Rev. 24:25  
 HOCH  
   Elizabeth 21:137  
 HOCKENBURY  
   John 22:52  
 HOCKEY  
   Joseph 24:119  
 HOCKING  
   Phillippa 21:69  
 HODENNIE  
   ---- 22:95  
 HODGE  
   Clarinda(Smith)24:78  
   Clarissa 24:79  
   Fanny(Cartright)  
     24:24  
   George 24:80  
   John 24:78  
   Joseph 24:24  
   Rachel(Vestil)24:80  
 HODGEDON  
   John 24:119  
 HODGES  
   Mary Ann(-- ) 23:80  
   Schuyler 23:76,80  
   Sophia O. 24:28  
 HODGETTS  
   Eliza(-- ) 23:162  
 HODGKIN  
   John 21:118  
   Margaret E. 21:118  
 HODGKISS  
   J. 22:163  
 HODGMAN  
   S. A. 24:111  
 HODGSON  
   Anna 25:168  
   Henry E. 25:168  
   Martha(-- ) 25:168  
 HODIERENE  
   Emma 25:79  
 HOFF  
   Caroline J. 22:30  
 HOFFER  
   Frieda Rein 24:167  
   Helena 24:167  
 HOFFMAN  
   Ambrose 23:79,167  
   Caroline A. 21:169  
   Charlotte W. 21:169  
   Christian 25:31  
   Elizabeth R.(-- )21:169  
   Flora Jane 23:64  
   George W. 21:169  
   John 23:161  
   Kesiah(Boyle)23:161  
   Leopold 22:162  
   Nicholas 22:162  
   Samuel 23:167  
   William 23:167  
 HOFFMEIER  
   H. 24:167  
   P. 24:167  
 HOF  
   Emeline(-- ) 25:36  
   Warren 25:36  
 HOGAN  
   Peter 23:169  
 HOGARTH  
   W., Rev. 21:71  
 HOGE  
   Amanda Jane(Popham)  
     24:116  
   Sabina(Wiggins)24:28  
   Samuel 24:28,77,78,79,  
     80,112,114,115,116,  
     159,  
   Thomas 24:116  
   Wesley 24:28  
 HOGELAND  
   John 25:31  
 HOGHAUBEKER  
   Johanna 22:23  
 HOGLAND  
   Arod(n) 24:164  
 Eliza Jane(Shiplett)  
   24:164  
 HOGLE  
   Eunice(Gage)22:137  
   Francis 25:26  
   William Sidney 22:137  
 HOGLES  
   Abigail(McDonal)  
     22:25  
   John B. 22:25  
 HOGMIRE  
   Andrew 21:182  
   Mary(Whitney)21:182  
 HOISINGTON  
   Clarissa 24:136  
   Ripley 24:136  
   Titus Vespasian  
     24:136  
   Vesputian 25:45  
 HOIT  
   Ernest V. 23:21  
   Ruth Warren(Coold)  
     23:21  
 HOKUM  
   Chastina 22:126  
 HOLBROOK  
   Cary 22:152  
   Charlotte Mariah  
     (Goold)22:152  
   D. 22:118  
   Darius 25:153,154  
   Electa W. (-- )21:166  
   Elisabeth(Miller)  
     25:154  
   Elizabeth(-- ) 25:153  
   George B.,Dr. 22:152  
   J. W. 21:166  
   L. Pamela(Northrup)  
     25:79  
   Mary 22:97  
   Mary Elizabeth 22:152  
   Oscar D.F. 25:79  
   William 22:152  
 HOLCOMB  
   Ebenezer 24:74  
   Margaretta(Ford)  
     24:74  
 HOLCOMBE  
   Jacob 23:176  
   Mary 23:176  
   Rachel(-- )23:176  
 HOLDEN  
   Arthur 24:82  
   Briel Webster 24:81,  
     82  
   C.M. 24:82  
   Charles W.,Mrs.21:92  
   Clarissa Adel 24:81,  
     82  
   Clausly 24:82

HOLDEN, con't.  
 Dolly 25:127  
 Frances Amelia 24:  
 81, 82, 83  
 Ida A. 23:165  
 Jesse 24:119  
 John 24:81, 82  
 John, Capt. 25:105  
 John Noble 24:81, 82  
 Julian (West) 24:159  
 Laura (Canfield) 24:82  
 Minnie 24:82  
 Minnie (Locker) 24:82  
 Phebe (Webster) 24:82  
 Phebe Malvina 24:81,  
 82  
 Sarah 24:81, 82  
 Silvester 24:159  
 Vera 24:82

HOLDER  
 Allen 25:87  
 Charles 25:87  
 Daniel 25:87  
 David 25:87  
 Elizabeth 25:87  
 Frederick 25:87  
 Henry 25:87  
 Henry, Sr. 25:87  
 James 25:87  
 Joseph 25:87  
 Louisa 25:87  
 Matilda 25:87  
 Matilda (Gower)  
 25:87  
 Rhoda (Silverstone)  
 25:87  
 Richard 25:87  
 Solomon 25:87  
 Thomas 25:87  
 William 25:87

HOLDICH  
 Joseph, Rev. 21:32

HOLDRIDGE  
 H. 22:119

HOLIBEIKEL  
 John 22:2  
 Lillian (Gehlhouse)  
 22:2

HOLISTER  
 Ervilla 23:34  
 Elijah 23:171  
 Erville 23:34, 171  
 Harlin 23:171  
 Harlin H. 23:34  
 J. 22:163  
 Marian 23:34, 171  
 Prudence (--) 23:171  
 Prudence Ann (--)  
 23:34

HOLKER  
 Catherine 21:136  
 HOLKSTRA  
 Catherine 21:61  
 HOLLADAY  
 Mary Ann 24:163  
 HOLLAND  
 Almira (--) Goodwin  
 23:33  
 Betsey Tucker 25:156  
 Catherine 25:172  
 Cornelius 25:172  
 Henry 25:172  
 James 25:156  
 John 24:119  
 Lydia (Elwell) 25:156  
 Samuel 23:33  
 William 25:112

HOLLENBECK  
 Lydia (Weaver) Haviland  
 21:182

HOLLENSBECK  
 Rebecca 24:79

HOLLIDAY  
 C. C. 21:28  
 Nettie 22:156, 157

HOLLINGWORTH  
 Susannah 24:111

HOLLIS  
 A. L. 24:28  
 A. L., Rev. 24:77, 79  
 Abraham 24:23  
 Abram G. 24:80  
 Abram L. 24:26  
 Abram L., Rev. 24:24,  
 25, 27, 78  
 Amanda (Austin) 25:80

HOLLISTER  
 Anne 23:30  
 G. H. 23:137  
 Heil 24:98  
 Janette (Windiate) 23:  
 31  
 John H. 23:31

HOLLOWAY  
 Maria 23:124

HOLLOWELL  
 Benjamin 21:10  
 Katherine (Martin)  
 21:10

HOLLOWAY  
 F. N. 24:119

HOLLY  
 Don C. 22:83  
 Don Carlos 22:83  
 Joseph Draper 22:83  
 Judson F. 24:111  
 Lucinda Rosalye 22:83  
 Newman Alfonso 22:83

Rebecca Ann (Aleshire)  
 24:111  
 Roccina (Gleason) 22:  
 83

Sally (Draper) 22:83  
 Sally M. 22:83  
 Sally Marie 22:83

HOLLYS  
 F. N. 24:119

HOLM  
 ---- 23:115

HOLMES  
 ----, Capt. 21:47  
 A. 22:120  
 A. Z. 23:126  
 Abigail 25:149  
 Almon J. 25:167  
 Barnabas 23:76  
 Betsey 23:26  
 Burroughs 23:93  
 C. H. 23:161  
 C. S. (--) 23:126  
 Charles M. 23:76  
 David 24:166  
 Elizabeth 22:68; 23:  
 121

Frances 23:188  
 Frederick Bruce 23:  
 126

George C. 23:76  
 James 25:71  
 Jeremiah 23:188  
 John 23:121  
 Joseph 23:72  
 Joseph S. 21:36, 37  
 Laura 23:188  
 Laura (Smith) 23:188  
 Lot 23:188  
 Martha 21:10, 11  
 Mary (--) 23:121; 25:  
 71

Mary B. 25:59  
 Minerva (Carlisle)  
 21:36, 37

O. 22:120  
 Phebe 23:188  
 Roy Clayton 25:71  
 Sarah 21:21  
 Temperence 25:148  
 Temperence (--) 25:  
 147  
 William 23:26, 188; 25:  
 110

HOLSINGER  
 John 25:84  
 Levi L. 25:84  
 Sally (Teeter) 25:84  
 HOLSTEN  
 Betsey (Martin) 22:69

- HOLSTEN con't.  
Robert 22:69
- HOLSTINE  
Catherine 22:173
- HOLT  
George N. 23:39  
J. W. 23:26  
Maggie 23:39  
Richard 24:119
- HOLTEN  
Katherine 22:12
- HOLTON  
Abigail 21:106  
Mary 21:106
- HOLYOKE  
Edward, Rev. 25:101  
Elizabeth 25:101  
Prudence (Stockton) 25:101
- HOMLOR  
John 25:31
- HON  
Matilda (Woods) 24:28  
Peter K. 24:28
- HONAY  
May 23:163
- HONES  
Hannah (Merrick) 25:118  
James 25:118
- HONEYMAN  
Abraham 24:5,6,7,8
- HONEYWILL  
E. 25:24  
Harriet C. 25:24  
Priscilla (--) 25:24
- HONIS  
James 25:118
- HONN  
Katharine (Jennings) 24:113  
Nicholas 24:113
- HOOD  
A. Orlando 22:36  
Aaron 24:113,116  
Albert O. 22:36  
Cinthan Ann (Mc Intosh) 24:113
- HOODWIN  
Charles 24:119
- HOOE  
Benjamin W. 24:113  
Hannah (Skinner) 24:113
- HOOK  
Harry H. 21:37  
J. 24:119  
Lotty (Carlisle) 21:37
- HOOKER  
Azar 22:124  
Azal 22:69  
Festus 21:66  
Hannah "Ann" 21:133  
James, Judge 21:133  
Joseph, General 21:181  
Joseph C. 24:71  
Mabel 21:133  
Mary (Strong) 21:66  
Mehitable 21:133
- HOOPER  
Alice 25:74  
Anna Lovina 25:71  
Beulah (--) 24:171  
Catherine (Dingman) 22:161  
Charles 25:71  
Eliza (--) 25:71  
George W. 25:71  
Jane 25:71  
John 22:161; 24:119; 25:71  
John, Jr. 24:119  
Joseph 24:119  
Mary (--) 25:71  
Will 25:71  
Willie 25:71
- HOOPS  
R. 22:163
- HOOR  
Benjamin W. 24:113  
Hannah (Skinner) 24:113
- HOOT  
Ernst 25:121  
Mary (--) 25:121  
Phylim 25:121
- HOOTS  
Bashaby (Whitly) 24:79  
Daniel 24:163  
David 24:79  
John 24:114  
Josiah 24:159  
Lucy 24:28  
Mary Ann 24:80  
Nancy (Whitley) 24:163  
Polly (Fuller) 24:159  
Sarah J. (Fuller) 24:114
- HOOVER  
J. A. 23:30  
Jacob S. 24:170  
Mabel 24:170  
Martha (Landis) 24:170  
Mary Landis 24:170  
Minnie B. 23:148  
Susanna 21:67
- Walter Landis 24:170
- HOPKINS  
A. A. 21:28  
Abigail (--) 23:30  
Ann (--) 21:31  
Bronson 22:70  
Chipman 23:168  
Consider 21:90  
Elias 21:31  
Elisha, Capt. 21:143  
Evalina A. 23:27  
Evaline (Goafrey) 23:26  
Fanny 21:90  
Hugh 25:31,35  
John 21:90; 25:31  
Laurissa Cynthia 23:30  
Levenia 22:67  
Lois Pamelia 23:30  
Lomira Omelia 23:30  
Ophelia B. 22:70  
Philancia 23:26,73  
R. Z. 25:107  
Reuben P. 21:31  
Roswell, Col. 25:142  
Sarah (Winkler) 24:162  
Socrates 23:29  
Socritus 23:30  
Stephen 21:90; 25:142  
Susan M. (Winship) 22:70  
Thomas 21:134  
William 21:28; 24:162; 25:31  
William, Jr. 25:31,35
- HOPPE  
Mary S. (Michelsen) 21:168
- HOPPER  
Nancy (Peyton) 24:160  
Uriah 24:160
- HOPPIN  
----, Capt. 25:17
- HOPPING  
J. 24:160  
John 24:159,161  
Mary Elizabeth 24:113
- HOPSEN  
Richard 23:26
- HOPSON  
Eliza Ann 23:163  
Richard H. 23:164
- HORD  
Elizabeth 24:79
- HORLEY  
James 24:88
- HORMAN  
Charles, Mrs. 25:173, 183  
Charles E., Mrs. 23:131

- HORN  
 A. V. 24:7  
 Alice 22:36  
 E. L. (--) 22:36  
 Eliza 21:13  
 Hannah 22:44,136  
 Peter A. 22:124  
 T. M. 22:36  
 HORNBECK  
 Catherine "Trintie"  
 21:45  
 HORNBLOWER  
 Henry, 2nd 21:89  
 HORNBUCKLE  
 Clarence 22:154  
 Elizabeth Ann (Sutton)  
 22:154  
 Juanita 22:154  
 Lizzie 22:157  
 HORNE  
 Edward 21:91  
 Elizabeth (Davis)  
 21:91  
 Esther M. 22:29  
 William 21:91  
 HORNER  
 Barbara (Burger) 25:  
 83  
 Eli 25:83  
 Elizabeth (Hughes)  
 24:136  
 Henry L. 24:69  
 John 21:28  
 Mary 21:15  
 Richard H. 24:173  
 Susan 25:83  
 HORNT  
 Adolphus 25:72  
 Dorothea 25:72  
 Dorothea (--) 25:72  
 HORSELEY  
 Richard 24:88  
 HORSLEY  
 Abigail (Kendall) 24:  
 88  
 Asa 24:88  
 Elizabeth 24:88  
 George 24:88  
 James 24:88  
 Joseph 24:88  
 Mary (Creassee) 24:88  
 Richard 24:88  
 Thomas 24:88  
 HORTON  
 Amanda P. 24:78  
 Ann (Millard) 23:98,99  
 102; 24:130  
 Ariel B. 25:14  
 B. 23:79  
 Benjamin, Jr. 25:31  
 Caleb 22:24; 25:31,35  
 Caroline (Bosworth)  
 22:24  
 Catharine 23:137  
 Daniel 25:31  
 David 25:31  
 Elijah 25:31  
 Elijah, Jr. 25:31  
 Elizabeth (Perry) 23:  
 99  
 Hannah 22:125  
 Hannah (Martin) 25:64  
 Isaiah 25:127  
 Jesse 22:27  
 John 23:99,156; 25:  
 31,34  
 John, Jr. 23:102  
 Jonathan 23:99,102;  
 24:13,105,130  
 Jonatan, Jr. 24:17  
 Jotham 25:64  
 Margaret A. (Beardslee)  
 25:182  
 Mary 23:102  
 Mary (--) 23:102  
 Mary Ann 24:161  
 Mehitable 25:64  
 Mehitable (Garnsey)  
 23:99  
 N. 22:164  
 Nathan 25:31  
 Nathaniel 25:31  
 Nathaniel, Jr. 25:31  
 Sarah 23:155,156; 24:  
 104; 25:64  
 Sephronia 22:23  
 Susannah 23:102; 25:  
 14  
 Thomas 23:156  
 HOSELEY  
 Matthew 24:88  
 HOSEY  
 Alexander 24:166  
 HOSIE  
 Alexander 21:121,122  
 Alexander, Jr. 21:121  
 Elizabeth 21:73  
 Elizabeth (--) 21:122  
 Emeline Mc Naughton  
 21:72  
 Isabella (--) 21:73,  
 165  
 Isabella Ely 21:72  
 Isabella T. (--) 21:  
 72  
 Robert 21:72,73,165  
 Robert., Mrs. 21:164  
 Robert, Jr. 21:163  
 Sarah H. (Standart)  
 21:164  
 HOSIER  
 Hugh H. 25:124  
 Mary C. (Graham) 25:  
 124  
 HOSKINS  
 Bethsheba 21:174  
 Charles R. 25:132  
 HOSLEY  
 Abigail 24:88  
 Amarette 24:88  
 Asa 24:88  
 Burr 24:88  
 Darah Jane (--) 24:88  
 David 24:88  
 Deborah (Spencer) 24:  
 88  
 Holland 24:88  
 Holland C. 24:88  
 James 24:88  
 Jay 24:88  
 Jennet 24:88  
 Joseph, Jr. 24:88  
 Kendall 24:88  
 Leonard 21:182, 24:88  
 Mariette 24:88  
 Matthew 22:45  
 Merrill 24:88  
 Sarah (Northrop) 24:  
 88  
 Wayne 24:88  
 William 24:88  
 HOSNER  
 Christopher 23:34  
 Hannah (--) 23:76  
 Nancy 23:34  
 Rufus P. 23:76  
 Thomas 23:76  
 William 23:34  
 HOTCHKISS  
 Burton 22:69,123  
 Calvin 21:48  
 Elkanah 21:48  
 Fidelia (Beach) 22:69  
 Phidelen 22:123  
 HOUGARDY  
 Marie J. (--) 24:69  
 HOUGH  
 Lelitic (Burchon)  
 22:25  
 Richard 21:133  
 Samuel 22:25  
 Simeon 23:29  
 HOUGHTON  
 Fred 22:113  
 Gertrude 24:60  
 Harriett 23:20  
 Harriet S. (Richards)  
 23:70

HOUGHTON, con't.  
 Jessie Maude (Crouse)  
     22:113  
 John 22:157  
 Margaret (Beckwith)  
     21:149  
 Sevigna 22:157  
 Silas, Dr. 21:149  
 HOUTTIONNE  
 Minnie (Muggleberg)  
     25:72

HOUSE  
 ----, Rev. 23:123  
 Bertha (Sweet) 25:  
     80  
 Egbert A. 25:80  
 Ethel Blanche 25:80  
 Eunice (Smith) 23:  
     136  
 Jabez 23:26  
 John 21:31  
 Lydia 23:26  
 Margurette M. 25:80  
 Mary 22:67  
 Mary (Strathan) 21:  
     31  
 Philotus 23:136  
 HOUSEMAN  
 Arthur 21:172  
 C. L. 21:172  
 Euphamie E. (---)  
     21:172  
 G. W. 21:172  
 L. A. (---) 21:172  
 Martha 21:172  
 Olive L. 21:172

HOUSTON  
 Esther (---) 25:23  
 Isabella (---) 23:189  
 James 23:189  
 Marie 25:23  
 William 25:23

HOUTS  
 Abraham 21:70  
 Albert 21:15  
 Byron L. 21:16  
 Charles W. 21:15  
 Clarence 21:15  
 Daniel H. 21:15  
 Edward M. 21:15  
 Eli 21:16  
 Eli O. 21:15  
 Elmer S. 21:16  
 George 21:15,16  
 Irena (Barrick)  
     24:116  
 Jacob 24:79  
 James P. 21:15,16  
 John 21:16;24:27,116

Lawrence 21:70  
 Lucinda (Stone) 24:27  
 Mary A. 21:15  
 Mary Christina 21:70  
 Mason 21:16  
 Philip 21:70  
 Saquinda (Porter) 24:  
     79

HOUTON  
 Mary Ann (Sumner) 24:  
     115  
 William 24:115

HOUTTEGHEN  
 Maria 24:69

HOUTZ  
 Abraham, Dr. 21:70  
 Alice 21:13,70  
 Almira (---) Lyons  
     21:68  
 Amanda 21:16  
 Ann 21:69  
 Anna 21:68  
 Anna (Bringhurst) 21:  
     12  
 Anna Catherine (Daub)  
     21:70  
 Anna Christina (Worth)  
     21:70  
 Anna V. 21:16  
 Benjamin 21:14  
 Bessie C. 21:16  
 Betsey Ann (Kenegy)  
     21:68  
 Bridget (Daby) 21:12  
 Bumond 21:70  
 Catherine 21:12  
 Catherine (---) 21:14  
 Catherine (Miller) 21:  
     15

Catherine A. (Shuey)  
     21:16  
 Champion 21:70  
 Champion C. 21:68  
 Christian 21:12,13,14,16  
 Christian Willard 21:12  
 Christina (Shuey) 21:16  
 Clarence A. 21:16  
 Cornelius D. 21:16  
 Daniel Daley 21:12  
 David F. 21:68  
 Dorothea (Schnog) 21:70  
 Dorothy 21:70  
 Edna (Lyman) 21:12  
 Edna (Nelson) 21:12  
 Edwin H. 21:68  
 Eleanor 21:12  
 Eli 21:16  
 Elias 21:67  
 Elizabeth 21:13,14,15,  
     16,68,70

Elizabeth (Fisher) 21:  
     14  
 Elizabeth Ann 21:69  
 Ellen 21:16  
 Elmyra E. (Walmer)  
     21:70  
 Emiline 21:70  
 Emmanuel 21:13,14  
 Esther Ellen (Porter)  
     21:70  
 Ethel 21:70  
 Frances (Sechrist)  
     21:67  
 Frances A. 21:16  
 Frank 21:67  
 Frank E. 21:12,15  
 Frederick Mease 21:12  
 Freddie W. 21:16  
 George 21:12,15,67  
 George Aquilla 21:68  
 Hannah 21:15  
 Hannah (---) 21:15  
 Harriet (Fuhrman) 21:  
     15  
 Harry D., Rev. 21:12,  
     13,14,16  
 Harry F. 21:16  
 Henrietta 21:69  
 Henry 21:15,67,68,  
     69,70  
 Henry, Dr. 21:68,69,  
     70  
 Huldah (Tappan) 21:68  
 Irenda (Spafford) 21:  
     12  
 Irwin Downs 21:70  
 Isabella S. (Boak) 21:  
     70  
 Jacob 21:12,15,16,70  
 Jacob Henry 21:67  
 James P. 21:16  
 Jane E. 21:67  
 John 21:13,14,15,67,70  
 John Andrew, Dr. 21:16  
 John Ephraim 21:67  
 John Henry 21:70  
 John Jacob, Dr. 21:16  
 Joseph 21:67,68,69  
 Joseph Orson 21:12  
 Julia 21:67  
 Julia Ann (Laub) 21:  
     68,69  
 Kathryn 21:12  
 Laura B. 21:16  
 Lavolia Ann Sabylla  
     21:70  
 Lewis 21:70  
 Lillie M. 21:16  
 Lorenzo 21:12

# HOULTZ, con't.

Loretta Fidora 21:68  
 Lovina (Kunkler) 21:68  
 Lucinda 21:12  
 Lucinda (Coble) 21:14  
 Lucy Christina 21:16  
 Lucy E. 21:16  
 Lydia 21:12  
 Lydia (--) 21:67  
 Lydia (Mease) 21:12  
 Lydia A. 21:67  
 Mainty (Downs) 21:70  
 Malinda K. 21:13  
 Margaret (Duffie) 21:16  
 Maria (Sander) 21:68  
 Martha (Derhamer) 21:68  
 Martha (Durheimer) 21:68  
 Martha E. 21:68  
 Martha Jane (Hice) 21:16  
 Mary 21:14,15,16  
 Mary (--) 21:70  
 Mary (Horner) 21:15  
 Mary Alice 21:69  
 Mary Alice (Stroh) 21:13  
 Mary Amelia 21:13  
 Mary Catherine (Barnard) 21:70  
 Mary Elizabeth 21:12  
 Mary Estella 21:68  
 Mary Jane (Roylance) 21:12  
 Mary Magdalene 21:67  
 Matilda (--) 21:14  
 Matilda (Streepes) 21:12  
 Mathie 21:16  
 Mina 21:67  
 Minnie E. 21:16  
 Moses 21:14  
 Nancy 21:15  
 Nancy (Cogswell) 21:16  
 Nancy (Funkhouser) 21:67  
 Nellie C. 21:16  
 Orrin F. 21:67  
 Philip 21:12,14,15,16  
 Philip Jacob 21:14,15,16,67  
 Philip Lawrence 21:70  
 Rachel M. 21:16  
 Rebecca (Kline) 21:15

Rebecca J. (--) 21:16  
 Renie 21:13  
 Robert Porter 21:70  
 Ruby (Either) 21:12  
 Samuel 21:12,70  
 Sarah 21:13  
 Sarah (Shull) 21:14  
 Sarah (Weatherbee) 21:15  
 Sarah A. 21:16  
 Sarah E. 21:16  
 Sarah Elizabeth (Brinton) 21:12  
 Sarah J. (Riley) 21:15  
 Sherman Wesley 21:68  
 Simon 21:70  
 Susan 21:67  
 Susan (Jackson) 21:13  
 Susanna (Hoover) 21:67  
 Susannah (Moyer) 21:13  
 Thomas Calvin, Rev. 21:16  
 William 21:14,15,16,67,70  
 William Harrison 21:68  
 William Henry 21:13  
 William P. 21:68  
 Young Enoch 21:12  
 HOUTZ-BEANE  
 Zoan E. (--) 21:12  
 HOUX  
 Anjaline Belle (Keen) Fulkerson 22:75  
 Annie K. (Fulkerson) 22:75  
 George Washington 22:75  
 Georgia Margaret 22:75  
 HOVER  
 George 25:31  
 HOVEY  
 see HAVEY  
 John 23:30  
 Lory (Beebe) 23:78  
 HOVIE  
 Isabella T. (--) 21:71  
 Laura 21:71  
 Robert 21:71  
 HOW  
 Elizabeth Jackson 25:87  
 HOWARD  
 Aaron 25:89

Adeline (Rockwell) 24:90  
 Alanson 25:89  
 Alanson F. 25:182  
 Albert E. 25:182  
 Albert S. 21:160  
 Alfred 21:162  
 Amanda (Wallingford) 24:159  
 Ann Eliz. 22:182  
 Asa 22:176  
 B. M. 22:176  
 Benjamin 25:89  
 Bethuel 23:137  
 Betsey 23:137; 25:65  
 Brooks 25:89  
 Carlos 25:89  
 Catherine (Current) 21:39  
 Charles 25:89  
 Coroden 22:182  
 Daniel 24:119  
 Darius 23:137  
 Edgar O. 24:90  
 Elizabeth 24:78  
 Elizabeth (Anderson) 22:176  
 Frances G. (--) 21:26  
 Frances (Gillett) 21:119  
 Francis 22:36  
 Fred G. 25:182  
 Gemima Jane 24:162  
 George R. 22:182  
 H. M. 22:176  
 Harriett (Richardson) 22:182  
 Harvey H. 22:176  
 Henry 24:159; 25:89  
 Hettie (Busey) 21:160  
 Horatio N. 23:80  
 Huldah 25:104  
 Isaac 23:137  
 J. E. 22:118  
 J. N. 22:176  
 Jennette (--) 25:182  
 John 25:89  
 Jonathan 22:176  
 Joseph 21:175,176  
 Maria (Efner) 22:176  
 Mariah (--) 22:176  
 Mariam 25:90  
 Marian E. 25:182  
 Mary 22:176  
 Mary (--) 25:104  
 Mary Gillet Lord 21:26  
 Martha Ann (Low) 24:164  
 Mathew 25:31,34  
 Melinda 22:176

## HOWARD, con't.

Mercy A. 22:68  
 Monson 22:176  
 Moses 22:182; 24:90;  
 25:89  
 Nancy 22:176; 23:26  
 Nancy (Hinckley) 22:  
 176  
 Nancy (Lefler/Lesler)  
 24:80  
 Noel Bryon, Col. 22:182  
 O. S. 21:119  
 Olive (Leonard) 21:175  
 Oren 21:26  
 Paris 21:39  
 Parley 25:89, 182  
 Polly 23:26  
 Polly (Branch) 25:89  
 Reason 24:80  
 Rebeka 23:137  
 Rhobay 22:176  
 Rhobay (--) 22:176  
 Sally 24:27  
 Sampson 22:176  
 Samuel 25:33  
 Sarah 23:137  
 Sarah (Cooley) 22:176  
 Sarah A. (--) 25:182  
 Sarah P. (--) 25:89  
 Shadrack 23:137  
 Silas 23:137  
 Silas, Deacon 25:104  
 Simeon 25:89  
 Solomon Brown 23:137  
 Susan Leah (Averell)  
 Randowe 22:36  
 Timothy 22:176  
 Wesley 24:164  
 Zenas C. 22:176

## HOWE

---- 21:8  
 ---- (Busey) 21:8  
 Alice (Hooper) 25:74  
 Alice Lodema (Goold)  
 22:151  
 D. 23:66  
 D. W. 23:137  
 Eda E. 23:124  
 Ethelyn (Eddy) 23:94  
 Frances C. 23:66  
 Ichabod 22:58, 106,  
 110  
 John 23:44  
 John Jacob 25:74  
 Jonah T. 22:151  
 Lois (Hatch) 21:129  
 Lucian 25:74  
 Lydia (Purdy) 21:32  
 Margaret (--) 21:168  
 Mary (Stevens) 23:44

Mary Ann 24:77  
 Nell Reeser (Busey)  
 21:110  
 Orrison M. 23:115  
 Phebe 23:137  
 Phoebe 23:44  
 Samuel 23:137  
 Samuel C. 21:129  
 Susan (--) 23:115  
 William, Jr. 21:32

## HOWEL

Isaac 25:159  
 Joseph 25:159  
 Susanna 25:159

## HOWELL

Enoch J. 24:25  
 Hannah (Meade) Keach  
 24:44  
 Jacob 25:31  
 Lavina 23:45  
 Nathan 25:31  
 Semela (Gastin) 24:  
 25  
 Seth 24:44

## HOWEY

---- 22:32  
 Mary Elizabeth 22:  
 32  
 Thomas 21:79  
 Wilhelmina F. 21:79  
 William 21:79

## HOWIE

Elizabeth S. (Reside)  
 21:80  
 John 21:80

## HOWILL

Enoch 24:159

## HOWLAND

----(Blanchard)  
 23:168  
 A. H. 23:138  
 Anna Rosseter Smith  
 25:51  
 Arthur F. 24:92  
 Arthur H. 22:138  
 Calvin 21:174  
 Diantha 23:25, 26, 73  
 Elizabeth (Tilley)  
 22:141  
 Eugene D. 23:164  
 Hannah 25:108  
 Hipzibah (Rice) 21:  
 174  
 Hughina (Mc Gloughlan)  
 23:164  
 John 22:4, 141; 23:141  
 John R. 23:29  
 Margaret H. 23:164  
 Reuben 23:168  
 Ruth (Deuel) 22:65

Samuel 22:65  
 Sarah 23:26  
 William W. 23:26

## HOWLETT

---- 24:75  
 E. V., Mrs. 22:179  
 Edward V., Mrs. 22:118  
 163; 25:29  
 May (Rockwell) 24:126

## HOWLING

Anna 24:74  
 Elizabeth 24:74

## HOWS

Abby (Clark) 22:71  
 Ebenezer 22:71

## HOXIE

Benjamin S. 23:26  
 Nancy C. (Champ) 21:  
 76

## HOXSIE

Mary 25:35  
 Stephen 25:35

## HOYE

Grace B. 25:96

## HOYES

Joanna 22:72

## HOYT

Angeline (Mooers) 21:  
 147  
 Mary C. 23:27  
 Mary J. 22:28  
 Mehitable (--) 25:129  
 Monica 22:124  
 Nathaniel B. 25:129  
 William 21:147; 22:125

## HUBBARD

Abigail 22:117  
 Achsah (Graves) 22:117  
 Amos C. 23:77  
 Amanda J. (Lester)  
 22:136  
 Anna (Smith) 22:116,  
 117  
 Annabel M. 22:136  
 Caroline 22:25, 71  
 Caroline C. (Franklin)  
 21:129  
 Catherine (Nash) 22:  
 116  
 Charles 22:25  
 D., Sergt. 22:116  
 Daniel 22:116  
 Dan'l E. 23:26  
 Dennis, Jr. 21:129  
 Dorothy 22:117  
 Editha (Field) 22:116,  
 117  
 Eli 22:22, 23, 25, 26.  
 68,  
 Elihu 22:116, 117

## HUBBARD, con't.

Elisha 21:66; 22:117  
 Eliza A. (--) 25:116  
 Elizabeth 25:87  
 Ephra 22:72  
 Eunice (--) 24:119  
 Eunice Noble 21:66  
 Ezekiel 25:116  
 G., Sergt. 22:116  
 Garland C. 21:109  
 George F. 24:75  
 Giles 22:116, 117  
 H. 24:75  
 Harry R. 24:75  
 Hartwell 24:74  
 Harvey R. 24:75  
 Hiram 22:125  
 Ithiel 25:80  
 John 25:76  
 John R. 24:75  
 Langdon Watson 22:136  
 Leaverett 22:68  
 Lenora 25:116  
 Lucinda (Noble) 21:66  
 Lucretia 22:117  
 M. 24:75  
 Mary 25:76  
 Mary (--) 25:80  
 Mary Ann (--) 25:76  
 Mary Ann (Bosworth) 22:25  
 Mary C. 24:74  
 Mary M. 23:26  
 Mary M. (Moore) 23:28  
 Miriam 22:117  
 Persis 22:117  
 Phineas, Lieut. 22:116  
 Rebecca (Smith) 22:116  
 Rosinah 24:75  
 Sally 22:125  
 Sarah 23:26  
 Sarah (Gunn) 22:117  
 Sarah (Wheelock) 22:116  
 Sarah Ann (Busey) 21:109  
 Spencer 22:117  
 Temperance (Higgins) 21:103

## HUBBELL

Ann 23:118  
 Ann Moore 21:149  
 Annie M. (Tyler) 21:150

Carry (Loomis) 21:150  
 Daniel 24:165  
 Eliza Strong (Platt) 21:150  
 Elizabeth (--) 21:150  
 Elizabeth B. 21:149  
 George Loring 21:150  
 Ida Sylvia 25:26  
 James E. 25:26  
 Jenny Christmas 25:150  
 John Stewart 21:150  
 John W. 21:149  
 Josephine (--) 21:150  
 Julius, Squire 21:149  
 Julius Caesar 21:150  
 Lucy (Embry) 21:150  
 Lucy S. 21:150  
 Margaret L. (Beckwith) 21:149  
 Margaret Susan 21:150  
 Martha Ann 21:150  
 Mary Caroline 21:150  
 Nancy Ann (--) 25:26  
 Richard Wolcott 21:150  
 Samuel 23:118  
 Seman 24:165  
 Walter 23:83

## HUBBLE

Adeline C. 23:76  
 Corodon 23:76  
 Helen 23:76  
 Henry V. R. 23:76  
 Mahlon 23:76  
 Mary (Willard) 22:68  
 Susan Ann 23:76  
 Willard 23:76  
 William 22:68

## HUBBS

Charles 24:52  
 Elta (Deuel) 22:66  
 Jared 22:66  
 Mary Clementine (Clemens) 24:52  
 Sarah 24:52

## HUBETT

Paulina 23:26

## HUBLER

John, Rev. 24:27

## HUCHISON

Charles 24:165  
 John 24:165  
 William 24:165

## HUCKINS

Mary 21:141

## HUCKLEBERRY

Jacob 24:165

## HUCKSTEP

Lydia 22:49

## HUDGINS

Edna 23:113

## HUDSON

Daniel C. 23:27  
 Elizabeth 23:27  
 Elizabeth J. 23:27  
 Florence A. (Hamilton) 25:81  
 Georgianna 23:14  
 Henry B. 23:163  
 Isaiah J. 23:120  
 James B. 23:14  
 James Ralph 23:14  
 Mary (Wing) 23:14  
 Mary E. (Clark) 23:163  
 P. G. 25:81  
 Phoebe J. 21:59  
 Phoebe Jane 21:59  
 Sarah 23:27, 122  
 W. C. 23:138  
 William C. 25:92  
 Zolley (Albright) 23:78

## HUF CUT

S. W., Rev. 24:113

## HUFF

Abraham 25:157  
 Catharine 25:157  
 Eliza 25:157  
 Eliza (Miller) 25:158  
 Hannah 22:144  
 Isaac 25:157  
 James R., Mrs. 25:71  
 Jane 25:157, 158  
 Martha V. C. 25:157  
 Mary Jane 25:27  
 Phebe 25:157  
 Sally 25:158  
 Tunis 25:157, 158  
 Vanderbilt 25:158

## HUFF CUT

Sylvester W., Rev. 24:112

## HUFFCUTE

S. W., Rev. 24:111

## HUFFMAN

Absalem 24:165  
 Alt. 24:165  
 Christopher 22:52  
 Emma (--) 23:173  
 Evelyn 23:111  
 George 23:173  
 Henry 24:165  
 Jimmima 24:166  
 John 23:173  
 John, Jr. 23:173  
 Rudolph 24:165  
 Sallie 21:112  
 Sarah (--) 23:173

## HUGENIN

Corstina 25:90

## HUGH

Samuel 24:24

## HUGHBANKS

Eliza Ann (Hale) 24:

116

Elizabeth 24:28

Elizabeth (Hughbanks)

24:28

George 24:116

James 24:28

Lois (Fitch) 24:24

Margaret 24:161

Pamelia Ann 24:164

Thomas 24:24

## HUGHES

---- (Pinchon) 21:

136

Aaron 24:136

Adelia (Perry) 24:136

Amanda Elizabeth

(Busey) 21:159

Ann 24:136

Catherine (Holker)

21:136

Clarissa (Hoisington)

24:136

Elias 24:136

Elizabeth 24:136

Enoch 24:136

Florence 23:110

George 25:159

Hannah Woodward

(Bunting) 24:136

Henry 21:136; 24:136

James 24:136

James P. 24:136

James Perrien 24:136

John 24:136

John, Jr. 24:136

John A. 21:159

John B. 21:165

Joseph 24:136

Julia 24:136

Lucina (--) 25:159

Margaret 24:136

Maria 24:136

Mary (Perrine) 24:

136

Nancy Ann 22:154

Rebecca 24:136

Samuel 21:136; 24:

26, 77

Sarah 22:105; 24:136

Thomas P. 22:18, 60,

61, 63, 98, 147, 148,

150; 23:20, 21, 22

William 22:111; 25:31

## HUGHEY

Helen M. (--) 24:46

## HUGHS

Ellen (Bentley) 23:

163

John L. 23:107

Margaret 21:128

Seth F. 23:163

Sinai Catherine 23:

107

## HUGHSON

George 23:45

Phoebe (Griffeth)

23:45

## HUISLER

Barbara (--) 25:121

Gottlieb 25:121

Joseph 25:121

## HUKS

Mary 24:31

Uriah 24:31

## HULBERT

Edward Collins 23:

124

John 23:116

Mary (--) 23:123,

124

Robert 23:123, 124

Thomas Henry 23:123

William E. 23:116

## HULETT

Alice (--) 21:79

Anna (Mc Cafferty)

21:78

Anna Maria 21:13

Bruce 21:79

Burton 21:79

Clara 21:78

Eddie A. 21:79

Edith (Wakefield)

21:78

Elisabeth 21:78

Elsie Ruth 24:75

Elvira (Davidson)

21:82

Emily 21:79

Eunice (Carpenter)

21:78

F. A. 24:75

Flora 21:78

George 24:75

Helen (--) 24:75

Huldah L. (Corbin)

21:82

Irving 21:78

Ivy 21:79

Josiah H. 23:120

M. E. 24:75

Mack 21:78

Margaret 24:75

Newton 21:82

O. 21:78

Oratus 21:78

Phebe M. (--) 21:79

Roy 21:82

S. A. (--) 21:78

Sally A. 21:78

Samuel 21:79

Uriah 21:79

William 24:75

## HULGRAVE

Joseph 25:125

Ruby Ann 25:125

## HULIN

J. N. 24:161, 162, 163

Jane 24:79

Jonathan N. 24:159,

160, 163

Mary (Harris) 24:116

Mary (Rodgers) 24:

113

Orin 24:113

Telitha 24:80

William 24:116

## HULL

-----, General 21:135;

24:96

Alice Nora (Pendill)

21:145

Augustin V. 23:27

Benjamin 25:31

David 25:31, 34

Frank 21:145

Fustum 25:35

Hannah 22:69

Isaac 25:31, 34

J. 22:165

John 25:133

Julia (--) 21:74, 169

Trustum 25:35

William 21:74, 169

William, Gov. 24:96

William Sherman 21:74

## HULLMAN

Charles 23:27

## HULMAN

Mary Elizabeth (Tudman)

23:180

## HULSLANDER

Charity (Mc Lean) 24:

136

Guernsey P. 24:136

Nancy 24:136

Nicholas 24:136

Susan 24:136

## HULSMAN

Diena (Schipper) 23:39

John Hendrik 23:39

HUMBERD  
Jonathan 24:80  
Leana (Hart) 24:80  
HUMBERT  
Zibella 24:33  
HUME  
Annie 25:131  
Erastus Terrell 24:  
44  
George 24:44; 25:131  
Josephine Jane  
(Craig) 24:44  
Lucy (Terrell) 24:  
44  
Mary S. 23:140  
Virginia (Temple)  
Montgomery 25:131  
HUMISTON  
Almira 22:91  
HUMMER  
Fanny 23:33  
Henry M. 23:116  
Rebecca (--) 23:116  
Tunis D. 23:116  
HUMPHREY  
Adrian Wallace, Mrs.  
21:92,183  
H. 21:25  
L. 22:163  
Lydia 21:45  
HUMPHREYS  
Ann 22:98  
Frederick 22:98  
HUMPHRIES  
Thankful 22:98  
HUNGERFORD  
E. M. 22:82  
Helen Lois 22:83  
Lizzie 22:82  
Louise Lawrence  
22:83  
Polly 25:57  
Reuben 25:57  
Stephen 23:75  
HUNN  
John G. 22:124  
Roxanna (Wait) 22:  
124  
Ruth (Read) 24:64  
HUNT  
---- 21:131  
----, Miss 24:119  
A. 22:164  
Abigail (--) 24:64  
Abigail (Miller)  
24:64,65  
Abner 24:64  
Abner, Rev. 24:65  
Agnes J. (--) 23:  
125

Agnes J. (Reichel)  
23:163  
Ava (Goold) 23:20  
Darius 23:120  
Elijah 25:78  
Emeline (Sharp) 23:  
162  
Enoch 23:98  
Esther (Searl) 24:65  
Esther A. 24:43  
Eunice 21:96  
Frank (--) 25:168  
Frankie A. 21:170  
G. W. 23:125  
Garner, Rev. 22:54  
George W. 23:120,  
163  
H. 21:29  
Harlow 23:20  
Henry 23:30  
Hiram, Jr. 25:168  
Jacob 25:78  
James 22:116  
Jane (Windiate) 23:  
31  
John 23:162,166  
John G. 24:45;25:141,  
183  
John J. 21:48  
John J., Judge 21:49  
Joseph 24:65  
Josephine Louise  
(Gardner) Goold  
23:19  
Josiah 24:166  
Lewis Henry 23:125  
Lewis T. 21:29  
Louise 23:21  
Luther 23:170  
Martha 24:18  
Melzar, Capt. 22:116  
Mercy (Cooley) 22:116  
Morgan L. 23:79  
Nathan C. 23:19  
Peter 23:57,59  
Phebe 23:26  
Polly 24:23  
Samuel 25:31  
Sarah 23:27; 24:112  
Sarah (Burton) 22:116  
Sarah (Green) 23:75  
Sherwood 25:168  
Sylvanus 25:31  
Thomas J. 23:31  
Timothy 21:29  
W. L. G. 24:65  
HUNTER  
A. (--) 25:73  
Amanda Elizabeth  
(Busey) 21:159

167  
Ann (Mc Clave) 23:77  
Ann (Miller) 22:70  
Anna L. 24:55  
Benjamin 22:70  
Daniel 21:48  
David 23:164  
Edward Payson 23:125  
Horatio 23:82  
Isoline Alvira 23:88  
J. W. 21:48  
James G. 23:30  
Jane 25:73  
John 22:79  
John A. 21:159  
John W., Capt. 21:48  
Kiren A. (--) 23:125  
Levi 25:73  
Lewis James 23:125  
Robert R. 25:78  
Rosa (Laslette) 23:164  
HUNTINGTON  
Andrew, Dr. 24:22  
Austin Houtz 21:13  
Caroline Harriet  
(Clark) 21:13  
Elfie Caroline 21:13  
Emma Catherine 21:13  
Emma Elizabeth (Boyer)  
21:13  
Lucia Viola 21:13  
William Clark 21:13  
William D. 21:13  
William Otto 21:13  
HUPP  
Dorothea (Hornt) 25:72  
HUPPE  
Aloys 22:162  
HUPPER  
John, Capt. 24:119  
HURBURT  
Maria 23:26  
HURD  
Affa 23:27  
Albert 25:130  
Anne E. 21:60  
Caroline (--) 23:27  
Celinda 23:70  
Curtis 24:31  
Delana (Coy) 25:56  
Eliza 21:127  
Esther Latetia  
(Bodine) 25:173  
Eustis 24:31  
Eveline 25:130  
John M. 25:173  
Justus 24:119  
Lansing 25:56  
Lidy 25:90  
Luke 21:45

# HURD, con't.

Lydia 25:182  
Phyllis 25:128  
Rebecca 25:182  
Samuel 22:39  
Sarah(--) 24:31  
William 24:31

# HURDE

Celinda 23:26

# HURELFLUTE

Conrad 25:120  
Minnie(--)25:120  
William 25:120

# HURLBURT

Franklin 23:116  
Sarah 21:103

# HURLEY

Alfred 21:123  
Cornelius 21:123  
Elsie(--) 21:123  
Leo 21:123  
Mary (--) 21:123  
William 21:123

# HURNES

Charles 22:71  
Lucinda(Galloway)  
22:71

# HURSKIN

Ell 24:114  
Elizabeth(Davis)  
24:114

# HURST

George Alfred 24:33  
Helena M(Bischoff)  
24:33  
Mildred Anna 24:33  
Minnie A.(Benson)24:33  
Richard Stephen 24:33  
Sophie Joan(Mahlstedth)  
24:33  
William S. 24:33,34  
William Stephen 24:33  
William Stephen,Jr.  
24:33

# HURT

Ignatus 22:69  
Mary Ann(Dulac)22:69

# HUSSEY

Margaret E. 24:78  
Thomas B. 24:119

# HUSSON

Lila(--) 22:138

# HUSTED

Aggie Adele 24:81  
Betsey 23:115  
Calvin 23:115  
Charles 23:115  
Colista 23:115  
Else(--) 23:115

Ephraim 23:115

Ephraim D. 23:115

Erastus 23:115

Harley Hayes 24:81

Hiram F. 24:82

Hiram Fayette 24:81

Holden Thomas 24:81

John 23:115

Lyman 23:115

Nancy 23:115

Phebe Malvina(Holden)  
24:82

Polly 23:115

Sally Ann 23:115

Truman 23:115

# HUSTIN

John 24:162

Susan(Weaver)24:162

# HUSTON

Clara Amanda(Maynard)  
23:18

J.C. 23:18

Mary A.(Carter)23:150

# HUTCHENS

Jane(Crookshank)21:44

Peter,Rev. 21:44

Rebecca(Green) 21:44

Sarah Marie 21:44

# HUTCHINGS

Adelaide Elizabeth23:122

Marion Louise 23:122

R. W. 23:122

Susan(--) 23:122

# HUTCHINS

B. 22:164

Frances(--) 25:179

Mary 23:26

Phoebe(Juel)21:128

William,Jr. 21:128

# HUTCHINSON

Bridget(Brasie)22:122

D.W. 21:28

Eb'beth. 23:26

Eliza(Bielby)25:79

Elizabeth 22:60

Isabella 21:69

John 25:79

Margaret 23:188

Michael 22:122,124

Susanna(Moers)21:101

Thomas 22:57

Thomas, Esq. 25:109

Thomas, Gov. 25:108

William 21:101

# HUTCHISON

Ameilia (Curd)24:115

Lewis R. 24:115

# HUTHWAITE

---- 21:181

168

W.E.C. 21:180

# HUTTER

Mary 23:39

# HUTTON

Curtis Osborne  
21:7

Elizabeth 24:28

Elizabeth(Baker)  
24:159

James A. 24:161

John 24:159

Louisa Jane 24:26

Pelina 24:113

Susan(Adams)24:161

# HUTTY

Rebecca M. 23:26

# HUVAERE

August 24:69

Henry 24:69

Pharailde(--)  
24:69

Stella 24:69

# HUXTON

Jeremiah 24:79

Prudence(Barham)  
24:79

# HUYETT

Charles H. 23:188

Elizabeth Annetta  
(Beidler)23:188

# HYATT

Laura Beatrice  
23:140

# HYDE

Abraham 22:137;  
24:43

Adeline S. 23:77

Beulah B. 25:81

Emily Elizabeth  
22:31

Experience(Adams)  
22:137; 24:43

Frederick William  
24:126

H.,Rev. 22:31

Ira D. 25:81

Julia D.(--) 22:28

Lemuel 23:83

Mary 22:137;24:43

Milton 23:77,117

Norman 25:81

William A. 23:77

# HYKE

Darius 23:26

Emely,Jr. 23:27

Emily 23:26

# HYLER

Adam,Capt. 24:9,10

IDdings  
   J. T., Rev. 23:39  
 IDE  
   Nathaniel, Capt. 25:62  
   Timothy 23:59  
 ILER  
   David 24:165  
   Jacob 24:165  
   John 24:165  
   Samuel 24:165  
   Solomon 24:165  
 ILES  
   Frank J. 25:58  
   Lora I. (Porter) 25:58  
 ILSHNER  
   Jacob 22:161  
 IMPSON  
   ---- 21:182  
 INGALLS  
   Daniel F. 23:78  
   Edmund 21:110  
   Elizabeth 22:126  
   Mara 24:60  
   Marie 24:60  
   Mehitable 21:100  
   Ruth 25:61  
   Ruth (Moulton) 25:61  
   Samuel 21:100; 25:61  
   Sarah (Hendricks) 21:100  
 INGERSOL  
   Aaron 25:78  
   Lorena (Brown) 25:78  
   Martha 22:122  
   Sarah 24:137  
 INGERSOLL  
   Catherine 22:28, 30  
   Charity (--) 22:69  
   Elias T. 24:76  
   Emiline 25:158  
   James 22:28, 30  
   John 25:158  
   Luther 22:69  
   Mary Ann (Selfridge) 25:158  
   Monmouth 25:158  
   Nancy 22:68  
   P. 22:164  
   Riley 22:23  
   Webster, Rev. 25:79  
 INGHAM  
   Betsey Maria 22:26  
 INGLE  
   Elizabeth 24:116  
 INGLES  
   Anna (--) 25:73  
   David 25:167  
   Eliza (--) 25:167  
   George 25:73  
   Ida A. 25:73  
   Susie 25:167  
 INGRAHAM  
   Ann 25:177  
   Daniel 23:27  
   Joshua 24:43  
   Mary (Richmond) 24:43  
   Phebe 24:43  
 INGRAM  
   Abigail (Dickinson) 24:149  
   Deidamia 25:151, 152  
   Harison 23:173  
   John Wesley 23:173  
   Lucretia 23:173  
   Rebecca 23:151  
   Rhoda Jane (--) 23:173  
   Samuel 24:149  
   Sarah 24:149, 150; 25:96  
   William Edward 23:173  
 INGRUM  
   Anna 24:27  
   Celinda (Beals) 24:24  
   Delilah 24:26, 80  
   Delilah (Ingrum) 24:80  
   Eliza 24:27  
   Eliza (Tully) 24:77  
   Harriet 24:160  
   Harrison 24:80  
   Madison 24:77  
   Malinda 24:114  
   Margaret 24:114  
   Nancy (Harris) 24:159  
   Pleasant 24:24  
   Thomas 24:159  
 INMAN  
   John 25:31, 34  
   T., Dr. 22:96  
 INSHAW  
   Mary P. 21:149  
 INSLER  
   Earlyville 23:125  
 IREDSON  
   John B. 23:27  
 IRELAND  
   Irma T. (--) 24:54  
   Mark 21:138  
   Mark L. 24:54  
   Sarah (Tipton) 22:44  
 IRISH  
   Edward 25:160  
   Lydia 25:160  
 IRLE  
   Anna Mary 21:114  
   Lauretta (McCracken) 21:160  
   Louis 21:114  
   Mary (Collins) 21:114  
 IRONS  
   Hiram 25:72  
   Mary (--) 25:72, 76, 120  
   Samuel 25:72  
 IRONSIDE  
   Margaret 23:27  
 IRVIN  
   ---- (Runyon) 22:136  
   Abraham 22:136  
   Agnes (Coriel) 22:136  
   Elizabeth (Compton) 22:136  
   Louisa 23:109  
   Richard 22:136  
   Risphah 23:189  
   Willard 21:28  
   William 22:136  
 IRVINE  
   Frances Elizabeth 21:154  
   Hugh 21:154  
   Mary (--) 21:154  
   William, Mrs. 21:183  
 IRVING  
   Risphah 23:189  
   Ruth 21:53  
 IRWIN  
   Charlotte 23:122  
   Cynthia Ann 25:160  
   Douglas S., Lieut. 21:34, 35  
   Elizabeth 21:16  
   Elizabeth (Houtz) 21:16  
   Fanny 21:16  
   George 23:161  
   Hannah (Pringle) 23:161  
   James 21:16  
   John W. 21:16  
   Lily Beaumont 21:35  
   Lucretia B. 21:34  
   Maria 21:16  
   Naomi 21:16  
   Sarah (Beaumont) 21:34, 35  
   Sophia 21:16  
 ISABELL  
   Colet (Maleva) 25:73  
   Frank 25:73  
   Gideon 25:73  
 ISBELL  
   Rosana 22:72  
 ISHAM  
   E. B. 23:83  
   Lavina (--) 23:79  
   Orson 23:79

170

ISHBELL  
Elizabeth(Tuker) 22:125  
James 22:125

ISGRIG  
Daniel 21:39  
Margaret(Current) 21:39  
Mary "Polly" (Current) 21:39  
Michael 21:39

ISLEY  
Caroline 24:127

ISHMEAL  
Priscilla 24:115

ISLE  
Frank, Mrs. 25:58

ISSABELL  
Frank 25:117  
Louis 25:117

IVERIN  
Myndert Frederckse 21:148

IVES  
Alice Hammond 21:74  
Butler 21:74  
Charles K. 22:127  
Eliza(Thomas) 23:75  
Lottie J.(Collins) 22:127  
Mary 21:128  
Mary Miller(--) 21:74  
William, Jr. 23:75

IVINS  
Susannah 22:51

JACK  
Betsey(Husted) 23:115  
June Ann 21:116  
Sarah Ann 24:115

JACKLIN  
Martha 23:162

JACKS  
Betsey 22:68

JACKSON  
Abraham 25:90  
Amos M. 24:111  
Ann(Cockroft) 22:9  
Ann G. 23:27  
Anna 21:136  
Anne(Busey) 21:62  
Betsey 23:27  
Betsey(Stetson) 25:90  
Caroline 23:27  
Charlotte 25:90  
E.C. 24:101  
Edith Emily(Noble) 22:11

Edwin Warren 22:11  
Eleazer 25:90  
Elizabeth(Flint) 24:161  
Elizabeth P. 24:101  
Emily(Grant) 22:9  
Enos 22:23  
Ephraim 25:90  
Esther(McKnight) 24:111  
Gracia(Goff) 22:23  
Harry 23:27  
Isaac P. 23:27  
Jacob 25:90  
James 23:34, 81  
Jesse 24:161  
Joel 23:173  
John 22:9  
John V. 23:173  
Joseph 22:9, 72; 23:173  
Laura 23:163  
Louise Hale 21:105  
Luther C. 22:68  
M.J.(--) 23:173  
Margaret(Wands) 23:81  
Mary E. 23:173  
Matilda J.(Pace) 22:68  
Merwin Henry 22:11  
Rebecca F. 23:173  
Remember(Morton) 25:90  
Repley 24:119  
Salina(--) 24:119  
Samuel 24:119  
Samuel, Jr. 24:119  
Sarah Annie(Eccles) 22:11  
Susan 21:13, 91  
Thomas 23:173  
William 24:166  
York 24:166

JACKWITH  
Helen M. 23:27  
James 23:27, 73.

JACOB  
Amelia(Menet) 22:71  
Angelique 22:23  
Angelique(Bissonet) 22:24  
Baptiste 22:24  
Eleonore 22:25  
Eulalie(Dufseau) 22:25  
Louis 22:173  
Lydia 22:59, 60  
Margarith 22:72  
Mary 22:25  
Matilda 22:71  
Monique 22:23, 24  
Oliver 22:25, 71  
Orphela Ann 22:26  
Sophia 24:168  
Verna(Hill) 24:138

Verna A.(--) 24:180  
William 24:168

JACOBS  
---- 24:162  
Charles 21:121  
David M. 22:21  
George 25:87  
Hannah 24:18  
Ichabod R. 21:129  
John 22:19  
Julyanne(Allen) 22:21  
Lydia 22:19  
Marietta(Stoddard) 21:121  
Mary(Russell) 22:19  
Mary J. 21:156  
N.P. 24:166  
Nathaniel Pool 24:166  
Sarah 21:129

JACOBSE  
Geertie(Gysberts) 22:178; 24:5  
Jan 22:178; 24:5  
Lysbeth Janse 22:178; 24:5, 6

JACOBSON  
Edna L. 22:152

JACOBUS  
D.L. 23:40; 24:64  
Donald Lines 23:48; 25:139, 176

JACOBY  
Jane 22:72

JACOKES  
Catherine 21:182

JACOX  
Caroline(--) 23:171  
Jane 23:171  
Linus 23:171  
Oliver 23:171

JACQUES  
Harriet A. 23:191

JAGGER  
---- 23:44  
Jane 25:158

JAHNE  
Oliver 21:29

JAKEWORTH  
Timothy 22:117

JAMERSON  
Nancy 25:155

JAMES  
Adeline(Rutter) 24:53  
Elizabeth(Hancock) 24:112  
Jeremiah V. 24:112  
John 24:53  
Keturah C.(Rutter) 24:53

JAMES, con't.  
 Keturah Clemens(Rutter)  
 Dalby 24:53  
 Leonard 21:52  
 Marion 21:52  
 Mary E.(Madison)  
 23:91  
 Mason I. 23:170  
 Nicholas 23:91  
 Philena(Baker)25:146  
 Rose(-- ) 21:52

JAMESON  
 Archibald 23:38,39  
 Charlotte 23:161  
 Jane 23:27  
 Rhoda(Orton)23:38

JAMIESON  
 Lanis(Andrus)25:119

JANES  
 Jeremiah V. 24:112  
 John 24:77  
 Louisa(Martin)24:77  
 Rachel 24:77  
 Rebecca G. 24:163

JANS  
 Anneke 25:179  
 Anneke(-- ) 23:42  
 Roelof 23:42

JANSE  
 Aucke 24:7

JANVIER  
 Pte. 22:21

JAQUITH  
 Aurora 25:113

JARAH  
 Frank 22:175

JARLETTE  
 Sarah 22:121

JARVIS  
 ---- 22:137; 24:119  
 Easter(-- ) 23:170  
 Harriet(Eversley)  
 21:33  
 Hugh 23:170  
 Isaac P. 21:33  
 James 21:32; 23:170  
 Mariah(Galbreath)  
 24:162  
 Marietta 21:32  
 Moses 24:162  
 William 23:127

JASPER  
 Ferdinand 25:116  
 Frederick 25:116  
 Sophia(-- ) 25:116

JASPERSON  
 Henry 24:165  
 Lewis 24:166

JAVINS  
 Ann Elizabeth 24:162

JERAULT  
 Dutee, Dr. 25:59  
 Freelove(Gorton)25:59  
 Sarah 25:59  
 Susannah 25:59

JEFFERS  
 John 22:20  
 Sarah(Goold)Ford  
 22:20

JEFFERSON  
 Nancy S. 25:40

JEFFERY  
 H.T.,Mrs. 21:83  
 Isabella(Daniels)  
 23:164  
 Winfield S. 23:164

JEFFRAS  
 Hannah 21:31

JEFFREY  
 Howard T.,Mrs.21:138;  
 24:59

JEFFRIES  
 Mary B.G. 24:163  
 Sarah 24:115  
 Sarah(Jorden)24:115  
 Shelton 24:115  
 Thomas 24:23,115,116

JEFFRIS  
 Allison(Killin)24:28  
 Ann 24:159  
 James 24:115  
 Margaret(Ewing)24:24  
 Mary E. 24:114  
 Matilda Jane(Johnston)  
 24:115  
 Sally 24:77  
 Thomas 24:24,25,26,27  
 28,77,78,79,80,111,112,  
 113,114,116,159,160,  
 162,163,164  
 William 24:24

JEFFRY  
 H.T.,Mrs. 24:12

JELIFFE  
 Thyrsa 23:21

JELLIS  
 B.(-- ) 25:81  
 Johnny 25:81  
 S.H. 25:81

JEMBE  
 Barbara 22:159

JENCKES  
 Esther 23:59,60  
 Esther(Ballard)23:59  
 Joseph,Jr. 23:59

JENCKS  
 C.W. 23:79  
 Pardon 25:108

JENDRO  
 Lovisa 25:22  
 Lovisa(Rich)25:22

JENISON  
 Fletcher 23:83

JENKINS  
 Benjamin 24:159  
 Elizabeth 24:23  
 George Russell  
 21:26  
 Harold Macy 24:155  
 Hilda 23:113  
 Isabella 21:25  
 John 23:78,116  
 Joseph 21:25,26  
 Joseph H. 21:26  
 Josephene 21:26  
 Katherine(Kirby)  
 24:155  
 Levina(Anderson)  
 24:159  
 Philomene 22:49  
 Sarah Irving 21:25  
 Susanna(-- )21:25  
 Susannah 21:122  
 Susannah(-- )21:26

JENKS  
 Anna Bell 21:146  
 Cornelius W.23:117  
 E.W. 21:164  
 E.W.,Mrs. 21:162  
 Edward W. 21:163  
 Jane B.(-- )21:164  
 Julia L.(-- )21:164  
 Sarah(Joy)21:162

JENNA  
 Rosianna 23:16

JENNE  
 Julia 22:160  
 Samuel 22:160

JENNESS  
 Jonathan 23:120,  
 171

JENNINGS  
 Abigail 23:32  
 Abraham 23:32  
 Almira J.(Whipple)  
 24:114  
 Clara E.24:143  
 David 23:61  
 E.L. 23:30  
 Eliza 22:28  
 Elizabeth(Millard)  
 23:61  
 Israel 24:114

JENNINGS, con't  
 Jarvis S. 21:170  
 Jonathan 23:61  
 Katharine 24:113  
 Martha(--)24:143  
 Mary Ann 21:143,144  
 Samuel 24:143  
 Sarah(--) 21:170  
 Silas 25:31  
 Susannah(--)23:61  
 Ward 22:28  
 Ward H. 22:30  
 William 22:28  
 JENNISON  
 William F. 23:83  
 JENNY  
 Silas 25:31  
 JENTER  
 Donald Harry 24:33  
 Dorothy Adele  
 (Krisker)24:33  
 Harry Leonard 24:32  
 JENTRY  
 Elizabeth 24:25  
 JEPSON  
 John 25:37  
 Micah 25:37  
 William 25:37  
 JEROME  
 ---- 22:173  
 Marietta 21:128  
 JERRETT  
 Amy 21:45  
 JERSEY  
 William 24:175  
 JESSOP  
 Martha Jane(Hewes)  
 21:96  
 JEWEL  
 Alice(Tremaine)21:87  
 David 21:87  
 Martha Ann(Cosson)  
 21:111  
 Nancy 21:87  
 JEWELL  
 Alvey 25:129  
 John 21:111  
 Lelahn 25:129  
 William H. 23:78  
 JEWETT  
 Caroline(--)25:26  
 Chancey 24:22  
 George F. 25:26  
 George W. 24:31  
 Hester(Relyen)21:45  
 J.E. 22:30  
 Jessie Isobel(McBain)  
 21:45  
 Joseph E. 22:27  
 Julius I. 21:45  
 Louisa(Childs)24:22  
 Philip Luke 21:45  
 William 25:26  
 JEX  
 Charles 25:167  
 Margaret(--)25:167  
 Margaret(Simon)25:167  
 JIBB  
 Helen Minerva(Ames)  
 Davis 25:171  
 William 25:171  
 JILLISON  
 Elizabeth Ann(Knight)  
 22:146  
 George 22:146  
 JILLSON  
 Alzina 21:129  
 JIMMERSON  
 Andrew 24:165  
 William 24:165  
 JIPSON  
 Almon 24:73  
 Betsey(Griswold)25:37  
 Flora 24:73  
 Henry 24:73; 25:37  
 Joseph 25:27  
 Lucy(Davis)24:73  
 Manus 24:73; 25:37  
 Norton William, Dr.  
 25:37  
 Orrin 25:37  
 Orrin W. 24:73  
 Phebe 24:73  
 Seth R. 24:73  
 Webster 25:37  
 JOAN  
 ---- 22:95  
 JOANES  
 Daniel 25:41  
 JOANS  
 Thomas 22:17  
 JOBIN  
 Marguerette 22:67  
 JOCELYN  
 ---- 24:119  
 Abigail(Rice)25:21  
 Ada Arminda(Suther-  
 land) 25:21  
 Edmund 25:21  
 Edward 25:21  
 Ethel Louise 25:21  
 Lillie Grace 25:21  
 Louis Parker 25:19,21  
 Margaret Elizabeth  
 (Parker) 25:21  
 Marian Lucile 25:21  
 Milasant 25:21  
 Rebecca 22:18  
 Sophia(Daniel)25:21  
 William Ring 25:21  
 JOESTIN  
 Rutger(VanBrunt)24:6  
 JOHN  
 ---- 22:95  
 August 24:29  
 JOHNES  
 Deborah 23:176  
 JOHNESE  
 Madglen 24:69  
 JOHNS  
 ---- 21:24; 22:95  
 Horace B. 23:171  
 Sarah 24:164  
 Sophia C. 21:119  
 Sophia C.(--)21:24  
 Sophia Chester 21:24  
 W. Chester 21:119  
 JOHNSON  
 A., Jr. 24:119  
 Aaron 21:13  
 Abner 25:25  
 Abraham 22:123  
 Adam 25:121  
 Adeline(Caldwell)22:126  
 Albert 24:102  
 Alexander 24:102,166  
 Alfred 24:113; 25:76  
 Alice Morgan 21:72  
 Allen 24:102  
 Alexander, Sr. 24:102  
 Amelia 24:23,144  
 Anna Barber(Rossetter)  
 25:53  
 Arthur 23:41; 24:27  
 Andrew M. 25:99  
 Augustus 21:13  
 Augustus Sperry 25:53  
 B. 24:119  
 Belinda 24:161  
 Belinda(Sweet)24:91  
 Benjamin 25:99  
 Bessie Lee 23:150  
 Carl Harrison 22:155  
 Caroline 22:27  
 Catherine 21:13; 24:75  
 Charles 25:172  
 Clara Matilda 23:121  
 Daniel 23:77  
 Dickson 24:102  
 Don Carlos 21:13  
 Easter(Pemberton)24:91  
 Ebenezer 22:60  
 Edith May 21:72  
 Elijah 23:120  
 Eliza(Disbarrow)22:21  
 Eliza(Driskell)24:24

## JOHNSON, con't.

Elizabeth 23:45,120;  
24:102,159  
Elizabeth(Brewer)  
24:112  
Elizabeth Jane  
(Brisley)25:99  
Ellen 21:168  
Elmira 22:2  
Ephraim 21:146  
Fannie Hatch(Sutton)  
22:155  
Florence M. 25:172  
Franklin 22:126  
Gariefilia 25:121  
George R. 23:120  
George T.W.E.25:172  
Gregory A. 25:172  
H.H. 24:119  
H.J. 23:29  
H.R. 23:121  
Hamlin 25:52  
Harriet A.(Doane)  
23:41  
Helen Louise 21:26  
Henry H. 25:25  
Hohman 24:119  
Holman 24:119  
Homer 22:60  
Horace 22:31  
Horace C. 24:75  
Horace J. 22:27  
Huldah 25:162  
I. 22:122  
Indeann Amma 24:116  
Indeanne Amma  
(Johnson)24:116  
Irena 24:91  
Isaac 21:111;24:26  
Israel Clarence  
25:172  
James 22:60; 24:102  
25:125  
James T. 22:155  
Jan 24:7  
Jane 24:159  
Jane(Scott)21:13  
Jane E.(--) 21:26,  
72  
Jane Elizabeth(--)  
21:122  
Jenette 23:120  
Jerdin 24:166  
Jeremiah 25:76  
John A. 21:82  
John H. 24:116  
Joseph 22:58,159  
Juelson B. 22:123  
Kate Stewart 24:81

Katherine(Potter)22:122  
L. 23:83  
Lancelot 24:102  
Larissa 22:60  
Leonora 25:172  
Levina 24:25  
Lizzie Marion 21:26  
Loisa 22:27  
Lydia(Cochran)Miller  
24:108  
Lydia Maletta(Boyer)  
21:13  
Lucy(-- ) 23:120  
Lucy M. 25:99  
Lucy Malvina 23:120  
Margaret 25:137  
Marquis De Lafayette  
23:120  
Marietta 21:104  
Marrilla 22:70  
Marthajane(Pauley)  
24:102  
Martin 24:102  
Mary 23:33,181  
Mary(Lawrence)24:52  
Mary A. 24:25  
Mary Ann(Connely)24:26  
Mary Elizabeth(Hopping)  
24:113  
Mary I. 23:27  
Mathilda 25:172  
Mercy(Goold)22:60  
Micajah 24:24  
Moses 23:169  
Nancy 24:102,109  
Neil 24:183  
Neil H. 25:3  
Neil Howard 25:4,9  
Nellie 21:114  
Nelson Stewart 24:81  
Nemesis 23:147  
Norman 21:121  
Oliver 22:21  
Philura(-- ) 25:25  
Portius 24:119  
R.C. 24:119  
R.C.,2nd 24:119  
Rachel 24:74; 25:65  
Rebecca 23:92  
Rebecca(-- ) 25:76  
Rebecca(King)24:102  
Rhoda 22:121  
Robert I. 25:172  
Robert M. 25:172  
Ruth Suzanne 24:81  
Sally 24:166  
Sally(Allen)24:102  
Samuel 22:51  
Samuel S. 23:76

173

Sarah 21:174; 25:99  
Sarah(-- ) 25:121  
Sarah(Davis)23:130  
Sarah Alice(Franklin)  
21:111  
Sarah J. 24:174  
Sarah J.(Chase)25:99  
Sarah Jane 24:102  
Silas 25:158  
Silas P. 23:80  
Sophronia(-- )24:75  
Spencer 24:102  
Stephen 24:108  
Susan 21:154  
Susan A. 24:153  
Susan W. 21:104  
Susannah(Algood)24:24  
Sylvia(Flint)22:123  
Theodore Roosevelt  
24:81  
Thomas 24:24  
Thomas N. 23:27  
U.L. 22:118  
W. M. 21:26; 22:123  
W. McK.,Rev. 23:179  
Waldo M. 21:72,122  
Wilhelmina(Fuller)  
22:123  
William 22:28,123,128;  
24:112  
William C. 22:30  
William Claflin 21:26  
William M. 25:99  
Zachariah 25:31  
Zelle(Tenny)22:155  
Zilpha 23:20  
JOHNSTON  
Bessie Emogene 22:104  
Catherine 22:104  
Catherine Almira  
(Sutton)22:104  
Charlotte B. 25:172  
Collins, Jr. 22:104  
Collins Hickey,Dr.  
22:104  
Delinda(Bill)24:112  
Effie J.(Youngblood)  
23:164  
Elvina P.(Morice)  
24:23  
George Sutton 22:104  
(H)Jamden 24:26  
Hannah 24:43  
Harry F. 23:45  
Henry P. 24:66  
John A. 22:52  
John D. 24:25  
Joseph B.W. 23:164  
Kate(Stewart)24:81,  
82,83

## JOHNSTON, con't.

Louisa 24:113  
 Margie F. 22:173  
 Maria Jane 23:124  
 Mary(Barker)24:25  
 Matilda Jane 24:115  
 Nancy(Connely)24:26  
 Price D. 24:23  
 Sarah 24:112  
 Sarah(--) 23:124  
 Thomas 22:8  
 William 23:124;24:112

## JOHNYS

---- 22:95

## JOLLIET

Claire 22:128  
 Louis 22:128

## JOLLY

Nancy 24:27

## JON----

N. 22:118

## JONAS

Henry 24:164  
 Louisa (Manning) 25:  
 23  
 Mary (--) 24:164

## JONE

---- 22:95  
 George A. 24:26  
 Susan (Channy) 24:  
 26

## JONES

---- 22:95; 25:158  
 ---- (Covert) 25:  
 158  
 Adelia 25:74,117  
 Agnes 22:132  
 Albert G. 24:162  
 Alice 23:146  
 Alice (Scott) 21:  
 155  
 Alice Janet 21:54  
 Alice K. 21:163  
 Ann 25:41,127  
 Ann (--) 23:171  
 Ann (Clark) 22:182  
 Anna 23:146  
 Anna (Paddock) 23:  
 146  
 Anne Moore (Hubbell)  
 21:149  
 Annette (Farwell)  
 22:152  
 Artimesia 21:155  
 Asenath (Burnell)  
 24:43  
 Benjamin 23:191;24:  
 43  
 Bradforde 23:83  
 C. W. 23:27

Calvin 24:43

Caroline (Sanger) 23:  
 146

Catherine (--) 21:119,  
 163

Catherine (Annin) 23:  
 142,145,146

Charles 21:6; 23:34;  
 25:41

Charlotte 23:27,88

Charlotte M. (--) 21:  
 91

Chester 25:156

Clara 21:62

Clarence H. 21:149

Clark 22:182

D. G. 21:119

Daniel 21:90; 23:32;  
 25:41

Daniel, Jr. 25:41

David 22:182; 24:159

Deantha F. 25:74

De Garmo 23:142,143,  
 145,146

De Garmo, Col. 23:134

De Garmo 2nd. 23:146

Delila 24:116

Delos 22:47

Dolly 23:29

E. 22:164

E. C. B. 22:59

Edgar DeWitt, Dr. 22:  
 180

Edward 21:90; 23:171;  
 25:31,41

Elenor 24:25

Elisha 21:1,4

Eliza 23:171

Eliza (--) 25:117

Eliza W. 24:79

Elizabeth 21:90; 22:28,  
 65; 25:157

Elizabeth (Tayler) 22:  
 1,2,3

Ella 25:127

Elmira 25:158

Elnathan 22:73,74

Elnathan, Jr. 22:73

Esther (Ranny) 24:43

Esther A. (Hunt) 24:43

Evan 21:90

Fannie 21:110

Frank 21:1

Frederick 24:43

Gail 23:43

George W. 23:83

Gordon C., Lt.-Col.

24:149

H. E. 23:161

Hannah 22:73,74;24:43

174

Hannah (Brown) 22:73,  
 74

Hannah (Millard) 25:  
 156

Hannah (Pierce) 22:73

Harrison 24:115

Henry 23:29; 24:166

Henry F. 23:83

Henry K. 23:146

Hezekiah D. 24:112

Hope (Miller) 24:  
 147

Horace 25:41

Howell 24:91

Huldah 25:127

Isaiah 25:41

J. 22:118

James 24:43,117

James P. 24:23,24,25

James W. 24:79

Jane 21:90; 25:41,88

Jesse 23:32

John 21:49,90; 22:55,  
 123; 24:77; 25:31,

41,61,73,127

John E. 25:157

John P. 24:147

John Pearce 24:147

John S. 24:23

John W. 21:155

Jonathan 21:90

Joseph 23:166,168;  
 25:90,117,158

Joshua 25:74

Julia 24:25

Katharine 24:113

Laura 23:166,168

Laura (--) 23:166

Lemuel Peterson 22:66

Levinah 21:127

Louis C., Dr. 22:130

Louisa (Martin) 24:77

Lucille 23:140

Lucy J. (Busey) 21:  
 159

Luther 23:166,168

Luther, Jr. 23:168

Luvina Ann (Dugger)  
 24:163

Malden 24:163

Margaret 22:16

Marguerite 22:125

Maria Louisa (Chadd)  
 24:159

Mariah 24:91

Martha 21:90

Martha Tate 23:45

Mary 21:90; 22:146;  
 24:112; 25:61,90,

117

## JONES, con't.

Mary (Mawdesly) Busey 21:6  
 Mary (Minot) 22:73  
 Mary (Moore) 25:117  
 Mary (North) 23:191  
 Mary (White) 24:23  
 Mary (Wynne) 21:90  
 Mary Ann (Pemberton) 24:91  
 Mary E. 24:79  
 Mary Hubbard (Field) French 22:73  
 Myra 21:4  
 Mathew 25:31,35  
 Matilda 23:146  
 Matilda Cass 23:146  
 Mattie Peak 21:110  
 Nancy 24:43  
 Norman 25:28  
 Olly (Bright) 24:27  
 Orpha (Larrabee) 25:90  
 Patience (Millard) 25:62  
 Peter 25:158  
 Philip W. 23:32  
 Polly 23:191, 24:163  
 Rachel 24:77  
 Rebecca 22:73; 23:163; 25:41  
 Rebecca (Barrett) 22:73  
 Rebecca (Burroughs) 24:147  
 Rebecca (Walls) 24:115  
 Rebecca G. 24:163  
 Rebecca P. 23:13  
 Rebeckah 24:43  
 Rebeckah (--) 23:191  
 Rhoda (Ackly) 25:73  
 Richard A. 21:159  
 Robert 25:41  
 S. 22:119,138  
 S. D., Mrs. 24:89  
 S. P. 23:83  
 Samuel 22:73; 23:166, 168  
 Samuel Minot 22:73,74  
 Sarah 22:123; 25:41  
 Sarah (--) 25:28  
 Sarah (Deuel) 22:66  
 Sarah A. (Egner) 23:161  
 Sarah E. 25:73  
 Sarah H. (--) 23:121  
 Sarah Lucy 23:121  
 Sarah M. (Vanderen) 24:162

Sarah Van Hoosen 21:1, 41,89,183; 22:42,46, 138,152; 23:43,133; 24:46,135; 25:42,83, 86,135,138  
 Susanna (--) 21:90; 25:41  
 Susannah 24:43  
 Susannah (Kingrey) 24:112  
 Sullie 21:110  
 Thomas 21:90; 22:73; 23:4,191; 24:147; 25:41  
 Thomas Mayhew 24:43  
 Timothy 23:32  
 W. 22:164  
 Wealthy 23:32  
 William 24:27,43; 25:41  
 William Blunt 23:52  
 William C. 25:28  
 William R. 23:34  
 Zebedee 25:62

## JOON

Charles 22:69  
 Julie (Bourginon) 22:69

## JORDAN

A. H. 21:120  
 Albert H. 21:122  
 Bernice 23:20  
 David Starr 23:48  
 Hannah 22:161; 24:63  
 Jane (--) 21:122  
 Levi 24:23  
 Orpha J. (Bingham) 21:120

## JORDEN

Sarah 24:115

## JORDON

Arthur 24:28

## JORISON

Burger 22:84

## JOSEPH

Edna Harvey 22:179

## JOSLIN

---- (Daniel) 25:20  
 ---- (Estey) 25:20  
 ---- (Rice) 25:20  
 Annie (Woolman) 25:89  
 Candace (Walcott) 25:89  
 Charles F. 25:20  
 Clark 25:89  
 Daniel 25:89  
 Edmund 25:20  
 Eunice 25:20

Harrison 25:89  
 Hiram 25:89  
 John Gaines 25:89  
 John W. 21:28  
 John Woolman 25:89  
 Joseph 25:20  
 Mariah (Brown) 25:20  
 Mary Elizabeth 25:20  
 Orpha 25:20  
 Penelope Ann 25:20  
 Permelia L. (Walcott) 25:89  
 Quartus 25:20,21  
 "Qurtus" 25:20  
 Ralph 25:20  
 Rebecca 25:20  
 Susan 25:20  
 Susanna (Ring) 25:20  
 T. J., Rev. 23:164  
 Thurston 25:89  
 Uriah 25:20  
 William Henry 25:20

## JOSLING

Abraham, Sr. 25:20

## JOSLYN

Edmund 25:21  
 Helen Sophia 25:21  
 Homer Romene 25:21  
 Sophia (--) 25:21

## JOSSELYN

"Abigail" 25:20  
 Abigail 25:19  
 Abigail (Stockbridge) 25:19  
 Abner 25:20  
 Abraham 25:19,20  
 Abraham, Jr. 25:19,20  
 Absalom 25:20  
 Beatrice (Hampson) 25:19  
 Bethia (Bourne) 25:19  
 Betty 25:20  
 Celia 25:19  
 Charlotte 25:20  
 Dorothy 25:19  
 Eleazer 25:19  
 Elizabeth 25:19  
 Eunice 25:20  
 Eunice (Hill) 25:19,20  
 Frances (Yellings) 25:19  
 Henry 25:19  
 Isaac 25:19  
 Lydia 25:19  
 Lyman 25:20  
 Mary 25:19  
 Mary (Bolysten) 25:19  
 Mary (Doten) Bolysten 25:19

JOSSELYN, con't.  
 Mary (Soule) 25:19  
 Matilda 25:20  
 Molly 25:20  
 Nathaniel 25:19  
 Rebecca (--) 25:19  
 Tamar 25:19  
 Thomas 25:19  
 JOURDAIN  
 Archange (Cavalier) 22:24  
 Pierre 22:24  
 JOY  
 ---- 21:40  
 Emelie A. (King) 21:165  
 Frederick 21:26  
 Helen (Newberry) 23:187  
 Henry B., Mrs. 23:187  
 Henry Brown 21:71  
 James F. 21:26, 71, 72, 162  
 James, Jr. 21:165  
 James P. 21:165  
 Martha 21:165  
 Mary B. (--) 21:26, 71, 72, 162  
 Richard Pickering 21:72  
 Sarah 21:162  
 JOYAL  
 John B. 23:44  
 Obedience (Ford) 23:44  
 JUALL  
 Robert Nelson 22:33  
 JUBAVILLE  
 Charles 24:165  
 JUDD  
 Albert F. 23:77  
 Betsey (--) 23:77  
 Caroline Loomis 25:96, 100  
 Carrie Loomis 25:100  
 Cordelia 21:22  
 Charles H. 23:77  
 Delila 23:160  
 Edward D. 23:77  
 Elizabeth 23:77  
 Elnathan 23:30  
 Elnathan, Dr. 23:77  
 Frances Ida (--) 21:92  
 Frances (Schureman) 23:160  
 Garrett P. 23:77  
 Gerritt T. 23:77  
 Harriet B. 23:77  
 Hastings 23:77  
 Helen S. 23:77  
 Henry A. 23:77  
 Iva 21:152  
 Mary Jane (Wolcott) 25:100  
 R. T. 23:160  
 Russell Jesse 25:100  
 Theodocia 23:77  
 William P. 23:77  
 JUDSON  
 Anna 23:127  
 L. 25:80  
 Silas 23:127  
 JUEL  
 Phoebe 21:128  
 JUING  
 ---- 22:96  
 JUIPE  
 Isabella (--) 25:121  
 Mathew 25:121  
 JUIPO  
 Jane 25:121  
 JUKIN  
 Abigail (Goben) 24:163  
 William 24:163  
 JULIEN  
 Malinda 21:159  
 JULIN  
 J. N. 24:161  
 Jonathan N. 24:161  
 JUNE  
 David 23:181  
 Deborah 23:181  
 Prudence (Ambler) 23:181  
 JUNG  
 ---- 22:96  
 JUNKEN  
 Nancy (Heath) 24:113  
 William 24:113  
 JUSTIN  
 Esther 21:129  
 JUTTON  
 Elizabeth (--) 21:60  
 Joseph 21:60  
 Lee 21:60  
 Mary A. (Busey) 21:60  
 KAERCHER  
 Frederick 22:33  
 Mary (--) 22:33  
 KAES  
 Adeline 24:69  
 Melaine (--) 24:69  
 Victor 24:69  
 KAHLER  
 Frederick 25:163  
 KAIN  
 Mary (--) 25:26  
 Michael 25:26  
 Morris 23:120  
 KA(i)NE  
 Margaret A. 25:99  
 KAISER  
 Charlotte 24:168  
 Christian 24:168  
 Henry A. 24:168  
 KALCHTHALER  
 Theodore M. 24:165  
 KALLMORGEN  
 Isabella (Rivard) 24:69  
 KALOR  
 Rosalie 23:162  
 KALWARD  
 Abram 23:137  
 Nellie 23:137  
 KAMMER  
 Bertha 25:23  
 Emily (--) 25:164  
 Henry 25:164  
 John 25:23  
 Pertina (--) 25:23  
 KANE  
 Henry 25:99  
 Jane (Buckstaff) 25:99  
 Lydia Louisa 25:26  
 Mary (--) 25:26  
 Michael 25:26  
 KANOUSE  
 John G., Rev. 22:71  
 KANZ  
 Margaret 22:72  
 KARIFFIN  
 Emma 21:37  
 KARNES  
 Adam 25:85  
 Hannah (Teeter) 25:85  
 KARNs  
 Sarah 25:44  
 KAROUSE  
 Isabel 21:61  
 KARZEK  
 Dorthea Elizabeth (Owen) 23:112  
 KASAMAYER  
 Barbara (Meisel) 25:118  
 Edward 25:118  
 Margaret 25:118  
 KATTERER  
 Edna Wolf 24:168  
 KAUCHER  
 Martin W. 21:155  
 Mary Frances (Glascock) 21:155  
 Mary Katherine 21:155  
 KAUL  
 Frank, Jr. 22:173

KAUL, con't.

Vincent 22:173

KAVANAGH

James 21:125

Martin 21:125

KAVANAUGH

Ann 21:124

James 21:124

Maggie (--) 21:124

Martin 21:124

Patrick 21:124

KEACH

Alexander Coleman

24:44

Cary Ann (Mayo) 25:

180

Emily 24:44

Hannah (Meade) 23:45;

24:44; 25:180

Harrison 24:44

Hiram 25:180

Israel, Rev. 22:170

John R. 23:45

John R., Rev. 24:44;

25:180

LeRoy Cole 24:44

Louise 24:44

Susan 24:44

William 24:44

Zephaniah, Jr. 25:

13

KEAN

Bridget (--) 25:168

Mary 25:168

Patrick 25:168

KEAR

David 22:79

Phoebe (--) 22:79

KEARN

Jane (--) 25:121

Mary 25:121

P. E. 25:121

Silindia (--) 25:75

William 25:75

KEARNEY

Patrick 24:119

KEASER

---- 24:119

David 25:101

KEDZIE

Mary Jane 22:28

R. C. 22:30

Robert 22:28

Robert C. 22:28

KEECH

Mabel Louise 21:89,

138; 23:92, 185;

24:138

KEEGAN

Catherine M. (Cooker)

22:122

Edmond 24:126

Mary 22:159

Oliver 22:122

KEELER

Alice Maria (Paddock)

22:83

Alpa M. 25:145

D. D. 22:82

Emma Florence 23:164

Grace Ezzelinda

(Corrazzi) 22:82

Grace Jameson 22:83

Harriet Elizabeth 22:

82

Helen Lois (Hungerford)

22:83

John H. 24:69

Louie Nelson 22:83

R. F., Mrs. 21:29,

128; 22:82; 25:9

Richard Franklin 22:

82

Richard Franklin, Jr.

22:82

Sarah Allward (Hill)

21:27

Sarah A. (Alward Hill)

22:82

Sarah Viola 22:82

William N., Dr. 21:27

22:82

William Nelson 22:83

KEELY

Margaret (--) 25:164

Patrick 25:164

KEEN

Anjoline 22:75

Anjoline Belle 22:75

Annie B. 22:75

Augustus Daniel 22:75

Daniel 22:74, 75

Dorthula A. 22:74

Elexzene F. 22:75

Elizabeth V. 22:74

Ezra B. 22:74

Hannah 22:74

Hannah E. 22:74

Harriet C. (Lovellette)

22:75

J. G., Miss 22:74

Jannett 22:74

Jemima G. 22:74

Julidda (Mc Clain)

22:74

Laura Phinisey 22:75

Levi C. 22:74

Marshall 22:74

Mary (Compton) 22:74, 75

Mary C. 22:74, 75

Mary Cornelia 22:75

Mary S. 22:74

Napoleon B. 22:74

Ornamel H. 22:74

Peter 22:74

Peter P. 22:74

Peter Phinisey 22:75

Sarah E. 22:74

Sarah Elisa 22:74

Thomas 22:74

Thomas J. 22:74

KEENE

Marshall G. 22:74

KEENEY

Mary Ann 22:122

Salmon 22:67

Temperence 25:57

KEENY

William L. 22:159

KEEP

Alba 25:82

Betsey B. 25:82

KEESER

Adaline 25:101

Aliphur 25:102

David 25:101, 102

David, Jr. 25:101, 102

Eliphiz 25:102

Eluphaz 25:102

Frank Merriam 25:102

Henrietta C. (Merriam)

25:102

Henry 25:101

James 25:101

John 25:101

Lavinia 25:102

Martha J. 25:101

Martha Moulton

(Whitmore) 25:102

Mary 25:102

Mary (--) 25:101

Sarah 25:102

Sarah (--) 25:101

Sarah (Mc Conbra)

25:101

Sarah B. (Merriam)

25:102

Susan 25:102

Susan (Davis) 25:102

William 25:101

William, Jr. 25:101

KEEZER

Mary (--) 25:102

Mary (Rogers) 25:101,

102

Philip 25:102

KEGLEY

Frank 21:56

Laura M. (Littler)

Birney 21:56

## KEGERSON

D. C. 23:39

## KEIFER

Florence Mary (Bodine)  
23:131

Jacob 23:131

## KEIM

Isaac 21:34

Sarah (Beaumont) Irwin  
21:34,35

## KEISTER

Cecile (--) 21:46

Lucille (--) 25:22

## KEITH

Castle 24:155

Daisy (Primrose) 24:  
155

Jane E. 21:171

Mary 24:119

Milly (Woods) 25:181

Patience (Woods) 25:  
181

W. W. 23:27

## KEIZER

John 25:26

Joseph 25:26

Mary (--) 25:26

## KELLAM

Caroline 24:119

## KELLEE

Benjamin 23:135

Mary Boots 23:135

## KELLEHER

Patrice Joan 24:69

## KELLER

----, Capt. 23:149

Elizabeth C. (Kies)  
24:160

Susan 24:26

William 24:160

## KELLEY

Albert 23:29

B. 24:119

Chancy 25:76

Deborah 23:13

Eden 23:29

Hubbert 25:76

Hugh 23:78

Jane E. 21:128

Lovina 23:29

Mary 22:28;23:29

Metilda 23:29

Nancy (--) 25:76

Rebecca 24:27

Sally Ann (--) 23:  
29

Susan 23:29

## KELLOG

----, Rev. 23:122

## KELLOGG

A., Dr. 22:31

Abigail (Terry) 25:55

Angeline (--) 22:29

Benjamin 21:174

Benjamin 2nd 21:174

David 22:25

E., Rev. 23:38

E. C. 22:126

Eli C. 22:126

Elisa F. 23:38

Ezekiel, Jr. 21:174

George Josiah 23:88

Helen (Barnard) 22:  
126

Joseph 25:54,55

Julia 21:149

Justin P. 25:55

Levi H. 22:126

Lucy 21:174

Lucy Mary 21:11,41,  
43,89,92; 22:137;  
23:43,88,133; 24:  
88,94,175; 25:18,  
42,179

Margaret 25:53

Marriam (Daily) 22:25

Mary E. (--) 21:75

Mary T. 21:116

Merab 22:72

Permelia (Trask) 21:  
174

Polly (Eaton) 24:25

R., Rev. 21:75

R. A., Dr. 22:29

R.R. 21:23,73

R. R. K., Rev. 21:116

Sally (Southick) 21:175

Samuel 21:175; 24:25

Sybele (Learned) 21:174

## KELLY

Asa L. 23:120

Asa L., Mrs. 23:120

B. (--) 21:123

Benjamin 23:135

Ebenezer L. 24:116

Eliza 22:125

Eliza Anne 21:149

Elizabeth (--) 25:77

Elizabeth (Sullivan)  
24:161Elizabeth (Yocum) 24:  
116

Emily (Lewis) 24:113

Eunice 25:124

George 25:164

H. C. (Fay) 25:124

Heman 25:124

Hester M. 21:123

J. 21:123

James 23:79; 24:24;  
25:77, 157, 164

178

James, Jr. 24:161

James Francis 21:123

Jane 22:72

John 25:157,164

Joseph 25:31

Keith F., jr. 22:173

M. C. (--) 25:124

Martha C. 22:173

Mary (--) 25:164

Mary (Alton) 25:124

Mary A. 25:124

Mary Ann (Auten) 25:  
157

Mary Boots 23:135

Mary L. (Baker) 25:  
124

Matilda 24:111

Nelson P. 25:124

Rhoda (Taylor) 24:24

Sarah Ann 21:39

Spear 24:113

Stephen 25:77

Stratten 25:124

Susan (--) 25:124

Timothy 21:123

W. G. 25:124

W. J. 25:124

William 25:31,34

William C. 25:124

William G. 25:124

## KELSEY

Abigail 21:107

Anna 21:61

Jane 23:141

William 25:31

## KELSIE

Mary 22:162

Willaim 22:162

## KELSO

R. 22:164

## KELTNER

Dion B. 21:28

## KELTON

Abigail Bartlett

(Thorp) Pomeroy 21:  
21

David 21:21

## KELTY

Alma (Stone) 23:111

Daniel 23:111

Daniel Stone 23:111

Elaine (Goold) 23:16;  
24:166Mildred Elaine (Goold)  
23:111

## KEMP

Azura (Logan) 24:116

Catherine (Bovee) 22:  
171

KEMP, con't.  
Elizabeth 24:84  
Hiram 24:116  
Emily (Blount) 23:  
103

KEMPER  
James 23:103

KENDAL  
Clary G. 25:28  
Harry A. 25:28  
Mary P. (--) 25:28  
Oscar 25:28

KENDALL  
Abigail 24:88  
Alfred 22:10  
Betsey (--) 25:163  
Charles 22:10  
Harriet 23:73  
Jane (Williams) 22:  
126  
Lebeder 24:119  
Mary 22:10  
Nathan 22:126  
Nathaniel C. 25:163  
Oliver 25:163  
Samuel 22:10  
Sarah (Cockroft) 22:  
10  
Sarah Ann 23:73  
Walter 22:10

KENDRICK  
John 21:129  
Mary 24:169  
Sarah 21:156

KENECUTT  
George 23:38

KENEL  
Cecelia 24:67

KENEGY  
Betsey Ann 21:68

KENFIELD  
---- 24:89

KENNEDY  
Alcinda T. (Blount)  
23:104  
Caroline 24:25  
David 21:166  
Eliza Jane 24:163  
Eliza V. (Wheeler)  
23:31  
Elizabeth 24:80  
Elizabeth (--) 25:  
166  
Ellen 22:154  
Emma 21:166  
James 24:78,112;  
25:166  
Johanna 25:166  
John 23:104; 24:  
89

John F., Pres. 24:179  
Joseph 24:69,161  
Lusina (Baker) 25:146  
Maria (Gregg) 24:161  
Mary (Lumbrick) 24:78  
Mary K. (--) 24:69  
Mattie 24:69  
N. J. R. 24:69  
Nancy (Freewall) 24:112  
Richard J. 24:69  
Sarah 23:27  
William 23:31

KENNEY  
Mary 25:74  
Nancy 23:13  
KENNICUTT  
George W. 23:38

KENNINGS  
----, Mrs. 23:138  
Ida (--) 22:46; 24:  
46,137,178; 25:46  
Ida Jones 23:46,86

KENNIS  
John 25:119  
Minnie (--) 25:119  
Robert 25:119

KENNY  
Josephine 23:185

KENSER  
Adam 23:53

KENT  
---- (Rolfe) 24:180  
Ashel 23:79  
Charles E. 23:79  
Charles W. 21:79  
Charlotte (Rathbun)  
22:161

Clara Louise 23:36,37

Clayton W. 21:79  
Dolly Anna 23:79

Edwin 23:36  
Edwin L. 23:36  
Edwin Walker 23:37

El. R. 21:79  
Elisha 22:161  
Elta (Trumbull) 23:37  
Emma E. 23:36,37

Eugene 21:79  
Fred D. 23:36  
Georgia 23:36,37  
H. L. 22:161  
Hannah A. 21:79  
Harriet M. (Haskell)  
23:36

Hattie M. 23:36  
James A. 23:36,37  
James Arthur 23:37  
Jane Amelia 24:180  
Lizzie I. 23:36,37  
Margaret Anna 23:37

179  
Mary Annette C. 23:36,  
37  
Mary E. (Walker) 23:  
37

Permilly (--) 23:79  
Riley R. 23:79  
Robert Austin 23:37  
Sarah Jane 23:79  
Victoria A. (Lee) 23:  
76

William 22:161  
William H. 23:36,37

KENTFIELD  
---- 24:89

KENTNOR  
Alec 22:66  
Mary Ann 22:66  
Rebecca (Nogal) 22:66

KENWORTHY  
Lazereth 25:26  
Sarah (--) 25:26  
Simon 25:26

KENYON  
Anna C. (Scranton)  
22:123  
James, Jr. 22:123

KEONENADETT  
George 22:160

KEPLER  
Frank 25:183  
Frank R. 25:92,169  
Frank Raymond 22:92  
Frank Roy 21:28,134;  
22:92; 24:46  
P. D. 21:28

KEPNER  
Tyler 22:8

KEPPEL  
---- 22:94

KERACHER  
Asa 22:124  
Sylvia (Owen) 22:124

KERAN  
Edward 24:164  
John 24:80,116  
Mary June (Black)  
24:164

KERBY  
Catherine (--) 24:69  
Mary M. 24:69  
Rufus Mark 24:69

KERCHEER  
George J. 25:37  
Gottlobe 25:37  
Martha 25:37  
Sarah (--) 25:37

KERDOT  
Mary Francis (--) 25:  
120

KERN,  
   William M. 22:53  
   William Mc Keller  
     22:51  
 KERNES  
   Christopher 25:31  
   Leonard 25:31  
 KERR  
   D. Christie 23:22  
   Genevieve M. (Goold)  
     23:22  
   Mary 23:22  
 KERRET  
   Ann (Pancoast) 23:  
     188  
 KERSHAW  
   Elizabeth (--) 23:123  
   James 23:123  
   Mary Ann 23:123  
 KERSNER  
   Adam 23:53  
 KES  
   Catharine (Stark-  
     weather) 25:158  
   Womley N. 25:158  
 KESAR  
   George 25:101  
 KESHLAR  
   G. Lee 23:65  
   Helen Mae (Goold)  
     23:65  
 KESLER  
   Anna 24:111  
 KESNER  
   Josiah W. 24:116  
   Nancy Jane (Eastin)  
     24:116  
 KESSABAUM  
   Rachael (--) 25:75  
 KESSEL  
   Catherine E. (--) 25:  
     166  
 KESSNER  
   Adam 23:53  
   Sally (Blunt) 23:53  
 KETCHAM  
   Obediah 23:173  
 KETCHEL  
   Rebecca S. 22:68  
 KETCHELMAN  
   Dorothy 22:132  
 KETCHUM  
   Adeline 25:163  
   Azuba 23:27  
   Barnard 25:163  
   Eldridge 23:27  
   Mary (--) 25:163  
   Susan 22:91  
 KETELTAS  
   Margaret 25:109

KETRING  
   Adam 25:85  
   Susan (Teeter) 25:85  
 KETTLE  
   Peter 22:81  
 KEUGELAAR  
   Gusjin 23:39  
 KEUNEY  
   Margaret (--) 25:166  
   Mary 25:166  
   Moses 25:166  
 KEVERE  
   Ann E. 22:72  
 KEYES  
   Adeline 23:135;  
     24:43  
   Bessie 23:106  
   Elizabeth (--) 23:  
     135; 24:43  
   Ephraim 23:100  
   Helen (--) 25:130  
   Irsula 24:161  
   John 23:135; 24:43  
   John W. 25:130  
 KEYS  
   Elizabeth (--) 23:  
     173  
   Thomas 23:173  
   William 25:129  
 KEYSER  
   Catherine (Clemens)  
     24:51, 52, 53  
   Charles S. 24:53, 54  
   Dirck 24:52, 53, 54  
   Elizabeth (Clemens)  
     24:52  
   Mary (--) 24:52  
   Peter 24:51, 52, 53  
   Peter, Rev. 24:51,  
     52  
 KEYZAR  
   John 25:101  
   Susanna (Heath) 25:  
     101  
 KEZER  
   Armette 25:102  
   Clara 25:102  
   David, Sr. 25:102  
   Ebenezer 25:101  
   Elizabeth (Holyoke)  
     25:101  
   Emily E. 25:102  
   George 25:101  
   Hannah 25:101  
   Hannah (Moulton)  
     25:101  
   Henrietta 25:102  
   Henry 25:102  
   Horace M. 25:102  
   John H(arry?) 25:102

  Lydia A. 25:102  
   Mary M. 25:102  
   Mary Marguerite 25:102  
   Rebecca (--) 25:101  
   Sarah 25:98, 99  
   Sarah E. 25:102  
   Sarah Ellen (Hitchings)  
     25:102  
 KIBBE  
   Abigail 21:20  
 KIBBEE  
   Anna Sophia (--) 21:  
     120  
   Porter 21:120  
   William B. 23:38  
 KIDD  
   James H., Capt. 22:64  
 KIDDER  
   John B. 21:32  
   Mary Ann (--) 22:29  
   Sarah A. A. (Willson)  
     21:32  
 KIDDY  
   Hannah 22:66  
   Martha (--) 22:66  
   William 22:66  
 KIDSDALE  
   John 24:165  
 KIDWELL  
   Polly 24:27  
 KIEHL  
   Jennie (--) 23:147  
   Nancy Jane (Wire)  
     Young 23:147  
   William Markel 23:147  
 KIERZEK  
   Frank 23:112  
 KIES  
   Elizabeth C. 24:160  
 KIGGS  
   W. S. 22:72  
 KILBORN  
   Heman 25:124  
 KILBURN  
   Emma Jane (Searle)  
     23:14  
   Horatio H. 23:14  
 KILLAM  
   Amy (Hewitt) 25:147,  
     148  
   Daisy 23:171  
   Lulu 23:171  
   Luther 25:147  
   Mary E. (Porter)  
     23:171  
   R. M., Rev. 21:129  
 KILLEY  
   Mary 24:66  
 KILLIM  
   Alison 24:28

KILLIM, con't.  
   Charles 24:28  
   Louisa (Bright) 24:26  
   Nathaniel L. 24:24  
   Polly Ann (Graham) 24:24  
   Rebecca (Sawyer) 24:28  
   Samuel 24:26  
 KILLINGSWORTH  
   Edward 21:32  
   Margaret (Riley) 21:32  
 KILLS  
   Jacob 23:103  
 KILMARTIN  
   ---- 22:95  
 KILMER  
   George 23:27  
 KILROY  
   John 25:116  
   Lenorence 25:116  
   Margaret (--) 25:116  
 KIMBALL  
   ---- (Wilcox)  
   Shoemaker Myers 24:44  
   Ada 24:56  
   Ann 22:70  
   Daniel P. 23:27  
   Ella 25:79  
   Eva F. 24:56  
   Fidelia 24:44  
   Hannah (Ribb) 22:67  
   Isaac B. 22:67  
   John S. 24:119  
   Joseph S. 25:77  
   Laura Ann (Cooper) 22:161  
   Lucretia 22:70  
   Mary (--) 25:77  
   Mary B. (--) 25:77  
   Mary Jane "Mate" (Sutton) 25:140  
   Maria 23:27  
   Nellie G. 25:77  
   Richard 22:161  
   William B. 25:77  
   Woodbury L. 25:140  
 KIMBERLY  
   Ella (Shepherd) 21:164  
   Gerald P. 24:101  
   Julia Louise 24:101  
   Minnie (Sutphen) 24:101  
   Paul L. 24:101  
 KIMBLE  
   Cotton M. 23:38  
   Elizabeth M. 22:69  
   Sylvester 25:75  
 KIMBY  
   Christopher 25:31  
 KIMMEL  
   A. M. 25:36  
   Cora Bell 25:36  
   Edgar 25:36  
   H. 25:36  
   Henry 25:36  
   J. (--) 25:36  
   Jane 25:36  
   L.L. 25:36  
   Leasure L. 25:36  
   Lelia O. 25:36  
   M. (--) 25:36  
   S. (--) 25:36  
   Susan E. 25:36  
   Susanna (--) 25:36  
 KIMMER  
   Elizabeth 25:25  
   Elizabeth (--) 25:25  
   John 25:25  
 KINCAIDE  
   Clarissa (West) 24:78  
   George 24:78  
 KING  
   ---- 23:43  
   Adaline 23:175  
   Adeline 24:158  
   Adeline (--) 25:77  
   Alice 21:165  
   Alice (Woodruff) 21:168  
   Amanda (Brown) 21:44  
   America 21:62  
   Ann (--) 25:127  
   Ann (Eddy) 25:180  
   Appolas 24:132  
   Charles 23:168, 171, 175  
   Charles, Mrs. 21:89; 22:42  
   Charlotte (Jones) 23:88  
   Constant 25:31, 35  
   Cynthia 23:43  
   David 23:175  
   David F. 23:175  
   E. A., Mrs. 21:168  
   Eleazor 24:132  
   Elizabeth (Goold) 22:17  
   Elizabeth (Trombley) 25:24  
   Ella E. 25:27  
   Emelie A. 21:165  
   Esther 21:65  
   Fenner 22:151  
   Floyd 25:171  
   Gregg, Jr. 24:126  
   George 23:175; 25:31  
   George W. 24:12  
   Hannah (Graves) 24:132  
   Henrietta (Stout) 24:12  
   Henry, Rev. 24:157  
   Henry Melville 24:106, 146  
   Hiram A. 23:119  
   J. B. 22:122  
   James 21:74  
   Jane (--) 23:175  
   Jane (Fulmer) 24:157  
   John 22:72; 24:6; 25:31, 34  
   John B. 22:67, 68, 70, 71, 72, 123, 126  
   John B., Jr. 22:122, 124  
   John D. 22:69  
   John H. 21:44  
   John Sutton 23:175  
   Kate 23:65  
   Leonard 25:35  
   Linda Carnelia (Ames) 25:171  
   Luce (Hatton) 22:72  
   Lucy 24:132  
   Luel 25:77  
   Marcia 24:132  
   Margaret 25:74  
   Mary 23:175  
   Mary (--) 25:74  
   Mary (Alexander) 24:132  
   Mary (Young) 25:180  
   Mary Ann 23:191  
   Mary Isabella Adams 21:74  
   Matilda W. M. (--) 21:74  
   Moses F. 23:175  
   Olive 21:175  
   Ophelia L. 22:64  
   Orange 24:132  
   Paul 24:132  
   Paul, Jr. 24:132  
   Rebecca 24:102  
   Reuben 25:171  
   Samuel 25:74, 180  
   Sara Jane 23:175  
   Simon 25:27  
   Synthia A. (--) 25:27  
   Theodosia 24:157, 158  
   Thomas 25:180

- KING, con't.  
 Vernon 24:126  
 Victor 25:31  
 Vincent 25:127  
 William 23:175  
 William S., Dr. 21:165
- KINGDON  
 Charlotte: 2:130  
 Elizabeth 25:130  
 Samuel 25:130
- KINGMAN  
 Eunice (Josselyn) 25:20  
 Joseph 25:20
- KINGREY  
 John 24:112  
 Nancy (Mullin) 24:112  
 Susannah 24:112
- KINGSBERRY  
 Wyntie 25:159
- KINGSBURY  
 Henry D. 22:58,110  
 Timothy 24:119
- KINGSCOTT  
 Frances 23:27  
 Mary Ann 23:27
- KINGSLEY  
 Aaron 24:19; 25:14,15,16  
 Bela 21:105  
 Elizabeth 25:14,15,16  
 Emily E. 21:103  
 George 23:74  
 Mary 23:74; 25:14  
 Mary (--) 23:74  
 Pamela 21:105  
 Patience (Cole) 25:14
- KINGSTON  
 Rosella 22:12
- KINIAN  
 B. 22:118
- KINKAID  
 S. 22:118
- KINNE  
 Mary (Mooers) 21:97  
 Samuel 21:97
- KINNEY  
 Alice 22:183  
 Charles 25:73  
 Charles, Jr. 25:73  
 Elias 25:180  
 Fanny 22:159  
 George W. 23:83  
 Helen 22:83  
 Jane (--) 25:73
- Josephine Araetha 23:126  
 Julia H. 21:32  
 Nancy (Wells) 22:183  
 Rich. H. 25:180  
 Rollin 22:183  
 S. 22:160  
 Wealthy Ann (Buck) 25:180  
 Wesley 22:183  
 William G. 23:83
- KINNIE  
 Juliette 23:81
- KINS  
 Victor 25:35
- KINSLEY  
 Mary Elizabeth 22:90
- KINSMAN  
 Elisha 23:78  
 Elizabeth (Miller) 25:63  
 Fanny (--) 23:78  
 Harriet 23:78  
 James 23:78  
 John 23:78  
 Lucy 23:78  
 Mary Ann 23:78  
 Saul 23:78  
 Sophronia 23:78  
 Thomas 25:63
- KINWORTHY  
 George 25:72  
 John 25:72  
 Mary (--) 25:72
- KINYON  
 Lyman 23:166
- KIPP  
 Barnabas 23:102,189  
 Barney 23:189  
 Catherine (Van Tine) 23:102  
 Charles 23:102  
 Charlotte 24:45  
 Eleanor 23:102,189  
 Elizabeth 24:45  
 Elizabeth (--) 23:189  
 Elizabeth (Britton) 23:102  
 Elizabeth Ann (Leaming) 23:102,189  
 Francis 24:74  
 George 23:102  
 Hannah (Dimoree) 23:102  
 Hannah 23:102  
 James 23:102  
 John 23:102,189  
 John William 23:102  
 Mary (Mc Kellip) 23:102,189  
 Mary Louise 23:189
- Nancy 23:189  
 Pyrena (--) 23:102  
 Samuel 24:45  
 Walter 24:74
- KIRBY  
 John Eddy 23:117  
 Nathan 23:117
- KIRCHNER  
 Caroline S. (--) 21:82  
 Isabel G. (--) 21:73  
 Isabella (--) 21:72  
 Isabella G. (Beane) 21:164  
 Isabella Ottilie 21:72  
 Otlo 21:72  
 Otto 21:73,166  
 Otto, Mrs. 21:164  
 Richard Graham 21:73  
 William 21:82
- KIRK  
 John K. 24:165
- KIRKHAM  
 E. Kay 24:87,179
- KIRKLAND  
 C. C. 21:28
- KIRKLEY  
 Mary 24:79
- KIRKLING  
 Frances 24:80  
 Nancy (Brown) 24:80  
 William 24:80
- KIRKPATRICK  
 Albert J. 21:59  
 Alice (Barriclow) 21:59  
 Amos 22:51  
 Andrew 22:51  
 Azuba 22:51  
 Charles Simpson 21:59  
 David 22:51  
 Edith (Clark) 21:59  
 Elizabeth 22:51  
 Elizabeth J. 21:59  
 Ellen (Day) 21:59  
 Fannie L. 21:59  
 Gertrude (Wilson) 21:59  
 Harriett B. 21:59  
 Isabelle F. (Yerger) 21:59  
 James 21:59  
 Jane (Porter) 21:59  
 Jennie E. (Spurgeon) 21:59  
 Jesse C. 21:59  
 John 22:51  
 John C. 21:59  
 Joseph 22:51

## KIRKPATRICK, con't.

Marion F. 21:59  
 Martha 22:51  
 Mary (Chadd) 24:162  
 Mary C. (Busey) 21:  
 59  
 Mary R. (Summer) 21:  
 59  
 Matthew Samuel A.  
 21:59  
 Phebe (Read) 22:51  
 Sarah 22:51  
 William 24:162

## KIRKWOOD

G. 22:163

## KIRLEY

Bridget Catherine  
 (O'Neal) 24:155  
 Charles 24:155  
 Katherine 24:155  
 Katherine Dickinson  
 (Lee) 24:155  
 Philip 24:155

## KIRWIN

Stephen 25:76

## KISER

Josiah W. 24:116  
 Nancy Jane (Eastin)  
 24:116

## KISHI

Nobusuke 22:135

## KISLER

Theodore 23:27

## KISSINGER

A. 22:79

## KITCHEN

N. 23:131

## KITTL

---usa 25:123  
 Ada A. 25:123  
 Almeda E. 25:123  
 Catherine 25:123  
 Cora E. 25:123  
 Elijah 25:123  
 Eliy Adaline:25:  
 123  
 Eliza A. (Purcell)  
 25:124  
 Emily E. (Carroll)  
 25:123  
 Fannie 25:123  
 Gertrude E. 25:123  
 Gettie 25:123  
 George W. 25:123  
 Grover C. 25:124  
 John B. 25:123  
 Margaret 25:123  
 Milo 25:123  
 Nina 25:123  
 Peter 25:123,124

Sarah E. 25:123  
 Vicyann (--) 25:123  
 Wilber E. 25:123  
 Willard E. 25:123  
 William F. 25:123

## KITTREDGE

Emily 23:27  
 Ruth 23:27  
 Sennott 23:27  
 W. E. 23:27

## KIVELL

Catherine (--) 21:  
 125  
 Michael 21:125

## KIZER

Ida 24:130  
 Isaac 24:130

## KLAGSTAD

Hans 24:181  
 Harold 24:181  
 Helga 24:181  
 Julia A. (Richey)  
 24:181

Mary A. (--) 24:181

Tayer 24:181

Torger 24:181

## KLAPP

John 25:121  
 Johnnie 25:121  
 Mary (--) 25:121

## KLAPPENBERGER

Margareth 22:71

## KLEINHEKSEL

H. 23:39

## KLEUSENDORF

Frederick 25:23  
 Mary 25:23  
 Wilhelmina (--) 25:23

## KLINE

Ephraim 23:116,166  
 Isabella (Duey) 25:182  
 Jacob 23:116  
 John 21:15  
 Manassa 23:116,170  
 Margaret 23:116  
 Mary (Houtz) 21:15  
 Peter 23:79,116,120,  
 166; 25:182  
 Philip C. 23:120  
 Rebecca 21:115  
 Ruth 23:97; 24:149  
 Sally Ann 23:166  
 Sarah (--) 23:116  
 William 23:116,170

## KLOCK

Alice (--) 23:81  
 Alice Ann 23:81  
 Betsey A. (--) 23:81  
 Frank 23:81  
 James 23:81

John H. 23:81  
 John J. 23:81  
 Joseph 23:81  
 Marilla 23:81  
 Mary (Barnes) 23:81  
 Mary (Madison) 23:81  
 Moses 23:81  
 Ross O. 23:81  
 Theodore 23:81

## KLUGE

Violet 23:110

## KNAB

George 22:160

## KNAGGS

David 22:160  
 Elizabeth 22:68,160  
 Gemima 22:67  
 James 22:122  
 Margaret (Wool) 22:71  
 Maria (Clark) 22:22  
 Mary C. 22:121  
 Sarah (Wood) 22:122  
 Thomas 22:71  
 William George 22:22

## KNAPP

A. 23:83  
 Abigail 23:137  
 Alvira 23:166,168  
 Alzira 23:81  
 Ann 22:70  
 Benajah 23:83  
 Benjamin 22:22; 24:165  
 Catharine (--) 23:30  
 Cora Isabelle 23:11  
 Cyrus 23:11  
 Ellen Sophia (Luce)  
 23:11

George H. 21:149

George W. 23:30

Harriet 23:31

James M. 24:165

Jay M. 23:166,168

Jonah 23:30

Joseph 23:11

Leora 22:139

Mary B. (Cooley) 21:149

Peter 24:165

Rhoda 21:63

Sarah (Patee) 22:22

Seth H. 23:30,168

Theoda (--) 23:168

Theoda L. 23:168

Theoda L. (--) 23:166

William 23:30,166,168

## KNAPPEN

Charles 21:53  
 Lucile (Luce) 21:53

## KNEELAND

L. P. 23:27,164

KNEELAND, con't.  
   Malissa 23:27  
 KNIBBS  
   Catherine (Truckel)  
     25:136  
   Henry 25:136  
   Rispa(Moore)25:136  
 KNIBLER  
   ----21:109  
   Laura E.(Nocks)21:109  
 KNICKERBOCHER  
   Abigal(Thane)22:70  
   Cyrenius 22:70  
 KNICKERBOCKER  
   Erastus 22:159  
   Lucretia(Allen)22:159  
 KNICKOLSON  
   Emma 23:27  
   Franklin 23:27  
 KNIFFIN  
   Emily H.(Miller)21:129  
   Russell J. 21:129  
 KNIGHT  
   Albert Snow 21:167  
   Abner 22:117  
   Betsey(Gibbs)22:146  
   Bitha Binney(Goold)  
     22:146  
   Clarissa(Ewell)24:154  
   Ebenezer 22:27,30  
   Elizabeth Ann 22:146  
   Frances A. 21:77  
   George Crocker 24:154  
   H.C. 21:167  
   Hannah(--) 25:59  
   Henry C. 21:77  
   Henry K. 21:163  
   Jane 25:158  
   Jane Loring(Goold)  
     22:146  
   Jedidiah W. 23:177  
   Joel 22:146  
   Joel,Rev. 22:146  
   John 25:157  
   John Goold 22:146  
   Jonas 24:119  
   Julia Augusta 21:163  
   Katharine Lee(Crocker)  
     24:154  
   Katherine Lee 24:154  
   Lucy 25:157  
   Luke 25:157,158  
   Martin 22:146  
   Mary 25:59  
   Mary Ann 25:158  
   Phebe 25:158  
   Philip Atwood 24:154  
   Polly(--)22:27  
   Reuben 22:122;25:59  
   Sally(Swarthout)  
     25:157  
   Sarah(Jones)22:123  
   Sarah Jane 22:146  
   Seth Wells 24:154  
   Susan Philena 22:146  
   Timothy Tabor 22:146  
   William 22:123; 25:109  
 KNITTLE  
   Walter Allen 24:54  
 KNOAH  
   Polly 22:141  
 KNORR  
   Anna 23:190  
   Theodor, Rev. 23:190  
 KNOUFF  
   Anna Maria 23:173  
   Hettie 23:173  
 KNOWLES  
   Ada Emma 23:125  
   Benjamin 23:125  
   David Wesley 23:126  
   H. 23:126  
   Henry 23:123  
   Lewis Irving 23:123  
   M.E.(--) 23:126  
   Maria F. 23:125  
   Mary(--) 23:125  
   Mary E.(--) 23:123  
   Mary Sophia 23:126  
   Matilda 24:161  
   William 23:27  
 KNOWLS  
   Sarah 24:116  
 KNOWLTON  
   C.F. 23:27  
   Calvin 23:27  
   Colvin F. 23:121  
   Eliza 23:27  
   Eliza C.(--) 23:121  
   Elizabeth 23:27  
   Mary(Bartlett)21:66  
   Ophelia Ellen 23:121  
   P. 21:66  
 KNUTSON  
   C.J. 25:58  
   Etta Dell(Hinds)25:58  
 KOBBS  
   Mary A.(Schneider)  
     25:168  
 KOBEL  
   Catharine(--) 25:120  
   Caroline 25:120  
   Mary Ann 25:120  
   Peter 25:120  
 KOBLE  
   Peter 25:120  
 KOCH  
   Henry 25:116  
   John 25:116  
   Karl 24:175  
   Minnie(--)25:116  
 KOENIG  
   Mather 25:120  
 KOLB  
   Jacob 24:50  
   Mary(Clemens)24:50  
 KOLBE  
   Lydea Kieler 25:37  
 KOLINSKY  
   Doris Confer(DeBoos)  
     24:127  
   George 24:127  
 KOLLER  
   Emily(Longhoeff)  
     23:111  
   Erica 23:111  
   F. 21:40  
   John 23:111  
 KOLOSICK  
   Theresa(Detour)22:173  
 KONOPACK  
   Flossie(Davis)24:85  
   Flossie Davis 23:130;  
     24:84  
 KOON  
   Adam 24:131  
   Catherine(--)24:131  
   Elizabeth 24:129  
   Mary(--) 24:131  
 KOONTZ  
   Elvina T. 24:161  
 KOPI  
   Elizabeth 24:74  
   John 24:74  
 KORBY  
   Philip 21:28  
 KORTE  
   Elizabeth(Tinnes)  
     24:69  
   W. 24:69  
 KOUGH  
   James 25:27  
   Patrick 25:27  
 KOZAK  
   Nicholas J. 22:173  
 KRAMER  
   Bridget(Hagan)25:168  
 KRANZ  
   Frank 21:124  
   Jesse 21:124  
   Mary B. 21:124  
 KRANEVELT  
   George 22:161  
 KRANTZ  
   Anthony 25:23  
   Catharine(--)25:23  
   Margaretha 25:23

KRATING  
     Elizabeth J. (Bodwell)  
         22:122  
     John 22:122  
 KRATZ  
     Ann (Clemens) 24:51  
     John Valentine  
         24:50, 51, 54  
 KRAUSE  
     Amelia 23:63  
 KREGER  
     John C., Mrs. 23:191;  
         24:183; 25:159  
 KRESGE  
     E.B., Mrs. 21:47; 22:  
         42, 92; 25:9  
 KRESSIN  
     Charles J. 25:25  
     Frederick W. 25:25  
 KREWSON  
     Evelina 21:31  
 KRIEBEL  
     H.W. 24:54  
 KRIGBAUM  
     Daniel D. 22:157  
     Ella May (Sutton)  
         22:157  
 KRISCHKER  
     Alfred Milton 24:33  
     Constance 24:33  
     Dorothy 24:33  
     Edith Madeline 24:33  
     Florence 24:33, 34  
     Herman 24:33  
     Herman William 24:34  
     Kenneth H. 24:33  
     Kenneth Harry 24:33  
     Nellie H. (Benson)  
         24:33  
     Nellie Henderson 24:34  
     Patricia Louise 24:33,  
         34  
     William Herman 24:33  
 KRISE  
     Mildred 22:138  
     Mildred L. 23:92  
 KRISKER  
     Alfred Milton 24:33  
     Dorothy Adele 24:33  
     Hope (Helman) 24:33  
     Kenneth Harry 24:33  
     Kenneth Joseph 24:33  
     Theresa (Persio) 24:33  
 KROENCOTT  
     George 22:159  
 KROM  
     Annatje 23:189  
 KRONER  
     Michael 25:28  
 KROUT  
     Clara 23:107  
 KRUEGER  
     Christian 25:116  
     Elizabeth (--) 25:116  
     William 25:116  
 KRUM  
     Alburn Hager 21:85  
     Ethalind (Brainerd)  
         21:85  
     Gracie Brainerd 21:85  
 KRUMHOLZ  
     Blondell 24:69  
     John 24:69  
 KUBIN  
     Augusta 25:126  
     Gottlob 25:126  
 KUCK  
     Arthur Goold 22:152  
     Cora Belle 22:152  
     Electa Jane 23:66  
     Ethelwyn Goold 22:152  
     Fred Bushnell 22:152  
     Frederick B. 22:152  
     Helen Elizabeth 22:152  
     Henrietta Elizabeth  
         (Goold) 22:152  
 KUEBEL  
     Antony 22:159  
     Barbara (Jembe) 22:159  
 KUENZEL  
     Mary Kern 24:168  
 KUHN  
     Elizabeth (--) 25:117  
     Henry 25:117  
     Leney 25:117  
 KUHNS  
     Ezra McFall 22:76  
 KUKUK  
     Emilie See 24:168  
     Herman 24:168  
 KULB  
     Jacob 24:50  
 KUMM  
     Mary 21:113  
 KUNKLE  
     Elizabeth 24:78  
 KUNKLER  
     Lovina 21:68  
 KURLIN  
     Mary 25:88  
 KUSS  
     Frank 22:173  
     Hattie 24:168  
     Joseph 24:168  
     Minnie F. 22:173  
 KYDD  
     Anna (--) 21:121  
 KYLE  
     Chadish Micheaux  
         22:44  
     Epponia (--) 22:44  
     Hallen 22:44  
     Hamilton 23:32  
     Jane B. 23:32  
     Mary E. 23:32  
     Robert C. 23:32, 77  
     Sarah M. 23:32  
     Wesley H. 22:44  
     William C. 23:32  
 KYPE  
     Hendrick 24:45  
 LAAP  
     Catherine 22:121  
 LABADI  
     Matilda 22:121  
 LABADIE  
     Archange (Reaume)  
         22:25  
     Frances Descompt  
         22:23  
     Josephine 22:173  
     Marie (Cousineau)  
         22:25  
     Mary 22:173  
     Mary Ann 22:173  
     Nelson 22:173  
     Olive 22:173  
     Peter 22:24  
     Philomene 22:175  
     Pontiff 22:174  
     Theresa 22:174  
     Thomas 22:174  
 LABARTE  
     Alice E. (Tibbets)  
         21:33  
     Nathaniel P. 21:33  
 LABATEAUX  
     Peter 25:32  
 LABBADIE  
     George 22:121  
     Mary (Gagnier) 22:121  
 LA BEAU  
     Clara 24:69  
 LA BELLE  
     Ada V. 24:69  
 LABER  
     Charles 25:27  
 LABODIE  
     George 24:91  
     Mary Margaret (Bond)  
         24:91  
 LABRADE  
     Ann (Six) 22:124  
     Michael 22:124  
 LA BRECHE  
     Angelique 22:24

KNEELAND, con't.  
 Malissa 23:27  
 KNIBBS  
 Catherine (Truckel)  
 25:136  
 Henry 25:136  
 Rispa(Moore)25:136  
 KNIBLER  
 ----21:109  
 Laura E.(Nocks)21:109  
 KNICKERBOCHER  
 Abigail(Thane)22:70  
 Cyrenius 22:70  
 KNICKERBOCKER  
 Erastus 22:159  
 Lucretia(Allen)22:159  
 KNICKOLSON  
 Emma 23:27  
 Franklin 23:27  
 KNIFFIN  
 Emily H.(Miller)21:129  
 Russell J. 21:129  
 KNIGHT  
 Albert Snow 21:167  
 Abner 22:117  
 Betsey(Gibbs)22:146  
 Bitha Binney(Goold)  
 22:146  
 Clarissa(Ewell)24:154  
 Ebenezer 22:27,30  
 Elizabeth Ann 22:146  
 Frances A. 21:77  
 George Crocker 24:154  
 H.C. 21:167  
 Hannah(--) 25:59  
 Henry C. 21:77  
 Henry K. 21:163  
 Jane 25:158  
 Jane Loring(Goold)  
 22:146  
 Jedidiah W. 23:177  
 Joel 22:146  
 Joel,Rev. 22:146  
 John 25:157  
 John Goold 22:146  
 Jonas 24:119  
 Julia Augusta 21:163  
 Katharine Lee(Crocker)  
 24:154  
 Katherine Lee 24:154  
 Lucy 25:157  
 Luke 25:157,158  
 Martin 22:146  
 Mary 25:59  
 Mary Ann 25:158  
 Phebe 25:158  
 Philip Atwood 24:154  
 Polly(--)22:27  
 Reuben 22:122;25:59  
 Sally(Swarthout)  
 25:157  
 Sarah(Jones)22:123  
 Sarah Jane 22:146  
 Seth Wells 24:154  
 Susan Philena 22:146  
 Timothy Tabor 22:146  
 William 22:123; 25:109  
 KNITTLE  
 Walter Allen 24:54  
 KNOAH  
 Polly 22:141  
 KNORR  
 Anna 23:190  
 Theodor, Rev. 23:190  
 KNOUFF  
 Anna Maria 23:173  
 Hettie 23:173  
 KNOWLES  
 Ada Emma 23:125  
 Benjamin 23:125  
 David Wesley 23:126  
 H. 23:126  
 Henry 23:123  
 Lewis Irving 23:123  
 M.E.(--) 23:126  
 Maria F. 23:125  
 Mary(--) 23:125  
 Mary E.(--) 23:123  
 Mary Sophia 23:126  
 Matilda 24:161  
 William 23:27  
 KNOWLS  
 Sarah 24:116  
 KNOWLTON  
 C.F. 23:27  
 Calvin 23:27  
 Colvin F. 23:121  
 Eliza 23:27  
 Eliza C.(--) 23:121  
 Elizabeth 23:27  
 Mary(Bartlett)21:66  
 Ophelia Ellen 23:121  
 P. 21:66  
 KNUTSON  
 C.J. 25:58  
 Etta Dell(Hinds)25:58  
 KOBBS  
 Mary A.(Schneider)  
 25:168  
 KOBEL  
 Catharine(--) 25:120  
 Caroline 25:120  
 Mary Ann 25:120  
 Peter 25:120  
 KOBLE  
 Peter 25:120  
 KOCH  
 Henry 25:116  
 John 25:116  
 Karl 24:175  
 Minnie(--)25:116  
 KOENIG  
 Mather 25:120  
 KOLB  
 Jacob 24:50  
 Mary(Clemens)24:50  
 KOLBE  
 Lydea Kieler 25:37  
 KOLINSKY  
 Doris Confer(DeBoos)  
 24:127  
 George 24:127  
 KOLLER  
 Emily(Longhoeff)  
 23:111  
 Erica 23:111  
 F. 21:40  
 John 23:111  
 KOLOSICK  
 Theresa(Detour)22:173  
 KONOPACK  
 Flossie(Davis)24:85  
 Flossie Davis 23:130;  
 24:84  
 KOON  
 Adam 24:131  
 Catherine(--)24:131  
 Elizabeth 24:129  
 Mary(--) 24:131  
 KOONTZ  
 Elvina T. 24:161  
 KOPII  
 Elizabeth 24:74  
 John 24:74  
 KORBY  
 Philip 21:28  
 KORTE  
 Elizabeth(Tinnes)  
 24:69  
 W. 24:69  
 KOUGH  
 James 25:27  
 Patrick 25:27  
 KOZAK  
 Nicholas J. 22:173  
 KRAMER  
 Bridget(Hagan)25:168  
 KRANZ  
 Frank 21:124  
 Jesse 21:124  
 Mary B. 21:124  
 KRANEVELT  
 George 22:161  
 KRANTZ  
 Anthony 25:23  
 Catharine(--)25:23  
 Margaretha 25:23

KRATING  
     Elizabeth J. (Bodwell) 22:122  
     John 22:122  
 KRATZ  
     Ann (Clemens) 24:51  
     John Valentine 24:50, 51, 54  
 KRAUSE  
     Amelia 23:63  
 KREGER  
     John C., Mrs. 23:191;  
     24:183; 25:159  
 KRESGE  
     E. B., Mrs. 21:47; 22:  
     42, 92; 25:9  
 KRESSIN  
     Charles J. 25:25  
     Frederick W. 25:25  
 KREWSON  
     Evelina 21:31  
 KRIEBEL  
     H. W. 24:54  
 KRIGBAUM  
     Daniel D. 22:157  
     Ella May (Sutton) 22:157  
 KRISCHKER  
     Alfred Milton 24:33  
     Constance 24:33  
     Dorothy 24:33  
     Edith Madeline 24:33  
     Florence 24:33, 34  
     Herman 24:33  
     Herman William 24:34  
     Kenneth H. 24:33  
     Kenneth Harry 24:33  
     Nellie H. (Benson) 24:33  
     Nellie Henderson 24:34  
     Patricia Louise 24:33, 34  
     William Herman 24:33  
 KRISE  
     Mildred 22:138  
     Mildred L. 23:92  
 KRISKER  
     Alfred Milton 24:33  
     Dorothy Adele 24:33  
     Hope (Helman) 24:33  
     Kenneth Harry 24:33  
     Kenneth Joseph 24:33  
     Theresa (Persio) 24:33  
 KROENCOTT  
     George 22:159  
 KROM  
     Annatje 23:189  
 KRONER  
     Michael 25:28  
 KROUT  
     Clara 23:107  
 KRUEGER  
     Christian 25:116  
     Elizabeth (--) 25:116  
     William 25:116  
 KRUM  
     Alburn Hager 21:85  
     Ethelind (Brainerd) 21:85  
     Gracie Brainerd 21:85  
 KRUMHOLZ  
     Blondell 24:69  
     John 24:69  
 KUBIN  
     Augusta 25:126  
     Gottlob 25:126  
 KUCK  
     Arthur Goold 22:152  
     Cora Belle 22:152  
     Electa Jane 23:66  
     Ethelwyn Goold 22:152  
     Fred Bushnell 22:152  
     Frederick B. 22:152  
     Helen Elizabeth 22:152  
     Henrietta Elizabeth (Goold) 22:152  
 KUEBEL  
     Antony 22:159  
     Barbara (Jembe) 22:159  
 KUENZEL  
     Mary Kern 24:168  
 KUHN  
     Elizabeth (--) 25:117  
     Henry 25:117  
     Leney 25:117  
 KUHNS  
     Ezra McFall 22:76  
 KUKUK  
     Emilie See 24:168  
     Herman 24:168  
 KULB  
     Jacob 24:50  
 KUMM  
     Mary 21:113  
 KUNKLE  
     Elizabeth 24:78  
 KUNKLER  
     Lovina 21:68  
 KURLIN  
     Mary 25:88  
 KUSS  
     Frank 22:173  
     Hattie 24:168  
     Joseph 24:168  
     Minnie F. 22:173  
 KYDD  
     Anna (--) 21:121  
 KYLE  
     Chadish Micheaux 22:44  
     Epponia (--) 22:44  
     Hallen 22:44  
     Hamilton 23:32  
     Jane B. 23:32  
     Mary E. 23:32  
     Robert C. 23:32, 77  
     Sarah M. 23:32  
     Wesley H. 22:44  
     William C. 23:32  
 KYPE  
     Hendrick 24:45  
 LAAP  
     Catherine 22:121  
 LABADI  
     Matilda 22:121  
 LABADIE  
     Archange (Reaume) 22:25  
     Frances Descompt 22:23  
     Josephine 22:173  
     Marie (Cousineau) 22:25  
     Mary 22:173  
     Mary Ann 22:173  
     Nelson 22:173  
     Olive 22:173  
     Peter 22:24  
     Philomene 22:175  
     Pontiff 22:174  
     Theresa 22:174  
     Thomas 22:174  
 LABARTE  
     Alice E. (Tibbets) 21:33  
     Nathaniel P. 21:33  
 LABATEAUX  
     Peter 25:32  
 LABBADIE  
     George 22:121  
     Mary (Gagnier) 22:121  
 LA BEAU  
     Clara 24:69  
 LA BELLE  
     Ada V. 24:69  
 LABER  
     Charles 25:27  
 LABODIE  
     George 24:91  
     Mary Margaret (Bond) 24:91  
 LABRADE  
     Ann (Six) 22:124  
     Michael 22:124  
 LA BRECHE  
     Angelique 22:24

LA BROSKE  
   Lester J. 24:69  
 LACEY  
   ---- 22:95  
   Olive B. (--) 23:168  
   Samuel 23:168  
 de LACEY  
   ---- 22:95  
 de LACI  
   Ilbert 22:95  
 LACY  
   ---- 22:95  
   Abraham 21:182  
   Abraham, Jr. 21:182  
   Catherine 21:182  
   David 21:182  
   Edward 21:91  
   Elizabeth 21:182  
   Henry 21:182  
   Isaac 21:182  
   Jacob 21:182  
   John 21:182  
   Joseph 21:182  
   Margaret 21:182  
   Mary 21:182  
   Prudence 21:182  
   Rachel 21:182  
   Rachel (Broadwell)  
     21:182  
   Susan (Jackson) 21:91  
   Susannah (Willis)  
     21:182  
 de LACY  
   Roger 22:95  
 LACASE  
   Elizabeth (Gall-  
   iard) 22:21  
   John Hyascinte 22:21  
   Marie 22:21  
 LA CHAT  
   Marie (--) 24:69  
 LACI  
   Roger 22:95  
 LA CLAIRE  
   La Fayette 24:100  
   Mary Frances (Sutphen)  
     24:100  
   Maurice Carnes 24:100  
 LACOUCEUR  
   Antoine 25:91  
 LACOURSE  
   Julie 22:24  
 LACROIX  
   Anna (--) 25:163  
   Peter 22:126  
   William 25:163  
 LA CROIX  
   Scholastique  
     22:23

LADD  
   ---- 21:109  
   ----, Mrs. 22:140  
   Alzira (Knapp) 23:81  
   Bessie Frances 22:41  
   Chervay 23:81  
   Darius 24:119  
   Elizabeth Patterson  
     (McNeil) 22:41  
   J. Vincent 22:41  
   Jennie Pomeroy 22:41  
   Julia Priscilla  
     (Smith) 22:41  
   Lottie E. (Nocks)  
     21:109  
   Minerva 23:91  
   Oriette (Tenney) 23:81  
   Samuel 22:41  
   Urbain D. 23:81  
 LADEAU  
   Henry 22:160  
   Smilea (Cooley) 22:160  
 LADSON  
   Ann (--) 23:119  
   Ann Matilda 23:119  
   George W. 23:119  
   Mary E. 23:119  
   Pamela 23:119  
   Sarah 23:119  
   William F. 23:119  
   William L. 23:119  
 LADUE  
   Abbott 21:74  
   Alice Angel 21:74  
   Austin C. 21:74  
   Charlotte 21:169  
   George N. 21:74, 169,  
     170  
   Helen Newberry 21:74  
   John 21:169  
   Mary (--) 21:169  
   Mary A. (--) 21:74  
   Mary H. (--) 21:74  
   Mary Hale (Abbott)  
     21:169  
 LAFARGE  
   John B. 22:124  
   Mary (Bertrand) 22:124  
 LA FAYETTE  
   Charles A. 25:172  
   J.N. 25:172  
   Mary E. 25:172  
   William A. 25:172  
   William Arthur 25:172  
 LAFERTY  
   James 24:165  
 LA FEVER  
   Alma (--) 23:105  
   Alma J. (Wire) 23:147

  James 23:147  
   Lloyd 23:147  
 LA FEVER  
   Ann D. (--) Spicer  
     21:32  
   Minard 21:32  
 LAFFLER  
   Emma 24:79  
 LAFLER  
   Jane 24:164  
   Mary 24:160  
 LAFLEUR  
   Antoine 22:69  
   Catherine 22:25  
   Emilie (Champagne)  
     22:69  
 LAFONTAINE  
   Antoine 22:22, 25  
   Charlotte Caroline  
     (Bigelow) 22:71  
   Louis 22:71  
   Marie (Manning) 22:25  
 LA FONTAINE  
   Catherine 22:22  
 LAFOREST  
   Fred 25:26  
   Mary (--) 25:26  
   Paschal 25:26  
 LA FOREST  
   Albert G. 22:174  
   Annabelle 22:174  
   Elizabeth B. 22:174  
 LAFORGE  
   Jennie 24:155  
 LA FOUNTAINE  
   Julie 22:72  
 LAGARDE  
   Marie 22:21  
 LA GUIRE  
   Carlos, Mrs. 21:41  
 LAHMAN  
   Cynthia 22:113  
 LAING  
   Cuthbert 21:161  
 LAIR  
   Mary 25:170  
 LAIRD  
   Martha 22:86  
 LAKE  
   Andrew 24:78  
   Daniel 24:6  
   Elizabeth 24:78  
   Elizabeth (Lake) 24:78  
   Elizabeth (Millard)  
     23:60  
   Elizabeth (Van Zutphen)  
     24:6  
   Gershon 23:60  
   Jane 24:115

## LAKE, con't.

John 23:9  
 Lavina(Barrass)  
     24:27  
 Lillian 24:144  
 M.H. 25:89  
 Prudence(Chaffee)  
     23:60  
 Robert 24:25  
 Sally 24:25  
 Sally(Lake)24:25  
 Susannah 24:115  
 William 24:27

## LAKEMAN

----,Mrs. 24:119

## LALONDE

Archange 21:144,146  
 Francis 21:146  
 Josette(Marlow) 21:  
     146

## LAM

E. 22:118

## LAMARABLE

Albert 23:148  
 Dessie E.(Wire)  
     23:148

## LAMARAND

Jean Bt. 22:68  
 Susanne(Robert)22:68

## LAMARCHE

Mary Bricaut 25:4

## LAMB

A.S. 24:119  
 Amy 21:128  
 C.A. 23:31,78  
 Charles C. 24:119  
 Dianna 25:66  
 E. 22:119  
 Edward Mills 22:36  
 Edwin 23:37  
 Eliza A. 23:37  
 Eunice 22:36,92,166;  
     23:88,126,182  
 Flora Belle(Averell)  
     22:36  
 George E. 21:72  
 Hiram P. 23:37  
 Isaac W. 22:82  
 J. 24:119  
 Jabez 23:29  
 James P. 23:37  
 John B. 23:37  
 Jonathan 23:35  
 Joseph 22:79  
 Julia(Bliss)23:37  
 Julia S. 23:37  
 L.L. 22:83  
 Lillie 21:72

Louisa(--)(Barber) 23:29

Lucy 23:44,45  
 Lydia(Death)23:35  
 Martha Ann(--)(21:168  
 Martha J.(--)(21:72  
 Martha M. 23:37  
 Mary(Preston)22:25  
 Mary (Teachout)23:37  
 Mary P. 23:37  
 Mary T. 23:37  
 Nancy(Mills)23:135  
 Peter 22:25  
 Phebe 23:35  
 Rachel(--)(22:79  
 Sabria Palmer,Mrs.  
     21:92  
 Susan 24:90  
 W. Kaye 21:178  
 William 21:168  
 William H. 23:37  
 Zeriuu 25:58

## LAMBERT

Aaron 23:176  
 Benjamin 23:176  
 Charles L.,Rev. Dr.  
     21:16  
 Deborah(Johnes)23:176  
 E. 23:173  
 Elenor(Mehl)23:176  
 Eliza(Reading)23:176  
 Elizabeth 22:3,126,141  
 Elizabeth Sprague  
     (Goold) 23:19  
 Gershom 23:176  
 Gideon 22:6,7,56,57,  
     58,110  
 Isaac 22:52  
 Jacob 23:176  
 James L. 23:19  
 Jerusha 23:176  
 John 23:176  
 Joseph 23:176  
 Joseph,Jr. 23:176  
 Joseph A. 23:176  
 Letitia(Prall)23:176  
 Louis 22:126  
 Lydia(Stiger)23:176  
 Madlen 23:129  
 Magdalena 23:129  
 Mary(--)(22:141  
 Mary(Holcombe)23:176  
 Mary E. 23:173  
 Pamela 23:176  
 S. 23:173  
 Samuel 22:141  
 Sarah(--)(23:176  
 Sarah Elizabeth 23:19  
 William 23:176

Wilson 23:176

## LAMBERTSON

Jay B. 23:166  
 Sally Ann(--)(23:116  
 Sally Ann(Kline)23:166  
 William R. 23:166

## LAMIRANDE

Angelique(Saliet)  
     22:24

Joseph 22:24  
 Magdalene 22:24

## LAMIRANTE

Cecille(Reaume)22:24  
 Joseph 22:24

## LAMONT

Douglas Kent 23:37  
 Lizzie I.(Kent)23:37  
 Truth Bennett 23:37  
 William Scott Douglas  
     23:37

## LAMOURE

G. Edwin 25:124  
 George S. 25:124  
 Hattie O. 25:124  
 Ida M. 25:124  
 James W. 25:124  
 Mary A.(Kelly)25:124  
 Orson A. 25:124  
 Sarah C.(--)(25:124

## LAMOUREX

---- 25:158  
 ----(VanLiew)25:159  
 David 25:159  
 Hulda 25:158  
 John 25:158

## LAMPHERE

Elmira 25:136

## LAMPKIN

Angela 22:68

## LAMPMAN

Ida Cordelia 22:136  
 Jerome 22:136  
 Mary A.(Robinson)  
     22:136

## LAMPISHIRE

Almyra 25:136

## LAMPSON

Truman 25:162

## LAMSON

Andrew 25:31  
 Thomas 25:31  
 Thomas,Jr. 25:31

## LA MYRANDE

Jean Baptiste 22:22  
 Monique(Robert)22:22

## LANCASTER

Edith C.(--)(24:69  
 Jeanne Audre 24:69  
 Kathryn Marv 24:179

## LANCASTER, con't.

Matilda Dallas  
(Moses) 21:33  
Washington 21:33  
William J. 24:69

## LAND

Benjamin 24:25  
Catherina (Mornien)  
22:121  
Leander 22:121  
Malinda (Parker) 24:25

## LANDEN

Amelia (Woodward)  
25:72  
Sally I. (Donaldson)  
24:162  
Thomas 24:162

## LANDERMAN

Dan'l 25:31, 34

## LANDERS

Eliza 24:111  
Thomas 23:27

## LANDES

J.O. 23:173  
John B. 23:173  
S. 23:173

## LANDESCO

John 21:157  
Louise (Carter)  
Busey 21:157

## LANDGRAF

---- 24:89

## LANDIS

Barbara (Garber)  
21:137  
Elizabeth (Hoch)  
21:137  
Frederick 21:137  
Jacob 21:137  
Julia (McCabe) 21:126  
Martha 24:170

## LANDON

Elsie (Sutton) 22:53  
George 22:126, 161  
Martha 23:161  
Mary 25:162  
Zebulon 22:53

## LANDRUM

Mary 23:27

## LANDRUTH

George 23:27  
Parmela 23:27

## LANDRY

James 25:75  
Peter 25:75

## LANDY

Elizabeth 21:32  
Elizabeth (--) 25:118  
James 25:118

## LANGERAULT

Mary (--) 25:168

## LANE

Aaron 25:181  
Alexander 23:164  
Amos 24:165  
Cornelius 24:119  
Daniel, Col. 24:119  
David, Col. 24:119  
Dosecsy 22:26  
E.C., Mrs. 22:3, 110,  
144, 145  
Earle C., Mrs. 23:11, 12  
Eliza (Phillips) 25:181  
Emma 22:72  
Grace May 21:152  
Jerusha (Glass) 22:26  
Joseph W. 23:32  
Mary (--) 25:181  
Mary (Wilkey) 24:23  
Matthias 25:32  
Moses 25:181  
Nathan 25:181  
Nellie 21:115  
Phebe 25:140  
Polly 24:164  
Sally 22:183  
Sarah (--) 25:181  
Thomas P. 24:119  
William 24:23

## LANER

Christianna (Geisler)  
22:125  
Francis M. 22:125

## LANG

Catherine 22:91  
Catherine (Brosnahan)  
22:91  
Catherine Louisa 22:91  
Charles Joseph 22:91  
Emily V. 22:91  
Isaac 22:91  
Isaac Joseph 22:91  
James 22:91  
Joseph 22:91  
Marian 24:153  
Polly (Marsh) 22:91  
William 24:166

## LANGDELL

Esther (--) 23:33  
Thomas 23:33

## LANGDON

Abigail Anna 25:75  
David 25:75  
Meanerva (--) 25:75  
R. 22:120

## LANGENDOCEUR

Catharina 22:71

## LANGENDORFER

Barbara 22:160

## LANGENDRE

Catherine (Nelis) 22:162  
John 22:162

## LANGERAULT

Andandren 25:168  
Mary Jane 25:168

## LANGHORN

Constance 21:98

## LANGLEY

Emily 23:27  
Eunice (--) 25:121  
Mary 25:121  
Spencer 25:121

## LANGLHY

Celia 25:73

## LANGLOIS

Peter 24:165

## LANGSTON

Martha 24:24  
Mary 24:25  
Nancy (Gray) 24:27  
Nathan 24:27  
Rachel 24:161  
William 24:25

## LANGUE

John 22:125  
Theresa (Dutemple) 22:125

## LANGUIN

Marie Louise 22:22

## LANGWORTHY

Floyd Merton, Mrs. 23:92  
James 24:119

## LANIER

Benjamin 24:173  
Betse 24:173  
Bird 24:173  
Clemant 24:173  
Hannah 24:173  
John 24:173  
Loucy 24:173  
Mary 24:173  
Mary (--) 24:173  
Nancy 24:173  
Susannah (--) 24:173  
Thomas Bird 24:173

## LANING

Bertha (White) 22:153

## LANKESTER

H.N. 24:119

## LANKHEET

H.D. 23:39

## LANKIN

Barta Alandzo 25:24  
Mary A. (--) 25:24  
Richard 25:24

LANMAN  
Charles I. 22:21  
Mary(Guie)22:21

LANSDALE  
---- 21:6

LANSDOWN  
Sally(Daniels)24:115  
Susannah 24:160  
Thornton 24:115

LANYON  
A.C.,Mrs. 21:168  
Albert C. 21:70  
Ettie(Stupinsky)  
21:168

LAPELLE  
Mary 22:123

LAPELLO  
Margarette 22:67

LAPENSEE  
Anthony Biset 25:5  
Mary(Biset)25:5

LAPERLE  
Alexis 22:26  
Many Frances 25:5  
Theodicie S.(Bernard)  
22:26

LAPHAM  
---- 21:94  
D.M. 23:115  
Daniel 23:115  
Eliza Ann 23:20  
John 23:115  
Lucy 21:37  
Sarah 23:27  
Stephen 23:115

LA PHAM  
Fayette 21:93

LAPOINTE  
Angelique(Piett)  
22:70  
Baptiste 22:24  
Francois 22:70  
Jean Baptiste 22:25  
Josephine(Belaire)  
22:25  
Margarite 22:23,24  
Margarite(Cousineau)  
22:24  
Paulina 22:71

LAPLANTE  
Clair 22:25  
Elizabeth 22:70  
Marie Ursule 22:21

LAPRITE  
Henriette(Millett)  
22:67

Jean Baptiste 22:67  
LARABEE  
B. 24:119

Libbie M. 25:79  
LARABEL  
Antoine 22:23  
Bridget(Teviage)22:23  
Theresse (Chene)23:23  
LARABELLE  
Alexis 22:25  
Archange(Bordeau)22:25  
LARABY  
Charles 24:165  
LAREAU  
Casimir 24:154  
Josephine R. 24:154  
Philemene Lerigee  
(de Laplante)24:154

LAREN  
---- 24:23  
Elizabeth 24:163

LARERE  
---- 22:129

LA RERE  
Catherine 22:128

LARIBA  
Sarah 23:164

LARISON  
Joseph 24:171  
Rachel(Malmsbury)24:171

LA RIVIERE  
---- 21:132

LARK  
Ann 23:27  
Elizabeth 24:137

LARKIN  
Anna 22:174  
Anna(--) 24:126  
Calvin 21:143  
David D. 24:126  
David J. 24:126

LARKINS  
Charity 23:39  
Peter 23:75

LARM  
---- 24:23  
Elizabeth(Owings)24:23  
Margaret R. 24:113

LARNED  
Charles 21:48  
Ellen D. 23:60  
Erastus 25:166  
Helen L. 21:75  
Helen L.(--) 21:23  
James 25:66  
Jane Williams 21:23  
Sylvester 21:23,75  
Theophilus 25:81

LARNER  
Clara S.(--) 25:81  
Everett L. 25:81

LAROU  
Catharine 22:69  
LARRABEE  
Fanny(Pierce)21:65  
Lucy 23:14  
Orpha 25:90  
Salome 21:65  
Thomas 21:65  
LARRIBBEE  
Salome 21:65

LARRY  
Adalaide(--)23:123  
George 23:123  
William G. 23:123

LARRYVAY  
Margaret 23:188

LARUE  
Phebe 24:27

LARZELE  
Aaron R. 24:122  
Anna(Paine)24:122

LARZELERE  
Aaron Riggs 24:121,  
122

Abigail 24:122  
Abigail Evaline 24:  
121

Benjamin 24:121  
Clarissa(Gould)24:122  
Cornelia Elizabeth  
24:121

Daniel 24:121  
Daniel D. 24:122  
Daniel Davis 24:121  
David 24:121  
Elizabeth 24:121  
Emily 24:121  
Ester 24:121  
Jacob Brown 24:121,  
122

Jacob L. 24:121  
Julia Ann 24:121,122  
Nicholas 24:121  
Pheba Evalina 24:121  
Phebe 24:122  
Richard 24:121  
Sarah 24:121  
Susan Ann 24:121  
Susanna W.(--)24:121  
William L. 24:121,122

LARZELIER  
George 23:168  
Letty(--)23:168

LARZLER  
Cornelia E. 24:122  
Susan Ann 24:122

LARZLERE  
see LARZELERE  
Ann Eveline(Yost)24:  
122

LARZLERE, con't.  
   Emily 24:122  
   Jacob B. 24:122  
   Susan W. (Riggs) 24:122  
   William L. 24:122  
 LA SALLE  
   F. 22:42  
   J. 22:42  
 LASCI  
   Henry de 22:95  
 LASH  
   Mary 25:174  
 LASHBROOKS  
   George 24:111  
   Nancy (Galbreath)  
     24:111  
 LASLETTE  
   Emma 23:164  
   Rosa 23:164  
 LASSELLE  
   Clair (St. Cosmel)  
     22:23, 24  
   Francois 22:23, 24  
   Genevieve (Navarre)  
     22:22  
   John Baptiste 22:  
     22  
   Julie 22:23  
   Mary 22:24  
 LASSET  
   Michael 25:34  
   Michael, Jr. 25:32  
 LASSEY  
   ---- 22:95  
 LASSY  
   ---- 22:95  
 LA TERNAL  
   Frederick 24:126  
   Robert 24:126  
 LATHAM  
   Aurelia (Stuart) 22:  
     72  
   Benjamin 22:72  
   Daniel 24:6  
 LATHROP  
   Artemus 24:159  
   Bela C. 23:33  
   Betsey 21:81  
   Cornelia (Guild)  
     21:77  
   Elizabeth (Woodall)  
     24:159  
   Henry K. 21:73, 170  
   Kirk 21:73  
   Mary W. (--) 21:  
     73, 170  
   Rufus Gillett 21:73  
   Samantha (Worden)  
     23:33  
   Sol. 21:77  
   Thomas, Capt. 21:98  
 LATIMER  
   Mary C. 23:27  
   Sally 22:100, 150, 151  
 LATIMORE  
   Miranda 23:27  
   Miranda (Acker) 23:  
     27  
   Myranda (Acker) 23:  
     23  
 LATOUR  
   Mary 22:126  
   Victoire 22:71  
 LA TOURETTE  
   Coleman 24:180  
   Emeline 24:180  
   John 24:180  
   John D. 24:180  
   Josephine 24:180  
   Louisa 24:180  
   Sarah (--) 24:180  
 LATRILLE  
   Mary 23:27  
 LATS  
   Christina (Mattes)  
     22:160  
   Michael 22:160  
 LATSHAW  
   Harriet S. (Chapman)  
     24:164  
   William D. 24:164  
 LATSON  
   ---- 21:53  
   Maria (Buckland)  
     Mackin 21:53  
 LATTER  
   Elizabeth (Sousley)  
     24:115  
   George 24:115  
 LATTIMER  
   Joyce (--) 24:83  
   Robert 24:83  
 LATTIMORE  
   Elizabeth 22:91  
   Ellen 23:27  
   Francis 22:91  
   Geertruy (Van Ness)  
     22:91  
   Jamimama 22:91  
   Margaret 22:91  
   Mary 22:91  
   Mary (Green) 22:91  
   Peggy 22:91  
   Polly 22:91  
   Rachel 22:91  
 LATTIN  
   Maria 23:116  
   Wright 23:116  
 LATURNO  
   Jane (--) 25:25  
   Peter 25:25  
 LAUB  
   ---- (Weaver) 21:69  
   Edna Royal 22:157  
   Fred 22:157  
   Julia Ann 21:68, 69  
 LAUGHLIN  
   E. M. K. (Newman)  
     24:77  
   Evaline 24:116  
   H. P. 24:77  
   Melvina 24:161  
 LAUGHTON  
   Hannah Maria 21:148  
 LAURENCE  
   Isaac B. 23:79  
   John 23:79  
   Permelia (--) Vaughn  
     23:79  
 LAURIE  
   R. M., Mrs. 21:92  
 LAURIN  
   J. M., Rev. 21:33  
 LAURSON  
   J. P. 23:66  
 LAVIGNE  
   Elizabeth 22:160  
   Louis 22:160  
 LAVIQUE  
   Joseph 22:24  
 LAVOIE  
   Catherine (Robideau)  
     22:25  
   Charles 22:25  
   Francois 22:23  
   Mary 22:23  
   Mary (Gouin) 22:23  
 LAW  
   Catherine S. (--)  
     21:167  
   J. 22:164  
   Joseph 21:167  
   Joseph, Jr. 21:167  
   Marion (--) Wilson  
     21:167  
 LAWERS  
   Caroline (Davis) 24:  
     159  
   John, Jr. 24:159  
 LAWRAIN  
   Elizabeth B. (--)  
     25:129  
   Henry 25:129  
   Samuel C. 25:129  
 LAWRENCE  
   ----, Judge 21:4  
   ----, (--) Stone  
     23:115  
   Aaron L. 22:50  
   Joseph (--) 22:50

## LAWRENCE, con't.

Beulah (Rowell) Leach 22:143  
 Clara Dorothy 24:144  
 Daniel 25:16  
 Elizabeth Jane (Penland) 24:170  
 Emma Augusta (Sutphin) 24:144  
 Ernest 24:144  
 George 24:25  
 Hattie M. (Mason) 25:79  
 Howard C. 25:92  
 Isaac B. 23:169  
 John 22:21,22,23; 23:169; 24:170  
 Lucy 22:24  
 Luena H. 22:161  
 Margaret 24:25  
 Margarith 22:71  
 Mary 25:52  
 Mary (Millard) 25:16  
 Mary (Miller) 25:15  
 Maynard G. 25:79  
 Noah 22:143  
 Nora Jane Hart 24:34  
 Ophelia B. (Hopkins) 22:70  
 Permelia (--) Vaughn 23:169  
 Rebecca 22:64  
 Robert 24:162  
 Ruth Edith 24:144  
 Sally (Whitley) 24:25  
 Thomas 23:115  
 Vienna (Bruster) 24:162  
 Wollcott 22:70  
 LAWREY  
 G. 22:165  
 W. 22:164  
 LAWRY  
 M. 22:165  
 LAWS  
 Elizabeth 21:58  
 Jeremiah 21:58  
 LAWSON  
 Andrew 25:35  
 Ann 23:27  
 Catherine (--) 25:129  
 David 21:113  
 Harriett 23:27  
 J. W. 24:119  
 Joseph M., Dr. 21:153  
 Joseph Milton, Dr. 21:113  
 Luella (Busey) 21:113, 153

Maria 23:27  
 Mary Ann (Marshall) 21:113  
 Mary Maria 21:113,153  
 Nancy 21:174  
 Robert 25:129  
 Sally 21:174  
 LAWYER  
 Janus 23:77  
 John 23:77  
 LAWTON  
 Laura A. L. 25:104  
 Thomas, Jr. 25:35  
 LAWYER  
 ---- 23:90  
 LAYAN  
 Catherine (--) 25:165  
 Jane S. 25:165  
 John 25:165  
 LAYTON  
 Charles Pitman 22:2  
 Deborah Ann (Potter) 22:2  
 Deborah Elizabeth 22:2  
 Elmira (Johnson) 22:2  
 Hannah Marian 22:2  
 Henrietta 22:2  
 Joseph 22:2  
 Joseph Morton 22:2  
 Lydia Ann 22:2  
 Margaret Amelia 22:2  
 Martha Ann (Spinning) 22:2  
 Sarah Elenor 22:2  
 Sarah Elizabeth (Lloyd) 22:2  
 William Edwin 22:2  
 William Taylor 22:2  
 LAZELERE  
 Emily L. 24:121  
 Susan W. (--) 24:121  
 William 24:121  
 LEACH  
 Albert Cory 25:28  
 Beulah (Rowell) 22:143  
 Elizabeth (Rowland) 24:111  
 Fred E. 23:123  
 H. Ludlow 21:120  
 Henry Ludlow 21:121  
 Ida 22:145  
 James 24:118,119  
 Jane 24:115  
 John 25:76  
 Josiah Granville 25:100  
 Mary 21:144  
 Mary (--) 25:28,168

191

Patience (--) 21:120  
 Polly (--) 25:76  
 Rachael 25:168  
 Robert 25:28  
 Royal 22:143  
 Russell I. 24:111  
 W. S. (--) 23:123  
 William Ferry 23:123  
 William S. 25:76,168  
 LEADLEY  
 John 25:135  
 LEAKE  
 Ann 24:84  
 Anna 21:22  
 LEAMING  
 Elizabeth Ann 23:102, 189  
 Philetha 25:82  
 LEARNED  
 Jerusha (Peck) 21:174  
 Nehemiah 21:174  
 Sybele 21:174  
 LEARY  
 Harriet E. 23:65  
 LEATHE  
 John 22:144  
 Sophia (Warren) 22:144  
 LEAVITT  
 ----, Capt. 24:119  
 LEBEAU  
 Antoine 22:70  
 Joseph 22:126  
 Lorette (Rousson) 22:70  
 Marie 22:121  
 Pauline 22:126  
 LE BEAU  
 Emma (--) 24:69  
 LEBERC  
 Anna (--) 24:69  
 LEBOS  
 Isabel 22:23  
 LECKIE  
 George 21:71,165  
 Isabella (--) 21:71, 165  
 Mary A. 21:71  
 Susan Minnie 21:71  
 LEDDICK  
 Katherine 25:138  
 LEDERACH  
 Elizabeth 24:50  
 LEDERLE  
 George 25:171  
 Ruth Louisa (Beckwith) 25:171  
 LEDOYTE  
 Bryant 23:95

LEDOYTE, con't.  
   Rachel (--) 23:95  
 LEDUC  
   Adelaide 22:25  
 LE DUC  
   Euphrasine  
     (Durocher) 22:68  
   Oliver 22:68  
 LEDWELL  
   Thomas 24:165  
 LEE  
   ---- (--) Downing  
     23:51  
   Abigail (Thurber)  
     25:156  
   Amity (Doane) 23:41  
   Angeline (Parker)  
     24:23  
   Ann Eliza 23:76  
   Annette 24:155  
   Annette (Shook).  
     24:155  
   Ashael 21:45  
   Avery S. 23:76  
   Belle 24:155  
   Benjamin 25:156  
   Bethiah 25:156  
   Catherine 21:82; 24:  
     154  
   Charles 23:27  
   Charles, Jr. 24:84  
   Charles H. 24:154  
   Charlotte (Bye) 24:  
     84  
   Comfort 25:156  
   Daniel 21:45; 22:100  
   Daniel S. 23:76  
   Delia 22:126  
   Edith Clemens 24:155  
   Edward 25:116  
   Edwin Colville 22:75  
   Elizabeth 23:27  
   Elizabeth Lucile  
     (Fulkerson) 22:75  
   Ellen 23:27; 24:154,  
     155  
   Ellie 24:98  
   Ephraim 25:156  
   Esther (Newland)  
     22:115  
   Eunice (Searle) 21:  
     45  
   Experience (--) 24:  
     129  
   Experience (Millard)  
     23:101,102; 25:156  
   Fanny (Smith) 24:154  
   Francis B. 24:12  
   Frederick B. 24:154  
   Frederick Dickinson  
     24:155  
   George, Dr. 24:97,98,  
     154,155  
   George C. 24:154  
   Gus 23:83  
   Harriet (Clemens) 24:  
     98,154,155  
   Harvey 23:169  
   Helen Augusta 23:76  
   Ichabud 24:23  
   Iva (Judd) 21:152  
   J. 22:119  
   James 25:23,82,156  
   James, Jr. 25:156  
   Jane (--) 25:116  
   Jesse 23:106  
   Joel 21:45  
   John 24:129; 25:32  
   Joseph 25:156  
   Katherine Dickinson  
     24:155  
   Leonard 21:82  
   Lillian M. (Gerlach)  
     24:155  
   Margaret (Summers)  
     22:30  
   Margret (O'Neil) 25:  
     75  
   Mary (--) Scott Blount  
     23:51  
   Mary (Blount) 23:106  
   Mary (Garlick) 24:154  
   Mary Barbara (Smith)  
     24:155  
   Mary Stevens 24:154  
   Mildred Elsie 21:152  
   Nadine Colville 22:75  
   Nellie 24:126  
   Ole 21:152  
   Patience 24:61; 25:156  
   Phebe (--) 21:82  
   Rex, Mrs. 21:46  
   Richard 23:101,102;  
     25:156  
   Richard, Jr. 23:101  
   Ruth (Kline) 23:97;  
     24:149; 25:11  
   Sally (Latimer) Goold  
     22:100  
   Samuel 21:82; 25:156  
   Sarah Jane 23:76  
   Sarah M. (--) 23:76  
   Stephen A. 24:155  
   Susan 22:117  
   Talmadge Algernon  
     24:155  
   Thomas 25:116  
   Thomas, Capt. 23:51  
   Thomas N., Jr. 23:41  
   U. 22:120  
   Victoria A. 23:76  
   Virginia Josephine  
     24:154,155  
   Walter Talmadge  
     24:154,155  
 LEECH  
   ---- 21:54  
   Elizabeth 21:25  
   Ludlow 21:25  
   Marjorie (Sparks)  
     21:54  
   Patience (--) 21:25  
   Phebe 21:80  
 LEEDER  
   F. S. 23:16  
 LEEK  
   Adam 25:31  
   Amos 25:32  
   Thomas 25:32  
 LEENEY  
   Mariah (Gesner)  
     24:160  
   Owen 24:160  
 LEEPER  
   Ematere 22:154,157  
   Emily (Dick) 22:156  
   Estella (Sutton)  
     22:156  
   George 22:156  
   William Dudley 22:156  
 LE FAVOUR  
   Heber, Col. 24:101  
 LEFEVRE  
   Baptiste 22:23  
   Magdaline (Bellaire)  
     22:23  
 LE FEVRE  
   C. F., Rev. 21:31,  
     32  
 LEFFERS  
   Christopher 25:158  
 LEFFERTS  
   Sarah 25:157  
 LEFFINGWELL  
   C. W. 23:83  
   Thomas 23:60  
 LEFFLER  
   Allen G. 24:76  
   Anna Maria (--) 24:  
     130  
   Martin 24:130  
   Stanley 24:76  
 LEFFNER  
   Sarah Jane 23:27  
 LEFLER  
   Anna Mina 23:148  
   Edward 25:24

LEFLER, con't.  
Isaac 23:148  
Martha Jane (Wire)  
23:148

Nancy 24:80  
Nettie (Stout) 23:  
148

Ora 23:148

LEGAND  
Simone 22:158

LEGATE  
Abigail Read (Miller)  
25:154

Charlotte 25:153  
Deborah (--) 24:64

Deborah (Miller)

Sheppard 24:65

Deborah (Vose) 25:  
154

George 25:153

Helen 25:153

Stephen B. 25:153

Thomas 24:65

Thomas, Col. 24:64

Thomas, Jr. 25:154

Thomas Charles, Major  
25:154

LEGG

Lewis P. 21:129

Lydia (Comstock)  
21:129

LEGGET

O. M., Rev. 22:171

LEGUANY

Agnes (--) 25:27

LEHMAN

Hannah Jane (--) 22:29

Henry 22:29

LEHR

Henrietta C. 25:78

LEIGHTON

Henry 24:165

LEIGIN

Joseph 22:162

LEITER

D. J. 23:173

Lois Ethel (Sutton)  
22:158

Mack A. 22:158

Susan (--) 23:173

LEITH

Alexander 25:164

Lydia (--) 25:164

LELAND

Experience 23:61

Helen (Fuller)  
22:101

John D. 22:101

Sarah M. 24:79

LELWARDS

Samuel 25:160

Thamar Ann (Wood)  
25:160

LEMAI

Catherine 22:23,24

LEMANDE

Entienne 25:118

John 25:118

Mary (--) 25:118

LEMAR

Elizabeth (Merrill)

22:104

Elizabeth Ann 22:104,  
105

Richard 22:104

LEMAY

Alexander 25:119

Celeste (--) 25:120

Leopold 25:120

Mary (--) 25:119

Thomas 25:120

LEMING

Judy (Mc Gahan) 24:  
77

Martha Ann 24:161

Nicholas 24:77

LEMMON

Anna (Sutphin) 22:

91,178; 24:12

Charles 24:12

Elias S. 24:12

Elijah 22:91,178;  
24:12

Elizabeth Ann 24:143

Harriet 24:12

Jane 24:12

John 24:12

Justus 24:143

Margaret 22:178; 24:  
57

Mary 24:12

Mary (Haire) 24:143

LEMON

Adella 21:137

Alexander 21:137; 23:  
190

Alexander, Jr. 21:137

Charles 21:137

Emily 21:137

Malinda 21:114

Rebecca (Gilbert)  
21:137

Susan (Luce) 23:190

LEMOND

Joseph 24:114

Nancy (Chartier) 25:  
9

Saryfine (Sullivan) 24:

114

LEMONDE

Frederick 25:9

Marcelline (Brunet)  
25:9

Philomene 25:9

LEMONS

Eliza 24:28

Elizabeth 24:26

Jackson 24:28

Katherine (Hansley)  
24:28

LEMONT

Alvah 25:167

Samuel 25:167

LENNINGTON

Mary 24:136

LENNON

Bridget 22:161

Kathleen (--) 24:69

Patrick 24:69

LENT

Elizabeth 23:182

LENY

F. 24:127

Joseph A. 24:127

L. 24:127

LEONARD

---- 25:20

----, Rev. 23:178

---- (Felton) 23:168

Abigal (Forbes) 22:  
68

Adelia 23:29,119

Adelia Maria 25:115

Alanson 23:168

Almira 23:29,119

Amos 22:90

Archange 22:24

Archange (Couture)  
22:23

Barbary 23:119

Betsey 23:29,119

Catherine 23:29,119

Clarissa 23:119

Deborah 21:32

Dorothy Stevens 22:  
90

Eliza (Lerige) 22:23

Emily (--) 25:75

Emma 23:162

Eunice (Joslin) 25:  
20

Fanny (Alford) 22:21

Fanny (Kinney) 22:  
159

Francios 22:23

Hattie M. 25:162

Hiram 22:159

Jabez 23:168

- LEONARD, con't.  
 Jacob 22:68  
 Joseph 22:26  
 Juliaett A. (Bartlett) 21:66  
 Lavina (--) 23:29  
 Marguerite (Jones) 22:125  
 Maria 22:26  
 Marie 22:24  
 Martha (Dagget) 22:26  
 Mary 23:29  
 Mary (Chandler) 23:138  
 Mercy (Sweetland) Green 22:90  
 Morris 22:159  
 Nancy (--) 22:92  
 Nancy (Hanson) 22:46  
 Nathaniel 25:75,116  
 Nathaniel D. 25:75  
 Nicholas 22:23  
 Noadiah, Capt. 24:60  
 Olive 21:175  
 Orpha (Joslin) 25:20  
 Peter 23:29,119  
 Phybe 22:22  
 Polly 23:136; 24:181  
 Richard Freeman 22:125  
 Sarah (--) 25:125  
 Solomon 23:138  
 Wallace 22:21  
 William 25:125  
 William P. 21:66
- LEONARDSON  
 Hannah (Dean) 22:67  
 James 22:67
- LEPPER  
 Mary (--) 21:165, 167  
 Mary H. 21:167  
 Maxwell 21:167
- LEPPO  
 John 25:85  
 Mary (Teeter) 25:85
- LE RAY  
 John Mary 25:8  
 Louisa (Menard) 25:8  
 Monica (Chartier) 25:8
- LERIGE  
 Eliza 22:23  
 Francis 22:23  
 Francios 22:67
- Marie (Faubert) 22:67  
 Mary Louise (Mallet) 22:23
- LERMONT  
 Isabella (--) 25:164  
 John 25:164  
 Margaret 25:164
- LERON  
 Mary (Melot) 22:70  
 Peter 22:70
- LEROY  
 John Maria 25:8
- LE ROY  
 Altha (Sprague) 23:79  
 Althea (Sprague) 22:29  
 Ann E. 22:29  
 Frances 22:27  
 H. H. 23:79  
 Helen E. 22:27  
 Henry 23:79  
 Levi 22:27,30  
 Maria 22:27  
 Peter F. 23:169  
 Sarah 22:27  
 William H. 22:29
- LESH  
 Mary 23:149
- LESLE  
 Nancy 24:80
- LESNER  
 Julia 25:172
- LESPEANCE  
 John W. 22:174  
 Josephine 22:174
- LESTER  
 Amanda J. 22:136  
 Effa (Himes) 23:161  
 Esther Geer (Bailey) 23:91  
 Forest 25:121  
 Frederick 25:121  
 J. C. 25:121  
 L. 24:29  
 Lord dun (--) 25:121  
 Mary (Seass) 24:77  
 Minerva (Bailey) 23:91  
 Philander 25:121  
 Stephen 24:77  
 William M. 23:161
- LETNER  
 Delila 24:113  
 Lewis 24:27  
 Mary 24:80  
 Holly (Henry) 24:27  
 Sally 24:25
- LETSON  
 Jared 23:119  
 Michael 23:119  
 Robert 23:78
- LEUCHTMANN  
 Edw. F. 25:172  
 Nancy Sue 25:172
- LEUMON  
 ---- 22:61  
 Hannah (Gould) 22:61
- LE VAN  
 E. C. (--) 25:82  
 Ellen S. (Peebles) 25:82  
 George 25:82  
 J. A. 25:82  
 Minnie E. 25:82
- LEVELL  
 Amanda 23:27,73
- LEVENS  
 Alice (Cressett) 25:79  
 John 25:79
- LEVER  
 Agnes (--) 23:122  
 Jesse 23:122  
 John 23:122
- LEVERIDGE  
 Samuel 24:6
- LEVERINGTON  
 ---- 23:46
- LEVIN  
 Elizabeth 22:123  
 John 22:123
- LEVINGTON  
 Margaret 22:126  
 Robert 22:126, 159
- LEVIQUE  
 Marie (Leonard) 22:24
- LEVISEE  
 Aaron 25:80  
 Anna (--) 25:80
- LEVITT  
 Elizabeth (Martin) 24:163  
 Ignatius 24:163
- LEWIS  
 ---- 25:41  
 Abraham 22:24  
 Abram 24:25  
 Ada (Courson) 24:124  
 Aden 23:44  
 Agnes 22:153  
 Amanda 22:22  
 Amos, Jr. 23:44  
 Amos, Sr. 22:183; 23:44

## LEWIS, con't.

Amy (Brown) 21:84  
 Andrew W. 25:79  
 Angeline (--) 24:30  
 Ann (--) 22:10  
 Anna M. (White) 22:153  
 Annette (--) 21:172  
 Arthur 22:153  
 Benjamin 22:78  
 Caroline (Hubbard) 22:25  
 Caroline S. 23:27  
 Catharine (Abbott) 24:162  
 Charles 21:172; 23:44  
 Charles T. 22:153  
 Chloe (--) 23:44  
 Christian (Boyd) 22:153  
 Christine 22:153  
 Daniel 23:44  
 David 22:183; 23:44  
 Deborah 23:156, 157; 25:109  
 Delila (Letner) 24:113  
 Dennis 24:160  
 E. 22:165  
 Edmund 23:156  
 Edna 22:153  
 Effie 22:153  
 Eleanor (Ervin) 24:160  
 Elizabeth 24:164  
 Elizabeth (Brooks) 23:156  
 Elizabeth (Fowler) 24:116  
 Emily 24:113  
 F. 22:120  
 F. A. 24:119  
 Gaston 24:30  
 George 23:44  
 George Harlan 23:156  
 Gleason F. 23:27  
 Hattie L. 23:163  
 Hedwig (--) 22:153  
 Helen 22:68  
 Henry 24:166  
 Isaac 22:25; 24:116  
 J. 22:120  
 J., Jr. 22:120  
 James 23:156; 24:84  
 John 22:26; 23:44; 24:166; 25:31, 34  
 Joseph 24:161  
 Joseph N. 24:77

Judah 22:78  
 L. M., Mrs. 21:84  
 L. Mortimer, Mrs. 22:27, 138, 174; 23:127, 164  
 Lucinda 24:30  
 Lucy 22:153  
 Lydia (--) 24:84  
 Lydia A. (Wood) 25:79  
 Malinda 24:115  
 Margaret 24:163  
 Margaret (Philips) 22:24  
 Mary (--) 21:168  
 Mary (Morgan) 24:160  
 Mary Ann 23:44  
 Mary Ann (Bates) 24:77  
 Mary Jane 24:84  
 Matilda 22:72  
 Melinda 24:26  
 Mercy 25:87  
 Nancy 22:26  
 Nancy (Adkins) 24:161  
 Olive 21:11; 23:138  
 Olive (--) 23:44  
 Olive Elnora 21:172  
 Peggy (Neely) 24:25  
 Polly 21:84  
 Sally 22:26  
 Sally (Lewis) 22:26  
 Samuel 24:162; 25:32, 34  
 Sarah 22:78; 23:44  
 Sarah (Jones) 25:41  
 Sarah Anna (--) 21:172  
 Sarah Maria 22:26  
 Simon 23:44  
 Susanna 23:90  
 Thomas 23:44, 156  
 Thomas 2nd 23:44  
 Walker 22:153  
 William H. 22:153  
 William J. 24:113, 160  
 Zimri 23:44  
 L'HOMMEDIEU  
 Sarah (--) 22:52  
 Sarah (Sutton) 22:52  
 Timothy 22:52  
 LIBBART  
 W. W. 22:82  
 LIBBEE  
 Leander F. 22:124  
 LIBOLT  
 Catherine 25:140  
 LIGHTY  
 Ed., Dr. 23:162

Ed., Dr. 23:162  
 Emma (Leonard) 23:162  
 LIDDLE  
 Thomas, Mrs. 25:122  
 LIDWILL  
 Abner 24:165  
 LIEGMAN  
 Anna (--) 21:123  
 Stephen 21:123  
 LIFFLER  
 Levi 24:23  
 Nancy (Berry) 24:23  
 LIGHT  
 Jno. P. 24:101  
 Melinda 24:179  
 LIGHTHEART  
 Percy 22:124  
 LIGHTMER  
 Mary A. 22:35  
 LIGMAN  
 ---- 21:123  
 LIKELY  
 Jane 24:177  
 LILLY  
 Lucille M. 24:69  
 LINCH  
 Daniel 25:32, 34  
 LINCOLN  
 Abi Fen. 21:27  
 Abraham 21:180  
 Alice M. (Sampson) 21:50  
 Almira Caroline 21:50  
 Charles A. 21:50  
 Chester 21:50  
 Cornelia F. 21:50  
 Cornelius Jones 21:27  
 Cornelius L. 21:50  
 Debby 21:27  
 Deziah (--) 21:27  
 Emily 21:50  
 George 22:63, 97, 98, 99, 146, 147; 23:19, 20  
 Hannah 21:50  
 Hannah B. (--) 21:50  
 Hannah R. 21:50  
 Harriet 21:27  
 Harry A. 21:50  
 Jedediah 21:27  
 Jerusha (Waterman) 22:98  
 John 21:27; 23:155  
 John, Jr. 23:155  
 John Amos 21:50  
 John F. 21:50  
 John S. 21:50  
 Josiah, Jr. 22:97  
 Lemuel F. 21:27; 22:82  
 Lemuel Foster 21:27  
 Lucia D. 21:27

## LINCOLN, con't.

Lucia Dolly 21:27  
 Maretta L. 22:82  
 Margaret (--) 21:50  
 Mary 21:50; 22:97,  
 146  
 Mary (Holbrook) 22:97  
 Mary (Millard) 23:155  
 Mary E. (Reid) 21:27  
 Mary N. 21:50  
 Molly 22:147  
 Olive 21:50  
 Oshea 21:50  
 Oshea, Jr. 21:50  
 Polly (Smith) 21:50  
 Rebecca (Fenton) 23:  
 155  
 Rebecca D. 21:27  
 Robert Todd 21:181  
 Ruth 21:50  
 Samuel 21:50  
 Sarah (Pine) 21:50  
 Stephen 21:50  
 Sylvester 21:27  
 Uriah 21:50  
 W. H. L. 21:27  
 Wealthy 21:50  
 William L. 21:27  
 Zoraida (Foster) 21:  
 27  
 Zoraida M. 21:27  
 LINDEMAN  
 William 25:120  
 LINDER  
 A. H. 24:111  
 Andrew 24:25  
 Elisha 24:28  
 Eliza (Fleener)  
 24:24  
 Elizabeth 24:27  
 Elizabeth (Cossell)  
 24:112  
 James 24:112  
 John 24:24  
 Jonathan 24:25  
 Lettisha 24:161  
 Margaret (Cossell)  
 24:25  
 Mary 24:125  
 Rebecca (Sawyer)  
 24:28  
 Riza (Sawyer) 24:  
 25  
 Sarah (Morris) 24:  
 25  
 William P. 24:25  
 LINDLEY  
 Polly 24:23  
 LINDSAY  
 A. G., Mrs. 21:162

Archibald G. 21:72,  
 74,161  
 Charles H. 21:114  
 Edith 21:72  
 Elva Bell (Scott)  
 21:114  
 Flora 21:72  
 Jane (--) 21:163,  
 164,167  
 Mabel Ruth 21:74  
 Margaret 21:167  
 Ruth L. (--) 21:74  
 Ruth L. (Maginnity)  
 21:162  
 Una Glow 21:114  
 LINDSEY  
 George 21:156  
 Martha Ann (Bruer)  
 21:156  
 Mary Asenath (Busey)  
 21:156  
 Mary Elizabeth  
 25:88  
 Thomas E. 21:156  
 LINDSLEY  
 Addie J. (Cahoon)  
 23:136  
 Bessie D. 23:136  
 Briggs 23:136  
 Hazel B. 23:136  
 Lewis A. 23:136  
 Mary Azuba (Pendelton)  
 23:136  
 LINEBARGER  
 Charles L. 25:171  
 Ethel Ina (Smith)  
 25:171  
 Frances Malinda  
 (Blevins) 25:171  
 Ina 25:171  
 Lewis L. 25:171  
 LINDR  
 Daniel 24:28  
 Sidney Jane (Hanson)  
 24:28  
 LING  
 Alice Ada 23:124  
 Conrad 23:124  
 Hannah (Teeter) 25:  
 83  
 Jacob 25:83  
 Jacob Henry 23:124  
 Samantha (--) 23:124  
 LINK  
 Elizabeth (Holmes)  
 22:68  
 John 22:68  
 Laura (Moovers) Cooper  
 21:149  
 LINKON  
 John Jr. 24:103

LINLEY  
 Theresa F. (--) 25:  
 172  
 LINN  
 Mary E. 24:113  
 Samuel 25:31  
 LINNEN  
 Thomas 22:162  
 LINNENS  
 C. B. 24:35  
 Mabel (Tipton) 24:35  
 LION  
 John 25:32  
 LINTNER  
 Arthur 22:156  
 Elsie (Conyers) 22:  
 156  
 John C. 24:165  
 Leonard 24:165  
 LINTS  
 John 21:96  
 Mary L. (--) 21:96  
 LIPACOMB  
 Mabel Tipton, Mrs.  
 24:34,35  
 LIPPINCOTT  
 Freedom 24:171  
 Hannah (Rakestraw)  
 24:171  
 John 24:90  
 Mary 24:90  
 LISCOMB  
 Nathaniel 24:119  
 LISETTE  
 Elizabeth (Merew)  
 22:122  
 Stanislaw 22:122  
 LISSON  
 Rachel 22:72  
 LISTER  
 Effa (--) 23:121  
 George 25:71  
 Mary (--) 25:71  
 Sarah Shaffer 23:121  
 William G. 25:70,71  
 William M. 23:121  
 LITTLE  
 Abigail Richards  
 (Miller) 25:155  
 Amos 25:137  
 Asenath 21:90  
 Clinton 24:26  
 Doty 24:119  
 Elamine 24:77  
 Elizabeth 22:176  
 Elizabeth W. 23:30  
 Hester 24:113  
 Hiram 24:23  
 James 23:30,32

## LITTLE, con't.

John 24:165  
 Joseph 21:90  
 Louisa (Johnston) 24:113  
 Lucy (Watson) 24:26  
 Mary 24:109,110  
 Mary (Briggs) 24:109  
 Mary Adaline (Christman) Fleming 23:149  
 Mary Ann (Mitchell) 24:28  
 Nancy (Britt) 24:27  
 Nathaniel 25:155  
 Otis 24:119  
 Polly (Lindley) 24:23  
 Sabrina (Ashmore) 24:26  
 Samuel 23:159;24:113  
 Samuel, Capt. 24:109  
 Samuel G. 24:26  
 Sus. (Weatherbee) 21:90  
 Thomas 23:30; 24:28  
 William Henry 23:149  
 William S. 24:27  
 Zerviah (--) 23:30

## LITTLEBRIDGE

Marion 22:25

## LITTLEFIELD

Edmund 22:22  
 Orpha C. 23:164

## LITTLER

Charles R. 21:56  
 Emma (Williams) 21:56  
 Eva (Smith) 21:56  
 Florence G. 21:56  
 Frank Harvey 21:56  
 John E. 21:56  
 Laura M. 21:56  
 May (Ware) 21:56  
 Samuel H. 21:56  
 Sarah Matilda (Busey) 21:56  
 Willis B. 21:56

## LIVERGOOD

George 24:165

## LIVERMORE

A. B. 22:27  
 Elijah, Deacon 22:107

## LIVINGSTON

Catharine J. (Wands) 23:178  
 Charles 22:86

Deborah (Tripp) 23:90

Franklin 23:90  
 Gilbert 23:90  
 Jennie E. (Merrill) 22:86  
 Joseph 23:178; 25:28  
 Leonisa (--) 25:28  
 Mary 22:29  
 Robert 25:28,97  
 Susanna (Lewis) 23:90

## LIVINGSTONE

Hannah 25:97

## LLOYD

Carrie A. (Webb) 24:30  
 Elijah 21:66  
 Mary (Bartlett) 21:66  
 Sarah Elizabeth 22:2  
 William H. 24:30

## LOBETS

Frederick 25:75  
 Loisa (--) 25:75

## LOCKE

David 21:44  
 Frederick 25:164  
 Samuel 24:119  
 Susan Ellen 21:44

## LOCKER

Arthur 24:82  
 Dilla 24:82,83  
 E. A. 24:82  
 Edmund 24:82  
 Edmund A. 24:83  
 Elsworth Lamont 24:83  
 Frank 24:82  
 Hattie (Newman) 24:82  
 Kittie 24:81,82,83  
 Lamont 24:82  
 Minnie 24:82  
 S. A. 24:82  
 Sarah (Wolfe) 24:82  
 Sarah A. (Wolfe) 24:83

Tracy 24:82  
 Warren 24:82

## LOCKHART

James 24:165  
 Jeremiah 24:165  
 Harriet (Newell) 24:113  
 Mary 25:50  
 William 24:113

## LOCKMAN

Isaac 25:32,34

## LOCKWOOD

Addie J. (Cony) 23:163  
 Albert Wallace 21:24  
 Albertine (--) 21:24, 25,118  
 Alice (Canfield) 24:157  
 Ann (--) 24:157  
 Cass 25:159  
 Caroline 22:71,160  
 Charles 24:165; 25:159  
 Clara 25:159  
 Clara (--) 25:159  
 Daniel M. 23:78,119  
 Edgar 24:157  
 Edna 25:159  
 Elma 25:159  
 Eunice (--) 23:78,119  
 Eunice A. 23:78,119  
 Grace 25:159  
 Israel R. 23:163  
 Johnson L. 23:78  
 Johnson S. 23:119  
 Kate 21:25  
 Major D. 23:78,119  
 Mary 21:25  
 Mary N. (--) 21:118  
 Mary W. 21:118  
 R. A. 23:119  
 Rachel Ann 23:78  
 Robert 25:159  
 Ruth 25:159  
 Ruth (Francis) 25:159  
 Sarah Ten Eyck 21:24  
 T. W. 23:119  
 Theodorus W. 23:78  
 Thomas J. 25:159  
 Thomas W. 21:24,25, 118  
 William J. 24:157  
 William Mc Kembre 23:78,119  
 Willaim T. 21:24

## LODEWYK

Matthais 24:69

## LOGAN

A. 24:119  
 Ann T. 24:159  
 Azura 24:116  
 Elizabeth 24:23  
 J. M. 24:160  
 Jane 22:126  
 John J. 24:163  
 John M. 24:162,163  
 Katharine J. 24:114  
 Martha (Birch) 24:163  
 Nancy 22:122

LOGAN, con't.  
   Permelia 24:25  
   Thomas 22:126  
 LOGSDON  
   Benedict 22:174  
   Matilda 22:174  
 LOHR  
   F. J. 24:127  
   Jeanne Marguerite  
     (De Boos) 24:127  
 LOISEL  
   Margaret 25:4  
 LOMAN  
   J. Helmick 23:173  
 LOMASNEY  
   Angela 24:153  
 LOMBARD  
   Frank 23:181  
   Hannah 24:137  
   Lydia (Gray) 23:181  
 LOMOSNY  
   Catherine 23:163  
 LONDON  
   Frederich O. 22:70  
   Mercy (Sigler) 22:70  
 LONDRY  
   Katharine Ann 24:26  
 LONEY  
   Ellen 23:27  
   N. R. 24:119  
 LONG  
   Abe 25:84  
   Agnes 23:27; 24:23,  
     25  
   Alcy (Daniels) 24:  
     164  
   Ann (Chase) 25:100  
   C. A. (Graham) 24:  
     77  
   David 24:164  
   Elizabeth 23:27,74  
   Ellen 23:27  
   Hannah (Devore) 24:  
     161  
   Harriet 23:27  
   Isaac 24:161  
   Jonathan 25:100  
   Joseph 23:27  
   Joseph Wallace 23:  
     72  
   Mary (Teeter) 25:  
     84  
   Mary A. (--) 23:74  
   Nancy A. (Graham)  
     24:28  
   Ruth 24:93  
   Samuel F. 24:77  
   Sarah 22:59  
   Thelma (Blair) 23:  
     172  
   William 23:27,74  
   William H. 22:81  
   William K. 24:28  
 LONGAKER  
   ---- 23:137  
 LONGEE  
   Almira 23:128  
 LONGFELLOW  
   Stephen 22:109;  
     24:119  
 LONGHOEFF  
   Emily 23:111  
 LONGLOIS  
   Catharine 22:57  
 LONGMORE  
   Mary Ann 25:71  
 LONGNOT  
   Eliza Naden 21:172  
   Samuel 21:172  
   Sarah (Naden) 21:172  
 LONGSWORTH  
   Enoch G., Rev. 24:128  
 LONGVILLE  
   Martha 24:53  
 LONGYEAR  
   Harriet M. (--) 21:170  
   John M. 23:4  
   John W. 21:170  
 LONSBERRY  
   Cornelius 24:165  
 LOOK  
   Henry M. 22:28  
   Jane 22:28  
   Jane (Baldwin) 22:30  
 LOOKHART  
   Rebecca 24:116  
 LOOMIS  
   B. 22:164  
   Carry 21:150  
   Chester Williams 25:  
     45  
   Dyer 23:44; 25:136  
   Eber 24:137; 25:45;137  
   Eber Clark 25:45  
   Frances 25:139  
   Harriet (Beidelman)  
     23:114  
   Horace Lyman 25:45  
   Joel 23:76  
   Johannah 23:127  
   Jonathan 25:45  
   Jonathan Collins 25:45  
   Juliana (Thompson)  
     25:45  
   Mary Rebecca 25:45  
   Norvall Lyman 25:45  
   O. 22:164  
   Otis Henry 25:45  
   Philander 23:114  
   Rebecca (Collins) 24:  
     137; 25:45,137  
   Rebecca Lucinda 25:45  
   S. 22:119  
   Sarah 23:44  
   Sarah (--) Merrill  
     23:44  
   Sarah (Fuller) Merrill  
     25:136  
   Sidney 23:83  
   William C. 25:78  
   Wolsey Melancthon 25:  
     45  
 LOONEY  
   Mariah (Gesner) 24:  
     160  
   Owen 24:160  
 LOOP  
   Gustavus 23:161  
   Hannah (Stevens) 23:  
     161  
   Jacob 23:170  
   Jacob, Jr. 23:170  
   Maria (Gardner) 23:80  
   Mary (--) 23:170  
   William 23:170  
 LOOSON  
   Alonza 25:163  
   David 25:163  
   Mary (--) 25:163  
 LORANGER  
   Ann (Mc Bride) 22:68  
   Esther (Boucher) 22:  
     162  
   Joseph 22:68  
   Rosalie 22:122  
   Zephyrin 22:162  
 LORD  
   Almedia 23:27  
   Amelia 23:27  
   Augustus 23:27  
   Laura A. 23:27  
   Lucy A. 23:27  
   Orlando 23:27  
   Thomas 24:119  
 LOREE  
   Ann (Harris) 23:116  
   William H. 23:116  
 LORENZ  
   Adelaide 25:129  
   Karl 25:129  
 LORINE  
   Thomas 22:17  
 LORING  
   ----, Deacon 22:20  
   Addie (--) 21:73  
   Benjamin 22:19  
   Benjamin, Dea. 22:20  
   Betsy 22:60  
   Caleb 22:20  
   David 22:60  
   Deborah 22:19

LORING, con't.  
 Elisha 22:62  
 Eliza 22:62  
 Elizabeth (Goold) 22:19  
 Elizabeth B. (Brondson) 22:59  
 Experience 22:62,102  
 Frank Alden 21:73  
 Frank S. 21:73  
 Gardner 22:60  
 Hannah 22:60  
 Hulda B. 22:59  
 Huldah(Goold) 22:59  
 James 22:62,102  
 Jane 22:59,62,97  
 Jane (Collier) 22:59  
 Jane (Goold) 22:20  
 Jeane (--) 22:62  
 John 22:62  
 John Goold 22:59  
 Jonathan 22:62  
 K. P. 22:19,20,59,63,102  
 Lucy (--) 23:19  
 Lydia 22:60,62  
 Lydia (Goold) 22:60,62  
 Martha 22:102; 23:18  
 Martha (Milton) 22:102  
 Mary 22:20  
 Mary (Hawkes) 22:20  
 Mary (Silsbee) 22:20  
 Mathew 22:61  
 Mehitable (Goold) 22:62  
 Mercy 22:62  
 Mercy (Goold) Bates 22:61  
 Nancy Rice 23:19  
 Robert 22:60  
 Samuel 22:20,59,62  
 Samuel, Jr. 23:19  
 LORTIER  
 Joseph 22:124  
 Julia (Couture) 22:124  
 LOSEY  
 Abigail (--) 23:79  
 Amaze 23:79  
 Cornelius 23:79  
 Ebenezer T. 23:79  
 Elizabeth 23:79  
 Mary 23:79  
 Philip 23:79; 25:32  
 Rebecca 23:79  
 Susan 23:79

LOSSAYL  
 Sarah (--) 25:168  
 LOSSEE  
 Isaac J. 23:32  
 LOSTON  
 ---- 22:174  
 LOTHROP  
 ----, Dr. 24:119  
 David W. 24:119  
 LOTT  
 Emeline 24:55  
 Mary (Green) 23:75  
 LOU  
 Eli 24:114  
 Mary (Tipton) 24:114  
 LOUCK  
 John W. 25:27  
 LOUCKS  
 Abram 25:91  
 Jacob 25:91  
 LOUD  
 Austin 21:19  
 Mehitable (Bartlett) 21:19  
 LOUDENBACK  
 Permelia E. 21:115  
 LOUGH  
 Elizabeth C. (Parcell) 24:161  
 William 24:161  
 LOUGHIN  
 Esther 23:47  
 LOUSON  
 Francois 22:162  
 Margaret 22:162  
 LOUTHAN  
 John 24:164  
 Sarah (Hains) 24:164  
 LOVE  
 Ada (--) 25:27  
 Elizabeth Lucinda (Anson) 24:163  
 John A. 24:26  
 Mary 22:182  
 Susan (Keller) 24:26  
 William 24:163  
 LOVEDELL  
 A. J. 23:161  
 Joseph F. 23:161  
 Marguerite (Beardsley) 23:161  
 LOVEJOY  
 A. 22:119  
 Charlotte (--) 25:26  
 E. A. (--) 25:26  
 Edwin 25:26  
 J. A. 22:119  
 John W. 25:26

199  
 Julius 25:26  
 Lucy Strong 23:136  
 William G. 25:26  
 LOVELACE  
 Francis, Gov. 23:42  
 Nancy (Madison) 23:91  
 LOVELESS  
 George Alva 24:85  
 Josephine 23:163  
 Nellie 24:85  
 Nora 24:85  
 Teresa (Patton) Davis 24:85  
 William 24:85  
 LOVELL  
 Caleb Goold 22:62  
 James Goold 22:62  
 Jane(Dill) 22:62  
 Joshua 22:62  
 Mary(Swain)22:62  
 Olive 22:62  
 Olive(Goold)22:62  
 Samuel 22:62  
 Sarah 21:13  
 Solomon,Col. 22:98  
 LOVELLETTE  
 Anjoline Cornelia 22:75  
 Augustus T. 22:75  
 Harriet Cornelia 22:75  
 LOVERING  
 Elizabeth 25:181  
 Marcia 22:53  
 Nancy 25:104  
 LOVLACE  
 Merle(--)23:149  
 LOW  
 Ambrose,Jr. 22:63  
 Hervey 24:119  
 Israel 22:63  
 Lydia 22:63  
 Lydia(Vickery)22:63  
 Martha Ann 24:164  
 Samuel 24:115  
 Sarah Elizabeth 24:162  
 LOWDEN  
 Hannah(Goold)22:62  
 John 22:62  
 LOWDY  
 Charlotte 22:71  
 LOWE  
 Catherine 23:173  
 David 23:169  
 Ellen M. 21:168  
 Mariah(Harmon)23:169  
 Rebecca R. 23:173  
 LOWEL  
 Josiah 23:83  
 LOWELL  
 Catherine(--)23:30

LOVELL, con't.  
Catherine(Smith)23:32  
George 23:83  
Lydia C. 23:30  
Sarah E. 23:30  
William M. 23:30

LOWER  
Mary L. 22:112

LOWN  
Bertha A. 25:165  
Eliza(--) 25:165  
Walter 25:165

LOWNY  
Jacob 24:116  
Mary(Cavins)24:116

LOWRANCE  
Adam 25:31  
Daniel 25:31  
William 25:31

LOWREY  
Edward 23:168  
Elizabeth(--)23:168

LOWRY  
---- 25:97  
Eliza(Chase)25:97  
Jacob 24:116  
James 23:103  
Mary 24:162  
Mary(Cavins)24:116

LOWSON  
J.W. 24:119

LOZON  
Elizabeth(--)25:120  
Francis 25:120  
Margaret 25:74

LUBY  
Jane(Brown)24:80  
William 24:80

LUCAS  
Anne(Coman)24:177  
Barbara 24:155  
Hiram 24:177  
Mary 21:69

LUCE  
Abigail(Rowell)22:144;  
23:12

Alanson 23:27  
Albert Shepperd  
22:144

Amos 23:27  
Anna(Kelsey)21:61  
Asa 23:11,170  
Atsatt 22:144; 23:12  
Charles Edwin 22:144;  
23:12  
Eleanor Curtis(Rowell)  
23:11  
Ellen E.(--)22:144  
Ellen S. 22:109;23:12

Ellen Sophia 23:11  
Eunice 21:129  
Fred Weston 23:11  
George A.C. 23:77  
George Grandison 22:144  
Helen M.(Smith)22:144  
Henry 25:32,35  
Hespy(--) 23:11  
Jennie Abigail Shear  
23:12

John Elwin 22:144  
Joseph 25:31  
Julia Ann(--) 23:77  
Lewis C. 22:144  
Llewellyn 22:144  
Lorinda 22:144  
Lucile 21:53  
Mary 22:68; 25:31  
Mary A.(Dye)23:12  
May(Brackett)23:11  
Nathan 25:31  
Oliver K. 21:53  
Orrin 23:11  
Paul 21:53  
Polly 21:174  
Roscoe 22:144  
Sally(Atsatt)22:144  
Sarah A.(--) 23:170  
Shubael 22:144  
Silas Perry 25:181  
Susan 23:190  
Susie 23:11  
Vida May(Thompson)  
21:53

Walter 25:31  
William Wallace 22:144

LUCIA  
Bateast 24:165

LUCIE  
Augustine 22:71  
Matilda(Jacob) 22:71

LUDEMAN  
Caroline(--) 25:116  
John 25:116  
Julius 25:116

LUDFORD  
W. 23:51

LUDINTON  
S.B. 22:165

LUDLOW  
Hannah 23:191  
John 25:32

LUDLUM  
Deborah(--)21:29  
Gershom 21:29

LUDWIG  
Augusta 25:164  
Augusta(--)24:164  
Charles 25:164

LUEBKE  
Charles 25:116  
Wilhelmina(--)25:116  
William C. 25:116  
LUEBKERT  
Jennie Abigail Shear  
(Luce)23:12  
Otto 23:12  
LUEDER  
Charles A.,Mrs.  
21:126

LUICK  
Ada 24:32  
Charles B. 24:32  
D. 24:32  
Diantha 24:32  
G. 24:32  
Godfrey 24:32  
Ida 24:32  
Jacob 22:33  
Lizzie 24:32  
Mary A. 22:33

LUKE  
Comfort I. 23:27  
Solomon 23:27

LUM  
Chauncy 22:101  
Hannah(Ludlow)23:191  
Matthew 23:191  
Phoebe Ethelinda  
(Fuller)22:101  
Sarah 23:191

LUMBARD  
Charlotte 21:128

LUMBERT  
N.K. 24:119

LUMBRICK  
Fanny 24:111  
Mary 24:78  
Phebe(Bates)24:25  
Samuel 24:25  
Susannah 24:115

LUMBURG  
George 25:167

LUMLEY  
Enoch 23:135; 24:43  
Margaret(Crawford)  
23:135; 24:43

LUMSDEN  
Eliza 25:25  
Louisa(--) 25:25  
Thomas 25:25  
William 25:25

LUNAN  
Lovina 23:68

LUND  
Barbara 25:138

LUNDLUNE  
Ada M. 23:65

LUNDT  
B.F. 23:46  
B.F., Mrs. 21:138  
Perna Mae Hutchinson,  
Mrs. 23:46

LUNDY  
Charles 23:73

LUNN  
Christina (Driskell)  
24:25  
Oliver 24:25

LUNT  
D., Capt. 24:119  
William 23:177  
William Wallace  
24:63

LUPHER  
Carrie M. 25:125  
James W. 25:125

LURA  
William 24:165

LUSK  
Grace (--) 24:12, 56  
Jacob 23:30

LUST  
Jacob 23:30  
T. 22:163

LUTHER  
Bethyah (--) 24:105  
Ebenezer 24:105  
George 22:122  
Huldah 25:13  
Isaac 24:20  
Matthew 24:105  
Mehitable 23:157  
Rhoda 24:18  
Susannah 24:106, 107,  
109

LUTHRINGER  
Agnes (Lewis) 22:153  
William J. 22:153

LUTMAN  
Magdelaine 22:25

LUZON  
Agate (Beauxhome)  
22:25  
Lewis 22:25

LYBOLT  
Catherine 23:44;  
25:140

LYFORD  
J.T. 22:142  
Mary 22:144

LYMAN  
Abigail 21:106  
Abigail (Holton) 21:  
106  
Azariah 21:19  
Azariah, Jr. 21:103

Edna 21:12  
Electa (Gilbert) 22:88  
Elihu Oliver 21:103  
Elizabeth 21:18  
John 21:106  
Martha 21:64  
Martha (Burt) 21:21  
Melissa 21:103  
Nancy 21:21  
Newman R. 21:103  
Osman A., Rev. 21:103  
Rufus 21:21; 105  
Sarah (Bartlett) 21:19, 103  
Sarah Almira (Bartlett)  
21:105

William 22:88

LYNCH  
Charles 25:96  
Charles B. 25:96  
Frances E. (--) 25:96  
James 24:24  
John R., Mrs. 23:137;  
25:177  
Mary (Keegan) 22:159  
Nancy (Bright) 24:24  
Nathaniel K. 21:129  
Sarah (Beachley) 21:129  
William 22:159

LYNDE  
Mary Ann 22:168

LYNN  
Agnes 25:137  
Dennis 25:73  
Elizabeth 22:105, 106  
Ellen (Mulbekill) 25:73  
Ida S. 21:159  
John 25:73  
Letitia 22:155, 156  
Rosannah (Spire) 23:81  
Sarah (Hughes) 22:105  
Timothy 22:155  
William 22:105

LYON  
----, Mrs. 23:27  
Annabella 23:27  
Anson E. 23:27  
David 23:117  
Eliza 23:27  
Elizabeth 23:27  
Eunice 22:83  
Eunice Bedora 22:83, 155  
Experience 25:17  
George G. 23:126, 164  
Henry 22:83  
Henry G. 22:83  
Hiram 23:27  
Joseph Bedar 22:83  
Levi C. 23:27  
Lucretia 21:174

201

Lyman R. 22:126  
Mary B. (Northrup)  
22:126  
Mary E. (Fittsimons)  
22:83  
Milla M. 23:27  
Nancy 23:27  
Robert 22:83  
Roccina (Holly) 22:83  
Roxa 23:117  
Thomas 23:27

LYONS  
Almina (--) 21:68  
Anne 22:161  
Diana 24:177  
James 22:122  
L., Rev. 23:38  
Luke, Rev. 23:38  
Margaret (Heselon)  
22:122

Michael 22:161  
Nancy 21:9

LYPPS  
Francis 24:165  
Henry 24:165  
John 24:165

LYTLE  
Adaline 23:27  
Azora 21:156  
Margaret (Price)  
24:161  
Samuel L. 24:161

MABEE  
S. 22:118

MABIE  
Byron 21:153  
Margaret (Busey)  
21:153

MACE  
Ellen 24:112

MAC GRATH  
John W. 21:163  
Lillie (Walker)  
21:163

MACK  
Almon 22:27; 23:167  
Annie (Sine) 21:27  
Charles A. 23:163  
Elvira 22:27  
Florence Rae (Hills)  
21:27  
Harry Wilson, D.D.S.  
21:27  
Henry Wilson 21:27  
Margaret 25:85  
Marian A. (Robertson)  
23:163  
Mary Parker 22:27  
Phebe 24:44

MACK, con't  
   Susan A. 22:29  
 MACKAY  
   Hugh 25:97  
 MACKENZIE  
   William Lyon 25:179  
 MACKIN  
   Dorothy 21:53  
   Eugene 21:53  
   Gardiner 21:53  
   George 21:53  
   Katherine 21:53  
   Levi 21:53,54  
   Levi M. 21:53  
   Maria(Buckland)  
     21:53  
   Marie 21:53  
   Marie(Remp)21:53  
   Mary(Bajorski)21:53  
   Mary(Fuller)21:53  
   Mary Elizabeth 21:53  
   Rose 21:53  
   Ruth(Irving)21:53  
   Traverse 21:53  
   Walter Arthur 21:53  
   William J. 21:53  
 MACKINTOSH  
   A.,Rev. 25:173  
 MACKOWN  
   Emily(Gifford)24:111  
   Scipio 24:111  
 MACKRIDGE  
   Charles 22:71  
   Elizabeth(Smith)  
     22:71  
 MAC LACHLAN  
   Elizabeth 24:127  
 MACOMB  
   Isabella(Ramsay)  
     22:42  
   Martha 22:126  
   Sarah 23:23  
 MACOMBE  
   Ethel M. 22:138  
 MACOMBER  
   Hannah 22:137  
   Hannah Clark 23:45  
   Joshua 22:137; 23:45  
   Mary(--) 22:137;23:  
     45  
 MAC PHERSON  
   Oliver E. 22:83  
 MACRES  
   see MOOERS  
 MACUMBER  
   Benj. 23:83  
   Dennis 23:83  
   William 23:83

MADDEN  
   Miranda 22:182  
 MADDIN  
   Hiram 23:168  
   Hisam 23:168  
 MADISON  
   Ann(Sr.) 23:28  
   James 23:84  
   James Harvey 23:91  
   John W. 23:91  
   Josephine 23:91  
   Josephine E.(Armst-  
     rong)23:31  
   Margaret(Wolf)23:91,191  
   Margaret J. 23:91  
   Mary 23:81  
   Mary E. 23:91  
   Nancy 23:91,191  
   Sarah Jane(Havenar)  
     23:91  
   Stephen 23:91,191  
   T. 22:165  
   William 23:191  
   William H. 23:91  
 MAERIAT  
   Arosphene(Russon)22:162  
   Jean Baptiste 22:162  
 MAERTENS  
   Jane Van Oost 22:174  
 MAGEE  
   Basil W. 24:27  
   Elvira(True)24:27  
 MAGINNIS  
   Margaret A. 24:180  
 MAGINNITY  
   Ruth L. 21:162  
 MAGNER  
   David 23:65  
   Irene Frances(Goold)  
     23:65  
 MAGOWN  
   Andria 23:30  
   Andria Elizabeth 23:117  
   Betsey 23:30  
   Clark 23:30  
   James 23:30  
   Mary 23:30  
   Reynolds C. 23:30,117  
 MAGRUDER  
   Belle 21:154  
 MAGUET  
   John B. 22:174  
   Louis 22:174  
 MAGUIN  
   Joseph 25:5  
 MAGNUSEN  
   David Emanuel 22:157  
 MAGNUSON  
   Ethel 22:158

202  
   Ethel Ceola(Ogden)  
     22:157  
   Ethel Ogden 22:157  
 MAHAFFY  
   Addie(Farley)21:80  
   Andrew 21:81  
   Charles 21:81  
   Elizabeth 21:81  
   H. 21:80  
   Hugh 21:80  
   Jane 21:80  
   John 21:81  
   Mabel 21:80  
   Margaret(--)21:81  
   Martha J. 21:81  
   Mary Ann 21:80  
   Rodger 21:80  
   Russell 21:80  
   S.(--) 21:80  
   Susan(McCluskey)21:80  
 MAHER  
   Johanna(--)25:120  
   Malicha James 25:120  
   Patrick 25:120  
 MAHLSTEDTH  
   Sophie Joan 24:33  
 MAHONEY  
   Patrick 24:119  
 MAHONNEY  
   Catherine 22:124  
 MAIDWELL  
   Alta Jane 22:16  
   Mary 22:16  
 MAIER  
   I.F. 21:53  
   John G. 23:67  
   Helen(Goold)23:67  
 MAILLET  
   Mary 25:5  
 MAIN  
   Calista(Hewes)21:96  
   Debora 23:28  
   Margaret(--)21:76  
   Nancy(Nye)22:132  
   Nicholas 22:132  
   Solomon 22:132  
   Susan (Nye) 22:132  
 MAINS  
   Ann 22:125  
   Catherine 22:161  
   Eva 22:12  
   Isaac 22:33  
   Sarah 22:125,161  
   Sophia A.(--)22:33  
 MAIR  
   Hugh H. 21:79  
   Jean Hunter(Reid)21:  
     79

## MAISON

Benjamin P. 22:174  
 Earl M. 22:174  
 George 22:174  
 Joseph 22:174  
 Julia 22:174  
 Martin 22:174  
 Mary 22:174  
 Michael 22:174  
 Norman 22:174  
 Richard 22:174  
 Rose 22:174  
 Rose Staubin 22:174  
 Sophia 22:174

## MAJOR

Amelia 22:71

## MAKELIM

Fred 25:28  
 Helen(--)25:28  
 John 25:28

## MALEN

Anthony 25:120  
 John 25:120

## MALET

Perinne 24:136

## MALEVA

Colet 25:73

## MALIN

Anthony 25:120  
 Elizabeth(--)25:120  
 John 25:120

## MALLERY

Amanda 22:99  
 Anna(Goold)22:99  
 John 21:30  
 Lucy 25:58  
 Sarah 21:30  
 Zolmon,Dr. 22:99

## MALLET

Mary Louise 22:23

## MALLOCK

Mary H.(Lepper)  
 21:167

## MALJORY

Anna(Jackson)21:136  
 Benjamin R. 21:136  
 Ellen(Miller)21:136

## MALLOWS

Ann 22:67

## MALMSBURY

Abigail B.(Shinn)  
 24:171  
 Benjamin 24:171  
 Beulah Jobs 24:171  
 Caleb 24:171  
 Eliza(--)24:171  
 Elizabeth 24:171  
 Jane (--)24:171  
 Joel 24:171

John 24:171

Mary(--)24:171

Mary(Grigg)24:171

Mary(Welday)24:171

Nathan 24:171

Rachel 24:171

Rebecca 24:171

Rebecca(Doane)24:171

Sarah 24:171

Tabitha 24:171

Thomerson 24:171

William 24:171

## MALONE

Bertha E. 24:127

Fanny Evelyn(Atkins)

24:127

George Randolph 24:127

Rebecca J.(Courson)

Taylor 24:125

## MALOY

Daniel 25:13

Martha(--) 25:13

## MALSBURY

see MALMSBURY

## MALTBY

Almon 23:31

Esther(Moore)23:31

Martha J. 21:119

Norman 25:78

## MALTZ

George Lewis 21:121

## MALVITZ

Gottfried 21:80

Rachel(--)21:80

## MANCE

Lora S. 22:183

## MANCHESTER

Abigail 23:116

Abigail Almy 23:116

Abigail Jane Frances

(Rowse)Cooley 24:153

Adeline 22:150

Henry Burt 23:116

Marietta 23:116

Oliver 23:116

Sarah 23:116

## MANGLOS

Catherine 21:123

## MANION

Anna 21:126

George 21:126

Henry D. 21:126

Johanna 21:126

Mary 21:126

Patrick 21:126

## MANLEY

Hannah 24:32

Hannah(Benton)22:66

J.,Capt. 25:155

Luther 22:66

Malinda 24:32

Melinda 22:64,66

## MAN

Margaret 22:121

## MANN

Aungenette A. 23:78

Clarinda E. 24:22

Elon 24:22

Eunice 24:22

Frances 24:78

Julia Ann 24:163

Lewis W. 23:78

Lydia(--) 25:37

Mary C. 24:163

Noah V. 25:37

Richard 25:32

Sarah H. 25:37

Sarah Jane 24:113

Thomas 25:32

William 25:32

## MANNER

John 22:124

## MANNERS

John 22:159

## MANNING

---- 25:23

Benjamin 25:32

Hiram 25:120

Louisa 25:23

Marie 22:25

Matilda 22:160

William M. 22:126

## MANNS

John 22:124

## MANROW

Andrew 23:96

## MANSFIELD

Amanda 25:44

Lois 23:30

Miles 23:30,83

Olive(--)23:30

Olivia Araminta 23:30

Phebe 23:30

Samuel 23:30

## MANSON

C.,Rev. 25:79

Marion(--) 21:170

William 21:170

## MANSOR

Hannah(Higginbotham)  
 24:79

Isam 24:79

## MANTEUFEL

Ethel(Sutton)22:156

## MANTLE

John 23:28

William 23:28

**MANTON**  
 Edward 23:157  
 Tabitha(Millard) 23:157  
**MANUEL**  
 Martha(Martin)22:26  
 Pheby 22:21  
**MANWARING**  
 Lettice 22:27  
 Nancy 22:27  
 Rebecca 22:27,30  
**MANYVILLE**  
 Mary 25:23  
 Mary(--) 25:23  
 Peter 25:23  
**MANZER**  
 Martha May 24:74  
**MAPES**  
 Almyra(Montgomery) 25:157  
 Ella Ladora 23:110  
 Ezra Laurin 23:110  
 Jas. 25:157  
 Viola Orpha(Nelson) 23:110  
**MAPLES**  
 ---- 23:135  
**MAPPLELICK**  
 James 23:28  
**MAQUIN**  
 Joseph 25:5  
 Margaret(Charrier) 25:5  
**MARANDETTE**  
 Elizabeth(Knaggs) 22:160  
 Joseph 22:160  
**MARBLE**  
 Mary Elmeady 24:111  
**MARCH**  
 Alva 22:124,159  
 Anne L. 21:69  
 Earl C. 21:69  
 Edwin C. 21:69  
 Elizabeth Ellen (Eastwood)21:69  
 Franklin 23:84  
 George Thomas 21:69  
 Jannie(Beans)23:84  
 Michael Webster 23:84  
 Olive 21:129  
**MARCHANTS**  
 Phineas 22:117  
**MARCKLEY**  
 Hannah(Snyder)21:136  
**MARCY**  
 Ann 24:21  
 Experience(Colburn) 23:61  
 John 23:61  
 Mary(Tufts)23:61  
 Sarah(Millard)23:61  
**MAREKLEY**  
 Martin,Jr. 21:136  
**MARICK**  
 Isaac 24:104  
 Ruth(--) 24:104  
**MARICO**  
 Mary 22:125  
**MARION**  
 Eleanor 24:78  
**MARK**  
 J. 22:118  
**MARKELL**  
 Elizabeth(Russell) 22:71  
 Nicholas 22:71  
**MARKHAM**  
 ---- 23:4  
 Abigail 24:182  
 Abigail(Booth)24:182  
 Abigail(Meacham)24:182  
 Cynthia(Terry)24:182  
 Daniel 24:182  
 Esther 23:41; 24:182  
 Hannah 24:182  
 Hannah(Geer)24:182  
 Isaac 24:182  
 Jehiel 24:182  
 Jonathan 24:182  
 Joseph 24:182  
 Joshua 24:182  
 Justus 24:182  
 Lucy(Spencer)24:182  
 Sarah 24:182  
 Sarah(Pease)24:182  
 William 24:182  
**MARKIEWICZ**  
 Jane(--) 22:138  
**MARKLEY**  
 Betty(Clemens)24:50  
 George 24:50  
**MARKMAN**  
 Abigail 25:36  
 George 25:36  
 Oliver 25:36  
**MARKOM**  
 Blair 25:78  
**MARKS**  
 Adonijah 23:44  
 Alvin 22:182;25:136  
 Amasa 22:182  
 Calvin Dyke 25:136  
 David 22:80  
 Frank A. 23:89  
 Frederick 25:136  
 Ida I.(Bartlett)23:89  
 Josiah G. 23:89  
 Lenora 25:136  
 Mary L. 23:89  
 Rosanna (--)22:80  
 Sarah 25:136  
 Sarah(Dyke)25:136  
 Sarah(Rice)23:44  
 Sarah H.(Wardwell) 23:89  
 Willie A. 23:89  
**MARKUM**  
 D. 22:163  
 L. 22:163  
 S. 22:163  
**MARLEY**  
 Anna 23:28  
**MARLOW**  
 Josette 21:146; 23:113  
**MARONTATE**  
 Antoine 24:165  
 Joseph 24:165  
**MARONY**  
 Peter 22:121  
 Sarah(Jarlette)22:121  
**MARQUARDT**  
 George R. 25:130  
**MARR**  
 Lizzie 23:163  
**MARRINER**  
 E.C. 22:8  
**MARRS**  
 Elizabeth(Johnson) 24:159  
 William 24:159  
**MARSAC**  
 Rose 22:23  
**MARSACK**  
 Noah 24:70  
**MARSH**  
 Abigail 22:98  
 Alva 22:72,159,160,161  
 Albon 22:124  
 Aner(Smith)22:70  
 Anna 21:114  
 Asenith(Scott)22:71  
 Ashbel 25:53  
 Benjamin,Corp. 22:116  
 Betsey E.(--) 23:75  
 Carrie(Sangerfoote) 21:167  
 Catherine L.(Fithian) 21:114

## MARSH, con't.

Charles 22:91,159  
 Daniel 25:70  
 David 22:70  
 Elizabeth (--) 25:70  
 George F., Mrs. 21:  
 167  
 Huldah (Rossetter)  
 25:53  
 Isaac 25:25  
 Jane (--) 22:91  
 Joseph H. 25:25  
 L. B. 22:59  
 Lathrop J. 25:119  
 Lavina (Garason) 25:  
 25  
 Lawson 22:21  
 Mary (--) 25:119  
 Minerva 25:53  
 Noble J. 25:119  
 Phebe Ann (Palmer)  
 22:159  
 Polly 22:91  
 S. 22:119,165  
 Sanford 22:71  
 Sarah 24:108  
 Simeon 23:75  
 William R. 23:171  
 William S. 21:114

## MARSHALL

Caroline W. 22:125  
 Edward 25:49  
 Elihu 22:70  
 Elizabeth (--) 21:167  
 Horace 23:83  
 Martha Jane 21:167  
 Mary 25:108  
 Mary (Swain) Clarke  
 25:49  
 Mary Ann 21:113  
 Mary E. 22:145  
 Nancy Maria 22:122  
 Sarah G. 21:32  
 Susan V.D.(Cook)  
 22:70  
 Thomas 24:119

## MARSHBANKS

Clyde 25:177

## MARSHMAN

Minnie 24:74

## MARSLAND

Mary S. (Realey)  
 25:79  
 Samuel 25:79

## MART

Fany 22:24

## MARTEAN

Abel 22:26  
 Sarah Morea (Lewis)  
 22:26

## MARTELL

Julia 23:28  
 Julia Ann 23:74

## MARTEN

---- 22:95  
 Hannah 21:90

## MARTH

Catrin (--) 24:164  
 Conrad 24:164  
 Eliza 24:164

## MARTIN

---- 21:10; 22:95  
 Abigail (--) 25:88  
 Alexander 21:10  
 Alice 22:49  
 Almiry 22:24  
 Ama Elizabeth 24:  
 70  
 Ambrose 25:103  
 Amelia W. (Ferry)  
 24:77  
 Amos 25:127  
 Ann (Eastwood) 21:69  
 Anna 23:62  
 Arthur W. 25:127  
 Barbara 23:159; 24:13,  
 14,15,16  
 Benjah 25:88  
 Benjamin 21:69; 24:  
 13  
 Betsy 22:69  
 C. M. (--) 25:127  
 Catharine 24:80  
 Catherine (Cooper)  
 21:92  
 Charles 25:77,130,  
 163  
 Charles G. 25:127  
 Charles L. 24:70  
 Charles N. 24:28  
 Charles R. 24:164  
 Christiana (--) 25:  
 71  
 Clarence 22:138; 25:  
 92,138  
 Clarence R. 21:92  
 Courtney (Forbes)  
 25:88  
 Daniel 23:79; 25:15  
 David 21:44  
 Deborah (Brooks) 23:  
 62  
 Dolly (Holden) 25:127  
 Donald W. 21:12,67,  
 92; 22:92  
 Dorothy V. 21:40; 22:  
 42; 23:46  
 E. A. (--) 25:127  
 Ebenezer 23:61,139;  
 24:45

Edith (Busey) 21:10  
 Edward 23:76,119,154;  
 24:21; 25:130  
 Edward E. 25:127  
 Eliza (--) 25:127  
 Eliza Ann 22:68  
 Elizabeth 24:163,164  
 Elizabeth L. 24:115  
 Emma 21:10  
 Ephraim 24:13,19  
 Esther (Chaffee) 23:60  
 Euphama 24:25  
 Euphamy 24:28  
 Fanny Ann (Orchard)  
 24:164  
 Frances (Gunn) 25:78  
 Frances G. (--) Hitch-  
 cock 21:163  
 Francis 21:10; 25:71  
 George 24:70,159  
 Gladys 24:70  
 Greenbury 21:10  
 H. 24:119  
 Hamilton 24:70  
 Hannah 23:137; 24:13,  
 145; 25:64  
 Harriett 21:10  
 Harriett (--) 21:10  
 Henry J. 23:62; 24:13  
 Hezekiah 24:13; 25:14,  
 16  
 Hezekiah, Jr. 25:103  
 I. 25:127  
 Isabel 24:24  
 Isabel (Martin) 24:24  
 James 22:24,121; 24:  
 24,77  
 Jane (Neeley) 24:25  
 Jennie (Randall) 25:  
 127  
 Jeremiah 25:64  
 Jerusha (Durkee) 23:  
 137  
 Joannah 24:13  
 Joel 25:127  
 Joel F. 24:162,163,164  
 John 23:61,98; 24:13,  
 20  
 Josiah 25:88  
 Katherine 21:10; 22:72  
 Lafayette 21:10  
 Legrand 21:10  
 Leonard 25:127  
 Levi 25:16  
 Louisa 24:77  
 Lucinda (--) 21:44  
 Lucy 23:137  
 Marcy (Hayward) 24:  
 13  
 Margaret 21:33; 22:121

## MARTIN, con't.

Margaret (--) 25:164  
 Margaret J. (--) 25:127  
 Martha 22:26  
 Mary 22:125; 23:61  
 Mary (Chartier) 25:163  
 Mary (Clermont) 24:26  
 Mary (Ecclesimine) 22:121  
 Mary (Galliard) 22:24  
 Mary (Millard) 23:61  
 Mary (Pierce) 25:103  
 Mary J. (--) 25:130  
 Mary Jane 24:28  
 Mason 21:9,10  
 Matthew 22:52  
 Meletiah 23:62  
 Molly 25:14  
 Nancy 24:70  
 Nancy (--) 25:77  
 Nancy (Cassel) 24:27  
 Orrinda (--) 25:126  
 Patience (Millard) Eddy 23:62  
 Pauline 24:70  
 Peter 22:123  
 Phillippa (Hocking) 21:69  
 Phoebe 25:103  
 Phoebe (Martin) 25:103  
 Polly (--) 24:70  
 Polly (Millard) 25:103  
 Rachel (Decker) 24:159  
 Rebecca 23:100  
 Regin C. 24:26  
 Sabra (Millard) 25:64  
 Samuel, Esq. 21:33  
 Sarah 21:10; 23:28; 24:25  
 Stephen 25:163  
 Susan (--) 21:10  
 Susanna North 25:87  
 Sylvanus 23:101,102  
 Tabathy (--) 24:45  
 Thomas W. 24:25  
 Timothy P. 25:126  
 Vera 24:70  
 W. 24:24  
 W. P. 25:127  
 William 21:69; 23:28,32; 24:23,27; 25:164

William, Rev. 24:25  
 William F. 24:70  
 William H. 24:26,113  
 William J. 25:78  
 Zepheniah 25:32

## MARTINDALE

----, Capt. 24:147

## MARTINIUS

----, 22:95

## MARTINS

---- 22:95

## MARTLY

Jonathan 24:165

## MARUREAN

Joseph 25:26

## MARVIN

Asel R. 23:83  
 Betsey 23:32  
 Calvin 23:83  
 Charles B. 22:70  
 Daniel 23:161,163  
 Eva 21:115  
 G. F. 22:152;23:16  
 John M. 22:160  
 Kate (Meddaugh) 23:161  
 L. G., Rev. 21:33  
 Mary Ann (Mase) 22:160  
 Mary Dwight (Foote) 21:167  
 Matthew 22:102,152; 23:16  
 Milton 22:72  
 Nancy (Forbes) 22:72  
 Phoebe 25:180  
 Reinold 22:102,152; 23:16  
 Ruth 21:174  
 S. Pauline (Middaugh) 23:163  
 Sarah 22:101,150,151; 23:16,17  
 Sarah (Perkins) 22:101  
 Sarah Pauline 23:124  
 Seth P. 23:83  
 T. R. 22:102; 23:16  
 Timothy 22:101  
 W.T.R. 22:152  
 William E. 22:72

## MARTYN

---- 22:95

## MARTZ

Mary A. (--) 22:29  
 Parmelia A. 22:29

## MASCHO

Sears 23:83

## MASE

206

Mary Ann 22:160

## MASKILL

William 23:123

## MASON

A. H. 23:59,61,62,97, 100,156,160; 24:15, 108; 25:16  
 Alex 23:162  
 Benjamin 23:156,160  
 Bethia 23:61,62  
 Caleb, Capt. 25:63  
 Catherine C. (--) 25:80  
 Charles 23:156  
 Daniel F. 22:159  
 E. P. 25:80  
 Elizabeth 22:174  
 Elizabeth (Millard) 23:59  
 Frosina 24:137  
 Hattie M. 25:79  
 Henry 22:123,126,161  
 Hezekiah 23:100  
 Isaac 23:156  
 Job, Jr. 25:16  
 John 21:129; 24:105; 25:15,24  
 Jonathan 25:52  
 Joseph 23:28; 24:108; 25:52  
 Judith 23:95,97  
 Keziah (Millard) 23:156  
 L. 24:119  
 Lydia (Tabor) Tillinghast 23:59  
 Mariah (Comstock) 21:129  
 Martha 25:16,63,156  
 Martha (Cole) 23:160  
 Martha (Mason) 25:63  
 Mary 24:141  
 Mary (Butterworth) 23:59,61  
 Mary (Higgins) 23:162  
 Mary (Stacy) 23:160  
 Mary (Wardwell) 23:156  
 Mary E. 25:24  
 Mary Elizabeth 23:123  
 Mary Jane 23:28  
 Mehitabel (Miller) 23:160  
 Meletiah 23:100  
 Melinda 22:161  
 Michael 22:174  
 Oliver 23:160  
 Patience (Rossetter) 25:52  
 Phebe (--) 23:125

## MASON, con't.

Philip D., Dr. 21:134;  
24:94; 25:42

Rebecca (Millard) 23:  
100

Rebecca (Martin) 23:  
100

Rhoba 25:63

Robert 23:123,125

Robert Edmund 23:125

Ruby M. 25:80

Ruby Maria 25:80

Ruth (Round) 23:156

Sally M. (Ewing) 22:  
21

Sampson 23:59,61,62,  
97,100,156,160; 24:  
15,108; 25:16

Samuel 23:59,95

Steven T., Gov. 21:  
134

Susannah (Rossetter)  
25:52

Thomas 22:174

## MASTEN

C. E. 25:125

Floyd 25:126

George 22:124

L. A. (--) 25:126

Sarah Mariah (Zeloff)  
22:124

## MASTERS

Lydia 23:59

## MASTIN

Abraham 22:124

## MASURE

Edward 25:120

Frederick 25:120

## MATHENY

Hannah (Nye) 22:132

Moses 22:132

## MATHER

Atla E. 21:75

Bersheba (Southworth)  
25:181

Cotton 22:131; 25:87

Daniel, Dr. 25:181

David 22:60

Delia 21:75

James 22:60

Joseph 22:60

Julia (--) 25:118,119

Lois 22:60

Minnie 25:118

Moses 22:60

Seth 25:118,119

Sophia 25:119

Thomas 22:60

Zelinda 22:60

Zelinda (Goold) 22:60

## MATHERLY

Elizabeth (Strader)  
24:27

Lemuel J. 24:27

## MATHERSON

Margarett 23:28

## MATHESON

Warren 23:164

## MATHEW

David 21:127

Ellen A. (Davis) 23:  
162

Emaline (Spencer) 21:  
127

John M. 23:162

## MATHEWS

Deborah 24:163

Edmund 24:166

Henry 23:29,32

James 24:166

Mary 23:135

Mary Ann 24:162

Mathew 24:166

Rhoda 24:26

Sally 25:157

## MATHEWSON

Ruth 23:97

## MATHIEAS

Chris J. 25:172

## MATINGLY

Elizabeth 24:78

## MATISON

Rosantha 23:162

## MATOON

Malinda 22:68

## MATTATELL

Fred 25:75

Pater 25:75

## MATTEN

George 22:159

Magdalena (Casenbane)  
22:159

## MATTES

Christina 22:160

## MATTERS

Bessie Lenora 21:  
114

## MATTESON

Abraham 25:110

Effie (White) 22:  
153

Freelove (Philips)  
25:110

Joseph 23:101,102

Josephine E. (Armstr-  
ong) 23:31

Leland 23:31

Lydia (Millard) 23:  
102

Margaret 25:110

Porter 25:110

## MATTHEWS

----, Lieut. 23:177

Benjamin 25:63

Blain 24:77

Jeremiah' 25:63

Jerusha 21:18

Mehitable (Millard)  
25:63

Sally (Jeffris) 24:  
77

Susannah (--) 25:63

## MATTIN

Caroline 25:26

Catharine (--) 25:26

William 25:26

## MATTIESEN

Ida Geneth 23:122

Roderick 23:122

Sarah Jane (--) 23:122

## MATTISON

----, Mrs. 21:75

Ann (Jr.) 23:28

John 23:28

Lydia (Millard) 23:101

Margaret 21:75

## MATTOON

Ebenezer, Maj.-Gen.  
22:116

## MATYN

Charles Hector 25:26

Richard 25:26

## MAURER

Kathryn 22:174

## MAVELL

Anthana 25:74

John 25:74

Mary (Boodry) 25:74

## MAVIS

William, Jr. 23:171

## MAWDESLY

Mary 21:6

## MAXCY

Joseph 25:103

Mary 25:103

Mary (Stanley) 25:103

Mercy 25:103

## MAXEY

Joseph 24:19

Mary 24:19

Mary (Stanley) 24:19

## MAXFIELD

Joseph 24:110

## MAXIM

Jennie (Graham) 25:124

L. F. 25:124

## MAXON

Eliza Jane 23:90

Jesse 23:177

Sophrona 23:28

## MAXSON

Silax 23:177

## MAXWELL

----, Gen. 24:10

Abigail 22:136

Alice 22:136

Anna 23:114

Elizabeth 22:28;

23:34

Elizabeth (Heritage)

22:123

Flora 22:136; 24:142

Frances A. (Allen)

23:164

George 23:33

Hannah (Squire) 24:20

Hearty (Estes) 22:136

Isaac 22:136

James 23:33

Jane 24:20, 21

John 23:33, 34

Lillian M. (Beckwith)

25:97, 101

Margaret 23:33

Mary 23:28

Mary (--) 23:33

Mary P. (Bartlett)

21:103

May (Bond) 23:24

Nancy 23:33

Phebe 21:182; 25:136

Reuben 22:123

Samuel, Rev. 24:20

William H. 21:103;

22:136; 23:33, 34,

114, 164

## MAY

Ellen (Hitchwick)

22:121

Hannah 23:136; 24:

181

Harriet 23:28

Henry 23:161

J. W. 22:121

John W. 22:69; 24:

27

Lucretia (Comstock)

22:69

Mary (Swift) 23:161

Mary Ann 22:121

Rebecca (Speck) 24:

27

Susan 24:27

## MAYBERRY

Hannah (Shannon) 22:

136

James 22:136

Theophilus 22:136

William 22:136

## MAYER

Catarina M. 21:82

Evelyn 21:53

Walter, Mrs. 21:92,

183; 23:132

## MAYES

Mary 23:28

## MAYHEW

Absalom 23:163

Jedidah 22:4

Josephine (Loveless)

23:163

Thomas 22:4

## MAYNARD

Alice Jayne (Shaw)

23:18

Charles David 23:18

Clara Amanda 23:18

Clara Ella (Goold)

23:17

Duff Mark 23:18

Edith (Van Awken)

23:18

Fred Perle 23:18

George W. 23:31

Harry Chester 23:18

Hope E. (Haggerty)

23:18

John Henry 23:17

Margie Goold 23:18

Ruth Goold 23:18

Sarah 23:45

William Henry 23:

18

## MAYNE

Marjorie 21:153

## MAYO

Cary Ann 25:180

## MAYS

Elizabeth (Logan)

24:23

Gillico 24:77

James 24:23

## MAYVILLE

F. E. 25:172

Felix 25:172

John 25:116

Maggie 25:116

Mary (--) 25:172

## MAYWOOD

Martha J. (Wigle)

23:163

William P. 23:163

## MC ABEE

Clark 24:124

Daniel 24:124

Elizabeth 24:124

Joseph 24:124

Margaret 24:124

Mary (Courson) 24:

124, 125

William 24:124

## MC ADAMS

Felix 22:126

## MC ADO

Nellie 22:12

## MC AFEE

Jane 22:90

## MC ALESTER

David 24:114

Fanny (Callon) 24:114

## MC ALISTER

---- 25:41

Ann (Jones) 25:41

Daniel 24:24

Daniel R. 24:160

David R. 24:27

Eliza 24:161

Eliza (Reed) 24:24

John 24:24

Martha (Ashmore) 24:27

Mary 24:114

Mary (Collins) 24:160

Nancy A. 24:28

Nancy M. 24:26

Susan M. 24:159

## MC ALLISTER

Daniel 24:79

Mary Ann (Ashmore) 24:

79

Minnette Cleora 21:152

## MC ALPINE

Jane (Mc Clave) 23:77

William A. 23:77

## MC ARMAN

Mary (Kenney) 25:74

Michael 25:74

## MC ARRON

see Mc ARMAN

Isabelle (--) 25:167

Mary (Keuney) 25:166

Michael 25:167

## MC ARTHUR

Agnes (--) 25:77

Alex 25:77

Anna (--) 25:77

Clarissa (--) 25:77

Freddy 25:77

James 25:77

John 25:77

Margaret 25:77

Robert 25:77

## MC BAIN

Abigail 23:28

Jasper 23:28

Jessie Isobel 21:45

## MC BRIDE

Ann 22:68

David N. 23: 54, 56, 108

Jane N. 23: 54, 56, 108

W. 22:164

MC BRIEN  
 ---- 22:126  
 MC CABE  
 Edward 21:125,126  
 James P. 21:126  
 John 21:124  
 John Francis 21:124  
 Julia 21:126  
 Mary (--) 21:124,125,  
 126  
 Mary A. (--) 21:124  
 Mary Jane (--) 21:126  
 Michael 21:126  
 Nellie 21:124  
 Rosetta 21:125  
 MC CAFFERTY  
 Anna 21:78  
 MC CAIN  
 Arlantha Caroline  
 (Hetfield) 23:191  
 George W. 23:45,191  
 George Washington  
 23:45  
 Henry 23:45  
 Isam P. 23:45  
 Jackson G. 23:45  
 James H. 23:45  
 Margaret (Draper)  
 23:45  
 Martha Tate (Jones)  
 23:45  
 Noah 23:191  
 Peter 23:45  
 MC CAINMILL  
 Anderson 24:113  
 Emily Jane (Baughner)  
 24:113  
 MC CALL  
 Alex 25:26  
 Alexander, Jr. 25:26  
 Hannah (--) 25:26  
 MC CALLISTER  
 Mary 23:28  
 MC CANE  
 William 23:28  
 MC CANN  
 Alice G. 25:124  
 Bartholomew H. 24:112  
 Charles 21:39  
 Dolores Coletta 21:  
 34  
 Harriet Allen (Current)  
 21:39  
 Mannie 25:124  
 Polly Ann (Gordon)  
 24:112  
 Robert 25:124  
 W. R. 21:39,137,138;  
 22:179  
 MC CARTHY  
 John 22:71  
 Mary (Coopey) 22:71  
 Otis I., Mrs. 21:33,139  
 22:79 25:45  
 William, Rev. 23:39  
 MC CARTNEY  
 Clara (Kezer) 25:102  
 Orrin 23:171  
 Sam 25:102  
 MC CARTY  
 Daniel 21:128  
 Eliza H. (Harden) 21:  
 128  
 J. H. 23:123,162  
 John 22:124  
 Mamia C. (--) 23:23  
 Mary 21:52; 22:162  
 William 23:23  
 MC CAULEY  
 M. R., Mrs. 25:82  
 MC CHESNEY  
 Catherine M. 21:96  
 Charles D. 21:96  
 Elizabeth J. 21:96  
 Eunice A. 21:96  
 John H. 21:96  
 Lucy E. 21:96  
 Mary L. 21:96  
 Orpha M. 21:96  
 Penelope (Rathburn)  
 21:96  
 Robert A. 21:96  
 Samuel 21:96  
 Sarah Ann 21:96  
 MC CLAIN  
 Allen 21:60  
 Bethie 21:155  
 C. E. 24:128  
 Charles 21:11  
 Charles E. 24:128  
 Elizabeth 24:112  
 Elizabeth Frances  
 (Busey) 21:60  
 George 21:11  
 Hattie E. 24:128  
 J. E. 24:128  
 Jane E. 24:128  
 Jane Elizabeth (Sours)  
 24:128  
 Joseph 21:60  
 Julidda 22:74  
 Le Roy H. 24:128  
 Margaret (Glass) 21:11  
 Mary (--) 21:60  
 Mary E. 24:128  
 Oscar 24:128  
 Sarah (Noel) 21:60  
 Theodore F. 24:128  
 William Oscar 24:128  
 William Thomas 21:11  
 Winfield 24:128  
 MC CLAIN  
 Matilda (Stalnaker)  
 24:112  
 William 24:112  
 MC CLANE  
 Mary (--) 23:77  
 Robert 23:28  
 MC CLARN  
 Malcolm 25:77  
 MC CLAUGHRY  
 James A. 23:39  
 Jane (Carman) 23:39  
 MC CLAVE  
 Ann 23:77  
 Isabella 23:77  
 James 23:77  
 Jane 23:77  
 John 23:77  
 Mary (--) 23:77  
 Unice (--) 23:77  
 MC CLELLAN  
 Alexander 25:164  
 Daniel 25:164  
 Mattie 24:81,82  
 Teresa (--) 25:164  
 MC CLELLAND  
 Elizabeth S. (Sabin)  
 22:72  
 Robert 22:72  
 MC CLENAHAN  
 Blanche Cary (--) 22:  
 47  
 Elijah 22:64  
 Frank Clifton, Dr.  
 22:64  
 Frank Clifton, Mrs.  
 22:63; 24:32  
 Lucille Blanche (Cary)  
 22:64  
 Margaret Ann (Thomas)  
 22:64  
 MC CLINTOCK  
 J. 24:119  
 T. 22:164  
 MC CLOSKY  
 Elizabeth (Murphy)  
 22:126  
 Elizabeth Elenora  
 22:125  
 John 22:126  
 MC CLUER  
 D. 22:163  
 J. 22:163  
 Jno. 22:163  
 MC CLUNG  
 Maude 21:110  
 MC CLURE  
 Elizabeth (Ross)  
 24:136

MC CLURE, con't.  
 Holiday 24:136  
 Robert 25:32,35  
 MC CLURG  
 Cora Ada (Sim) 21:  
 59  
 John 21:59  
 MC CLUSKEY  
 Susan 21:80  
 MC COINMIL  
 Anderson 24:113  
 Emily Jane (Baughner)  
 24:113  
 MC COLL  
 Duncan 23:29  
 Jennet (Findlay)  
 23:29  
 MC COLLUM  
 Ann 23:93  
 Edna May (Sparks)  
 21:54  
 James 21:54  
 John 23:93  
 Margaret 23:93  
 Peter 23:94  
 MC CONBRA  
 Sarah 25:101  
 MC CONERY  
 Malachi 25:32  
 MC CONNABAY  
 ---- 21:45  
 MC CONNEL  
 Cora B. 21:84  
 Harriet S. (Burdick)  
 21:84  
 John W. 21:84  
 Louise C. 21:84  
 Oscar H. 21:84  
 Rich'd 23:28  
 MC CONNELL  
 Ethel 25:129  
 H. Ralph 25:129  
 Hattie (Burdick)  
 21:85  
 Jessie L. 25:129  
 Matilda (Adams) 25:  
 25  
 N. A. 22:113  
 Napoleon 25:129  
 MC CONNERY  
 Malachi 25:35  
 MC CORD  
 Martha 24:163  
 Mary E. 24:116  
 Mary Jane (Gray)  
 24:24  
 James B. 24:24  
 Jane 25:41  
 Susannah 24:162

MC CORMACK  
 Alt. 24:165  
 Ann J. 25:161  
 Campbell 22:138;  
 24: 138,170  
 Campbell, Mrs. 24:170  
 Delphine 24:170  
 Eleanor J. (Stevenson)  
 23:163  
 James 23:163; 24:170  
 Lillian (--) 24:67  
 Lillian (Toaz) 21:171;  
 24:123; 25:172,183  
 Lillian Evelyn (Toaz)  
 24:170  
 Mathew 24:165  
 Rilla 24:170  
 Robert 24:170  
 MC CORMICK  
 Ann Jemima 25:160  
 Charles K. 25:117  
 Edward 22:121  
 James 22:160  
 John 21:124  
 John S., Jr. 21:124  
 John W. 21:124  
 Julia (--) 21:124  
 Mary 21:124  
 Mary (Carrigan)  
 22:21  
 Mary Ann 23:24  
 Mary Jane 21:144  
 Nancy J. (--) 25:117  
 Richard P. 24:12  
 Samuel 25:117  
 William 21:124  
 MC CORSING  
 Robert 25:32,35  
 MC COURRY  
 Malachi 25:32  
 MC COURTIE  
 Caroline Frances  
 (Bloss) 21:164  
 MC COY  
 Arthur Asa 25:171  
 Daniel 24:165  
 Garnett 21:180; 23:  
 42,133; 24:178;  
 25:135,179  
 George 24:166  
 Ina (Linebarger)  
 Dickerson 25:171  
 Mary 23:52  
 Mary (--) 23:52  
 Peter 21:82  
 Polly 21:90  
 Thomas 23:52  
 MC CRACKEN  
 Ethel Estella (Bus-  
 ey) 21:160

Henry 21:160  
 Lauretta 21:160  
 Matilda (Mc Manamon)  
 21:160  
 Otho 21:160  
 Robert 23:29  
 MC CRACKIN  
 William 25:32  
 MC CRAE  
 Margaret (Lindsay)  
 21:167  
 Thomas 25:68  
 William G., Mrs.  
 21:167  
 MC CREIGHT  
 Ann D. 23:108  
 MC CRIMMON  
 James 23:162  
 MC CRUMB  
 J. H. 23:82  
 MC CULLAGH  
 Agnes 23:28  
 MC CULLOCH  
 ----, Capt. 21:135  
 John 25:32,35  
 MC CULLOCK  
 Mary 24:27  
 MC CULLOM  
 Margaret 24:77  
 MC CULLOUGH  
 Mary Ann 25:45  
 Nancy Ann 24:161  
 MC CURDY  
 Lucy 25:99  
 MC CUTCHAN  
 Esther (De Puy) 23:82  
 George L., Mrs. 23:82  
 MC DANIEL  
 Eliza 24:116  
 MC DERMOTT  
 Frances 23:67  
 MC DONAL  
 Abigail 22:25  
 MC DONALD  
 Alexander 22:159  
 Alice 23:13  
 Allen 25:67  
 Ann(Field)25:67  
 Annie 24:153  
 Catherine U. 25:74  
 Charles 21:28  
 Ebenezer 25:10  
 Ellen (--) 25:117  
 Ettie F. 23:164  
 James 22:71  
 Jane (Brown) 23:43  
 John 21:10; 23:43;  
 24:77,80,113,114,159,  
 160,161,162,163,164;  
 25:74

MC DONALD, con't.	MC ELROY	211
John, Rev. 24:111, 115	Cordelia (Richardson) 21:128	William 24:163
Johanna (Daley) 25:74	James 21:128	MC GILL
Mae H. (--) 25:45	Phoebe 25:116	Patrick 25:32
Margery 23:28	Robert 24:70	MC GINIGAL
Margaret (--) 21:120	MC EWEN	Owen 23:75
Maria (Roe) 21:10	Erma 23:151	MC GINN
Marianne (Quick) 22:159	MC FARLANCE	Jane 25:73
Mart. 23:190	Jennett 21:119	MC GLOUGHLAN
Martha 21:10	MC FARLAND	Anna Belle 23:164
Mary 25:117	Alexander 21:121	Hughina 23:164
Mary (Milligan) 22:71	Andrew 21:25	MC GLYNN
Mary E. 25:74	Archibald 21:25	Estelle (--) 25:92, 178
Phoebe 22:29	Ephriam, Mrs. 24:119	Estelle (Arseneault) 21:138
Rachel 22:132	L. J., Mrs. 22:138	J.D., Mrs. 23:177
Rachel (Taylor) 23:190	M. E. (--) 21:25	James, Mrs. 22:92
Rebecca 23:28	Mary E. (--) 21:121	James D., Mrs. 22:128; 24:178; 25:91, 97, 140
S. 21:164	William Henry 21:25	
Sally (Burling) 25:10	MC FARLANE	
Stewart 21:120, 121	Alexander 21:118	MC GONEGALL
William 23:28; 25:117	MC FARLIN	Susan 23:28
MC DONNEL	R. C. 24:119	MC GOWAN
Alice Maria 23:121	MC FARREN	Frank 25:159
Francis 23:121	Alexander 21:122	Ruth (Lockwood) 25:159
James Benjamin 23:121	Elizabeth (--) 21:122	Sarah Louisa (Wilcox) 21:122
Susannah (--) 23:121	MC FEE	
Thomas David 23:121	Roy 21:92, 138; 22:92; 23:138; 25:92	MC GOWEN
William Francis 23:121	Roy E. 21:40, 89, 134, 180; 22:42, 87, 134, 180; 23:42, 88, 133, 186; 24:40, 89, 94, 134, 178; 25:42, 46, 47, 86, 134, 178, 179, 183	Jane E. (Houtz) 21:67
MC DONNOUGH	Mary Alter (--) 22:92	John 21:67
Mary 22:122	William 25:179	MC GRAFF
MC DOUGAL	MC GAHAN	James 23:28
Catherine (--) 21:71, 73, 170	Eliza 24:161	Joseph 23:28
Catherine Mary 21:71	Elizabeth 24:163	MC GRATH
Margaret Ann 21:29	Judy 24:77	Ann 23:28
Neil 21:71, 73, 165, 170	Rachel Ellen 24:159	Ann (--) 23:74
William 21:29, 73	Sabrina (Bland) 24:28	Ann Jane 23:74
MC DOUGALL	William 24:28	Eliza Jane 23:28
Catherine E. (--) 21:165	MC GATH	Grace Carey 21:73
MC DOWELL	Cyntha (Craig) 24:27	James 23:73, 74
George 25:24	MC GAW	Jane 23:26, 28, 74
Isaac 25:24	Alex 21:164	Jane (--) 23:73
John B. 24:163	Jane B. 21:164	Jessie Andrew 21:73
Lucy (Alford) 22:24	MC GEACHY	John W. 21:73
Mamcy (Elless) 24:163	Flora 25:71	John Wesley 23:73
Martha 24:25	MC GEARY	Joseph 23:26, 28, 73, 74
Nancy Jane 24:80	Minor M. 22:15	Lillie A. 21:73
Thomas 22:24	Susan Josephine (Palmer) 22:15	Sarah Ann 23:74
MC ELLIGOTT	William S. 22:15	MC GRAW
Maria Louisa 21:31	MC GEE	Alex 21:167
	Elizabeth 23:28	Alexander, Capt. 21:163
	Levica G. (Flenor) 24:163	Alexander Harrison 21:121
		Ann (--) 21:24, 76
		Ann Fram 21:163
		George Trumbull 21:24
		Kate 21:167
		Mary Elizabeth 21:121
		Sarah I. (Gardner) 23:80

MC GRAW, con't.  
Sarah J. (--) 23:118  
Thomas 23:28, 118  
V.W. 21:76, 121  
Virgil M. 21:24  
William 23:30

MC GREGOR  
----, Capt. 21:47;  
25:101

Harriet 23:124  
James 25:24  
Janet 25:76  
Lydia 23:28  
Mary 25:24

MC GREW  
Acenith (Tutley) 24:79  
David M. 24:79  
Dorcus (Tully) 24:79  
Joseph 24:79  
Polly 24:77, 78  
Sarah 24:77

MC GROSSAN  
Maria E. (--) 25:71  
Thomas 25:71

MC GUIRE  
---- 21:91  
Anna O. 22:174  
John F. 22:174

MC GUNIGAL  
Edward 23:75

MC GUNNEGAL  
Nancy (--) 23:75  
Owen 23:75

MC HENRY  
Anna (--) 25:73  
Cornelius Vanderbilt  
23:126  
Mary (--) 25:73  
N. 23:126  
Samuel 25:73  
Susan (--) 23:126

MC HOES  
Abr'm. 23:28  
Catharine 23:28

MC HUGH  
Stephen 23:78

MC ILRATH  
Abner Carl 21:70  
Edith 21:70  
Lavolia Ann Sabylla  
(Houtz) 21:70  
Mildred 21:70  
Olivia A. 21:70  
Oliver P. 21:70  
Pearl 21:70  
Wade 21:70

MC ILWAIN  
Jennie 21:168  
Maggie 21:168  
Sarah 21:168

MC ILWRAITH  
Charles, Mrs. 25:66

MC INALLY  
Sarah C. 23:190  
MC INERHENY  
Honora (--) 25:166  
Patrick 25:166  
Thomas 25:166

MC INTIRE  
Annie C. 25:166  
Cyrenus 21:172  
Flora Alma 23:13  
Hellen (--) 25:166  
Henry 21:172  
John 25:166  
Mary P. (--) 21:172

MC INTOSH  
----, Mrs. 22:29  
Amanda M. (Brinegar) 24:25  
Charlotte 22:32  
Cinthan Ann 24:113  
Clarissa 24:80  
Elizabeth 22:31  
Margaret 24:116  
Melinda L. 24:163  
Susan 24:160  
Weston W. 24:25  
William 22:29, 31, 32

MC INTYRE  
A. 22:165  
Ann (--) 25:120  
Carrie 24:56  
Cornelia 25:181  
Donald 25:120  
Frank 24:56  
Hugh 25:28  
Josiah 25:28  
Kittie (Carl) 24:56  
Margaret Elizabeth  
(Stafford) 24:102  
Mary Jane (--) 25:28  
Ward R. 24:102

MC KALLAN  
Flora (--) Goodfellow  
21:166

MC KAY  
Angus 21:117, 118  
Annie 21:80  
Jane 21:80  
Jean (Gray) 21:80  
Jeanette (--) 25:165  
John 23:77; 25:165  
John, Jr. 23:29  
Margaret 25:165  
Margaret (--) 21:118  
Mary (--) 25:28  
Robert 21:80

MC KEAN  
J. 24:26

212  
James, Rev. 24:25  
MC KEE  
Forest, Mrs. 21:138  
Joseph A. 24:122  
Phebe E. (Larzelere)  
24:122

William L. 24:122  
MC KEEN  
Silas, Rev. 24:119

MC KELIP  
Alexander 23:102  
Alford 23:102  
Archibald 23:102  
George 23:102  
James 23:102  
John 23:102  
Joseph 23:102  
Mary 23:102  
Robert 23:102  
Thesvey 23:102  
Theve 23:102  
Thomas 23:102

MC KELLAR  
Donald 22:12  
Grace (Cocroft) 22:12  
Mary Ann 25:116  
Duncan 25:116  
Phoebe (McElroy) 25:116

MC KELLIP  
James 23:102  
Mary 23:189  
Robert 23:102  
Syche (--) 23:102

MC KELLUM  
Fanny 23:161

MC KELVIE  
Elizabeth M. 21:167

MC KENNEY  
Margaret E. 22:174  
Richard 25:75

MC KENNY  
James 22:67  
Margaret (Blue) 22:67

MC KENSEY  
Polly 24:116

MC KENZIE  
Christina (--) 25:120  
Dunkin 25:73  
Ellen (Degen) 25:24  
Joanna 25:120  
John 25:120  
Malcom 25:73  
Margaret (--) 25:172  
Sarah (--) 25:73

MC KEOWN  
Annie J. 25:130  
Mahala 25:130  
Thomas 25:130  
William 25:130

MC KEOWN, con't.  
 William F. 25:130  
 MC KIBBEN  
 Agnes 22:112  
 Agnes(Doak)22:111  
 Angie Evalene 22:112  
 Ann Hasseltine Judson  
 (Dean)22:112  
 Anna 22:113  
 Byron 22:113  
 Charles 22:114  
 Clara 22:113  
 Clarence 22:113,114  
 Cynthia(Lahman)22:  
 113  
 Delos 22:113  
 Ed 22:113  
 Edith Edabelle 22:112  
 Elizabeth 22:111  
 Ellen 22:113  
 Finley 22:113  
 Frank 22:113  
 George 22:113  
 James B. 22:112,114  
 Jane 22:112  
 Jane(Egleson)22:112  
 John 22:111, 112,113,  
 114  
 Joseph 22:111,112  
 Joseph H. 22:112,113  
 Llewelyn McClelan  
 22:112  
 Louisa(Mills)22:114  
 Lura 22:113  
 Mabel 22:112  
 Mabel Medora 22:113  
 Margaret 22:112,114  
 Martha 22:112  
 Martha(Hillis)22:111  
 Martha Jane 22:112,113  
 Mary 22:111,113  
 Mary A.(Worman)22:114  
 Mary L.(Lower)22:112  
 Matilda 22:112  
 Mathew 22:111,112  
 Mathew Finley 22:111,  
 112,114  
 Minnie Adel 22:113  
 Monroe 22:113  
 Nona 22:113  
 Oleta 22:114  
 Orrie 22:114  
 Otis 22:114  
 Ralph Jay Preston  
 22:112  
 Rebecca(Dennis)22:  
 113  
 Riley 22:113  
 Roland 22:113

Sarah 22:111,113  
 Sherman Wellington  
 22:112  
 Sue(Beeson)22:113  
 Thomas 22:111,112  
 Thomas J. 22:112,113  
 William 22:113  
 William Egleson 22:  
 111,112  
 MC KIM  
 Catherine 25:37  
 George 25:37  
 James 25:37  
 Rebecca 25:37  
 Thomas 25:37  
 MC KINLEY  
 Ann 24:119  
 Byron T. 23:81  
 David 23:173  
 Hugh B. 23:81  
 John 24:119  
 Joseph C. 23:173  
 Nancy(--) 23:81  
 MC KINSTRY  
 David 21:49  
 MC KNIGHT  
 David 23:168  
 Esther 24:111  
 Hannah(--) 25:36  
 Jas. 25:36  
 MC LANE  
 George I. 24:165  
 Patty 22:182  
 MC LAREN  
 W.E.,Rev. 21:72  
 MC LARIN  
 Finley 23:78  
 Nancy(Albright)23:78  
 MC LAUGHLIN  
 Maria 25:10  
 Maria(Burling)25:10  
 William 25:10  
 MC LEAN  
 Charity 24:136  
 Dewitt C. 22:152  
 John H. 24:115  
 Mary B.(Anderson)  
 24:115  
 Lloyd 22:152  
 Margaret(--)21:168  
 Mary Jane(Goold)  
 22:152  
 Nancy 22:72  
 MC LEAREY  
 Margaret(Thompson)  
 25:76  
 William 25:77  
 MC LEOD  
 Catherine 24:137

213  
 Detorney 25:26  
 MC LOCHLAN  
 Rebecca 23:162  
 MC LOUTH  
 Farley 22:159  
 MC MAHON  
 Bridgett(O'Brien)25:164  
 Ellen(--) 25:27  
 Honorah(--)Hagerty  
 21:126  
 J. 22:164  
 John 21:126;22:123,164  
 Mary Ann(Farewell)  
 22:123  
 MC MANAMON  
 Matilda 21:160  
 MC MANNIS  
 William 25:166  
 MC MANUS  
 Mary(Barker)22:24  
 Mary(Cary)22:122  
 Mary Ann 25:73  
 Michael 22:122  
 Thomas E. 22:24  
 MC MARTIN  
 Amenizo 25:76  
 Flora May 25:76  
 Sarah(--) 25:76  
 MC MATH  
 Ann 24:177  
 Jane(Likely)24:177  
 Julia Etta(Parkhurst)  
 Row 25:37  
 Robert W. 25:37  
 Samuel 24:177  
 MC MICHAEL  
 Augusta Louisa 21:23  
 Charles Lewellyn 21:23  
 E.C.(--)21:23  
 Emily Cornelia(--)21:  
 76  
 Hanna(--)24:126  
 Joseph 21:23,76  
 Lydia 25:21  
 Sabina Delgratia 21:23  
 MC MICKLE  
 Michael 25:32,34  
 MC MILLAN  
 Arch'd 23:28  
 Christine(--) 25:166  
 George 21:73  
 George Moffat 21:73  
 Isabella(--)21:73  
 Jane 22:15  
 Mary(Robinson)22:15  
 Robert 22:15  
 Saphronia 23:28  
 MC MILLEN  
 Ann 21:71

MC MILLEN, con't.  
 Eliza Ker 21:72  
 G. 21:122  
 George 21:26, 71, 72, 163  
 Isabella(--)21:26  
 Isabella G.(--)21:71, 72, 163  
 James 21:120; 23:83  
 John 23:83; 25:166  
 Margaret 21:122  
 Mary Isabella 21:26  
 Mary M. 23:28  
 R. 21:122  
 MC MILLIN  
 Dugald 25:166  
 MC MORRIS  
 John, Mrs. 25:145  
 Joseph 24:161  
 Martha Ann(Leming) 24:161  
 Sarah Ellen 24:164  
 MC MULLEN  
 Barth 25:76  
 Catherine(--)25:76  
 David 21:25  
 Ellen 25:74  
 Henry 21:24, 25, 116  
 John 25:74  
 Saphrona 23:122  
 Sarah(--)21:24, 25, 116  
 Thomas 25:76  
 William 21:24  
 MC NAGHTEN  
 Roy 21:138; 25:92  
 Roy T. 24:138  
 MC NAIR  
 Anne(Chase)25:98  
 D. 25:98  
 MC NAMAMA  
 John 24:165  
 MC NAMARA  
 James 21:126  
 Michael 21:126  
 Winifred 21:126  
 MC NAUGHTON  
 Angus 25:23  
 Christiana(--)25:24  
 MC NEAL  
 Marcy 25:62  
 MC NEIL  
 Ann(--)22:29  
 Elizabeth Patterson 22:41  
 John 25:76  
 Malcolm D. 23:162  
 Rebecca(McLochlan) 23:162

Robert 22:160  
 MC NEILL  
 Charles 21:164  
 MC NELLIS  
 David 25:177  
 Mary(Milligan)25:177  
 Mary Jane 25:177  
 MC NIEL  
 ----(Baker)23:190  
 Archie 23:190  
 MC NIFF  
 Alice 25:168  
 Melisse(--)25:168  
 Robert 25:168  
 MC NIGHT  
 Sarah 24:78  
 MC NORTON  
 Emma 23:161  
 MC NUTT  
 W. 22:165  
 MC ORMIC  
 James 22:162  
 MC PHERSON  
 Adam 21:92  
 Ann(--) 21:104  
 Augustine 21:104  
 Catherine 21:104; 25:97  
 Elsie 25:97  
 Frederick Charles 23:125  
 Jane(--) 23:125  
 Jennet 23:29  
 Peter 23:29, 125  
 Sarah 25:99  
 Sarah B.F. 25:98  
 MC QUEEN  
 Daniel 21:165  
 Isabella 22:126  
 Sarah Jane 21:165  
 MC QUESTION  
 ---- 22:132  
 MC RAE  
 Cameron F. 3rd., Mrs. 25:157, 183  
 MC REILY  
 Elizabeth(--)23:121  
 Robert 23:121  
 William John 23:121  
 MC REYNOLDS  
 John W. 24:111  
 MC TEER  
 Frances(--) 21:92;  
 22:92; 24:46; 25:178, 183  
 Frances(Davis)21:183; 22:178;  
 23:5, 57, 95, 153;  
 24:13, 61, 94, 103,  
 129, 145, 183; 25:  
 11, 50, 59, 103,  
 149, 183

214  
 Wilson, Mrs.  
 21:40;  
 22:21, 67, 121;  
 23:4, 46, 88,  
 133, 159; 24:  
 23, 77, 111, 159;  
 25:46, 138  
 MC TYRELL  
 Mary(Cidean)  
 25:25  
 MC UMBER  
 Esther(Rabe)  
 24:162  
 Henry 24:162  
 MC VEAN  
 Alexander 23:31,  
 33  
 MC VEY  
 Annie(Blount)  
 23:151  
 Grace Blount  
 23:151  
 Lesley 23:151  
 Lucinda F.  
 (Herrin)23:109  
 Lydia Cecelia  
 21:153  
 R.B. 23:109  
 MC VICAR  
 John 24:165  
 MC WETHEY  
 Reuben 23:34  
 Rheuma(--)23:34  
 William P. 23:34  
 MC WILLIAMS  
 ---- 21:47  
 Bessie Jane  
 21:154  
 David Nathan  
 21:154  
 Effie Davis  
 21:154  
 Egbert C.21:154  
 Elizabeth Ann  
 (Busey)21:154  
 Fannie Elizabeth  
 21:154  
 George Thomas  
 21:154  
 George Thomas,  
 Jr. 21:154  
 Mary Maud 21:154  
 Nicholas Ford  
 21:154  
 Samuel Irvine  
 21:154  
 Sue Etta 21:154  
 MC WILSON  
 A. 23:152

## MEACHAM

Abigail 24:182  
 Sarah 21:174  
 Tamsin 23:35  
 W.P., Dr. 23:28

## MEAD

Alice G. (McCann) 25:  
 124  
 Althea (Smith) 21:77  
 Elizabeth 23:28  
 Elizabeth (Carlisle)  
 21:37

Estella 21:77  
 Ezra 21:77  
 Hannah (Hilbert) 22:  
 124, 126

Henry 22:124, 126  
 John 21:30  
 Louisiana V. (Robert-  
 son) 21:30

Mina 22:12  
 Noah 24:119  
 S.P. 21:37, 77  
 Winfield S. 25:124

## MEADE

Elizabeth Carolena  
 22:158  
 Hannah 23:45; 24:44;  
 25:180

## MEADOWS

Charity (Brewer) 24:79  
 Jacob 23:73  
 John 24:79  
 Martha (--) 23:73  
 Mary Jane 23:73  
 Roxie 21:62

## MEALY

Charles Harold 22:13  
 Nellie Blye (Albee)  
 22:13

## MEANS

James 21:25

## MEANWELL

C.F. 21:183  
 C. Foster, Mrs. 23:  
 133; 24:92  
 Helen 22:92; 25:183  
 Helen Moulton 21:88;  
 132, 178; 22:38, 85,  
 133; 23:40, 46, 87,  
 132, 184; 24:39, 86,  
 133, 176; 25:38, 132,  
 176

## MEARING

George 25:32  
 Nicholas 25:32, 35

## MEAROLL

Lacey Jane 24:169  
 Simon 24:169

William 24:169

## MEASE

Lydia 21:12

## MECHAM

Asa 22:123

## MEDACK

---- 25:159

## MEDBURY

Abel 25:106

## MEDCALF

Anna 23:135

## MEDDAUGH

Kate 23:161

## MEDDEAUGH

E.W. 23:161

## MEDDOW

Andrew 25:165  
 Martin 25:119  
 Mary (--) 25:119

## MEDLER

John 25:121  
 Mary 25:121  
 Mary (--) 25:121

## MEECH

Cynthia 24:151

## MEECHAM

Elizabeth 22:123

## MEEK

Esther A. 23:162

## MEEKER

Alfred 25:116  
 Edwward A. 25:116  
 John 21:28; 22:53, 54,  
 104, 153  
 Ruth A. (--) 25:116

## MEES

C.E. Kenneth 25:38

## MEGARAH

Arthur 25:159  
 Grace (Lockwood) 25:159

## MEGATH

James 24:27

## MEHL

Elenor 23:176

## MEHLBERY

Anna 25:164  
 Frederika (-) 25:164  
 William 25:164

## MEIGS

Charles 22:67, 159

## MEININGER

Catherine (--) 24:70  
 Eva 24:70  
 Henry 24:70  
 Marvin L. 24:69, 70

## MEIL

Abigail (Miller) 25:78  
 Frederick 25:78

## MEISEL

Augusta (Hasanever)  
 25:118

Barbara 25:118

## MELCHER

Hannah (Jeffras) 21:31  
 John, Jr. 21:31

## MELDRUM

James 24:160  
 Sarah Ann (Wallace)  
 24:160

William 21:47

## MELOCHE

Clair (Laplane) 22:25  
 Esther (Rivard) 22:174  
 Francis 22:25  
 Frank C. 22:174  
 Gabrielle 22:174  
 Mary Rivard 22:174  
 Noah 22:174  
 Thaddeus 22:174

## MELLEY

Eli 22:69  
 Marriann (Beaugard)  
 22:69

## MELOT

Mary 22:70

## MELVIN

Alex'r. 23:28  
 Augustus 23:28  
 Phebe A. 23:28

## MENAR

Andrew 22:24  
 Emily (Durocher) 22:24

## MENARD

Angeline (Jacob) 22:  
 23

Catherine (Chauvin)  
 22:23

Cecil 22:121  
 Francois 22:23  
 Genevieve 22:69  
 Louisa 25:8  
 Victoire 22:162

## MENDENHALL

G.M. 25:130  
 Irene Boyer 21:13  
 J. (--) 25:130  
 Mariah Catherine  
 (Boyer) 21:13  
 Nellie (Rounsifer)  
 25:130  
 Richard Lovell 21:13  
 Richard Lovell, Jr.  
 21:13  
 Sarah (Lovell) 21:13  
 William 21:13

## MENDHARM

James 23:75  
John James 23:75  
Mary Ann(--)23:75

## MENET

Amelia 22:71

## MENSON

Mary 22:71

## MENY

Anthony 25:4  
Catharine(Brillant)  
25:4

Cecelia(Chartier)  
25:4

Elizabeth 25:4  
Mary Ann(Petit)25:4  
Monica 25:4,5  
Peter 25:4

## MENZIES

Allison(--)21:25,119  
James 21:25,118,119  
Mary Allison 21:25

## MERAULT

Dentesse 25:73

## MERCER

Charles Fenton 22:145  
Harthy 23:28  
Keturah 21:59  
Mary 23:14

## MERCEREAU

---- 24:180  
Cornelius 22:26  
Sally(Philips)22:26

## MERCLEY

Chatrene(--)21:137  
Christian 21:137  
Frederick 21:137  
Frederick, Jr. 21:137  
John 21:137  
Martin 21:137  
Michael 21:137

## MEREDITH

Archange(Askin)22:42  
David 22:42  
Lura(McKibben)22:113

## MEREW

Elizabeth 22:122

## MERIAM

Salem 25:71

## MERICOTTE

Juliene 22:69

## MERIT

Garret 24:166

## MERITHEW

William 23:76

## MERLAN

Effie Lois 25:161  
J.A. 25:161  
Jennie C.(Wood)25:161

## MERRELL

Abigail(Mooers)21:102  
Agnes(--)25:127  
Betsey(--) 25:127  
Charley 25:130  
Clara 25:130  
Emma 25:130  
Flora Ann 25:127  
Helena 25:127  
Hervey 25:127  
Joseph C. 25:127  
M. 21:102  
Mary E.(Robinson)25:129  
Reuben 25:126,129  
Reuben, Jr. 25:126  
William E. 23:30

## MERRIAM

Henrietta C. 25:102  
John 25:102  
Joseph 25:102  
Luther 25:102  
Sarah A.(Dexter)25:102  
Sarah B. 25:102  
William 25:102

## MERRICK

Deighton 24:104  
Eunice 24:137  
George B. 24:104  
Hannah 25:118  
Hannah(Hathaway)21:104  
Isaac 24:104  
Jennie C. 23:125  
Margaret(Graves)24:137  
Maria Fowler 21:73  
Mary W.(--) 21:73  
Metzer F. 21:73  
Phineas 24:137

## MERRIFIELD

John C. 24:160  
Sarah(Mullen)24:160

## MERRIL

Abijah 25:32

## MERRILL

Agnes Elizabeth  
(Tapscott) 22:86  
Belle M. 22:86  
Billostine 23:28  
Charles E. 22:86  
Clara 22:86  
Daniel 21:98  
David 22:86  
David L. 22:86  
Deborah(Kelley)23:13  
Edna Roe (Fulkerson)  
Hart 22:75  
Elijah W. 23:28  
Elizabeth 22:104  
Emily Olivia 23:13  
Ephraim 25:89

216

Eunice(Ford)22:86  
Ida 23:88  
Isoline Alvira(Hunter)  
23:88

Jennie E. 22:86

Jesse 25:45

Joseph 22:86

John 23:44; 25:89,  
136

John S. 25:179

Katie 25:182

Laura Pheneseey(Keen)  
22:75

Lot 24:46

Lot A. 21:89; 22:16,  
138; 23:84,88;  
25:41,179

Lot Augustus 21:11

Lucy 21:81

Lydia Ann 22:70

Lydia Ann(Rees)

22:86; 23:189

Martha(Sawyer)25:45

Melender M. 23:136;  
24:181

Nicholas 25:32

Norman 22:86

Oscar 22:86

Rebecca(Wood)25:89

Rhoda(Smith)25:45

Samuel C. 22:86;23:  
189

Sarah(--) 23:44

Sarah(Fuller)25:136

Sarah(Mooers)21:98

Sarah A.(Morse)24:181

Silas 23:13

Stephen 25:89

William A. 22:75

William Aydlotte 22:  
75

William P. 22:86

## MERRILLS

Jane(Logan)22:126

William 22:126

## MERRIMAN

Ella M.(Bush)21:84

Hannah S. 23:28

Wesley 21:84

## MERRIT

Nancy(Lewis)22:26

Samuell 22:26

Susan L. 21:162

## MERRITT

Gilbert H. 21:31

George S. 25:24

Jasper C. 25:24

Maggie May 25:71

MERRITT, con't.  
 Maria Louisa(McElligott) 21:31  
 Sarah(--) 25:24  
 Susan 22:15  
 MERRY  
 Freeloove 25:13  
 Samuel 25:13  
 MERTE  
 Delphine(McCormack) 24:170  
 MERWIN  
 Ever 25:124  
 Julia A.(--)25:124  
 Samuel 25:124  
 Tirzah O. 25:124  
 MESICH  
 Peter 21:29  
 MESSINGER  
 George, Rev. 21:128; 23:165  
 MESSIMORE  
 Barbara(Freed)24:42  
 Joseph 24:42  
 MESSLER  
 Abraham, Rev. 25:157  
 MESSMORE  
 Albert P. 21:82  
 Albert Sylven 21:82  
 Elizabeth W. 21:82  
 James S. 21:82  
 Kate 21:82  
 Mary E. 21:82  
 METCALF  
 ----, Major 25:65  
 Hannah 25:137  
 Hattie Alida(Wilcox) 21:164  
 Mary(Farbanke)24:54  
 W.A., Mrs. 21:164  
 METTAY  
 Alexis 22:162  
 Leandre 22:22  
 Marie Anne(Mouton) 22:22  
 Richard 22:162  
 Victoire(Menard) 22:162  
 METTE  
 Catherine(Lemai) 22:23  
 Felix 22:23  
 Hubert 22:23  
 Julie (Lasselle) 22:23  
 METTEZ  
 Alexis 22:24  
 Antoine 22:25  
 Catherine(Lemai) 22:21  
 Felix 22:24  
 Marie(Arquoet)22:25  
 Mary(Lasselle)22:24  
 METTY  
 Joseph 24:126  
 Richard 22:69  
 MEY  
 Minnie L. 23:41  
 MEYER  
 Henry 25:3  
 MEYERS  
 David 25:70  
 Julia E.(--)24:70  
 M HASE  
 Lydia 23:28  
 MIARS  
 Henry 25:32  
 MICHAEL  
 Catherine(Fickes) 24:114  
 Charles 21:114  
 Daniel 24:78  
 David, Jr. 24:116  
 Lucy(Alexander)24:116  
 Mary 24:163  
 Serilda(Schuler)24:78  
 MICHAELS  
 Alexander 24:111  
 Margaret(--)24:70  
 Susannah(Hollingworth) 24:111  
 MICHAUX  
 Alice(--) 24:70  
 Elizabeth 24:70  
 Francis A. 24:70  
 John F. 24:70  
 MICHELSEN  
 Mary S. 21:168  
 MICKER  
 John 25:117  
 Susan 25:117  
 MICKLE  
 W.H., Rev. 25:123  
 MICKUM  
 Charles B. 22:70  
 Lucy(Woodard)22:70  
 MIDDLEAUGH  
 Abraham 23:114  
 Adonijah 23:189  
 Annatje(Krom)23:189  
 Anthony 23:114  
 Catharine 23:114  
 Charity 23:114  
 Cornelius 23:114  
 Elias 23:114  
 Elizabeth 23:114  
 Ephraim 23:189  
 Henry 23:114  
 James 23:114  
 John 23:114  
 Maria 23:114  
 Nathaniel 21:115  
 Phebe 23:114  
 Phebe Mahala(Roe)21:115  
 Phebe Maria 21:115  
 S. Pauline 23:163  
 Sarah(Vanocken)23:114  
 Urana 23:114  
 MIDDEL  
 Edwin 24:70  
 MIDDLEMIST  
 Doris 22:83  
 MIDDLETON  
 ---- 23:45  
 Catherine Cummings 21:153  
 Janis 25:26  
 L. 22:164  
 MIERS  
 Joshua 25:70  
 MIES  
 Mary 24:27  
 MILAN  
 Joseph 21:105  
 Nancy E.(Bartlett) 21:105  
 MILARD  
 Abigail 23:61  
 Benjamin 23:61  
 Ebenezer 23:160  
 Elizabeth 23:61  
 Joseph 23:61  
 Lydia 23:61  
 Lydia(--)23:61  
 Mary 23:61  
 Sarah 23:61  
 MILBURN  
 John, Rev. 24:27  
 MILES  
 S., Rev. 21:128  
 MILIKIN  
 Mary F. 22:72  
 MILLAR  
 see MILLARD  
 Adam 25:32, 35  
 Andrew 25:32  
 Barbara(Snoover)23:174  
 Elce 23:154  
 Hannah(--) 23:154  
 Hester 23:154  
 Joseph 25:32  
 Margaret 23:154  
 Mary 25:62  
 Mary(--) 24:104  
 Mehitable 25:62  
 Philip 25:62  
 Samuel 23:154

## MILLARD

- Aaron 25:14,15,16,61  
 Abigail 23:95,97,158;  
 24:16,105; 25:103  
 Abigail (--) 24:104  
 Abigail (Evans) 24:  
 103,104  
 Abigail (Miller) 23:  
 158; 25:16  
 Abigail Bliss (Miller)  
 25:16  
 Adam 25:65  
 Addonijah 25:105  
 Alice 23:9,60  
 Alice Aldrich 25:12  
 Allis 23:60  
 Ann 23:98,99,102  
 Anna 23:158; 24:22,  
 105  
 Anne 24:22,130  
 Arthur Fenner 25:  
 104  
 Arthur Lemuel 25:104  
 Asa 25:12,13  
 Asenath 23:155  
 Barbara 24:16  
 Barbara (--) Bowen  
 24:15  
 Barbara (Martin)  
 Bowen 24:13,16  
 Barnard 23:156; 24:  
 104,105  
 Bathesheba 24:19  
 Benjamin 23:8,60,61,  
 62,99,155,158,159;  
 24:14,66,103,131;  
 25:59  
 Benjamin, Jr. 24:66  
 Betsey S. (Casey)  
 25:59  
 Charity 23:62,156  
 Charity (--) 23:62  
 Charity (Thurber) 23:  
 61,62  
 Charles 24:18,66;  
 25:18,60,63  
 Cynthia 25:103,104  
 Cynthia (Fairfield)  
 25:104  
 Daniel 23:100,101,102;  
 24:61,130  
 David 23:100,101;  
 24:21,104  
 Deborah (Lewis) 23:  
 156,157  
 De Launa 24:66  
 Deighton (Merrick)  
 24:104  
 Dorcas 24:21  
 Dorothy 24:18;25:62,  
 63,64  
 Dorothy (--) 24:18;  
 25:64  
 Dorothy (Toogood) 24:  
 17,18  
 Ebenezer 23:95,96,97;  
 24:61,105; 25:11,106  
 Ebenezer, Jr. 25:106  
 Edwin J. 25:60  
 Elkanah 25:65  
 Eleana (--) 25:104  
 Eleanor (Richardson)  
 25:104  
 Eleazer 25:105  
 Elijah 23:155; 24:66  
 Eliza (Greene) 25:59  
 Eliza Allen (Tillinghast)  
 25:59  
 Elizabeth 23:57,58,59,  
 60,97,98,99,100,160;  
 24:16,22; 25:14,16,59  
 Elizabeth (--) 23:7,  
 8,10,58,59; 24:14  
 105,130; 25:13,15,63,  
 106  
 Elizabeth (Fairbanks)  
 25:16  
 Elizabeth (Hix) 24:104  
 25:64  
 Elizabeth (Kingsley)  
 25:14,15,16  
 Elizabeth (Norra) 24:  
 103  
 Elizabeth (Sabin) 23:  
 57,58  
 Elizabeth (Seamans) 25:  
 60,61  
 Elizabeth (Staples)  
 23:100  
 Ellis 25:106  
 Esther 23:96,97,102,  
 154,160; 25:11  
 Esther (--) 23:60  
 Esther (Bowen) 23:59,60  
 Esther (Jenckes) 23:  
 59,60  
 Ester 23:60  
 Ephraim 23:57,58,98,  
 101,102; 24:61,130;  
 25:105  
 Eunice 23:102  
 Eunice (--) 25:60  
 Eunice (Clark) 25:61  
 Eunice (Pearce) 25:60  
 Experience 23:57,58,  
 101,102,156; 24:61;  
 25:105,106,156  
 Experience (Bragg) 25:  
 11  
 Experience (White)  
 23:101  
 Ezra 25:103,104  
 Freelove (Merry) 25:13  
 Frizel (--) 24:19  
 Grazel (--) 24:19  
 Grizzell (Whittaker)  
 24:19  
 Gulielmus 25:59  
 Hannah 23:10,98,99,  
 154,158; 24:61,105;  
 25:12,59,65,104,105,  
 156  
 Hannah (--) 23:101;24:  
 130; 25:62,104,105  
 Hannah (Aldrich) 25:  
 11,12  
 Hannah (Bowen) 25:104  
 Hannah (Fisk) 24:103  
 Hannah (Whitaker) 23:  
 154  
 Hannah (Wood) 25:14  
 Hannah E. (--) 23:  
 96  
 Henry 24:103; 25:103  
 Hezekiah 24:14,16,20;  
 25:13,14,16  
 Huldah (Fearing) 24:  
 104  
 Huldah (Howard) 25:  
 104  
 Huldah (Luther) 25:  
 13  
 Irene 23:155  
 Isaac 24:105  
 Jacob 24:18; 25:64  
 James 23:156,157;  
 25:59,60,61  
 Jane (--) 23:99  
 Jane (Maxwell) 24:  
 20,21  
 Jemima 25:105,106  
 Jeremiah 23:100,101  
 Jesse 25:65  
 Joab 25:13  
 Joanna 24:19  
 Job 23:156; 24:104,105  
 John 23:5,6,7,8,9,10,  
 57,58,59,60,61,62,  
 95,96,97,98,99,100,  
 101,154,155,156,157,  
 158,160;24:13,14,16,  
 17,18,19,20,21,61,66,  
 103,104,145,149; 25:  
 11,13,14,59,60,61,  
 64,65,104,105

## MILLARD, con't.

John, Jr. 23:7,8,58,  
95,99; 24:105,106;  
25:64  
John 2nd 25:62  
John Martin 25:64  
Jonathan 23:95,97;  
24:131; 25:11,12,  
13  
Joseph 23:10,59,60,  
61,98,99,155,158;  
24:19,66,103; 25:  
65,103  
Joseph, Jr. 24:19,  
66,103; 25:65  
Joseph Nelson 24:103  
Josiah 23:58,97,98,  
99; 24:13,16,17;  
25:14,60,61,62  
Josiah, Jr. 25:107  
Judith 23:97,102;  
25:14  
Judith (Mason) 23:95,  
97  
Julia Sophronia 24:66  
Keziah 23:156  
Lettis 24:19  
Levi 25:13  
Levina (Thurston) 25:  
65  
Lovice 25:105,106  
Lucius 25:12  
Lucretia (Brigham) 24:  
66  
Lucy (--) 23:60  
Lurana (Pratt) Allen  
25:63  
Luther 23:155  
Lydia 23:102,155; 24:  
103; 25:65  
Lydia (--) 23:10,61;  
25:61  
Lydia (Baker) 25:13  
Lydia (Hammond) 25:  
12  
Lydia (Reynolds) 23:  
60,61  
Lydia (Whitaker) 25:  
61  
Lydia Louise 24:66  
Marah 24:105  
Marcy 23:58,100  
Marcy (Mc Neal) 25:  
62  
Marey Mumford (Spencer)  
25:60  
Margaret 23:60,97  
Margaret (--) 23:96  
Margaret (--) Munro 23:95

Martha 24:18; 25:63  
Martha (--) 25:59,60  
Martha (Caswell) 24:61  
Martha (Mason) 25:16  
Martha (Wood) 25:64  
Martin 25:59  
Mary 23:57,58,59,62,  
98,99,101,155; 24:  
16,21,145; 25:14,  
15,16,63  
Mary (--) 25:103  
Mary (Ellis) 25:105  
Mary (Jones) 25:61  
Mary (Killey) 24:66  
Mary (Knight) 25:59  
Mary (Maxey) 24:19  
Mary (Negus) 24:103,  
105  
Mary (Sly) 25:11,12  
Mary (Stanley) Maxey  
Read 24:19  
Mary (Wheeler) 25:62,  
63  
Mary B. (Holmes) 25:59  
Mehitable 23:98,100;  
25:62,63  
Mercy 23:101  
Mercy (--) 24:104  
Mercy (Negus) 24:103  
Mercy (Tefft) 24:145  
Molly 25:105  
Moses 24:17; 25:60,  
61,62  
Nancy 25:103  
Nancy (--) 25:13  
Nancy (Guild) Hancock  
25:65  
Nancy (Lovering) 25:104  
Nathan 23:155; 24:13,  
14,16,20; 25:14,16,  
17,64  
Nathan, Jr. 25:17,18  
Nathaniel 23:57,58,60,  
62,95,96,97,98,99  
101,157,159; 24:14,15  
16,17,18,19,20,61,130  
25:13,14,15,16,17,18,  
59,60,62,63,64,65,104  
Nathaniel, Jr. 23:99;  
24:13,130; 25:14,15  
Nathaniel, Rev. 24:13  
Nathaniel, Jr., Rev.  
23:98  
Nathaniel Toogood 25:64  
Nehemiah 23:57,58,95,  
96,97,98,160; 24:18,  
130,149; 25:11,12  
Noah 23:98,99; 24:14,  
17,20,21; 25:14,16,  
60,61,62,104,105

Noah, Jr. 24:20;  
25:104  
Olive (Fales) 25:65  
Patience 23:62,158;  
24:17,19,105,145;  
25:14,62,105  
Patience (--) 25:18  
Patience (Hicks)  
25:13,14  
Patience (Lee) 24:61  
Peggy 25:65  
Peter 24:61,166;  
25:105,106  
Phebe (Wait) 25:59  
Phebe (Weaver) 24:  
105  
Philip 23:153; 25:63  
Phoebe 23:96,97;  
24:131; 25:156  
Phoebe (Shores)  
23:95,97  
Penelope 24:22  
Polly 25:103  
Rachel 23:62,102;  
24:18; 25:103  
Rachel (Hares) 24:22  
Rebecca 23:59,98,  
100; 24:16; 25:14  
Rebecca (--) 23:  
98; 24:14,20  
25:16  
Rebecca (Belcher)  
25:156  
Rebecca (Olin) 25:59  
Rebecca (Sawyer)  
23:155  
Rebecca (Thayer)  
23:97,99  
Rebeckah 24:22  
Rhoba (Mason) 25:63  
Robe 24:20; 25:14  
Robert 23:5,7,8,  
10,57,58,60,61  
62,95,96,97,100,  
101,155,156,158,  
159; 24:13,16,  
17,18,19,20,21,  
61,103,104,105,  
130,131,145,  
149; 25:11,13,14,  
59,60,62,64,65,  
104,105  
Robert, Jr. 23:61,  
158; 24:105  
Roby (--) 25:17  
Russell 25:59  
Ruth 23:100,101;  
24:19; 25:14,16  
Ruth (--) 23:62,99;  
24:20,130

## MILLARD, con't.

Ruth(Chase)24:13,  
14,15,16  
Ruth(Ingalls)25:61  
Ruth(Peck)25:14  
Sabra 25:64  
Sally(Chase)25:61  
Sally Ann(Fleming)  
25:13  
Samuel 23:10,59,60,  
62,100,154,156,157;  
24:16,19,20,21,105;  
25:12,18,59,60,61.  
103,104,105,156,  
Samuel, Jr. 23:154  
Samuel 2nd 25:61  
Samuel Arthur 25:104  
Samuel M. 25:13  
Sarah 23:10,58,61,  
62,98,99,101,102;  
24:17,21,22,66,104,  
181; 25:61,63  
Sarah(--) 24:16,17;  
25:18,60,61  
Sarah(Horton)23:155,  
156; 24:104; 25:64  
Sarah(Hix) 25:103  
Sarah(Jerault)25:59  
Sarah(Slocum)25:105  
Sarah Jerault 25:59  
Sabra 25:64  
Shubael 23:155  
Sibell(Cook)25:62  
Simon 25:13  
Sophia W.(Brayton)  
25:59  
Solomon 23:57,58,98,  
100,101; 24:21,22  
Spicer 25:14,15,16  
Squire 24:16,19;  
25:60  
Squire, Capt. 25:17,  
18  
Stephen 24:19; 25:  
12,13  
Susan (Greene)25:13  
Susan H. 25:59,60  
Susan Lucretia 24:66  
Susanna(Gladding)  
23:97,99  
Susanna(Grosvenor)  
24:21  
Susannah 24:18,22  
Susannah(--) 24:105,  
106  
Susannah(Gladding)  
23:98  
Susannah(Jerault)Rice  
25:59

Tabitha 23:157  
Thankful 25:62,65  
Thankful(--) 25:13  
Thankful(Gilmore)  
25:65  
Theodore Foster 25:104  
Thomas 23:8,9,158;  
24:145  
Thomas, Jr. 24:145  
Welcome 25:12,13  
Whitfield 25:65  
William 25:61  
Zedekiah 25:13,14

## MILLBROOK

M.D. Mrs. 25:53  
Minnie(Dubbs)21:38,  
86,131,177; 22:  
37,76,84,92,131,  
177; 23:85,138,183,187;  
24:94; 25:1,49,175,  
179,183  
Raymond 21:183; 22:92  
Raymond, Mrs. 21:23,34,  
41,46,49,71,116,161,  
176; 22:21,27,67,121,  
159,179; 23:69,121,133,  
161; 24:178; 25:9,46,  
138,160

Raymond H., Mrs. 23:23

## MILLER

---- 21:49,136  
----, Col. 24:62  
----, Gen. 24:148  
----, Major 24:62  
----, Rev. 21:128  
----(Covert)25:159  
----(Ridgway) 25:153  
----(Rindle)25:158  
----(Teeter)25:84  
A. 24:27; 25:125  
A.M. 25:125  
Aaron 24:129; 25:14,  
15,16,61,158  
Abia(Viall)24:107  
Abiah(--)24:107  
Abigail 23:126,153,  
154,157,158; 24:  
64,65,109; 25:16,  
78  
Abigail(--) 23:153;  
25:15  
Abigail(Read)24:64,65  
Abigail Bliss 25:16  
Abigail Reed 25:153,  
154  
Abigail Richards 25:155  
Abner 24:119  
Alexander 24:24,27,28,  
77,78

Alexander Thompson  
25:15  
Alice 25:115  
Alice T.(--)21:172;  
24:137  
Alix 24:26  
Almira 21:106  
Amelia(Major)  
22:71  
Amy(Sly)25:108  
Ann 22:70; 25:152  
Ann(Rice)25:17  
Anna 23:153,154  
Anna(--)25:128  
Anna(--)Halie  
24:147  
Anna(Aldrich)25:108  
Anna(Rist)25:24  
Anna Hjelma 23:180  
Anna M. 25:125  
Annie(--)25:121  
Annie C.(--)21:136  
Anson 25:75  
Ardelia Adams 25:15  
Asa 25:107,108  
Asenath 24:147  
Asenath(Strong)  
24:147  
B.(--) 25:125  
B.B. 22:126  
Barbara 23:103,104,  
148  
Barbara(--)24:176  
Barnard 24:105,106,  
157,159  
Benjamin 22:162;  
23:60,62,98,  
159; 24:14,15,  
19,107,108,145,  
146,147,148  
Benjamin, Jr. 23:159  
Benjamin William  
24:147  
Bessie M. 22:114  
Betse 24:108  
Betsey 24:108,25:  
158  
Betsey(--)24:109;  
25:13,107  
Betsey T. 25:156  
Betsey Tucker  
(Holland)25:156  
Birvil 24:77  
Burvill 24:161  
Caleb 24:108,109  
Caroline 25:151  
Caroline(Nicolson)  
25:150  
Cath.(--)23:180

# MILLER, Con't.

Cat arinau(Langendoc-  
eur)22:71  
Catherine 21:15,113  
Caty(--) 25:66  
Charity 23:159  
Charles 24:63,69,  
109;25:63,109,  
129,149,150,151,  
Charles N. 23:80  
Charlotte(--) 25:149  
Charlotte(Bresee)  
24:77  
Charlotte E. 23:28  
Chloe B.(Chase)25:108  
Christina(--)25:166  
Christopher 24:176  
Consider 24:107  
Cynthia 25:103,108  
D.B. 22:126  
Daniel 23:98; 24:61,  
62,77; 25:106,  
107,108,156  
Daniel,Jr. 24:61,62;  
25:106  
David 24:104; 25:84,  
157  
David B. 23:77  
Deborah 24:64,65  
Deidamia(Ingram)25:  
151,152  
Diana(Field)24:107  
Deighton(--)24:104  
Diliela 24:66  
Dorcas 24:107  
E. W. 25:110  
Ebenezer 23:153,154;  
24:65; 25:109,149,  
154  
Ebenezer,Dr. 24:62  
Ebenezer,Jr. 24:63  
Ebenezer,Rev. 24:63,  
65  
Edward 25:149,150  
Edward T. 24:176  
Edward Thompson,Col.  
23:184  
Edward Winslow 25:109,  
110  
Eleanor(Wright)25:119  
Eleanor E.(Hite)  
24:79  
Elijah 24:107  
Elisabeth 25:154  
Eliza 22:132; 25:151,  
158  
Eliza(Burns)24:24  
Elizabeth 22:122;23:  
100,103,153,154;  
24:63,66,110,146;

25:15,63,109,149,154,  
155  
Elizabeth(--)23:153;  
24:109,129; 25:15,  
16,61,106  
Elizabeth(Burlingame)  
25:17  
Elizabeth(Carey)25:149,  
150  
Elizabeth(Hancock)25:  
149  
Elizabeth(Hicks)24:105,  
106  
Elizabeth(Hill)24:109,  
110  
Elizabeth(Houtz)21:13  
Elizabeth(Ingalls)22:  
126  
Elizabeth(Kingsley)  
25:14  
Elizabeth(Martin)24:164  
Elizabeth(Pierce)24:110  
Elizabeth(Ridgway)25:  
152,153,154  
Elizabeth(Sherman)24:106,  
148  
Elizabeth(Sherman)  
Miller 24:106,148  
Elizabeth(Sturgis)  
25:109  
Elizabeth(Teeter)25:83  
Elizabeth(Thresher)  
25:63  
Elizabeth(Vassel)24:65;  
25:155  
Elizabeth Kent 25:109  
Elizabeth Margery  
23:169  
Elizabeth W. 25:14  
Elkanah 25:65  
Ella F. 25:129  
Ellen 21:136  
Ellis 25:106  
Emaline 25:151  
Emaline A. 25:121  
Emeline 22:27  
Emily H. 21:129  
Emma Essel 25:75  
Ephraim 24:61; 25:106,  
107,108  
Ephraim,Jr. 25:106  
Esther 23:160  
Esther(Cleveland)  
21:106  
Eunice 23:169;25:60,  
107,151  
Eunice A.(--)23:169  
Eva B. 25:125  
Elviah 25:158

Experience 24:107  
Ezekiel Read 25:151  
Ezra 25:103  
Flora 21:136  
Flora Louise(Withing-  
ton)24:60  
Freeborn(Bicknell)  
24:105  
Friedricke 24:168  
G.W. 25:125  
George 21:106;23:60;  
25:66,109,159  
George L. 23:169  
George Lewis 22:114  
George Ruggles 25:155  
George Scott 22:114  
George W. 25:129  
Gerald Withington  
24:60  
Gertrude(Houghten)  
24:50  
Gertrude Violet 24:60  
H. 24:119  
H.A. 22:114  
H.G.,Rev. 25:79  
Hanna(Preston)22:21  
Hannah 23:8,28,153,  
154; 24:61,62,107;  
25:65,107,109  
Hannah(--)23:7  
Hannah(Dyer)25:108,109  
Hannah(Smith)25:150  
Hannah(Thayer)23:98;  
24:61,62  
Harriet(--)25:152  
Harriet(Flinn)25:152  
Harriet R. 24:113  
Harriett 25:153,154  
Helen E.(Walker)24:115  
Henry 24:65; 25:103,  
155  
Hepza 25:152  
Hepzabah 25:152  
Hepzibah 25:152  
Hezekiah 24:64;25:13,  
15,16,64,103,150,151  
156  
Hezekiah R. 25:151  
Hezekiah Read 24:64,  
65; 25:150,151  
Hezekiah Read,Jr.  
25:151  
Hope 23:18; 24:147  
Hope,Jr. 24:146  
Hope(--)24:146  
Hope(Cole)24:145,146  
Hubert McAllister  
21:152  
Huldith 24:61,62  
Ibrook 25:107

## MILLER, con't.

Ichobod 23:5  
 Ida R. 25:125  
 Ilia 25:127  
 Israil 22:102  
 J.A. (--) 25:127, 128  
 J.M. 25:125  
 Jack Wesley 24:60  
 Jacob 21:13; 25:13, 64, 130  
 James 22:45; 23:159; 24:106, 108, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148; 25:17, 61, 66, 152, 155  
 James, Capt. 24:119  
 James 2nd 24:146  
 James H. 22:21  
 James M. 24:115  
 James W. 24:79  
 Jane 24:107  
 Jane (--) Chew 23:34  
 Jane (Hayden) 25:150, 151  
 Jane (Reed) 25:151  
 Jane (Thomas) 23:75  
 Jennima (Whipple) 25:107  
 Jennet 22:45  
 Jennie 22:114  
 Jenny (--) 25:151  
 Jesse 25:65  
 Job 24:104, 106, 148,  
 Joh, Jr. 23:5  
 John 23:5, 7, 8, 9, 153, 154, 157, 159, 180; 24:15, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 145, 148, 164; 25:16, 17, 18, 63, 64, 65, 84, 103, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 121, 140, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 158, 159  
 John, Capt. 23:169  
 John, Dr. 21:101  
 John, Jr. 23:8, 59; 24:63  
 John, Rev. 23:28; 25:110  
 John Franklin 22:114  
 John H. 25:128  
 John Hancock 25:149  
 John Henry 21:152  
 John Howard 23:169  
 John Hunter 25:17  
 John P.B. 23:117

Jonathan 24:109, 110  
 Joseph 23:153, 154, 159; 24:64, 65; 25:65, 103, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155  
 Joseph, Jr. 24:64, 65  
 Josephine (Brown) 22:162  
 Josiah 24:17, 20, 61, 62; 25:61, 62, 107  
 Josiah, Jr. 25:107  
 Josiah Whipple 25:107  
 Judith 24:61, 62; 25:106, 107  
 Judith (Warner) 25:155  
 Julia M. 25:125  
 Kittie 21:170  
 Laurantus 22:71  
 Leonard 24:65; 25:128, 155, 156  
 Leonard, Jr. 25:155  
 Leonard, Lieut. 24:65  
 Levina (Dyer) 24:161  
 Lewis 24:65; 25:154, 155, 158  
 Lewis I. 25:158  
 Lewis T. 25:158  
 Lidia Brown 25:15  
 Lillian A. 25:129  
 Lorin 21:128  
 Louis G. 25:129  
 Lucius 23:76  
 Lucy 23:28; 25:106, 107, 155  
 Lucy (Newell) 25:106, 107  
 Lucy (Wadsworth) 25:154  
 Lucy A. 25:107  
 Lucy J. 25:156  
 Ludolphus 22:71  
 Luke 25:106, 107  
 Luraine 24:148  
 Lurana (--) 25:63  
 Lydia 24:61, 62; 25:63, 65, 86, 106, 107  
 Lydia (--) 25:61, 66  
 Lydia Ballou 25:108  
 Lydia (Cochran) 24:108  
 Lynthia 22:147; 23:20  
 M. (--) 25:125  
 Margaret 22:30; 25:110  
 Magdalen 24:50  
 Margaret (Matteson) 25:110  
 Margaret Platt 21:101  
 Maria 21:81  
 Martha 24:63; 25:62, 63  
 Martha (--) 24:61; 25:16, 17  
 Martha (Goff) Bowen Edson 25:103  
 Martha (Mason) 25:156

Martha (Mooers) 21:97  
 Martha (Mottram) 24:63  
 Martha Elizabeth (Mooers) 21:151  
 Martha Mooers 21:147  
 Martha Porter 23:132  
 Martin 25:83  
 Mary 23:100, 154, 159, 160; 24:63, 66, 109, 145, 147; 25:15, 17, 66, 151, 154, 156  
 Mary (--) 22:54; 24:65, 104, 148; 25:63, 106, 129  
 Mary (Bicknell) 25:107  
 Mary (Harris) 25:109  
 Mary (Little) 24:110  
 Mary (Little) Reynolds 24:109  
 Mary (Marshall) 25:108  
 Mary (Maxcy) 25:103  
 Mary (Sanders) 24:147  
 Mary (Vanfleet) 22:161  
 Mary (Wheeler) 25:65, 66  
 Mary (Winslow) 25:110  
 Mary (Wise) 25:106, 107  
 Mary Ann 21:136  
 Mary B. (--) 25:151  
 Mary Billing (Reed) 25:151  
 Mary E. 25:125  
 Mary Jane 23:169; 25:154  
 Mehitabel 23:153, 154, 159, 160; 24:62, 63, 147  
 Mehitabel (Thayer) 23:98, 159  
 Mercy (--) 24:145  
 Mercy (Maxcy) 25:103  
 Minnette Cleora (McAllister) 21:152  
 Molly Turner 24:108, 109  
 Molly 24:106; 25:107  
 Molly Wadsworth 25:155  
 Moses 24:129; 25:61  
 Mottram 24:63  
 Nabby 25:108  
 Naomi 25:154  
 Nancy 24:69; 25:108, 151, 152  
 Nancy (--) 25:65, 110  
 Nancy (Gould) 22:102  
 Nancy (Jamerson) 25:155  
 Nancy (Johnson) 24:109  
 Nancy Ann (Allen) 22:114

## MILLER, CON'T.

Nathan 23:157,158;  
 24:15,106,107,  
 108,109; 25:13,  
 16,17,60,156  
 Nathan, Col. 24:106,  
 108,110  
 Nathan, Jr. 24:108;  
 25:17,18,60  
 Nathan H. 25:64  
 Nathaniel 23:100;  
 24:108; 25:13,15,  
 16,17,18,62,63,  
 64,65,103  
 Nelson 24:108,146,  
 147  
 Newell 25:106,107  
 Noah 25:104  
 Norton 22:126  
 O.M. 25:125  
 Olive 25:63  
 Olive(--)23:159  
 Olive(Bowen)24:105  
 Olive(Philips)Brown  
 24:107  
 Olive Mariah 23:169  
 Oliver 21:48; 25:158,  
 159  
 Osni 21:81  
 Patience 23:159;24:  
 15,107,108,109,  
 146,147,148; 25:  
 61  
 Patience(--)24:108,  
 110  
 Patience(Cobb)25:108  
 Patience(Peirce)25:13  
 Patience(Turner)23:  
 158; 24:107,108  
 Peggy 25:65  
 Penelope 24:66;  
 25:109  
 Peter 24:61,62;  
 25:108  
 Peter G. 23:33  
 Phebe(Peterson)25:157  
 Phelps 22:126  
 Phelps I. 22:161  
 Philip 25:63,64  
 Philip 2nd 25:13  
 Polly(Slack)25:107  
 Prudence 23:157;24:  
 107  
 Rachel 23:142,159;  
 25:63,103  
 Rachel(Janes/Jones)  
 24:77  
 Rachel(Ward)25:66  
 Ramsey 22:161  
 Rebackah 23:157

Rebeca(Dunlap)22:71  
 Rebecca 23:153,154,  
 158; 24:6,62,63,65,  
 108,109,146,147;25:  
 56,110,125,155  
 Rebecca(--)24:16,63,65,  
 131,148,149; 25:108,  
 152  
 Rebecca C.(Barrackman)  
 24:79  
 Rebecca(Barton)24:108  
 Rebecca(Belcher)23:153,  
 154  
 Rebecca(Davis)25:152  
 Rebecca(Minot)24:62  
 Rebecca G.(Janes)24:163  
 Rebecca G.(Jones)24:163  
 Rebeccah 25:155  
 Reuben 25:107,108  
 Rhoba 24:62  
 Rhobe 25:17,108  
 Rhobe(--)25:17  
 Rhobe(Salsbury)25:16,17  
 Rhoda 25:63  
 Rhoda(--)21:81  
 Richard C. 23:167  
 Rob 23:57  
 Robert 23:7,8,157,159,  
 160; 24:19,23,24,25,  
 61,79,104,105,106,  
 107,108,131,145,147,  
 148,149; 25:16,18,  
 63,65,103,106,107,  
 108,129  
 Robert, Jr. 24:104  
 Robert A. 24:164  
 Robert J. 25:129  
 Roley(--) 25:17  
 Rosetta(--) 25:129  
 Rufus 25:107  
 Russell 25:107  
 Ruth 23:157,158;24:64,  
 65,108,109,110;25:14,  
 15,17,151  
 Ruth(--) 25:61  
 Ruth(Chase)24:13  
 Ruth(Curtis)23:157  
 Ruth(Ward)24:65  
 Sally 24:107,146,147;  
 25:158  
 Sally(--) 25:152  
 Sally(Fuller)25:155  
 Sally(Gardner)25:151  
 Sally(Huff)25:158  
 Sally(Morgan)24:79  
 Sally(Williams)25:108  
 Samuel 23:7,8,59,153,  
 154,157; 24:62,63,  
 64,65,107,108,109

223

110; 25:17,18,103,  
 105,108,110,149,150,  
 151,152,154,155  
 Samuel, Jr. 23:153,  
 154,157; 24:62  
 Samuel R. 25:153,154  
 Samuel Ridgway  
 25:153,154  
 Sarah 22:117; 23:56,  
 61,101,102,103,  
 159,160; 24:61,62,  
 160; 25:109  
 Sarah(--) 23:117;  
 24:17; 25:75,103,  
 151,153  
 Sarah(Allen)24:147  
 Sarah(Carpenter)  
 23:157  
 Sarah(Hill)24:109  
 Sarah(Potter)25:17  
 Sarah(Richards)25:155  
 Sarah(Rogers)Coomer  
 23:157  
 Sarah(Speakman)25:154  
 Sarah Ann 22:32;  
 23:169  
 Sarah R. 25:156  
 Sebra 25:107  
 Sereno 23:75  
 Sophia 23:28,169  
 Solomon 25:157,158  
 Spicer 25:14  
 Squire 24:19;25:18,  
 60,65,66,108  
 Squire, Jr. 25:66  
 Stephen 22:71; 24:  
 62,63; 25:66,108,  
 109,110,154  
 Stephen, Col 25:108  
 Stephen Voorhees  
 24:60  
 Susan(Teeter) 25:83  
 Susan Elizabeth  
 (Allison)24:164  
 Susannah 24:66;25:17  
 Susannah(Luther)24:  
 106,107  
 Tabitha 24:107  
 Thankful 25:65  
 Thankful(--)25:62  
 Thomas 23:9; 24:63,  
 109,110,145;25:149  
 Thomas, Jr. 24:145  
 Vera May(Trumbull)  
 24:60  
 Villa Dale 22:114  
 W.W. 25:128  
 Warren 25:151  
 Welcome 25:13,64,108

# MILLER, con't.

Welthy(Clark)25:66  
Whipple 25:108  
William 21:129;  
22:54; 24:17,64,  
65,79,109,110,  
163; 25:61,110,151,  
152,153,154  
William,Maj. 24:64,  
129; 25:151  
William R. 25:152  
William Read 25:152  
William T. 24:108;  
25:15  
William Turner 24:  
108  
William Waller 25:  
127  
Wilson 23:126  
Zedikah 25:13,14  
Zerviah(Potter)  
25:17

# MILLERD

Asa 25:12,13  
Barbara(--) 24:16  
Barnard 24:105  
Benjamin 23:10,60;  
25:59  
Betsey(Greene)25:18  
Betsey(Howard)25:65  
Charles 24:18  
Charles Holden  
25:18  
Charlotte 25:65  
Daniel 23:101  
David 24:21  
Dorothy 24:18  
Dorothy(--) 24:17,  
18  
Ebenezer 23:160;  
25:106  
Edwin 25:59  
Elizabeth(Morse)  
25:106  
Ephraim 23:100,101,  
154; 24:61; 25:  
106  
Esther 23:160  
Eunice 25:106  
Eunice(Pearce)25:60  
Eunis(--)25:61  
Experience 25:106  
Experience(Bragg)  
Gladding 23:160  
Experience(White)  
23:101  
Ezra 25:104  
Gulielmus B. 25:59  
Hannah 25:65  
Hannah(--)25:104

Hannah(Buffington)25:64  
Hannah(Glazier)25:18  
Hezekiah 24:15  
Jacob 24:18; 25:64,65  
James,Jr. 25:59  
Joanna(Buffington)  
25:64  
John 23:160; 24:16,18;  
25:18,60,64,106  
John,Jr. 24:17  
Jonathan 23:160;25:11,  
13  
Joseph 23:10  
Joseph Tillinghast  
25:60  
Josiah 24:17  
Judith 23:101  
Lucy 25:106  
Lydia 23:101; 24:116  
Martha 24:18  
Martin 25:18,59  
Mary 23:58; 24:15,131  
Mary(--) 25:11,12  
Mary(Sweet)25:60  
Mehitable(Horton)25:64  
Nancy(--)25:104  
Nathan 25:18  
Nathaniel 23:100,101;  
24:13,14,15,18,19;  
25:18,60,64  
Nathaniel,Jr. 25:15  
Nehemiah 23:160  
Noah 24:20  
Noah,Jr. 24:20; 25:104  
Patience(--) 25:18  
Patience(Pierce)25:18  
Pierce 25:18  
Polly 25:65  
Rachel 24:18  
Rebecca 24:15  
Robert 23:10,96,100,  
160; 24:131; 25:  
60,106  
Rozina 25:106  
Russell 25:59  
Ruth(--)24:14  
Sam'l. 23:10,59; 24:  
16; 25:12,13,18,  
59,60,61,104  
Sam'l,Jr. 23:10  
Sarah(--) 24:17;  
25:60  
Sarah J. 25:59  
Simon 25:12  
Solomon 23:100  
Squire 24:16; 25:18,60  
Squire,Capt. 25:59,60  
Susan H. 25:59  
Susanna 24:18

Thankful, (--) 25:  
13  
Tillinghast 25:64  
Welcome 25:13  
MILLERS  
B. 24:119  
MILES  
W. W., Maj. 21:28  
MILET  
Theodice 22:25  
MILETTE  
Harry B. 22:174  
MILLAGAN  
Sarah Ann 22:159  
MILLETT  
Henriette 22:67  
MILLHAM  
Samuel A. 25:79  
Sarah H. (Robson)  
25:79  
MILLIGAN  
John W. 24:85  
Julia (Davis) 24:  
85  
Mary 22:71; 25:177  
MILLIKEN  
Charles F. 24:98  
Hurd 24:119  
MILLIKIN  
C. F. 22:99  
MILLIMAN  
David 22:161  
MILLS  
Ada 25:73  
Agnes (--) 25:73  
Alvire (--) 25:28  
Archibald 24:173  
Beverly 23:182  
Clara Louise (Kent)  
23:37  
Daniel 23:182  
Dean 25:73  
Deram 25:28  
Edmund 23:182  
Elbert 24:114  
Elizabeth 23:182;  
24:173  
Elizabeth (--) 23:  
182; 24:173  
Elizabeth (Lent)  
Valleau 23:182  
Emeline (--) 25:166  
Emily 23:135  
Fedelia C.23:182  
Fretus 23:182  
George 22:113; 23:  
135  
George. Deacon 23:  
182  
George, Jr. 23:182

## MILLS, con't.

Hannah (--) 25:90  
 Harriet 23:135  
 Henry Chapman 25:90  
 Herbert P. 25:172  
 Hewitt 25:57  
 Hiram 25:166  
 Ida (Cranmer) 24:  
 181;25:91  
 J. B. 21:158  
 Jane (Armstrong) 25:  
 167  
 Jane (Bresce) 24:  
 114  
 Jane (Bresee) 24:  
 114  
 Joel 23:182  
 John 25:32,91  
 John H. 23:182  
 John L. 24:173  
 John R. 23:135  
 Joseph 23:182  
 Joseph, Jr. 25:90  
 Joseph Martin 25:  
 90  
 Josiah 24:116  
 Juliette 23:182  
 Katie R. 22:138,  
 182;23:44,90,  
 133,135,188;  
 24:43,46,90,92,  
 136,180; 25:18,44,  
 46,56,89,136,137,  
 179,180,132  
 L. R. 23:28  
 Laura S. 23:182  
 Lille (Busey) 21:  
 158  
 Louisa 22:114  
 Lucy (Coy) 25:56,57  
 Lurence (Blanchard)  
 22:23  
 Lurina (--) 22:26  
 Lyman 23:182  
 Margaret (Sumner)  
 23:135  
 Margaret Emline 25:28  
 Mary 22:22,68; 25:  
 32,35  
 Mary (Simmon) 24:116  
 Maryann Madderson 24:  
 173  
 Maryetta 23:135  
 Mary Eliza 25:95  
 Mary Ellen (Crouse)  
 22:113  
 Miller 23:182  
 Morgan B. 23:28  
 Moriah (Griggs) 24:  
 90

Nancy 23:135  
 Nancy (--) 24:173  
 Noah 23:182  
 Peddy (--) Gould  
 23:182  
 Phoebe 23:182  
 Polly 23:182; 24:45  
 Randall 23:135  
 Rebecca 23:28; 24:173  
 Robert 24:116  
 Robert S. 24:159,160,  
 161,169  
 Russell 23:135  
 Ruth (Higley) 23:182  
 Sally (Coburn) 25:90  
 Samuel, Capt. 25:57  
 Samuel, Jr. 25:56  
 Samuel, 3rd 25:90  
 Samuel Hitchcock  
 25:90  
 Sarah 21:182  
 Sarah (--) 23:182  
 Seth 23:182  
 Stephen 25:91  
 Susan (--) Andrews  
 23:75  
 Susannah 24:173  
 Thomas 24:173  
 Victoria 25:166  
 William 22:23; 23:  
 75; 24:116  
 William Gasper 24:173  
 William O. 23:37  
 William Webster 24:90

## MILNES

George 22:10  
 Martha 22:10  
 Martha (Cockroft) 22:  
 10  
 Mary Ann 22:10,12

## MILTERDAM

Benjamin 24:78  
 Martha Ann (Harris)  
 24:78

## MILTON

John W. 23:81  
 Martha 22:102  
 Phenie A. (Warner)  
 23:81  
 Thomas M. 23:81

## MINER

Emaline 21:129  
 James 25:158  
 Philip 25:158

## MINIAR

Solomon, Rev. 22:22

## MINIE

Adalaide (Leduc) 22:  
 25  
 Joseph 22:25

## MINK

Margaret 25:91

## MINNEGAN

L. 22:164

## MINNIE

Lambert 25:120  
 Nancy 25:120  
 Ursula (--) 25:120  
 Minnot Lenora 22:71

## MINOR

Alletta 25:158  
 Anna Eliza 24:26  
 Catharine (Wyckoff)  
 25:157  
 Eliza Ann (Mundy) 25:  
 158  
 Jane (Covert) 25:158  
 Jeremiah 21:111  
 Lucy 24:162  
 Lydia E. (Harris) 21:  
 11  
 Martha Ann (Cosson)  
 Jewel 21:111  
 Peter 25:157  
 Rachel 24:114  
 Seven V. 25:158  
 Stephen V. 25:158  
 William 21:11; 25:157,  
 158

## MINOT

Mary 22:73  
 Mary, Jr. 23:153  
 Mary, Sr. 23:153  
 Mercy (Clark) 24:62  
 Rebecca 24:62  
 Stephen, Col. 24:62

## MINTHORN

Catherine (--) 25:73  
 George 25:73  
 William 25:73

## MIRAULT

Dentesse 25:119  
 Elvena 25:168  
 Miraline 25:119  
 Miraulm 25:168  
 Rebecca (--) 25:119,  
 168  
 Suffrin 25:168

## MIREs

Cornelius 23:83  
 George 25:23

## MIRON

Lucide 22:68

## MISE

Susana (Strader) 24:  
 28

William 24:28

## MISENER

Sincy 24:112

MISNER  
Isaac 23:190  
John M. 23:190  
Joseph 23:190  
Sarah C. (Mc Inally)  
23:190  
Wesley 23:190

MISSON

John 23:175

MITCHAU

Josephine (--) 24:  
70

William 24:70

MITCHEL

Dexter 23:28

John, Dr. 22:131

MITCHELL

Aaron D. 22:33

Andrew C. 24:79

Ann E. W. (Highland)  
24:112

Ansel M. 24:116

Augustus F. 24:112

Betsey (Moovers) 21:  
147

Catherine 21:23

Catherine (--) 21:124

Charles 25:26

David 25:163

Deziah (--) 22:33

Eliza 24:159

Eliza Jane (Kennedy)  
24:163

Elizabeth 24:24

Elizabeth (Zimmer-  
man) 24:114

Elizabeth Jane 23:151

Elsie Electa 23:123

Emeline E. 22:33

Eunice (--) 21:23,  
76

Fred 25:163

H. E. 22:58

Hannah (--) 22:34

Harriet (Sumner) 25:  
25

Henry Root 22:34

Henryette 22:34

J. A., Rev. 24:28

James 21:145; 22:  
33

Jane (Lafler) 24:  
164

Jennie 21:144; 24:  
126

John 22:33; 25:26

John B. 24:28

Joseph 24:163

L. B. 24:126

Lewis 23:28

Louise 21:149

Lurane 24:26

M. 21:124

Margaret J. 24:162

Marinda S. 22:33

Martha A. 24:80

Martha H. 24:79

Mary 21:23; 24:113

Mary Ann 24:28

Mary Ann (Cram) 24:  
79

Mary Eliza 22:33

Mary Elizabeth 24:162

Mary G. 21:124; 22:33

Mary Jane 21:145

Matthew 25:51

Michael 21:124

Mildred 24:24

N. M. 24:126

Nancy Stacy 25:44

Patsy (Cutler) 24:28

Polly (Burdick) 23:88

Polly Ann 22:34

Rebecca S. 22:33

Sally Ann 22:34

Samuel 22:34

Samuel H. 22:34

Sarah 25:51

Sarah (--) 25:163

Sarah (Knowls) 24:116

Sarah (Ward) 21:145

Serilda (Shiplet) 24:  
161

Thomas 22:34

Thomas C. 22:34

Thomas M. 24:164

William 21:23,147; 22:  
34

William, Rev. 23:23

William B. 24:114

William T. 24:16

MITCHSHOE

Thomas 24:70

MITTS

Henry 25:25

John B. 25:25

MIXER

George T. 24:119,120

MIZZLEBAUGH

Minnie (Hines) 25:25

MOAK

Alice (--) 25:121

Charles 25:121

Minerva 25:121

MOBLE

L., Mrs. 22:83

La Fayette 22:82

MOCK

Elvira (--) 22:32

MODDRALL 226  
Angeline (Clark) 24:  
23,26

John H. 24:23,26

Rebecca 24:23

MODDREL

John H. 24:161,162

MODDRELL

John H. 24:163,164

MODDRILL

Rebecca 24:26

MODREL

Elizabeth Ann 24:160

MODRELL

Margaret G. 24:80

Mary 24:27

MOE

Enos 25:158

Jane (Slaight) 25:158

MOEGLE

Catherine 23:119

Frederick 23:119

John 23:119

Margaret 23:119

MOELBER

Peter 25:164

Regina (--) 25:164

Robert 25:164

MOERS

Edmund, Corp. 21:97

Jonathan 21:97

MOFFATT

Charles 22:174

Emma 22:174

Eunice (--) 25:183

J. Cecil, Mrs. 23:133

Louise 22:174

Mary 22:174

Maxine 22:174

MOFFET

James 24:162

Margaret J. (Mitchell)  
24:162

Sarah Ann (Cavins) 24:  
161

William 24:161,164

Willima 24:164

MOGAN

Mary (--) 25:28

Mary Ann 25:28

Peter 25:28

MOGER

O. M. 23:138

MOHLER

P. 23:66

MOIR

David Anderson 21:74

George S. 21:74,167

Teresa (--) 21:74

Theresa (--) 21:167

- MOLLAR  
   Conrad 25:32  
 MOMINEY  
   Monique 22:68  
 MOMINY  
   Hubert 22:24  
   Margaret 22:23  
   Mary 22:24  
   Mary (Dubriele)  
     22:24  
 MONAGHAN  
   George William 24:70  
   John W. 24:70  
 MONAN  
   Patrick 22:159  
 MONCRIEFFDAHM  
   Martha (Spence) 25:  
     130  
 MONETTE  
   O. E. 22:49  
 MONEY  
   James 24:124  
   Susannah (Courson)  
     24:124  
 MONINGER  
   Henry 22:112  
 MONKS  
   Lydia (Hearld) 25:  
     129  
   Richard 25:129  
 MONNSIP  
   Thomas 23:28  
 MONRO  
   Margaret (--) 23:96  
   Thomas 23:96  
 MONROE  
   Ann (--) 21:161  
   Andrew 23:96  
   Byrd 24:25,26  
   Catherine 22:122  
   Catherine B. (Sperry)  
     23:31  
   Charles 21:30  
   Eleanor 24:25  
   Eliza Ann (Hale)  
     22:122  
   Hannah (--) 24:14  
   Helen T. 23:170  
   Hollis, Dr. 24:119  
   Ira 22:142  
   Ira T. 22:145  
   Ira Thompson 23:15  
   John 24:14  
   John M. 22:161  
   Joshua, Rev. 23:179  
   Mary B. (--) 23:170  
   Nelson 22:122  
   Olivia 24:111  
   Samuel Cooley 21:30  
   Sarah 21:32
- MONTAGUE  
   Abigail (Hubbard) 22:  
     117  
   Caleb 22:117  
   Cynthia 21:21  
   Daniel 22:116,117  
   Daniel, Sergt. 22:116  
   David 22:117  
   Electa (Graves) 22:116  
   Esther 22:117  
   Eunice 22:116  
   Harriet 21:63  
   Irena 22:117  
   John 22:117  
   Lydia 22:117  
   Lydia (Smith) 22:116  
   Martha (Warner) 22:117  
   Mary 24:132  
   Mary (Bangs) 22:116  
   Mary (Pomeroy) 22:117  
   Moses 22:117  
   Sarah (Clark) 22:117  
   Susan (Lee) 22:117  
   Zebina, Brig.-Gen. 22:  
     116  
 MONTAUNA  
   E. 22:163  
 MONTAYNE  
   Abraham 25:32  
   Borgun 25:32  
   John 25:32  
   Joseph 25:32  
 MONTEITH  
   ---, Rev. 23:145  
   C. A., Mrs. 22:45,  
     171; 23:38  
   J., Rev. 22:21  
   John, Rev. 21:23  
   Ruth R. 25:58  
   Ruth Robbins 23:92;  
     24:57; 25:3,9  
   Ruth Robbins, Mrs. 25:  
     139  
 MONTIE  
   Mary 22:24  
 MONTGOMERY  
   Alexander 24:160  
   Alexander, Dr. 25:  
     131  
   Almyra 25:157  
   Augustus 25:157  
   Blanche 25:131  
   Catherine 23:28  
   Clarence Staughton 25:  
     131  
   Edgar M., Mrs. 23:43  
   Emiline (Ingersoll)  
     25:158  
   Esther A. (MeeK) 23:  
     162
- Ester (Brewster)  
     25:157  
   Fanny (--) 25:157  
   Frances Margaret 21:  
     30  
   G. W., Rev. 21:32  
   George 23:42; 25:131,  
     179  
   George E. 25:131  
   Henry 25:157  
   Hugh 25:158  
   J. 22:164  
   John 24:24; 25:78,  
     157,158  
   Leah Rachel  
     (Prigmore) 25:131  
   Lucinda 25:157  
   Lucinda (Abbott) 24:  
     160  
   Malvina G. 21:30  
   Margaret 25:131  
   Margaret Josephine  
     25:131  
   Margaretta J. 23:129  
   Moses 21:30  
   Sarah (Lefferts) 25:  
     157  
   Sarah Ann 22:124  
   Sarah W. 22:122  
   Thomas S. 23:162  
   Virginia Alice  
     (Temple) 25:131  
   William 23:43,161;  
     25:131,157,179  
   William H. 22:122;  
     124,125  
 MONTINGER  
   Margaret (Mc Kibben)  
     22:112  
 MONTRESOR  
   John 24:41  
 MOODY  
   Ann (Mallows) 22:67  
   Charles 23:113  
   Charles Philip 23:113  
   Courtney E., Mrs.  
     21:46  
   Elizabeth Jordan 23:  
     113  
   Edna (Hudgins) 23:  
     113  
   Grace Josephine 23:  
     113  
   Irsula (Keyes) 24:16  
   Isiah 24:161  
   John 22:67  
   John Harold 23:113  
   Josephine (--) 23:113  
   Kathryn (Ball) 23:  
     113

## MOODY, con't.

Lucinda (Blair)  
24:161  
Margaret 24:116  
Mary E. (Gould) 23:  
113  
Muriel Jay 23:113  
Ralph Owen 23:113  
William 24:119,161

## MOOERS

see MOORES, MOORE,  
MORES, MOERS  
Abigail 21:100,102  
Abigail (Hazen) 21:  
99,100; 23:113  
Abigail (Springer)  
21:100  
Agnes (O'Brien) 21:  
152  
Alida Elvira 21:151  
Ammirahan 21:99,100  
Ammirahan, Jr. 21:  
100  
Amy 21:97,183; 24:  
183  
Angeline 21:147  
Ann (Travis) 21:97  
Anna 21:98,100  
Apphia 21:100  
Arabella 21:147  
Augustus Peterson  
21:148  
Benjamin 21:99,100,  
101; 23:113  
Benjamin Hazen 21:101  
Benjamin John, Dr.  
21:147  
Bethia (Bishop) 21:  
99  
Betsey 21:147  
Betsy 21:102  
Betty 21:100  
Calvin 21:148,150,  
151  
Calvin, Jr. 21:151  
Charles 21:147,149  
Charles Albert 21:148  
Charles Albert, Dr.  
21:150  
Charles Baxter 21:148  
Charles Everett 21:  
151  
Charles Lucien 21:148  
Charles Sidney 21:101  
Charlotte Elizabeth  
21:101  
Chellis Timothy 21:  
150  
Clara N. 21:148

## Constance (Langhorn)

21:98  
Cynthia Elizabeth  
(Walton) 21:151  
Cynthia G. 21:147  
Daniel 21:100,102  
David 21:99,100  
Denana 21:100  
Diana (Harding) 21:  
102  
Dorothy 21:98  
Edith (Capron) 21:150  
Edith Sophia (Swan-  
son) 21:151  
Edmund 21:97,98,99,  
147; 23:113; 24:  
183  
Edmund, Jr. 21:97,98  
Edythe (Tennenbaum)  
21:152  
Elijah 21:147  
Eliza (Prescott) 21:  
102  
Eliza Ann 21:147  
Elizabeth 21:148,152  
Elizabeth (Adams) 21:  
101  
Ellen Valeria 21:148,  
150  
Elsie Maria 21:151  
Elvira (Ferrell) 21:  
150,151  
Eugene Edwin 21:148  
Flora Ellen 21:147  
Florian Jefferson  
21:151  
Frank 21:102  
Frank Burt 21:151  
Frank G. 21:149  
Fred 21:149  
George 21:147,149  
George D. 21:149  
George Daniel 21:152  
George Henry 21:148  
George Nathaniel 21:  
148;152  
George Vienna 21:148  
George William 21:  
150,151  
Glenna Elma 21:152  
Hannah 21:97,102  
Hannah (Bradley) 21:  
150  
Hannah (Platt) 21:  
101  
Hannah Ann 21:101,147  
Hannah Maria 21:148  
Hannah Maria (Laughton)  
21:148

Hattie 21:148  
Hazen 21:101  
Henry 21:148  
Henry Augustus 21:  
150  
Hiram 21:102  
Jabez Smith 21:102,  
148  
James 21:147,149  
Jane (Silloway) 21:  
100  
John 21:98,99,100,  
101,102,147  
John White 21:101  
Jonathan 21:97,98,99,  
100,101,147  
Jonathan, Corp. 21:  
98  
Jonathan, Lieut. 21:  
98  
Joseph 21:99,100,101  
Josephine Eleanor  
(Willette) 21:151  
Joshua 21:100  
Josiah 21:102,148  
Josiah Nathaniel  
21:148,150  
Josiah Prescott 21:  
102,148  
Judith 21:98  
Judith (Pillsbury)  
21:98  
Katherine 21:100  
Kenneth 21:150  
Laura 21:149  
Lee Nathaniel 21:152  
Lilian 21:150  
Lizzie E. (Breard)  
21:149  
Lucy (Dyer) 21:148  
Margaret Platt  
(Miller) 21:101  
Maria 21:102  
Maria (Conover) 21:  
148  
Maria Elizabeth 21:  
148  
Maria Jane (Van-  
Evera) 21:148  
Mark 21:98,99  
Martha 21:97,98  
Martha (Dennison)  
21:149  
Martha Elizabeth 21:  
152  
Mary 21:97,102,147  
Mary (Eaton) 21:102  
Mary (Gray) 21:152  
Mary (Poore) 21:99

## MOOERS, con't.

Mary (Seaney) 21:  
147  
Mary (Varnum) 21:  
102  
Mary Jane (Northrup)  
21:150,151  
Mehitable 21:102  
Mehitable (Ingalls)  
21:100  
Mildred 21:150  
Mildred Elsie (Lee)  
21:152  
Moses 21:98,101  
Moses Hazen 21:100,  
101  
Nathaniel 21:100,102,  
147,148  
Ochsa (Beede) 21:  
147  
Persis 21:101  
Peter 21:100,102  
Peter, Jr. 21:102  
Phebe 21:101  
Phebe (Parsons) 21:  
101  
Phebe Maria 21:101  
Phyllis Elizabeth  
21:152  
Polly 21:100,101  
Prescott William  
21:148  
Rachel (Peterson)  
21:148  
Rebecca 21:147,149  
Reginald Grant 21:151  
Richard 21:97,98  
Richard Smith 21:101  
Sallie (Bagg) 21:147  
Samuel 21:98,99,100,  
102,147  
Samuel, Dr. 21:100  
Samuel, Jr. 21:100  
Samuel Taylor 21:147  
Sarah 21:97,98,100,  
147  
Sarah (Cooper) 21:98  
Smith Timothy 21:148  
Susan 21:101  
Susanna 21:99  
Susannah 21:101  
Sylvester Frederick  
21:152  
Thomas 21:98  
Timothy 21:100,102,  
148  
Timothy Conover 21:148  
True 21:102

Velma Florence (DuBois)  
21:151

Velma Florence (DuBois)  
Mooers 21:151

Wayne Hartley 21:152

William 21:101

William Henry 21:101

William P. 21:147

## MOON

Abigail 23:189'

Abraham 24:164

Ann (Pownell) 24:164

Azilla (Place) Sylvester  
22:45

Charles 23:90

Elizabeth 24:164

Georgia 22:13

James 24:163

Melinda L. (McIntosh)  
24:163

Sarah Ann (Cowell) 23:90

## MOONE

Melvinia 23:28

## MOONEY

---- (Warrell) 25:102

Bertha A. 24:75

D.P. 23:28

James 25:102

Mary Jane 23:28

Patrick 25:32,35

## MOORE

A.C. 21:101

Alexander 24:164

Allender S. 25:168

Almira 23:28,73

Amelia 23:161

Amelia (Ferris) 23:25

Ann Eliza (--) 25:168

Anna 23:122; 24:111;  
25:163

Annis C. (--) 21:118

Bertram 23:113

Betsey 22:117

Betsy Ross 25:171

C.F., Mrs. 21:169

Charles 24:119

Charlotte Eliza (Ames)  
25:171

Charlotte Elizabeth  
(Mooers) 21:101

David 25:32

Dawane 24:126

Diana 24:77

Effy (Powell) 24:115

Eliza Ann (Muns) 24:164

Elizabeth 23:31; 24:182;  
25:97

Esther 23:31

Floyd, Mrs. 21:92,  
183

Franklin 21:26,72,  
118,121,162,166

Franklin Arthur  
21:72

Frederick 22:174

George Washington  
24:111,163

Grace (Gould) 23:113

Grace Irene 21:112

Hannah (Livingstone)  
25:97

Hannah D. 24:78

Harried (--) 24:126

Harriet 25:26

Helen M. (--) 21:72,  
166

Henly L. 24:113

Henry 23:31,120

Henry, Jr. 23:31

Hester Ann (Wells)  
24:163

I.W. 23:28

Isaac, Rev. 23:179

Isabella (--) 23:122

J. 22:118

J., Rev. 21:129

James 23:31,120

John 23:31,122

John Orrin 25:171

Josephine 22:174

Julia Jane 23:28

Lee 24:126

Louisa 23:28; 24:153

Lucy Anne 24:28

Luther 24:111

Lydia (Pownell) 24:111

March C. 24:25

Margaret (McIntosh)  
24:116

Marietta 22:121

Martha (White) 25:54

Mary 24:112,113;  
25:117

Mary (Stewart) 24:111

Mary Ann 23:28; 25:  
168

Mary M. 23:28

Mathilda G. (--)  
21:162

Mathilde 21:26

Mathilde (--) 21:26

May (--) 22:83

Michel 24:119

Milton 24:115

Mitten 24:115

O.D. 23:161

Orin 23:28

- MOORE, con't.  
 Phebe 24:113  
 Polly 24:77  
 R.D. 24:126  
 Rachel(--)21:76  
 Richard 23:31  
 Rispa 25:136  
 S.H., 22:161  
 Sally 24:158  
 Sarah 23:28, 31, 120  
 Sarah(--)23:31  
 Sarah(Stoddert)24:113  
 Susan 24:114  
 Susanna 23:31  
 Thomas 25:32  
 W.R. 21:28  
 Washington E. 21:76  
 William 24:116, 182; 25:97  
 William, Deacon 25:97  
 MOOREHOUSE  
 Lucy G. 22:90  
 MOORES  
 Edmund, Jr. 21:97  
 Edmund, Sen. 21:97  
 Jonathan 21:97  
 MOORIN  
 John 24:115  
 Malinda(Lewis)24:115  
 MOORIS  
 Cha Duane 23:72  
 MOOT  
 Hiram 25:123  
 Nettie(Todd)25:123  
 Salem G. 25:123  
 MORAIS  
 Hattie(--)24:70  
 Peter 24:70  
 MORAN  
 Ames B. 24:70  
 Catherine 24:70  
 Celia(Hasbrouck) 25:115  
 Daniel 25:77  
 George 24:70  
 George W., Mrs. 25:115  
 George Washington, Dr., 25:115  
 Gilbert J., Lieut. 24:70  
 Josephine(--)24:70  
 Mary E.(--)24:70  
 Richard G. 24:70  
 Selia S. 25:77  
 Theresa(--)24:70  
 Virginia 24:102  
 William 25:77  
 MORDAN  
 David C. 25:28  
 Mary Ann(--)25:28  
 MORDEN  
 Eleanor 25:67  
 MORE  
 John 24:166  
 Julia(Reaume)22:68  
 Peter 22:68  
 MOREHOUSE  
 Amzi 21:33  
 Cornelia(Saterly)21:33  
 Daisy(Stamey)21:112  
 Eliza 25:22  
 George 23:28  
 James A., Dr. 21:112  
 John 25:32  
 Joseph 23:74  
 Margaret(King)25:74  
 Olive Amanda 21:153  
 MORELY  
 ----, Lawyer 21:141  
 MOREY  
 Ahad 25:11  
 Anna 25:107  
 Catherine 25:129  
 Cordelia 21:105  
 Deodatus 25:127  
 Hannah(Whitaker)Millard 23:154  
 John 23:154  
 Sally 22:68  
 Sally(--)25:127  
 Sylvester 25:11  
 Wealthy Jane 22:68  
 MORFORD  
 ---- 23:137; 25:91  
 Cornelius 22:137  
 Cornelius, Jr. 22:137  
 Elizabeth(Craft)22:137  
 Esther(Bryan)22:137  
 MORGAN  
 ---- 23:86  
 Abba(Storms)21:128  
 Abigail(--)21:21  
 Abigail(Dyer)21:155  
 Addie 23:64  
 Ann Augusta(Busey)21:155  
 Asher 25:32, 35  
 C.(--)23:173  
 Celia 23:169  
 Celia E. 23:170  
 Celia Ellen 23:169  
 Charles A. 23:169, 170  
 Chester 23:170  
 Edward E. 23:173  
 Emily 24:26  
 Ester(--)21:137  
 Francis C. 23:169, 170  
 Harvey 21:44  
 J. 22:119  
 James 23:173  
 James M. 24:26  
 Jennie 22:156  
 Joseph 23:173  
 Josephus C. 21:128  
 Julia 22:148  
 Katharine Jane 24:112  
 Kathryn 21:160  
 Laura 23:170  
 Laura J. 23:169  
 Lorry 23:169  
 Lucy 21:21  
 Lydia M.(Tanner)22:121  
 Margaret 24:12  
 Margaret Jane 21:11  
 Mary 24:160; 25:25  
 Moses 22:122  
 Newton 23:173  
 Phebe(Gregg)21:44  
 Pittman Luke 21:155  
 Rachel(Foster)23:173  
 Rhoda(Mathews)24:26  
 Richard, Capt. 23:86  
 Roxand(--)Perry 23:75  
 Sally 24:79  
 Sally(Bayley)23:170  
 Samuel 21:21  
 Sarah Elizabeth (Franklin)21:111  
 Sarah Jane 23:173  
 Sarah S.(--)23:169  
 Sophie(Sartor)22:122  
 Stephen 25:25  
 Unis(--)25:25  
 Violet 23:152  
 Wade H. 21:111  
 William 22:121  
 William G. 21:137  
 William P. 21:155  
 William W. 23:169  
 William Wallace 23:169  
 MORGON  
 R. 22:165  
 MORICE  
 Elvina P. 24:23  
 MORIN  
 Archange 22:24  
 David T. 23:116  
 Felicite 22:25  
 Julianne(Duval)22:68  
 Richard 22:68  
 Victoire 22:68  
 MORISH  
 Paulina(Beane)25:73  
 MORLEY  
 John 21:12  
 Lucinda(Houtz)21:12

MORLOCK  
Carl 22:68  
Susana 22:161  
Susanna(Denninger)  
22:68

MORNIEN  
Catherina 22:121

MORNING

Catharine 22:121

MORNINGSTAR

---- 21:89

----,Mrs. 21:89

MORNY

Eliza 23:28

G.V. 23:28

MORO

F.,Dr. 22:74

J.G.(Keen)22:74

MOROSS

Maglary 24:70

Nancy 24:71

MORRAN

David 25:163

Frank 25:163

Sarah(-- )25:163

MORRELL

John D. 25:46

MORRIL

Arthur L. 23:21

Lois(Goold)23:21

MORRILL

Cato P. 24:119

E.,Jr. 24:119

E.T. 24:119

Elijah 24:119

Emeline 24:119

Margaret 24:119

Mary 24:119

P. 24:119

Priscilla 24:119

Susan 24:119

MORRIS

Abraham 25:32

Agnes(-- )21:25,26,

71,73,74,120

Alice 21:71

Alice(-- )25:121

Andrew 25:121

Ann(-- )21:71

Appollas 25:154

Appollos 25:152

Appolos 25:153

Archibald 23:32

Artemas 21:80

Benjamin B. 23:76

Celia 24:113

Charles 22:35; 24:64

Charles D. 22:36

Daniel 25:32

David 25:32

E.,Rev. 24:79

E.D.,Rev. 24:77,80,111

Edwin 21:25

Eleanor 22:71

Eliza 24:160

Eliza Belle 21:74

Elizabeth 24:26

Esau D. 24:26

Esau D.,Rev. 24:27,78

George 25:77

George W. 23:32

H. 22:118

Harriet(Flinn)Miller

25:152

Hattie Elizabeth 25:121

Helen 23:163

Huldah 25:77

Jacob 25:32,34

James 22:101

James H. 22:36

John 25:32

John A. 22:36

Joseph 22:35

Joseph W. 22:36

Lewis 25:32,34,35

Lillie Belle 21:73

Louisa(Fuller)Goold

22:101

Lucinda 24:26

M.J.(-- )22:36

Margaret 21:71

Margo 21:153

Mary 22:35,158

Mary(-- )23:76; 25:77

Mary(Benedict)21:80

Mary(Read)24:64

Mary(Stewart)24:78

Mary Margarette 21:26

Naomi 25:153

Naomi(-- )25:153

Naomi(Miller)25:154

Narcissa 24:79

O.C.23:76

Peter I. 23:28

Phebe 21:80

Philip 25:32

Rachel 24:162

Richard M. 22:36

Robert B. 23:76

Samuel 25:32

Sarah 24:25

Sylvia 23:76

T. 22:163

William 21:25,26,48,

71,73,74,120,163;

23:76

William,Mrs. 21:122

William,Jr. 23:76

231

William L. 24:78

MORRISH

William 25:120

MORRISON

Adelaide D. 21:166

Alpha(Campbell)24:113

Betsey 22:27

H. 21:121

H.M. 21:120

Hamilton 21:166

Hulda(Lamoureux)25:158

James H. 24:80

Jane(-- ) 21:120

John 25:158

Joseph 23:32

Martha Cordelia(Buck-

land)21:51

Mary A.(Worley)24:77

Mary Elizabeth 21:121

N.J.,Rev. 22:29,31

O.,Dr. 22:27

Riele A. 24:77

Robert 22:126

Samuel Eliot 22:7

Sarah Caroline(Allison

24:80

William N. 24:113

MORRISS

James 22:35

MORROIS

Peter 24:67

Zoe Louisa(Audet)24:67

MORROW

Henry A. 23:28

Merril 23:67

Ruth Pauline(Norton)

Worster 23:67

MORSE

Abigail(Rice)22:117

Asa 23:136; 24:181

Azubah(Glasier)22:117

Bella 21:147

Betsy 21:90

Caroline W.(-- )21:165

Elizabeth 25:106

Fidelia M.(Harmon)

21:104

Finley 23:136; 24:181

Garret 22:161

James, Sr. 23:173

James W. 23:168

Jennie C. 21:165

Jerusha 23:189

John 22:117

John,Jr. 22:117

Joseph 22:159

Joshua 22:137

Julia(Watson)21:52

Leonard 21:104

## MORSE, con't.

Lydia(Smith)22:161  
 Martha 22:117  
 Mary 23:136; 24:181  
 Mary(Mooers)21:147  
 Mary Jane(Deering)  
     25:27  
 Mary Matilda 21:30  
 Michael 22:159  
 Milton 23:136; 24:181  
 Olive(Sessions)23:  
     136; 24:181  
 Orland 21:52  
 Polly(Leonard)23:136;  
     24:181  
 Rebecca(--) 22:137  
 Reuben 21:30  
 Ruth(Blanchard)21:52  
 Samuel F.B. 25:38  
 Sarah 22:137  
 Sarah(--)22:117  
 Sarah A. 23:136;24:  
     181  
 Sarah Ann(Christopher)  
     23:168  
 Stephen 25:78  
 W. 22:165  
 William 22:117  
 Willis 21:52  
 MORSTON  
     S. 22:165  
 MORTIN  
     Ezra M. 25:104  
 MORTON  
     Abner 22:122,124,  
         161  
     Calvin 21:174  
     Desire(Harvey)22:121  
     Edward G. 22:121  
     Elizabeth S. 24:27  
     Emeline S. 23:28  
     Evaline Hattie 21:74  
     James 21:80  
     Julius 22:161; 23:28  
     Julius D. 22:125  
     Margaret(Borland)  
         21:80  
     Marion E.(--)21:74  
     Marion R.(--)21:169  
     Mary A. 24:80  
     Remember 25:90  
     Robert 21:74,169  
     Robey(Hewet)21:174  
     Sarah E. 22:2  
     Sarah Elenor 22:2  
     Susan P. 24:23  
     Thomas 21:80  
 MOSELEY  
     Anne 22:148

Lydia 22:148  
 Rebecca(Goold)22:148  
 Rhoda 21:103  
 Thomas 22:148  
 MOSELY  
     Charles 23:164  
     Elizabeth 23:35  
     Pauline(Wildon)23:164  
 MOSES  
     ----(Everett)22:21  
     Abraham 21:33  
     Ambrose 22:21  
     Elizabeth 22:123  
     Matilda Dallas 21:33  
 MOSHAR  
     James 25:32  
 MOSHER  
     John 22:65  
     Joseph 22:65  
     Lydia 22:65  
     Lydia (Tabor)22:65  
     Mary A. 23:28  
 MOSHLAR  
     James 25:32  
 MOSS  
     Deborah 23:130  
     Joshua 22:137  
     N. 22:120  
 MOST  
     Ella 25:74  
 MOTE  
     Luke Smith 25:92  
 MOTOORE  
     John 22:26  
     Orphela Ann(Jacob)22:26  
 MOTT  
     Florence Victoria  
         (Pendill)21:145  
     Samuel 25:56  
     William 21:145  
 MOTTRAM  
     Martha 24:63  
     Thomas 24:63  
 MOULTON  
     Almarin 23:38  
     Eunice 23:137  
     Hannah 25:101  
     Hannah(Vannest)22:125  
     Helen 24:176  
     Ruth 25:61  
     Samuel 22:125  
     Samuel A. 24:119  
 MOUNT  
     Elizabeth(Woods)24:160  
     Nancy 24:44  
     Preston R. 24:160  
     Robert 24:79  
     Sarah Ann(Craig)24:79

## MOUNTY

Sarah 24:181  
 MOURIERIE  
     Antonia 22:121  
     Matilda(Couture)  
         22:121  
 MOUSER  
     Elizabeth 24:115,162  
 MOUTON  
     Marie Anne 22:22  
 MOWER  
     Eliza(Wyman)22:143  
     Hannah(--)22:29  
     Melville C. 22:29  
     Nancy(Wyman)22:143  
     Peter S. 22:143  
     Walter Lindley 23:15  
     William 22:143  
 MOWRY  
     ---- 23:115  
     Zebina M.,Dr. 23:115  
 MOYLAND  
     Coriutus 22:21  
     Eliza(Driskat)22:121  
 MOYLE  
     Alton I. 25:58  
 MOYER  
     Lois Ann(Peckham)  
         23:136  
     Susannah 21:13  
 MRADS  
     Elizabeth 22:122  
 MUCHLAR  
     Jonah 25:32  
 MUCKLOW  
     Mary Ann 24:172  
 MUDD  
     Richard,Dr. 23:138  
     Samuel Alexander,Dr.  
         23:138  
 MUDGE  
     Ellen(Getty)25:177  
     James 25:177  
     Lucy 22:121  
 MUDGET  
     Marcia(Gardner)23:150  
 MUDGETT  
     Mildred D.(--)21:178  
 MUGGLEBERG  
     Frederick 25:72  
     Mary(--)25:72  
     Minnie 25:72  
 MUGGLEBERRY  
     Celia(--)25:116  
     Frederick 25:116  
     Larana 25:116  
 MUIR  
     Esther(--)Rolla 21:  
         128

MUIR, con't.

James 21:128

MULBEKILL

Ellen 25:73

MULDER

John 24:166

MULFORD

Ananias 25:32,34

Barnaby 25:32,34

Deantha F. (Jones)  
25:74

Susan(-- )25:117

Susan(Micker)25:117

Thomas 25:32

William, J. 25:117

MULHOLLEN

Daniel 22:123

Isabella 22:123

Martha(Gager)22:123

Mary 22:21

Samuel 22:123

MULLEN

Sarah 24:160

MULLER

Johanna 21:54

MULLIN

Mancy 24:112

Margaret Ann(Bliss)  
24:112

Thomas J. 24:112

MUMA

Alfred 23:39

George 23:39

Julanah 23:39

Matilda 23:39

Sally 23:39

MUMBRUE

Abraham 25:90

Catherine 25:90

Charles 25:90

Corstina(Hugenin)  
25:90

Ester 25:90

Harmon 25:90

John 25:90

Lodeska(Balcom)  
25:90

Margaret 25:90

Maria 25:90

Peter 25:90

Rachel 25:90

Rebecca 25:90

Stephen 25:90

William 25:90

MUMBRUTE

see MUMBRUE

MUMFORD

----, Dr. 24:166

William 24:166

MUN

Sylvester 23:116

MUNCH

Catherine(-- )24:70

Darius 24:70

MUNCY

Abigail 25:181

Daniel 25:181

MUNDELL

Mary(Archer)24:78

Samuel 24:78

MUNDY

Barnes 25:157

Baron 25:158,159

Eliza 25:157

Eliza Ann 25:158

Margaret 25:158

William 25:157

MUNGER

Charles W. 24:165

Joseph 24:165

Joseph, Jr. 24:165

Mary E. 25:125

Samuel P. 22:125

MUNN

Betsey(-- )23:116

MUNRO

Margaret(Millard)23:97

Thomas 23:95

MUNROE

Ann 23:161

Charlotte 22:69

Robert 25:32

MUNROW

Margaret(-- )23:95

MUNS

Eliza Ann 24:164

MUNSELL

Elizabeth(Lambert)22:126

Horace 22:126

MUNSON

Anna 22:80

C.-- )22:80

E. 22:80

E. Josephine(Babcock)  
22:80

Ebenizer 22:80

Elizabeth(-- )22:80

Emaline 22:80

Ermina 22:80

Henry C. 23:166

Ira 22:80

Ira, Major 22:80,81

James 21:182

Jane 21:182

Joanna 22:80

John 21:182

Joseph W. 21:96

L.-- )22:80

Laney J.-- )22:80

233.

Lavina(Sterry)22:80

Levi 22:123,182

Lorinda M.C.21:65

Lucy A. 23:166

Lucy Ann 22:123

Lucy Ann(Munson)22:123

Nancy V.(Turney)24:164

Porter 23:166

Reuben 21:65

S. 22:80

Samuel C. 23:166

Samuel R. 24:164

Sarah D. 24:161

Sophia 22:80

Stephen 22:80

Stephen E. 22:80

William 22:80

MUNYON

Eunice 21:63

MURRAY

Myra B. 25:100

MURRAULT

Alex, Rev. 25:73

Rebecca(Cryer)25:73

MURCH

L.C. 24:119

MURDOCK

Ella(Most)25:74

Mary M. 25:170

Thomas S. 25:74

MURLIN

Diantha 22:15

Moses 23:32

MURPHY

Anna(Wilcox)22:67

Bob 25:125

Elizabeth 22:126

Flora E. 23:130

Francis 24:121

James 22:67,123

John 23:38

Lois Adeline 23:66

Martha(-- )21:125

Nancy Jane 24:116

Peter 21:125

Sophia(Stonehouse)  
25:118

Stephen 21:126

MURRAY

Abigail 21:128

Asabel P. 23:116

Charles 23:116

Clyde 25:100

Elvira(Burten)25:100

Esther M. 23:116

Euphemia 21:164

Ivy(-- )22:82

James H. 21:141

John, Rev. 21:30

MURRAY  
 John B. 25:100  
 Lorenza(Harris)23:116  
 Marcha(--)Devrieux  
 23:116  
 Parmelia(Abbott)22:123  
 Ruth(Chase)25:100  
 Sanford L. 23:167  
 Sarah 21:31  
 Sarah(--)23:167  
 William 25:100  
 William D. 23:167  
 MURRELL  
 Eva 21:5,55,87,109;  
 23:86,131; 24:94,  
 132,177  
 Nathan 21:115  
 Pernilia C.(Conover)  
 21:115  
 Ruby Estella(Connet)  
 21:115  
 Samuel Hunt 21:115  
 MURREY  
 ---- 24:119  
 Elizabeth 21:80  
 George 21:80  
 MURRY  
 Andrew 22:22  
 Bersheba 23:33  
 Bridget(--)25:27  
 E. 22:163  
 E.,Jr. 22:163  
 John C. 23:33  
 Marie(Chamberland)  
 22:22  
 Sanford L. 23:33  
 MURTAGH  
 John 24:70  
 Rose S.(--)24:70  
 MUSSEY  
 Joseph 24:119  
 MYER  
 Elizabeth 23:28  
 George 25:23  
 George W. 23:28  
 John G. 25:23  
 Mary(--)25:23  
 MYERS  
 ----(Wilcox)Shoemaker  
 24:44  
 Adeline 23:136  
 Bert Reid 23:68  
 Catharine 21:32; 23:  
 135  
 Dorcas(--)23:188  
 Eleanor(--)24:45  
 Elizabeth(--)25:77  
 George W. 21:59  
 Henry Wallace 23:188

Isaac 23:188  
 John 23:136,188; 24:44  
 John A. 25:77  
 John Willoughby Jackson  
 24:44  
 Julia Ann 22:68  
 Lester,Mrs. 25:138,167  
 Lester F.,Mrs. 24:176  
 Mary(--)23:188  
 Mary Eva(Sim)21:59  
 Melancton 23:188  
 Rhea Simpson(Goold)  
 23:68  
 Robert H. 21:59  
 Sarah J. 25:77  
 Susannah 24:79  
 MYRACK  
 Abraham S. 21:117  
 Eliza S. 21:117  
 MYRE  
 Bridget(--)23:115  
 Leopold 23:115  
 MYRECK  
 Charles W. 23:33  
 Harriette(--)23:33  
 MYRIC  
 John 23:41  
 NABB  
 Elizabeth E.(Hanson)24:  
 111  
 Robert C. 24:111  
 NADEAU  
 Amiable 22:126  
 Angelique 22:68  
 Antoine 22:160,162  
 Antoine,Sr. 22:162  
 Armine(Christian)23:163  
 Baptiste 22:126  
 Clairelle(Ragel)22:70  
 Euphraine(Navarre)22:126  
 Habert 22:126  
 Hubert 22:70  
 Ida(Cicot)22:162  
 Joseph 22:126  
 Joseph M. 22:126  
 Joseph Martin 22:22  
 Luce 22:68  
 Mariane(Robert)22:22  
 Marianne 22:160  
 Mary(Latour)22:126  
 Napoleon 23:163  
 Pauline(Cyo)22:126  
 Richard 22:126  
 NADEN  
 Sarah 21:172  
 NAIDE  
 W.H. 23:126  
 NALTON  
 Thomas 25:78

NARRIN 234  
 Catherine 23:30  
 De Witt Clinton  
 23:30  
 John S. 23:30  
 Joseph S. 23:30  
 Peter 23:30  
 William L. 23:30  
 NASH  
 Abner 23:88  
 Antionetta(Francisco)  
 21:153  
 Catherine 22:116  
 Charles E. 22:121  
 E. W. 24:6,7  
 Eliza(--)25:76  
 Elizabeth 24:23  
 Esther(--)22:29  
 Francis 24:120  
 H.J. 21:153  
 Henry 25:76  
 Martha Estella 21:  
 153  
 Mary 24:162  
 Mary Ann(Nichols)  
 22:121  
 Matilda Ann 24:78  
 Nancy Jane 24:162  
 Norman,Dr. 25:167  
 Patsy 24:26  
 Philena(Powell)25:  
 146  
 Robert 25:76  
 Stephen 22:21  
 NATHAFT  
 Anna(--)25:72  
 Elizabeth 25:72  
 John 25:72  
 NAUJEK  
 Albert 24:168  
 NAVARRE  
 ---- 21:42  
 Adelaide 22:121  
 Adelaide(Navarre)  
 22:121  
 Agatte 22:23,160  
 Alex P. 22:126  
 Alexis 22:67  
 Antoine 22:22,24  
 Archange(Robert)  
 22:24  
 Catherine 22:72  
 Catherine(Bordeaux)  
 22:23  
 Catherine(Galliard)  
 22:23  
 Charles 22:160,162  
 David 22:24  
 Eliza Ann(Martin)  
 22:68

## NAVARRÉ, con't.

Euphraine 22:126  
 Frances Descompt  
 (Labadie)22:23  
 Genevieve 22:22  
 Gregoire 22:125  
 Isidor 22:23  
 James I. 22:161  
 Jeanne 22:123  
 Jenevieve(Bordeau)  
 22:23  
 Joseph 22:68  
 Joseph C. 22:24  
 Joseph G. 22:23,68,  
 124  
 Levi 22:160  
 Luce(Nadeau)22:68  
 Lucia(Derode)22:71  
 Lucie 22:125  
 Maria 22:72  
 Marianne(Cadaret)  
 22:67  
 Marie(Gincome)22:22  
 Marguerite 22:21  
 Mary I.(Crego)22:160  
 Matildy(Pratt)22:24  
 Moise 22:71  
 Monique 22:67  
 Monique(Navarre)  
 22:67  
 Pierre 22:23  
 Robert 22:23  
 Samuel 22:121  
 Toussant 22:67  
 NAVIGO  
 Charles F. 25:167  
 NAY  
 Elza,Rev. 24:78,114  
 NEAL  
 Ann(Eagle)24:100  
 Edmund 24:129  
 Emma Jane(Sutphin)  
 24:100  
 Henry 25:71  
 James 24:100  
 Joseph 24:100  
 Margaret E. 24:74  
 Mary A.(-- )25:71  
 Minnie Florence  
 25:71  
 Rebecca(Ryan)24:112  
 Sally(Davis)24:129  
 Sarah 25:180  
 Thomas 25:32  
 Tracie Emma 24:100  
 William 24:112  
 William Eugene 24:100  
 NEALANDE  
 Malissa(Delameter)  
 23:25

## NEALY

A. 22:165  
 N. 22:165  
 NEAR  
 Cathran 25:89  
 NEARING  
 Eleod(Oleod)22:45  
 George 25:32  
 Henrietta 22:45  
 Henrietta(-- )22:45  
 NECE  
 William J. 21:28  
 NEDDERMEYER  
 Dewey William 21:82  
 NEEDHAM  
 Angeline 24:23  
 Anthony 23:189  
 Catharine(Warner)23:189  
 D.P. 24:111  
 Daniel P. 24:111,112,115,  
 116  
 Laura 24:24  
 Sabrina 24:24  
 NEEDEY  
 Charles 24:25  
 Sarah(Martin)24:25  
 NEEL  
 Abijah 24:114  
 Elizabeth 24:23  
 Evaline(Reed)24:114  
 Granvill 24:80  
 Julia M.(Barnett)24:80  
 Matilda 24:23  
 Nancy 24:80  
 NEELEY  
 Euphama(Martin)24:25  
 James 24:25  
 Jane 24:25  
 NEELY  
 Peggy 24:25  
 Sarah 24:27  
 NEERING  
 Henrietta 22:45  
 NEES  
 Elias 24:25  
 Eliza(Lemons)24:28  
 Elizabeth(Lemons)24:26  
 Elizabeth(Sally)24:25  
 James 24:24,26  
 John 24:28  
 William 24:26  
 NEFF  
 Catherine(-- )24:70  
 Christopher 24:70  
 Frances 24:70  
 Frances H.(Cooley)24:152  
 Leonard J. 24:70  
 Martin 24:152  
 William A. 24:70

## NEGUS

Hannah(-- )24:103  
 Isaac 24:103  
 Mary 24:103,105  
 Mercy 24:103  
 Patience(Millard)  
 24:105  
 Stephen 24:105  
 NEIGHBOUR  
 Simon 25:32  
 NEIHMER  
 Nathaniel 25:26  
 NEIL  
 H.M.,Rev. 21:119  
 Jean 21:80  
 Lucy(-- )21:119  
 Ruth(Walker)21:168  
 NEILL  
 Henry 21:24  
 Henry,Rev. 21:25  
 Jon Humphrey 21:25  
 Lucy(-- )21:25  
 NEIR  
 Ernest W. 25:130  
 Paulina G.(-- )25:130  
 NELIS  
 Catherine 22:162  
 NELLIS  
 Peter H. 21:28  
 NELLANE  
 ---- 22:44  
 NELLENS  
 ---- 22:136  
 Naccia(Tipton)22:136  
 NELSEN  
 Peter 23:28  
 NELSON  
 Angeline(-- )25:77  
 Edna 21:12; 23:162  
 Elijah 25:82  
 Eliza C.(-- )23:117  
 Elizabeth(-- )25:82  
 Elmer 25:80  
 Eugenia Edna 22:12  
 Henry 24:166  
 Hope 24:145  
 Job,Hon. 24:120  
 Lydia(Millard)23:15  
 24:103  
 Mercy 22:125  
 Phebe 25:82  
 Robert 24:166  
 Viola Orpha 23:110  
 Warren J. 23:117  
 NESBIT  
 Nelle Lura 23:151  
 NESBITT  
 William 23:93

NESTMAN  
George A. 25:172  
NEUGEBAUER  
Joseph 25:72  
Vermisa(--)25:72

NEULAND  
George 21:83  
M.S. 21:83  
Mary(--)21:83  
William George 21:83

NEUMAN  
---- 25:159  
Dorothea(--)25:23  
Gottfried 25:23  
Louisa 25:23  
Mariah(Tidd)25:159

NEUMANN  
Charles 24:168  
Henry D. 24:168  
Mary 24:168  
Olga 24:168

NEURITH  
Fred W., Mrs. 21:174

NEVENS  
Samuel 21:129

NEVENZEL  
Dan. W. 23:39

NEVERS  
Agatha 22:124  
Charles 22:126

NEVEU  
Mary Elizabeth(Roubi-  
dou) 22:70  
William 22:70

NEVIL  
Sally(Travis)25:182

NEVINS  
---- 25:180  
Archie 21:46  
Archie P. 21:183  
J. 22:118  
Susan(Gilman)21:129  
T. 22:118

NEVIUS  
Abraham 25:158  
Ann 25:157

NEVLING  
Clyde, Mrs. 23:185

NEWBERRY  
Alger F. 24:70  
Arthur 22:31  
Charles Edwin 22:31  
Edwin D. 22:28  
Harrie 23:187  
Helen 23:187  
Helen(Handy)23:187  
James 22:27,30  
John S., Jr. 23:187  
John Stoughton 23:187

Katherine 21:120  
Mary 22:27,32  
Mary(--)22:31  
Mary Jane(--) 22:31  
Oliver 24:97  
Romeo D. 22:27,30  
S.N., Rev. 21:120  
Sarah(--)22:27; 25:24  
Truman 23:187

NEWBURY  
Charles Chauncey 25:24  
Robert J. 25:24

NEWBY  
Mark 25:133

NEWCOMB  
Bradford 21:174  
Ruth(Marvin)21:174

NEWCOMBE  
Ellen F.(Rowell)22:144  
Rosanna 23:28  
William F. 22:144

NEWCOMER  
Al. 22:153  
Bertha 22:153  
Irving 22:153  
Jean 22:153  
Jennie(White)22:153  
Joseph 22:153  
Joseph, Dr. 22:153  
Nathan 22:153  
Paul 22:153

NEWEL  
J. 22:118

NEWELL  
Elizabeth 22:168  
Harriet 24:113  
Harriet(--)21:129  
Harriet(Shores)24:78  
Julia(--)25:117  
Juliana 24:78  
Lucy 25:106,107  
Michael 25:117  
Wilcox 24:78

NEWKIRK  
Susan 22:22

NEWLAND  
Catherine(--)21:82  
Elizabeth 22:114,115  
Ellen E. 21:82  
Esther 22:115  
George F. 21:73  
Henry, Mrs. 21:165  
Joseph 22:115  
Josiah 21:82  
Lemuel 22:115  
Lydia 22:115  
Martha(Joy)21:165  
Mary E.(--)21:73  
Mary Helen 21:73

236  
Olive 22:115  
Polly 22:115  
Sybil 22:115  
Sybil(Austin)22:115  
NEWLOVE  
Jennie M.(Averell)  
22:36

NEWMAN  
Azubah(Read)22:51  
Cora 25:95  
Cornelia T.(Balch)  
24:163  
Darcus Rachel 24:160  
Dorothea (--)25:164  
E.M.K. 24:77  
Frederick 25:116  
George Washington  
24:163  
Gottfried 25:164  
Griffin 25:116  
Hattie 24:82  
James 22:51,52  
Joseph 22:51,52  
Louisa 25:164  
M.L. 23:83  
Mary(--)22:52; 25:116  
Mary(--)Read 22:51  
Mary Cornelia(Keen)  
22:75

Ralph 24:133  
T. 22:164  
William 23:83  
William Butler 22:75

NEWPORT  
R.M. 24:160,164  
R.M., Rev. 24:161,162  
Richard M. 24:26  
Richard M., Rev. 24:163

NEWSOM  
Daniel 23:83

NEWSON  
Janny(Beels)24:23  
Purson 24:23

NEWTON  
Aaron 24:151  
Alpheus 21:175  
Amelia(--)25:75  
Anne 22:26  
Edward 22:117  
Esther(Montague)22:117  
Henry A. 21:149  
Louise(Curtis)21:175  
Lucy 24:151,152  
Lucy(Bailey)24:151  
Paul 22:117  
Sarah 24:137  
Sophia Crawford  
(Beckwith)21:149

## NICHOLAS

John L. 24:80  
Mary Jane(Duncan)  
24:80

## NICHOLDS

S. 22:70,118

## NICHOLS

---- 21:45  
Abigail 22:121  
Amelia(--)23:30,169  
Amelia H. 23:28  
Chancy 23:73  
Charlotte(Crane)23:39  
Daniel 21:28  
Ebenezer 25:110  
Edward 23:83  
Elizabeth 23:28  
Elizabeth(--)Pinkney  
23:34  
Elizabeth(Graham)  
24:28  
Elizabeth(Pierce)  
24:20  
Elizabeth L. 24:115  
Emet S. 23:28  
Flora(Goold)23:63  
Frank O. 25:126  
George F. 23:39  
Georgianna(Sutphen)  
24:100

Henry 24:100  
Israel 24:20; 25:15,  
103

Israel,Jr. 25:64  
James 23:30  
Jemima(Arnold)24:79  
John 24:79,162  
Julia(--)25:126  
Levi H. 24:120  
Margaret(--)25:110  
Margaret(Miller)25:110  
Mary(Colegrove)23:97  
Mary(Nash)24:162  
Mary Ann 22:121; 23:30  
Quincy B. 22:138  
Rebeckah 24:62  
Richard 24:20  
Robe(Millard)24:20  
Robert 23:28  
Ruth(Thornton)22:69  
Silas 22:69  
Thompson 24:28  
Warren 23:169

## NICHOLSON

Ann 23:28  
Eliza 23:162  
Elizabeth(--)21:72  
Elizabeth A.(--)21:166

Emma 23:28  
Francis 23:28  
Henrietta Louisa(--)  
21:164

Henry 23:30  
Joseph 21:72,164,166  
Josephine 21:72  
Martha 23:28  
Mary Ann(--)25:166  
Matilda 24:114  
Robert 25:166  
Samuel,Capt. 25:155  
Susanna(Moore)23:31  
William 25:166

## NICKERSON

Arnold A. 23:35  
Lydia L. 23:35  
S. 24:120  
Salatheal,Jr. 24:120

## NICKLES

William 25:32

## NICKOLS

Chancy C. 23:28  
Elizabeth 23:28  
Peter 23:28

## NICOLSON

Caroline 25:150  
Hannah(Otis) 25:150  
Thomas 25:150

## NIEBANER

Elizabeth(Nathaft)25:72

## NIEDERMILLER

Charles H. 24:168  
Emma B. 24:168

## NIEL

L.W. 22:164

## NIEMAN

Edwingel 22:174  
Melvin 22:174

## NIEMANN

Friedrich 24:168  
Joachim 24:168  
Maria 24:168

## NIEMIEC

Jacob 25:128

## NIEPCE

J. Nicephore 25:38

## NIGH

Hanicle 22:132  
Samuel 22:132

## NIGHT

Jeane 25:32  
John 25:32  
Sally Ann(Schammerhorn)  
24:24

Thomas J. 24:24  
William 25:32,35

## NIGHTINGALE

David 24:45

George 24:45  
John 24:45  
Joseph 22:17  
Mary(Goold)22:17  
Ranson 24:45  
Rebecca(--)22:17  
Richard 24:45  
Thomas 24:45  
William 22:17; 24:45

## NILES

Anthony 23:83  
Anthony,Jr. 23:83  
Barbara(Langendorfer)  
22:160  
Elizabeth(Miller)  
24:146

Ezekiel 23:83  
George 23:170  
Helen T.(Monroe)23:170  
Johnson 21:49; 23:77,  
89

Lewis 23:83  
Lima 21:103  
Mathias 22:160  
Patience(Miller)  
24:147

Susanna 24:63  
T.I. 23:83  
William I. 23:38

## NISBET

John R. 24:180  
Mary Conyers(Serrell)  
24:180  
Robert 25:32

## NISBETT

Emma(Peach)23:162  
William 23:162

## NISER

William 25:32,35

## NIX

John 23:78

## NIXON

A.J. 24:44  
Allan 22:137  
Carile(Grover)24:44  
Catharine(--)22:137  
Catherine(Courson)  
24:125

James 23:189  
John 22:54; 25:32  
Mariah(--)23:168  
Rachel 23:189  
Sarah(Sutton)22:54  
Thomas I. 23:168

## NOAH

Nash 24:147

## NOBLE

Abigail 21:20,21  
Adelaide Hannah 22:11

## NOBLE, con't.

Allen 22:14  
 Alonzo E., Dr. 25:167  
 Annie (Haigh) 22:14  
 Catherine 25:5  
 Charles 22:21, 161  
 Clarinda (Deeds) 23:162  
 Daniel 22:68; 25:167  
 Edith Emily 22:11  
 Elizabeth 22:14  
 Ellen (Cockroft) 22:9  
 Emery A. 23:120  
 Emily 22:11  
 Emma Blanche 22:11  
 Estella Ann 22:11  
 Floyd 22:14  
 H. 22:163  
 Hannah (Turner) 22:11  
 Harriet Ellen 22:11  
 Henry 22:14  
 Israel 23:28  
 Joseph Henry 22:14  
 Julia (Beach) 22:68  
 Lewis 22:11  
 Lewis Henry 22:11  
 Louise (Sheard) 22:11  
 Lucinda 21:66  
 Lucinda (--) 25:167  
 Lydia (Woodhead) 22:14  
 Martha Jane 22:11  
 Mary A. (--) 23:120  
 Merwin 22:14  
 Orpha 22:14  
 Pearl 22:14  
 Ross 22:14  
 Ruby 22:14  
 Sally 23:28  
 Sarah 21:21  
 Shem 23:162  
 Simeon 22:9  
 Thomas J. 23:120  
 William 22:14  
 William H. 23:28

## NOBLES

Wealthy 22:25

## NOBLITT

Elizabeth (Stuck) 24:113  
 William 24:113

## NOCKS

Benjamin 21:109  
 Emery E. 21:109  
 J. Loren 21:109  
 Lola E. 21:109  
 Lora E. 21:109  
 Loren W. 21:109  
 Lottie E. 21:109  
 Martha Elizabeth (Busey) 21:109

Vernon J. 21:109

## NOEL

Elizabeth 24:170  
 Sarah 21:60

## NOIS

Lucy 24:115

## NOIZ

Lucy 24:115

## NOGAL

Rebecca 22:66

## NOLAN

Alan T. 25:42

## NOLAND

Hiram 24:79  
 Mary 25:162  
 Rachel (Dixon) 24:79

## NOLEN

Henry 24:165  
 John 24:116  
 Nancy Jane (Murphy) 24:116

## NOLIND

George W. 24:162  
 Sally (Terry) 24:162

## NOLL

Alfred 22:12  
 Alice Narien (Dobson) 22:12

## NOLLE

Jessie May 23:124  
 Samantha E. (--) 23:124  
 Thomas J. 23:124  
 Thomas Jefferson 23:124

## NORDYKE

Frances (Frost) 24:79  
 Moses 24:79

## NORFOLK

Mary Louisa 24:160

## NORMAN

Emma (--) 23:125  
 Ida May 23:125  
 John 23:125

## NORMANDIN

Alphonsus 25:172  
 Anna 25:172  
 Catherine 25:172  
 Celestine 25:172  
 Francis A. 25:172

## NORRA

Elizabeth 24:103

## NORRIS

Abiah 23:28  
 Charles B. 22:161  
 E.S. 24:120  
 James, Rev. 25:123  
 James B. 24:120  
 Joe, Dr. 21:183  
 Louise A. 25:123  
 Ruth Astin (Hall) 22:161

## NORTH

---, Mrs. 22:27  
 Charlotte (--) 23:123  
 Henry 23:123  
 Ida Ann 23:123  
 James W. 22:8  
 Jesse 23:123  
 Mary 23:191  
 Oscar F. 23:76  
 Richard 23:191  
 Ursula (--) 23:191

## NORTHROP

Albert 23:118  
 John B. 21:30  
 Sarah 24:88

## NORTHROPE

Abijah 23:118

## NORTHROP

Charlotte W. (Hoffman) 21:169  
 Edna M. (--) 22:92  
 H.R., Rev. 25:78  
 J. Clinton 23:118  
 L. Pamela 25:79  
 Mary B. 22:126  
 Mary Jane 21:150, 151  
 May 23:110  
 William, Rev. 23:177  
 William P. 21:169

## NORTHWAY

Pearly S. 23:28

## NORTON

--- (Coy) 25:56  
 Alfred 23:75  
 Anson 25:57  
 Aralsa 23:75  
 Betsey 23:75  
 Betsey (--) 23:75  
 Carl G. 22:152  
 Delia Elizabeth 21:75  
 Ebenezer 21:47  
 Edna Nancy 23:67  
 Eleanor May 23:67  
 Experience (Gaylord) 25:57  
 Fedelia C. (Mills) 23:182  
 Flora (Geiger) 23:67  
 Franklin 22:8  
 Fred S. 23:67  
 Gad 23:75  
 Gad, Jr. 23:75  
 George W. 25:173  
 Georgiana (Clancey) 22:72  
 Gertrude E. (--) 22:145

## NORTON, con't.

Grace Adele (Goold) 23:67  
 Hannah (Coy) 25:57  
 Hellena W. 23:28  
 Hellena W. (--) 23:121  
 Henry W. 23:34  
 Horace B. 23:182  
 J. 22:119,163; 23:121  
 Jacob 22:125  
 Jane Elizabeth 21:151  
 John 21:150  
 John Woralan 23:121  
 Joseph A. 22:72  
 Laura E. (Bodine) 25:173  
 Marjorie Winifred 23:67  
 Marion (--) 21:73  
 Marion Mc Cauley 21:73  
 Mary Caroline (Hubbell) 21:150  
 Milton Goold 23:67  
 Nellie O. 23:13  
 Robert 21:73  
 Ruth Pauline 23:67  
 Sarah (Hughes) 24:136  
 Sarah G. (Goold) 22:152  
 Stanley 25:173  
 Stephen 25:57

NORWOOD  
 Charles G. 25:125  
 Elizabeth (Ryan) 25:125  
 J. W. 24:120  
 John 25:125  
 John G. 25:125  
 Julia 25:125  
 Lydia 25:125  
 Margaret 25:125  
 Martha (--) 25:125  
 May 25:125  
 Rebecca (Miller) 25:125

NOTTINGHAM  
 ----(Scramlin) 24:44  
 Frank 21:173  
 Mary C. (Cronk) 21:173

NOURSE  
 Francis 22:45  
 Mary Joslin (Bruce) 25:45

Sarah (Tarbell) 22:45  
 William 25:45  
 William, Jr. 25:45

NOWELS  
 Daniel 21:62  
 Everett M. 21:62  
 Ezra C. 21:62  
 Kenneth Busey 21:62  
 Lennie I. 21:62  
 Lucy M. 21:62  
 Myrtle E. 21:62  
 Odessa 21:62  
 Sarah Jane (Busey) 21:62  
 Trelllyen Ernest 21:62

NOWLIN  
 Betsey 24:179  
 John 24:179  
 Melinda (Light) 24:179  
 William 24:179

NOWLIND  
 Ann 24:78

NOX  
 Maryann (Busey) 21:56  
 Solomon 21:56  
 William 21:56

NOY  
 Sabine (Gibson) 23:61  
 Oliver W. 23:163

NOYCE  
 Abraham 23:28  
 Cinderilla 23:28  
 Daniel Hiram 23:73  
 Hannah 23:28  
 James M. 23:73  
 Jane M. 23:28  
 Mary Anna 23:28

NOYES  
 ----, Dr. 22:55  
 Benjamin 24:120  
 Elizabeth 23:112  
 Frances S. (Updike) 21:31  
 George 23:119  
 George Nixon 23:119  
 Harriet E. 25:101  
 Henry 24:120  
 J. 24:120  
 John W. 21:31  
 Justin 23:170  
 Nancy (Miller) 25:151  
 Samuel 25:151

NUGENT  
 Berniece Blanche 21:52  
 Lena 21:54

Lutie May 21:52  
 Michael Frank 21:52  
 Phoebe Helena (Watson) 21:52

NUMMER  
 Frederick C. 24:168  
 Fredrich Christoph 24:168  
 Heinrich G. 24:168  
 Lydia 24:168  
 Martha E. 24:168  
 William C. 24:168

NUNN  
 ----, Mrs. 25:32,35  
 Benjamin 25:32  
 Thomas 25:32

NURSE  
 see NOURSE  
 Rebecca 25:87

NUTT  
 Ann (Hughes) 24:136

NYCUM  
 Homer Clark 23:46

NYE  
 Agnes 22:183  
 Agnes (Jones) 22:132  
 Andrew 22:132  
 Andrew Rose 22:132  
 Ann (Piersol) 22:132  
 Annie (--) 23:111  
 Catherine 22:132  
 Catherine (Burns) 22:132  
 Dan 22:132  
 Eleanor 22:132  
 Eleanor (Burns) 22:132  
 Eliza (Miller) 22:132  
 Hannah 22:132  
 Hannah (Plantz) 22:132  
 Henry 23:19  
 Jacob 22:132  
 John 22:132  
 Jordon Mc Donald 22:132  
 Margaret 22:132  
 Mary 22:132  
 Mary Gilmore Smith 22:132  
 Michael 22:132,183  
 Nancy 22:132  
 Nathan 23:31  
 Nelson 23:31  
 Perninah (Pettit) 22:132  
 Rachel (Mc Donald) 22:132  
 Richard 22:132  
 Samuel 22:132  
 Sarah 22:132; 23:19,20  
 Sarah (Seth) 22:132

NYE, con't.

Sarah L. (Barnes) 23:  
19

Sophia L. (Clark) 22:  
183

Susan 22:132

Thomas 22:132

NYKERK

G.J., Rev. 23:39

OAK

Elizabeth 25:167

Nathaniel 25:179

OAKES

Elizabeth G. (--) 24:  
153

Frederick Sumner 24:  
156

Kathryn Sumner 24:  
153

OAKLEY

Abigail (--) 21:30  
B. T. 25:36

J. L. (--) 25:36

Jane L. (--) 25:36  
Mary 21:29

Olivena B.G. 25:36  
Zopher B. 21:30

Zopher B., Esq. 21:  
29

OAKS

Hannah 21:174

OATLEY

Sarah 23:69

OBER

William 24:120

OBIN

Theresa 22:23

O'BRAN

Charlotte 23:124

O'BRIAN

Wetmore 23:69

O'BRIEN

Agnes 21:152

Agnes Nellie (--)  
21:123

Alma 21:126

Bridgett (--) 25:164

Bridget 25:164

Catherine (Butler) 22:  
160

Cornelius F. 21:123

Donald James 21:123

George 21:152

Hannah 22:124

Heber 21:123

John 22:25, 121; 25:  
153

John. Rev. 22:67, 68,  
69, 70, 71, 72, 122, 126,  
160

John Francis 21:123

Lucy R. 23:69

Lucy R. (Scott) 23:70

Maria S. 23:69

Robert 23:183

William 22:160

O'CALLAGHAN

E. B. 24:6

OCHA

Ina J. 24:83

O'CHALAGHAN

John 25:24

O'CONNER

Ellen 23:22

James 25:28

Leah E. 23:69

Mary (--) 25:77

Michael 25:77

Patrick 25:77

Rachael (--) 25:28

Thomas 25:28

William F. 23:78

O'DEL

Emma 23:69

O'DELL

Abraham Isaac, Jr.  
21:54

Addie May (Porter)  
25:58

Alice Janet (Jones)  
21:54

Clifton 25:58

Elizabeth 24:25

George, Mrs. 25:58

Harriette (--) Myreck  
23:33

Isaac 24:23

Lucinda (White) 24:23  
Mary Jane (Yeocum)  
24:80

Nancy 24:24

P. H. 24:80, 111, 112

Pearl Christina 21:  
50

Susanna 21:133

T. H. 24:80

ODLE

Mary 21:143

O'DONALD

James 24:165

O'DONNELL

John C. 22:174

OETEIL

Cornelius 25:167

OFFENSCHT

Amanda 25:144

OGAR

Mary 22:71

OGDEN

Benjamin 22:51

Birdie (Conyers) 22:  
156, 157

Charry Ellen (Sutton)  
22:157

Edna Royal (Laub) 22:  
157

Elizabeth 22:51

Ernest Sutton 22:157

Ethel Ceola 22:157

Gabriel 23:170

Hannah 22:157

Hannah (Read) 22:51

Hannah Arvilla 22:155

James 22:156, 157

Jane (--) 22:155, 157

Matthew 22:155, 157

Stella (Easter) 22:  
157

OGILVIE

Ellen (Johnson) 21:168  
W.W. 21:168

OGIN

Elizabeth 22:72

O'GOWAN

--- 22:95

OGURASKA

James Benedict 25:172

O'HARA

Peter 22:124

OKKER

Emma L. 24:168

Louis 24:168

OLCOTT

Henrietta 23:68

Lydia (Humphrey) 21:  
45

Thomas 21:45

OLD

--- 22:95

OLDANI

---, Sergt. 21:171

Charles D. 21:171

Matilda L. (--) 21:171

OLDE

Henry 22:95

OLDENBURG

Helmutte 24:168

Maria 24:168

OLDS

--- 22:95

Ariel Y. 25:80

Edward F. 23:29

Marion 25:162

Mary (Hagown) 23:30

Sarah G. (--) 25:80

O'LEAREY

Mary (--) 25:77

Michael 25:77

Timothy 25:77

## OLIN

Hannah (--) 22:169  
Henrietta 23:165  
John 22:167  
Peleg 25:59  
Phebe (--) 25:59  
Rebecca 25:59  
Reuben 22:169  
Roxa 22:166,167  
Ruth 22:169  
Ruth (Culver) 22:167

## OLINGAR

Levia 25:125

## OLIVER

Asa 21:11  
Betsey (Trask) 21:  
174  
Booth 23:16  
Bruce 21:11  
Caleb 21:174  
Charlotte 24:78  
Fanny (Lumbrick) 24:  
111  
George 24:111  
Hart 21:11  
Isaac C. 21:11  
John 21:11  
Josephine (Sloan)  
21:11  
Lutheron, Rev. 24:115  
Martha 21:11  
Martha Ann (Glass)  
21:11  
Mary 21:11  
Mary Jane (Glass)  
21:11  
Nancy (Redmond) 21:  
11  
Pauline 21:11  
Pleasant 21:11  
Prudence 23:69  
Sarah (Busey) 21:11

## OLLER

Marytie 24:43

## OLMSTEAD

David D. 23:120  
Eunice (Riggs) 22:  
66  
Israel 22:66  
Jennette (--) 23:120  
Jesse 23:84

## OLMSTED

Adosha 22:78  
Amanda (Graham) 24:  
164  
Clarissa (- -) 24:78  
Harvey I. 24:164  
William 24:78

## OLNEY

Clarie B. 25:76

Della 22:148  
Florence 21:84  
Henry J. 25:76  
Isabella (--) 25:76  
James 25:12  
Jeremiah, Col. 25:105

## OLSSON

Anna C. 25:167  
Olaf 25:167

## OLTHUIS

Mildred (Goold) 22:  
148,150; 23:20,21  
William 23:20

## OMELIA

Martin 22:157

## O'MARO

James 21:52  
Mary (McCarty) 21:52  
Minnie (Watson) 21:  
54  
Minnie May (Watson)  
Markey 21:52  
William 21:52

## OMER

Ben. 23:110  
Ruby Irene (Dorriell)  
Best 23:110

## ONDERKARK

Frederick 22:170

## O'NEAL

Bridget 23:180  
Bridget Catherine 24:  
155  
Katharine 24:160

## O'NEIL

Albert 23:191  
Ann 22:122,123  
Bridget 22:125  
Dewitt C. 23:191  
Emmit 23:191  
Frances 23:191  
John 25:75  
Margret 25:75  
Mary (--) 23:191; 25:  
75

## OOLEY

John H. 23:91  
Lucy (Franklin) 23:  
91  
Samuel 23:91

## ORCHARD

Fanny Ann 24:164  
Mary Ann 24:162

## ORCUTT

Frank S. 25:79  
Hannah 21:174  
John 21:174  
Libbie M. (Larabee)  
25:79  
Polly 21:174

Polly (Hale) 21:174

## ORILEY

Burnett 25:118  
Catharine (--) 25:118  
Thomas 25:118

## ORMSBEE

Daniel 23:100  
Ezra, Capt. 24:106,109,  
110

## ORMSBY

Lysander 22:159  
Olive (Burnham) 22:159  
Persis (--) 23:60

## ORMSBY

Jonathan, Jr. 24:61  
Mehitable 23:10

## ORMISTON

---- 21:132  
John A., Mrs. 21:132

## ORR

E. 21:167  
Edward 21:24,25,72,116,  
166  
Edward Kellogg 21:72  
Elizabeth K. 21:167  
Henry Kellogg 21:24  
Humphrey 24:181  
James 24:181  
Mary (Bailey) 24:181  
Mary Louisa 21:166  
Mary Louise 21:25  
Seth, Mrs. 25:58  
Sophia (--) 21:24  
Sophia K. (--) 21:25  
Sophia S. (--) 21:72,  
166  
Sophia L. (--) 21:116  
William 24:181

## O'ROURKE

John 23:78

## ORSBEN

Margaret (Millar) 23:  
154

## ORSBURN

Abram 24:26  
Elizabeth (Nash) 24:23  
Jonathan 24:23  
Mary Ann 24:111  
Patsy (Nash) 24:26

## ORSON

----, Capt. 22:170

## ORTH

Emmie L. 25:25  
Nicholas 25:25

## ORTOM

P. 22:119

## ORTON

A. 22:118  
Mary (Wait) 23:38  
Orrin 23:38

ORTON, con't.

Rhoda 23:38

ORTS

Christopher 25:32,35

ORVIS

Ambrose 23:115

Ambrose, Jr. 23:115

James C. 23:115

OSBORN

Alonzo 24:120

Edmund 25:44

Eleanor 23:160

Fanny 24:90

J. 22:119

J. N. 24:25,26

John 24:120

Jonathan 21:9

Louisa 23:69

Sarah 25:87

Sarah (Walker) 25:

44

OSBORNE

Charlotte 22:183

Cynthia (Wilkins) 22:

183

Edward Lamont 23:111

Francis 24:59

Henry 23:60

Jeremiah 22:183

Louisa (Moore) 23:28

Margaret (Millard) 23:

60

Martha 24:59

Martha (Cowan) 24:59

Mary Evelyn (Sullivan)

23:111

Samuel 23:60

OSBURN

Franklin 23:74

James J. 24:160

Jane 24:160

Margaret (Millar) 23:

154

Parmelia (Sawyer) 24:

160

OSBURNE

Nancy (Stinianan) 24:

114

William 24:114

OSGOOD

Ann 25:157

Betsey (Miller) 25:

158

Covert 25:158

Deborah 21:45; 22:39

Eliza 24:44

John 25:157

Martha (Van Vliet)

25:157

Peter 24:120

Sarah 25:157

Warren 24:120

OSGODBY

Electa S. (--) 21:121

William 21:121

William W. 21:120

OSMER

Henry 25:121

Jennie (--) 25:121

Maryette 25:121

OSTEROUT

L. 22:163

OSTRANDER

Emily Fellows 22:28

Evelyn E. 24:35

Evelyn Eugenie 24:34

Hester L. 24:35

Hester Lois 24:34

Hope Vere 24:34

Jacob H. 22:68

Joy Marie 24:34

Lewis 24:34

Nora M. (Tipton) 24:

34

Polly 25:94

Rebecca S. (Ketchel)

22:68

Walter 23:33

Willie 24:34

Willie L. 24:35

OSTROM

Mary Eliza 24:164

OSWICK

Irene 23:110

OTIS

Charles 22:60

Charles G. 22:60

Elizabeth (Goold)

Sweetland 22:60

Fanny 23:135; 24:43

Frederika 22:122

Hannah 25:150

Hannah A. 22:60

Harrison Gray 21:

152

Mary 21:163

Samuel 24:120

William B., Capt.

24:120

O'TOOLE

Glenna Elma (Moors)

21:152

John J. 21:152

Lawrence 21:152

OTT

Catharine (Bienhardt)

22:122

Gottlieb 22:122

OTTENBACHER

242

Caroline (--) 25:116

John 25:116

Theresia 25:116

OTTO

Elinor D. 23:181

OUDEKARK

Frederick 22:170

OULD

---- 22:95

OULDS

---- 22:95

OULLETTE

Laura 22:174

OUSLEY

Henry 24:25

Rebecca (Doke) 24:25

OVERBROOK

Emeline 22:124

OVERMAN

William D. 21:88

OVERMIRE

Edith Inez (Smith) 25:

171

Milton S. 25:171

OVERSON

Edith Annette (Albee)

22:13

Stanley 22:13

OWEN

Allen Frank 23:112

Carlton 22:23

Chancey 22:72

Darthea Elizabeth 23:

112

Edmund Jones 23:74

Eliza Ann 23:69

Elizabeth 24:22

Elizabeth G. 22:67

Ella A. (Sherwood)

23:39

Francis Goold 23:112

George C. 23:39

I.N. 21:78

J. 22:119; 23:24

Jane 23:69

Jane (--) 23:74

Jane (Cook) 23:24

Jesse 22:72

John 23:23,69,74,122;

24:126

Margaret (Raffone)

23:112

Maria (Roop) 22:23

Marjorie (Toben) 23:

112

Mary (Goold) 23:18,112

Mary Ada (Goold) 23:

112

OWEN, con't.  
Merab(Kellogg)22:72  
Mina A.(Tindall)21:78  
Minnie E. 24:126  
Myrtle(Sieberlick)  
23:112  
Priscilla(-- )22:141  
Sarah Jane(Kent)23:79  
Sylvia 22:124  
William 23:170

OWENS

Blodwyn Jane 21:53  
David T. 21:53  
Edward Thompson 23:73  
Evelyn(Mayer)21:53  
Eliza Ann 23:73  
George Mackin 21:53  
Harris Richard 21:53  
Jane(Williams)21:53  
John 23:73  
John H. 24:161  
Luicy(Sallee)24:161  
Mary Elizabeth  
(Mackin)21:53  
Michael 25:23  
Michael Richard 25:23  
Owen D. 21:53  
Proctor Knott 23:134

OWIN

Elizabeth 24:24

OWINGS

Elizabeth 24:23,80  
Nathaniel 24:27  
Phebe(Larue)24:27

OWNS

Charity 24:115

PAAS

Sophia 22:156

PABST

Nora 21:158

PACE

Matilda J. 22:68  
Michael 25:32  
William 25:32

PACKARD

---- 22:45  
James 25:125  
Lucinda 23:41  
Martha 23:41  
Susanna 21:136

PADDACK

I.,Dr. 23:78

PADDOCK

Alfred 21:29,128  
Allace Jane 22:29  
Alice Maria 22:83  
Ann 22:160  
Anna 23:146

Anthony 22:29  
Bertha 22:82  
Charles Dewitt 22:29  
Charles N. 23:32  
Harrison 22:29  
Jerome R. 22:82  
John C. 22:82  
Martha 23:41  
Martha(Hall)23:41  
Mary(-- )22:29  
May A. 22:82  
Robert 23:41

PADELFORD

Amasa S. 22:106  
Amasa Skinner 22:106  
Amisa 22:106  
Elisabeth Ann(Barrows)  
22:106  
Ella(Richmond)22:106  
Frances(DeBar)22:106  
Harmon Bobbley 22:106  
Harmon White 22:106  
Heber Delancy 22:106  
Horace S. 22:106  
Horace Seymour 22:106  
Jane(Bullock)22:106  
Jonathan 22:106  
Mary Ella 22:106  
Sarah(White)22:106  
Sarah Ann H. 22:106  
Sarah Ann Hobart 22:106  
Simeon 22:106  
William,Mrs. 22:106  
William H. 22:106  
William Henry Seabury  
22:106  
William James 22:106  
Willie J. 22:106  
Willie James 22:106

PAGE

Achsah Adel(Fuller)  
22:101  
Adah 21:174  
Alverson W. 22:101  
Caroline G.(-- )21:26  
Caroline G.(Beane)21:161  
David 25:138  
David,Mrs. 24:46  
David H.R. 24:183  
Eliza A.(Cole)25:98  
Frances 25:98  
George 24:126  
George Abraham 21:26  
Joel 23:33  
Joel E. 23:33  
Katherine(Leddick)25:138  
Marg.(-- )24:126  
Mary Louisa 22:101

243

Miranda P.(-- )23:76  
Moses 25:98  
Nancy(Hawley)22:22  
Pearl 24:126  
Susan(Perry)23:33  
William 22:22  
William G. 23:76  
William N. 23:76

PAGET

Deborah(Read)24:64  
Henry 24:64

PAGOET

Francis 22:160

PAGUEL

Albert 22:72  
Catherine(Navarre)  
22:72

PAIGE

Adele 21:157  
Birtie 24:126  
Marvin 24:126  
Nancy Amanda(Bodine)  
23:131  
William 23:131

PAIN

Abigail 24:111  
Hannah 24:161  
John 25:11  
Tom 21:94

PAINE

Anna 24:122  
James E. 23:189  
Jane (--)22:141  
Jedidah Mayhew 22:141  
John W. 23:102,189  
Nancy(Kipp)23:102,189  
Polly(Wing)22:143  
Ralph D. 22:7  
Sylvanus 22:143  
Thomas,Rev. 22:141  
Tom 21:93  
William J. 23:189

PAINER

see PAINTER

PAINTER

R. 23:173  
Rebecca E. 23:173  
Samuel 23:173  
W. 23:173  
Willis 23:173

PAISLEY

Andrew 25:28  
John 25:28  
Margaret(-- )25:28

PAJOT

Alice Josephine  
23:125  
Libbie 23:125

PAJOT, con't.  
 Libbie(--)23:125  
 Millie 23:125  
 Minnie Clara 23:125  
 Thomas 23:125  
 PALLIE  
 Magdalaine 22:23  
 PALM  
 Colbert 25:75  
 Josephine(--)25:75  
 Moses 25:75  
 PALMER  
 ----, Rev. 25:170  
 Almira 23:144  
 Amos 22:72  
 Amy 24:54  
 Ann 25:77  
 Aron P. 22:68  
 Benjamin 23:144  
 Benjamin 2nd 23:144  
 Benjamin 3rd 23:144  
 Betsy(--)25:77  
 Calista T. 22:15  
 Catherine 23:144  
 Catherine(Morey)  
 25:129  
 Charles 24:120  
 Chauncey 23:144  
 Chester 24:31  
 Cynthia 23:144  
 Cynthia(Hamlin)23:144  
 D. 24:120  
 David 23:124  
 Diantha(Murlin)22:15  
 Diantha N. 22:15  
 Dora 23:124  
 Elizabeth(--)23:124;  
 24:31  
 Elizabeth(Knaggs)22:68  
 Emma E.(Kent)23:37  
 Esther(Hayward)23:144  
 Ezekial 22:65  
 Frederick 22:121,125,  
 159  
 Friend 23:145,146  
 Friend,Jr. 23:142,145  
 Friend,Sr. 23:143  
 Friend 3rd 23:144  
 George 23:144; 24:54  
 George T. 23:144  
 Gertie 21:78  
 Gilbert 22:65,70,71,  
 72,159  
 H.D. 23:161  
 H.N. 24:120  
 Hannah(--)25:168  
 Harriet 22:160  
 Hellen Jagger 23:37  
 Henry 22:159

Humphrey 24:177  
 Ida 23:161  
 J. 21:78  
 J.G. 25:129  
 J. Morton 22:15  
 Jane(Deming)23:143  
 Jane M.(--)21:122  
 Jemima(--)24:31  
 Joel Minor 22:15  
 John 21:122; 22:163;  
 23:143,144,146;  
 24:120,177  
 John 2nd 23:144  
 Joseph 21:78  
 Josiah 24:120  
 Katharine 22:70  
 Katherine(Martin)22:72  
 Laura 23:144  
 Legia 24:177  
 Lemuel R. 24:120  
 Leo 23:37  
 Leonard 25:77  
 Lida 21:61  
 Lillah 23:161  
 Lydia 24:177  
 M. 21:78  
 Martha(Barbour)23:144  
 Mary 23:69  
 Mary(Day)21:78  
 Mary A. 23:69  
 Mary A.(Wetherall)23:144  
 Mary Ann 23:69  
 Mary S. 21:163  
 Mason 23:144,146  
 Melva Jane(Deming)23:144  
 Morton S. 22:15  
 Nathan 23:144  
 P. 22:163  
 Polly 25:79  
 Potter 24:4  
 R.J. 23:129  
 Russell 24:31  
 Ruth A. 23:69  
 Samuel W. 23:69  
 Sarah 25:91  
 Sarah(Deuel)22:65  
 Sarah(Wilcox)24:177  
 Sarah H. 21:163  
 Susan(Merritt)Cady 22:15  
 Susan J. 22:15  
 Susan Josephine 22:15  
 Thankful(Davis)23:144  
 Thomas 23:143,144,146,146  
 Thomas W. 23:144  
 Titus 23:144  
 William 22:58; 24:120  
 PALMERLEE  
 Charlotte 23:166  
 Daniel 23:166.

244  
 Fabius 23:166  
 Heman 22:30  
 Herman 23:166  
 PALMES  
 Phebe Ann 22:159  
 PANCOAST  
 Ann 23:188  
 David 23:188  
 Eliza 23:188  
 Rebecca(--)23:188  
 Susan 23:188  
 William 23:188  
 PANGBORN  
 Hannah Letitia 23:90  
 PANGBOURNE  
 Dorias(--)Surry  
 22:122  
 William 22:122  
 PANLEY  
 Elsie 22:183  
 PAPAR  
 Theresa 22:72  
 PAQUET  
 Charles 25:7  
 Flavia(Foucher)  
 25:7  
 Justine 25:7,8  
 PARCELL  
 Elizabeth C. 24:161  
 PARCELS  
 Harriet R.(Miller)  
 24:113  
 John F. 24:113  
 PARDEE  
 Julia Ruth 25:170,  
 171  
 PARDUE  
 Ida 22:183  
 V.E.,Mrs. 23:191  
 PARE  
 Feliz 22:69  
 Mary(Villaire)22:69  
 PARENT  
 Charles 25:172  
 Philomena(--)25:172  
 PARISH  
 ---- 25:159  
 ----(Covert)25:159  
 Benjamin 25:141  
 Chester 22:123  
 Hannah 21:18  
 Jerusha 25:141,142  
 John 25:141  
 Lucinda 24:99,100  
 Mary(Tracy)25:142  
 PARK  
 Ashley 22:69  
 Gertrude 22:12  
 H.M. 21:166

PARK, con't.  
Henry M. 21:166  
John 21:129  
Laura(Peck)21:129  
Mary E.(-- )21:166  
Nancy(Prentice)22:69

PARKE  
E.S. 23:30

PARKER  
----, Col. 23:52  
A. 24:120  
A.J. 23:21  
Abigail 24:161; 25:170  
Alfred 22:34  
Alfred Eugene 24:100  
Alice 25:87  
Alice(Applegate)Wall 23:90  
Alice(Smith)22:70  
Alvah 25:78  
Amasa J. 22:149  
Angeline 24:23  
Benjamin 24:24  
Betsey 23:32  
Candis(Austin)24:160  
Caroline(Vaderkin) 22:69  
Carrie 22:35  
Catherine 22:22  
Charles E. 22:33  
Chauncey 23:32  
Clara C. 22:34  
Clifford Q. 22:34  
D.C.,Mrs. 22:28,30  
D.D. 24:85  
Daniel 24:162  
David 23:32,69,118  
David A. 24:28  
David C. 22:34  
Diana Ellen(-- )21:77  
Dorcus(Heath)24:162  
E. B. 22:35  
E. J. 22:34  
Edward 22:33  
Elijah 25:129  
Elizabeth 24:28  
Ellis 22:70  
Emily 23:32  
Emily M. Spaulding 22:34  
Emma 22:33  
Enos 23:32  
Esther 22:33  
Eve 22:69  
Felix R. 24:160  
Ferne Clara 24:100  
George 23:77  
George,Mrs. 21:183

George C. 22:35  
George W. 22:34  
H. F.,Mrs. 22:59  
Hannah(-- )22:34;25:163  
Hannah Letitia(Pangborn) 23:90  
Harriet 24:23; 25:121  
Harriet A. 23:41  
Harvey 23:34  
Homer B. 22:34  
Isaac 22:34; 23:77; 24:24  
Isaac G. 24:77  
Isaiah 21:29  
Israel T. 23:34  
J. 22:164  
J.M. 22:35  
James 21:78; 24:115,162  
James, Capt. 23:177  
Jephtha 24:159  
Jeremiah 22:137  
Jermia 22:137  
Jerome L. 22:33  
Jerusia(Curtis)22:137  
JoannaCroarkin 22:33  
John 24:23,24,79,159  
John,Rev. 24:25,26  
John B. 22:34  
John T. 23:90  
John Wall 23:90  
Josiah 21:29  
Laura E.(West)21:32  
Libby 22:34  
Linus 23:32  
Loranna(-- )25:27  
Lucinda 24:25  
Magnali(-- )22:34  
Mahetabel(-- )23:32  
Malinda 24:25  
Marenda 24:26  
Margaret 25:163  
Margaret(-- )25:119  
Margaret(Wilson)24:24  
Margaret Elizabeth 25:21  
Maria 23:69  
Mariah 23:69  
Marietta 22:34  
Marietta(Brown)Williams 23:79  
Martha(-- )22:34  
Mary 22:35,125,158; 25:87  
Mary(Drisknill)24:77  
Mary(Flint)24:28  
Mary(Martin)23:61  
Mary Anne 23:32  
Moses 25:119  
Myron 22:35  
Nancy 24:111

245  
Nathan M. 23:77  
Neal Ellsworth 24:100  
Nettie V.(Case)22:35  
O.,Rev. 21:77  
Oraville(-- )21:29  
Orraville 21:29  
Orrin T. 22:33  
Peter 24:84  
Polly 24:28  
Polly(Heath)24:79  
Rebecca C. 22:33  
Rosalinda 23:34  
Russell 22:34,35  
Ruth(-- )21:78  
Ruth(Clark)24:162  
Sampson 22:33  
Samuel S. 22:69  
Sarah 22:26  
Sarah(Green)24:159  
Sarah Ann(Jack)24:115  
Sewell 21:32  
Stephen 23:61  
Steven 22:35  
Susan 23:32  
Susan M.(McAlister) 24:159  
Susannah 24:111;25:119  
Thomas 23:79; 25:27, 153  
Thomas,Rev. 21:97  
Tracie Emma(Neal) 24:100  
Warren 22:35  
William 25:163  
Willie L. 22:34  
PARKEY  
Elizabeth(Flint)24:23  
George 24:23  
PARKHURST  
Abel 25:37  
Alexander 25:37  
Alexis 25:37  
Charles D. 23:39  
Daniel 23:38  
E. 23:38  
Eliza(Peckham)23:136  
Julia Etta 25:37  
Lydia(-- )25:37  
Maria 23:38  
Maria(Parkhurst)23:38  
Mary(Smith)25:37  
Olive Ann 25:37  
Orrin 23:136  
Sarah H.(Mann)25:37  
PARKINSON  
Huldah(Morris)25:77  
PARKISON  
Mary Jane 24:159

# PARKS

Ellen Amelia(Withington) 24:60  
 J. 22:165  
 John D. 25:81  
 Margaret(--)25:75  
 Martha 25:75  
 Morgan 23:30  
 Pluma(--)25:81  
 Robert 25:75  
 Robert W. 24:173  
 PARMALLEE  
 Heman 22:28  
 PARR  
 James 25:130  
 Lavina 25:130  
 Levie J. 25:130  
 Rosalie 25:130  
 PARRIS  
 Abigail 24:44  
 Elizabeth 25:87  
 Samuel,Rev. 25:86  
 PARROTT  
 Elizabeth(Simms)  
 23:161  
 George 23:161  
 Joseph 23:161  
 PARRY  
 Michael 25:32,35  
 PARSHALL  
 Nora 22:83  
 PARSON  
 Christy 23:162  
 John W. 24:113  
 Margaret 23:162  
 PARSONS  
 Amasa 21:18  
 Calvin H. 25:78  
 Deo Reynolds 22:82  
 Elizabeth 21:18  
 Emily B.(--)21:161  
 George P. 21:161  
 Hannah 21:18  
 Hannah(Bartlett)  
 21:18  
 Hattie Reynolds 22:83  
 Jane 25:128  
 Jerusha 21:18  
 Jonathan,Rev. 21:101  
 Mahala 25:171  
 Margaret W. 25:139  
 Mary 21:19,20,66  
 Mercy 22:117  
 Mindwell 21:104  
 Noah 21:18  
 Phebe 21:101  
 Phebe(--)21:101  
 Phebe(Bartlett)21:18

Samuel 25:128  
 Sarah V. 21:66  
 Theodore 21:18  
 PARTRIDGE  
 Samuel 25:54  
 PASLAY  
 Elizabeth(Blount)23:54  
 James 23:54  
 PASSWATER  
 Marcelus 23:173  
 Nancy(--)23:173  
 PASTER  
 ----,Dr. 22:131  
 PASTOREOUS  
 Charles 24:165  
 PATCH  
 Michael 25:32  
 Penelope 25:20  
 PATCHEN  
 Arthur Clarence 24:35  
 Mabel(Tipton)Linnens  
 24:35  
 PATCHIN  
 John,Rev. 21:4  
 PATEE  
 Sarah 22:22  
 PATERSON  
 ----,Col. 23:127  
 Estella(Mead)21:77  
 Reginald P. 21:77  
 Reginald,P.,Mrs. 21:23,  
 71  
 PATON  
 Grace 21:80  
 PATRICK  
 Carrie Elizabeth 21:37  
 Mary 24:89  
 PATTEE  
 Sumner 24:120  
 William S. 24:63;25:149,  
 150  
 PATTEN  
 Alice E. 22:115  
 C.H. 22:115  
 Cora E. 22:115  
 Eliza 23:80  
 F.W. 22:115  
 George 23:80,117  
 H.S. 22:115  
 Ida L. 22:115  
 J.W. 22:115  
 Laura(Smith)22:115  
 Mary 23:80  
 Rollen A. 22:115  
 Stephen Clarence 22:115  
 W.V. 22:115  
 PATTERSON  
 Adam 25:90  
 Alexander 25:90

246  
 Anne 21:109  
 Clarissa 25:71  
 D. 22:118  
 David S. 25:78  
 Edward 24:120  
 Eliza 21:64  
 G. 22:119  
 Hugh N. 24:161  
 James 23:69; 25:90  
 James,Capt. 23:103  
 John 23:76; 25:90  
 Joseph ,Rev. 22:111  
 Louisa Maria(Brookins)  
 25:90  
 Mansfield 24:28  
 Margaret 24:162  
 Maria 23:76  
 Martha(--)25:163  
 Mary 24:120; 25:90  
 Mary(--)25:90  
 Mary Jane 23:108  
 Nancy 25:90  
 P. 22:120  
 Peter 25:90  
 R. 22:118  
 Sarah 23:69  
 Susanah(--)24:74  
 Temperance(Taylor)  
 24:28  
 Tirrissia Jane 24:116  
 William 23:69; 25:90,  
 163  
 William E. 21:28  
 William George D.M.  
 24:70  
 PATTON  
 Abigail(--)24:84  
 Amanda 24:85  
 Amanda(--)24:84  
 Amanda(Busey)24:85  
 Ann 23:69  
 Christopher D. 24:84  
 David 24:84  
 Elizabeth 23:130;  
 24:84,85  
 George 24:85  
 J. Henry 24:84,85  
 Jacob M. 24:84  
 Jane(--)24:84,85  
 John 24:84,114  
 John S. 24:85  
 John Stoten 24:84  
 Joseph H. 24:84  
 Joseph Henry 24:85  
 Lydia 24:84  
 Margaret 23:69  
 Martha R.(Barnett)  
 24:114  
 Mary I. 23:69

PATTON, con't.  
 Robeson 24:85  
 Robeson M. 24:84  
 Samuel 24:85  
 Sarah Ann 24:84  
 Teresa 24:85  
 Tressa 23:130  
 William 24:84  
 William, Rev. 23:165

PATTRIDGE  
 R. 23:84

PAUGHMAN  
 John A., Rev. 22:22

PAUL  
 Carroll, Mrs. 21:92;  
 23:184  
 Edward Joy 23:62, 99  
 Katherine Choate  
 23:62, 99

PAULDING  
 Caroline Orra 23:72  
 Cornelius 23:72  
 Emily 23:69, 72  
 John 24:90  
 Mary 24:90  
 Morison 23:69  
 Willis Gaylord  
 23:72

PAULEY  
 Marthajane 24:102

PAXTON  
 John Baptist 24:91  
 Mary 23:69  
 Mary Sibley (Bond)  
 24:91

Sarah 23:69

PAYE  
 Adolphus 24:70  
 Cecelia 24:70  
 Charles A. 24:70  
 Edmond 24:70  
 Elizabeth (Girard)  
 24:68  
 Horace E. 24:68, 70  
 J. Clifton 24:70  
 Nancy 24:70

PAYETTE  
 Bernice (Jordan) 23:20  
 Carol 23:20  
 Charles 23:20  
 Grace June 23:20  
 John 23:20  
 Ruby (Goold) 23:20

PAYNE  
 Abby F. (Southworth)  
 25:58  
 Douglass 21:169  
 Elizabeth (Tate) 21:  
 169

Emogene 25:58  
 Hannah 22:61; 23:44  
 James 25:58  
 James Barney 25:58  
 Vernia 22:174

PAYNETH  
 Joseph 25:118  
 Mary (--) 25:118

PAYNETTE  
 Flavia (--) 25:163  
 John 25:163  
 Joseph 25:163

PAYSON  
 Anne (--) 25:151  
 Samuel 25:150, 151

PAYTON  
 Lillian 24:137  
 Sarah 23:86

PEABODY  
 Alva 25:74  
 Hannah (Baker) 25:74  
 Hellen 25:74

PEACE  
 A.V. 23:161  
 George 23:161

PEACH  
 Emma 23:162

PEACOCK  
 Johnathan 22:159

PEARCE  
 Abigail 21:174  
 Carl 24:127  
 Charles 24:127  
 Christian 23:69  
 Edward 24:127  
 Elihu 21:174  
 Elizabeth (MacLachlan)  
 24:127

Emely 23:69  
 Elmer 24:127  
 Ethel 24:127  
 Eunice 25:60  
 Ila 24:127  
 Jonathan 25:60  
 L. Austin 24:127  
 Lula (DeWitt) 24:127  
 Lydia (Torrey) 21:174  
 Margaret 24:127  
 Sarah (Blount) 23:51  
 Wallace 24:127  
 William 24:149

PEARL  
 Adelia (--) 25:126  
 Arthur D. 25:126  
 C.T.P. 25:126  
 Diamond 25:126  
 Edna 25:126  
 Electa 25:126

Elizabeth J. (--) 25:126  
 Frankie 25:126  
 Jane (--) 25:126  
 May 25:126  
 P.D., Jr. 25:126  
 Perry D. 25:126  
 Timothy, Jr. 24:21

PEARSALL  
 Angelina (Tingley) 21:166  
 Laura I. (Morgan) 23:169  
 William, Mrs. 21:166

PEARSON  
 Anne 23:67  
 John 22:80  
 Phoebe 22:80  
 Smith 22:80  
 Syrus 22:80

PEASE  
 Amelia 25:78  
 Calvin 24:57  
 E. 22:119  
 Electa 21:66  
 Emma 24:57  
 Ezekiel 24:182  
 Isaac 24:182  
 Mary Jane (Sutphin) 24:57  
 John 24:182  
 Robert 24:182  
 Sarah 24:182

PEASELEE  
 Renaldo 25:163

PEASLEY  
 Alexander 25:165

PECK  
 Abel G. 23:34  
 Abigail 23:69  
 Abigail C. 23:34  
 Able 23:34  
 Able N. 23:76  
 Alice (Fish) 24:18  
 Benjamin 23:4, 45  
 Caroline 23:45  
 Carlos 23:69  
 Charlotte (Lumbard) 21:128  
 Cisley 25:65  
 Clarissa 23:45  
 Comfort 25:14  
 Daniel 25:65  
 Dorothy (--) 24:18, 19  
 E., Jr. 23:83  
 Ebenezer 23:154; 25:105  
 Ebenezer, Jr. 25:62  
 Edward 23:65  
 Edward W. 23:77  
 Elias 23:44, 45  
 Elias, Jr. 23:45  
 Elijah C. 23:69  
 Eliza 23:45  
 Eliza (Rawson) 22:121

## PECK, con't.

Eliza L. 23:34  
 Elizabeth 23:45  
 Ezra 23:45  
 Ezra E. 23:45  
 George 21:128; 22:121  
 Hannah(Jacobs)24:18  
 Huldah(-- )23:34  
 Huldah C. 23:34  
 Ira B. 23:101; 24:18; 25:14  
 J.M. 21:57  
 Jathniel 23:101; 25:62  
 Jerusha 21:174  
 Jethniel 25:63  
 John 22:19  
 Jonathan, Capt. 25:15  
 Joseph 23:57, 101; 24:18; 25:14  
 Joseph A. 21:161  
 Josiah 25:64  
 Julia O'Rilla 24:170  
 Laura 21:129  
 Lodema Amelia Bush 22:151; 23:66  
 Loring, Capt. 24:147  
 Lucy 23:45  
 Lucy(Lamb)23:44, 45  
 Marandy 23:34  
 Margaret(Whitaker) 23:154  
 Martha(Carpenter) 24:18  
 Mary 22:59; 23:45  
 Mary(Goold)22:19  
 Mary(Millard)23:101  
 Mary Ann 23:34  
 May(Goold)23:65  
 Mercy(Millard)23:101  
 N.Thomas, Jr. 22:138; 24:138  
 Nathan 24:18  
 Nathan, Jr. 24:18  
 Nathaniel 23:101  
 Nathaniel, Lieut. 24:18  
 Otis 25:63  
 Patience(Carpenter) 24:18  
 Polly(Millard)25:65  
 Rachel(-- )24:19  
 Rachel(Millard)Goff 24:18  
 Rebecca 23:101  
 Rhoda(Luther)24:18  
 Robert 25:16, 65  
 Ruth 25:14

Ruth(Saunders)25:14  
 Samuel 22:19; 24:120  
 Samuel D. 23:32  
 Sarah 23:45  
 Sarah(Smith)23:101  
 Sarah Abigail 23:45  
 Sarah Starling(Ely) 23:44, 45  
 Shubell 25:62  
 Sophronia 23:45  
 Susan H.R.(-- )21:161  
 Susanna(Millard)24:18  
 Susannah(Millard)24:18  
 Thomas 24:19; 25:16  
 Thomas, Jr. 21:138; 24:18  
 William 22:19; 24:120  
 William A. 23:31, 34  
 PECKHAM  
 Aaron 25:15, 16  
 Barber, Lieut. 23:177  
 Bathsheba(Swift)23:136  
 Belinda 23:136  
 Caroline 23:136  
 Eliza 23:136  
 Lois Ann 23:136  
 Mary 23:136  
 Mary(Kingsley)25:14, 15  
 Rebecca 23:136  
 Susanna 21:137; 23:90  
 Susannah 23:190; 24:161  
 Smith 23:136  
 Stephen 23:136; 25:17  
 Zerviah(Potter)Miller 25:17

## PEEBLES

Augusta 25:82  
 Betsy(-- )25:81  
 Caroline 25:82  
 David 25:81  
 Dwight 25:82  
 Ellen S. 25:82  
 Jessie M.(-- )25:82  
 John 25:82  
 Julia Ann(-- )25:82  
 Linda G. 25:81  
 Lloyd D. 25:82  
 Maria 25:81  
 Mary A. 25:82  
 Mary Ann 25:81  
 Rena(-- )25:82  
 Reuben 25:82

## PEEK

Mary 22:161

## PEER

Arthur H. 25:74  
 Arthur J. 25:74  
 Clara A.(Prevow)25:74

Euphemia B. 25:168  
 Jacob 25:168  
 Lucy(-- )25:168  
 Mary(Doane)23:41  
 Richard 23:41

## PEGLER

Jemina(Street)22:160  
 John 22:160  
 William E. 22:160  
 P(E)ILLY  
 ----(Bodine)23:131  
 Frank 23:131

## PEIRCE

Azriakim 24:19  
 Azrikim 24:16  
 Bathsheba(Millard)24:18  
 Elizabeth(Eaten)22:16  
 Harriet(Stuart)22:21  
 Hiram 22:21  
 John 24:17  
 Joseph 24:14, 16  
 Mary(Millard)24:16  
 Mary(Millard)24:15  
 Philip, Elder 25:103  
 Stephen 25:62  
 William 24:65

## PEIRSON

Alanson 23:30  
 Elizabeth R. 23:30  
 Frederick A. 23:30  
 Isaac S. 23:30

## PELL

Julia(-- )25:168  
 Mary Louisa 25:168  
 William 25:168

## PELLEY

Amy(Bodine)25:173  
 John 25:173

## PELOW

Antoine 24:166  
 Eli 24:165  
 Peter 24:165

## PELTIER

Anna Defer 22:174  
 Daniel 22:68  
 Isidor 22:24  
 Julie(Lacourse)22:24  
 July (Duchenois)22:68  
 Mary(Ogar)22:71  
 Solomon 22:71  
 Zoe 22:68

## PELTON

Alfred 21:35  
 Charles 21:35  
 Eliza Ann(-- )21:35  
 George H. 24:56  
 Julia 21:35  
 Julia A. 21:34

PELTON, con't.  
     Laura Jane (Carl)  
         Seaman 24:56  
     Lucinda (Montgomery)  
         25:157  
     Robert 25:157  
     Robert M. 25:157  
 PELTY  
     Emma 21:173  
 PEMBER  
     Mary 24:152  
 PEMBERTON  
     Alfred D. 24:27  
     Calthy (Combs) 24:27  
     Clarinda (Davis) 24:77  
     Easter 24:91  
     Eleanor (Ashby) 22:182;  
         23:135; 24:91  
     Elener (--) 23:91  
     Eliphalet 22:182;  
         24:91  
     Esther 23:135  
     Irena 22:182; 24:91,  
         182  
     J.J. 24:77  
     Joseph 22:182; 23:91,  
         135; 24:91  
     Mary Ann 24:91  
     Susanah A. 24:77  
 PEMBLETON  
     Elizabeth (Griffeth)  
         23:45  
     Stephen 23:45  
 PENCE  
     Anna (Rockafeld)  
         24:123  
     Mary 24:123  
 PENDAL  
     Mary 21:143  
 PENDALL  
     Charlotte (--) 23:122  
     Elizabeth Ann 23:122  
     Henry 23:122  
 PENDELTON  
     ---- (Echenberger)  
         23:136  
     Cynthia Maria 23:136  
     James Hall 23:136  
     Lewis 23:136  
     Lewis Jay 23:136  
     Lydia (Thorp) 23:136  
     Mary Azuba 23:136  
     William 23:136  
     William Alanson 23:136  
 PENDERGAST  
     F. 22:165  
 PENDILL  
     ---- (Avery) 21:145

Adaline Elmira (Collins)  
         21:145  
 Albina Matilda 21:143  
 Alice Nora 21:145  
 Alpheus Felch 21:146;  
         23:113  
 Althea 21:145  
 Arthur Lawrence 21:146  
 Azell 21:145  
 Belle 21:145  
 Benjamin Franklin  
         21:143, 145  
 Benonia 21:143  
 Charles Frederick 21:144  
 Claudius Grant 21:146  
 Clinton 21:145  
 Cora (Gardner) 21:144  
 Cortez Pizarro 21:145  
 Dorothy (Davis) 21:146  
 Edgar Collins 21:144  
 Edna (White) 21:145  
 Elijah W. 21:143  
 Elijah Willis 21:143,  
         144  
 Eliza 21:144  
 Elizabeth 21:143  
 Elizabeth (Willoughby)  
         21:145  
 Ellen (Sherwood) 21:145  
 Ellen Josephine 21:144  
 Flavia (Barbeau) 21:144  
 Flavia Marie Therese  
         (Barbeau) 21:146  
 Florence Victoria 21:145  
 Frank 21:144, 145  
 Fred 21:144  
 Fred Elijah 21:145  
 Frederick Philemon  
         21:143, 144  
 Gertrude Elizabeth  
         (Wallaeger) 21:146  
 Guy 21:144  
 Harriet Albina 21:145  
 Helen (Van Vliet) 21:145  
 Henry 21:144  
 James 21:144, 146  
 James, Jr. 21:143  
 James Car 21:145  
 James Elijah 21:144, 145  
 James Philander 21:143,  
         144, 146  
 Jennie (Mitchell) 21:144  
 John 21:145  
 Julia Justine 21:144  
 June Ophelia 21:145  
 Lester Gardener 21:144  
 Lottie May 21:145  
 Louis 21:144

249  
 Louisa Ann 21:143  
 Lydia Ann (Harris)  
         21:144  
 Marie (Collette)  
         21:146  
 Marie Therese (Barbeau)  
         21:144  
 Mary 21:143  
 Mary (--) 21:143  
 Mary (Carpenter) 21:145  
 Mary (Coon) 21:145  
 Mary (Dolf) 21:144  
 Mary (Leach) 21:144  
 Mary (Odle) 21:143  
 Mary Ann (Jennings)  
         21:143, 144  
 Mary Ann (Sanford)  
         21:145  
 Mary Florence (Grant)  
         21:146  
 Mary Jane (McCormick)  
         21:144  
 Mary Jane (Mitchell)  
         21:145  
 Mary Victoria 21:144  
 May 21:144, 145  
 Morris Morton 21:143  
         145  
 Morton Morris 21:145  
 Olive 21:144, 146  
 Otto Gay 21:144  
 Pauline Myra 21:144  
 Pierre Barbeau 21:  
         145  
 Ralph 21:144  
 Rosetta Aldrich  
         Barnhart 21:143  
 Samuel 21:143  
 Sarah Ward 21:145  
 Thaddius Constantine  
         21:144  
 Van Vliet 21:145  
 PENFIELD  
     Abigail 25:51  
     Cornelia Jane 21:23  
     David A. 21:23  
     David Ogden 21:75  
     Mary (--) 25:51  
     Olive (March) 21:129  
     Orange 21:129  
     Samuel 25:51  
     Sarah (--) 21:23, 75  
 PENFOLD  
     Thomas 23:69  
     William 23:69  
 PENLAND  
     Abraham 23:135  
     Absolem 24:170

## PENLAND, con't.

Albert 24:170  
 Alexander 23:135;  
 24:91,169,170,  
 180,181  
 Alford Milton 24:170  
 Alonzo Delonce 24:170  
 Ambrose 23:135;24:170  
 Andrew 23:135;24:91,  
 170,183  
 Anna(-- )24:170,180,  
 181  
 Anna Alexandra 24:170  
 Assenith 24:170  
 Barbara Caroline  
 24:180  
 Barbary C. 24:169  
 Clarence F. 24:170  
 Claudine Easter  
 24:170  
 Chloie Edith 24:170  
 David G. 23:135  
 Dydeema 24:169  
 Dydeema Alice 24:180  
 Easter(Pemberton)  
 Johnson 24:91  
 Elizabeth(Gibbs)  
 24:170,180  
 Elizabeth(Noel)24:170  
 Elizabeth Catherine  
 23:135  
 Elizabeth Jane  
 24:170  
 Elizabeth R.(Grimes)  
 24:170  
 Elta 24:170  
 Esther(Pemberton)  
 23:135  
 Evan Bladen 23:135  
 Floyd E. 24:170  
 Francis Marion 24:170  
 George Washington  
 24:180  
 Hiram Fernandes  
 24:170  
 Irena(Johnson)24:91  
 James 24:170  
 Jane K. 23:135  
 John 24:170  
 Joseph 23:135  
 Mary(Casey)24:169,  
 180  
 Mary Ann 24:170  
 Mary Elizabeth 24:170  
 Matilda 24:169,180  
 Maudie Erin 24:170  
 Nellie May 24:170  
 Peter 24:181  
 Rebecca 24:170

Sarah(Ashby)23:135;

24:91  
 Sarah Ann 23:135  
 Theodore 24:170  
 Theodore A. 24:170  
 Theodore Augustus  
 24:170  
 Thomas Jefferson 24:170  
 Welcome Noel 24:170  
 William 24:170,180,181,  
 183  
 Wilton V. 24:170  
 Wilton Vivian 24:170

## PENMAN

Ann 23:162

## PENN

Elizabeth(Crawford)  
 24:163

George 24:163  
 William 22:84

## PENNINGTON

Charles 24:26,28,77  
 Charles,Rev. 24:78,111  
 Jacob 23:56  
 Mary Ann(Blount)23:56  
 Rachel(Sturdevant)24:28

## PENNLAND

George 24:169

## PENNOCK

Sarah 23:65

## PENNY

---- 21:62  
 ----,Mrs. 21:168  
 Deborah 23:41  
 Grove 21:129  
 Harriet(-- )Newell 21:129  
 Harry C. 21:74  
 Louisa Wiley 21:74  
 Mary 21:166  
 Mary F.(-- )21:74

## PENNYAR

John Layton 22:82  
 Mattie M. 22:83

## PENSON

Mary Tisur 21:60

## PENTLIN

Betsey(-- )23:122  
 Frances Geneva 23:122  
 Hiram 23:122

## PEOPLES

Eliza 25:181  
 Lizzie 25:181

## PEPER

Francis Annie 25:71

## PEPERELL

E. 24:120

## PEPIN

Catherine J. 23:163  
 Margurette 22:68

## PEPPER

E. 24:162  
 Ebenezer 24:162  
 Frances A.(-- )25:71  
 Samuel,Rev. 24:113,  
 116  
 Samuel S. 24:160,162,  
 163,164  
 Samuel S.,Rev.24:79,  
 112,114  
 Thomas 25:71  
 William 25:71

## PERCE

Samuel 23:159

## PERCEVOL

William 25:166

## PERKEY

May(Pendill)21:145  
 Ralph 21:145

## PERKINS

----,Dr. 24:54  
 ----(Hopkins)23:168  
 Abel 24:107  
 A.I.,Rev. 24:162  
 Betsy Ann 25:80  
 DeLoss 23:168  
 Eliza A. 25:80  
 Jane(Miller)24:107  
 Lucy 23:168  
 Margaret Ann 24:163  
 Martin 23:168  
 Phoebe Dwight 21:167  
 S.M.,Mrs. 22:83  
 Samuel 25:152  
 Sarah 22:101  
 Sarah(-- )21:167  
 Sarah A.(-- )21:121  
 W. Dale,Mrs. 23:23,  
 69,92,93,121,161  
 William Henry 21:121

## PERLEE

A.H. 22:50,51

## PERLERINE

Elizabeth(Blount)  
 23:55

Peter 23:55

## PERLEY

Fannie E. 21:170  
 Jonas H. 21:170

## PERMERTON

Phebe(Willard)22:25  
 Thomas 22:25

## PERONA

Bernice 23:67

## PERRIN

Della J.(Ellis)23:163  
 Edward R. 22:32  
 John 23:59  
 John J. 23:163

# PERRINE

----- 25:45  
 Daniel 25:157  
 Mary 24:136  
 Peter, Capt. 24:10, 11  
 Phebe (Huff) 25:157

# PERRY

----- 21:46  
 A.D. 23:30  
 Abigail Angeline  
 (Canfield) 21:106  
 Ada M. 23:33  
 Adam 25:32  
 Adelia 24:136  
 Agatha 25:19  
 Ann 23:33  
 Anna Maria (Hulett)  
 21:13

Anthony 23:57, 59  
 B. 22:118  
 Benjamin 22:182  
 C. 22:163  
 Colista Ann 21:13  
 Crucen 23:170  
 Cyrus 21:106  
 Deborah J. 25:167  
 E. (Giddings) 23:79  
 Ebenezer 22:63  
 Edgar 23:59  
 Edmond 25:58  
 Elenor (--) 23:33  
 Elizabeth 23:33, 69,  
 99

Elizabeth (--) 23:59  
 Elizabeth (Warley)  
 23:86

Ella M. 22:174  
 Ephraim 24:43  
 Francis 23:170  
 G.M. 22:80; 23:33  
 Hannah (Jones) 24:43  
 Hannay 23:33  
 Hoxsie 23:177  
 Isaac 25:167  
 Jacob 23:170  
 James 23:86  
 James E. 21:106  
 John 23:33, 69  
 John G. 23:170  
 Joseph I. 23:69  
 Louise (Bartlett)  
 21:106

Love 22:182  
 Lucinda 22:27  
 Lydia (Cary) 22:63  
 Margaret (--) 23:170  
 Mary 23:33  
 Mary (Love) Spencer  
 22:182

Mary (Millard) 23:59  
 Mary Abecca 21:136  
 Mary Elizabeth (Walker)  
 21:121  
 Mellodene 21:106  
 Merle, Jr. 21:46, 92;  
 23:92; 24:92  
 Nellie Zeriua (Hinds)  
 25:58

O.H. 22:81  
 Pamela 22:182  
 Peter P. 22:121  
 Philander 23:75  
 R. 22:164  
 Robert 23:170  
 Rosilla 23:170  
 Roxanna (--) 23:75  
 Samuel 23:59  
 Sarah 23:33  
 Sarah D. 23:69  
 Stephen Chadwick 21:13  
 Susan 23:33  
 Susanna 24:110  
 Sylvester R. 23:69  
 Thomas 24:166  
 W. 22:164  
 Warren J. 22:174  
 William Henry 23:72

# PERSIO

Theresa 24:33

# PERSON

Eunice 23:30  
 P.A. 23:30  
 William 23:69

# PERUSIN

Eunice 23:30

# PETER

Christian 25:167  
 Mary 25:167  
 Milton 23:34

# PETERS

Arthur 25:120  
 Bethia 23:90, 190; 24:181  
 Charles 23:173  
 Cennett (--) 25:120  
 Harry 24:16  
 Harvey W. 24:161  
 Hendrina 24:70  
 Henry 24:70  
 Joseph L. 23:69  
 Maria 23:69  
 Martha 24:113  
 Mary Ann 21:117  
 Orilla (Gaston) 24:161  
 S.T. 23:173  
 W. 23:173  
 William 25:32, 120

# PETERSON

Aaron 24:114

251

Alexander 24:77  
 Amos 25:158  
 Charles 22:70  
 Dorcas (Young) 22:90  
 Emily (Allen) 24:77  
 Eva J. 23:173  
 Henry 25:159  
 Isaac 22:160  
 Kiggiah 24:77  
 Lemuel 22:90  
 M. 23:173  
 M.E. 23:173  
 Martha (Dummond) 24:114  
 Nancy (Fosset) 25:159  
 Penelope (VanLiew) 25:158  
 Phebe 25:157  
 Rachel 21:148  
 Susan 22:144  
 Vesta Ann (Thacher) 22:70

# PETIT

Archange (Bounoit) 22:121  
 Basil 25:4  
 Cecelia (Chartier) Meny  
 25:4

Jane 25:4  
 Judith (Bertrand) 22:25  
 Louis 22:25  
 Mary (Jacob) 22:25  
 Mary Ann 25:4  
 Mathilda (Reau) 22:67  
 Peter 22:25  
 Teresa 25:6  
 Tousaint 22:67  
 Wicola 22:121

# PETNE

George 25:117

# PETRIE

John J. 22:14  
 Mary (Burdick) 22:14

# PETROSKY

Augusta 25:172

# PETTEE

Adaline (Baker) 23:162  
 Eben 23:162  
 G.M. 23:123  
 L.H. (--) 23:123

# PETTEGREW

E., Rev. 24:79, 80  
 Ezekiel 24:28

# PETTIBONE

Charles A. 21:28  
 Eliza (--) 22:35  
 James E. 21:28  
 Judson 23:75  
 Levi 23:75  
 Nelson 23:75  
 Samuel 22:35

## PETTIGREW

Mary Ann 24:125  
Phebe 24:159

## PETTIT

J. 21:172  
Jonathan 21:172  
Nancy F.(Havens)  
21:172  
Perninah 22:132  
William H. 21:172

## PETTY

Elizabeth Buntain  
21:111  
Eve 23:76  
Jacob 23:76  
Joannah 23:76  
John 23:76  
Jonathan 23:76  
Joseph 23:76  
Lutecia 23:76  
Margaret 23:76  
Martha 23:76  
Mary(Anderson)24:80  
Noah W. 23:79  
Patty 23:76  
Robert M. 24:80  
Samuel 21:111  
Tabitha(Buntain)  
21:111  
William 23:76

## PETTYFOOT

Nelson 24:166

## PETTYS

Daniel 22:24  
Lucy(Corneel)22:24

## PETY

John 23:159  
Rachel(Miller)23:159

## PEW

Samuel 25:32  
Thomas 25:32  
William 25:32

## PEYTON

Elizabeth 24:161  
Emily(Worley)23:86  
Jacob H. 23:86  
Mary(Worley)23:86  
Melissa(Adams)Blount  
23:55  
Nancy 24:160  
William 23:55

## PHANEUFF

Marshall 22:174

## PHELAN

James 23:134

## PHELPS

---- 22:45  
A. 22:121;25:37

## Aaron 25:37

Benjamin 23:76,167  
Eliakim 21:18  
Elizabeth 22:30  
Elizabeth(--)22:28  
Elizabeth(Davis)21:18  
Experience 21:17,18  
H.(--)25:37  
Hannah(--)25:36  
Harriet L. 23:116,118  
Hester Ann 23:69,72  
Horatio N. 22:26  
J. 25:36,37  
Jane 23:69  
Jarvis D. 23:116,118  
Jennie E. 23:164  
Jeremiah 21:90  
John 22:70  
Julia 21:20  
Julia S. 21:104  
Julia Sumer 21:103  
Justin 25:36  
Levi 25:180  
Lucinda 23:69  
Lucretia(Kimball)22:70  
Lucy 21:18  
Maria(Bartlett)21:21  
Maria Blindbury 23:164  
Marietta(Moore)22:121  
Martha 21:90  
Martin 23:83  
Mary 21:18  
Mary(Coy)25:57  
Mary A. 23:69  
Mary E. 23:106  
May A. 22:82  
Melinda 25:37  
Oliver, Esq. 25:150  
Orville P.S. 23:116,118  
Patty 21:90  
Phebe Ann 25:37  
Phoebe 25:180  
Quartus 21:21  
Ralph 23:69  
Ralzeman 25:57  
Rhoda(Mosley)21:103  
Rhoda(Strong)21:21  
S.A.(--)25:37  
Sally Ann(--)25:37  
Samuel 23:69,164  
Solomon, Capt. 21:103  
Temperance 24:147  
Thelma(Hall)22:26  
Walter A. 23:116,118  
William 23:69,120  
William W. 23:76  
Willis 21:21

## PHETEPLACE

Benjamin 25:13

## Resolvied 25:28

## PHIEFER

Ferdinand 24:70

## PHILBRICK

Nathan S. 23:75

## PHILIPS

Adaline A.(--)21:120  
Catherine 22:23  
Celia E. 23:69  
E.D. 23:125  
Elizabeth 24:111  
Isaac 23:83  
John P. 21:120,164  
Jones 21:164  
Joseph 23:83  
Lois(Mansfield)23:30  
Margaret 22:24  
Micajah 24:162  
Olive 24:107  
Ross 23:30  
Sally 22:26  
Sarah(--)23:125  
Sarah(Crappier)24:162  
Silas 23:32  
Theodore T. 23:69  
Wealthy(Jones)23:32

## PHILLIP

Nikolaus 24:70

## PHILLIPE

Elizabeth(Wetzell)21:114

## PHILLIPPE

Ada(Armstrong)21:114  
Bessie Lenora(Matters)  
21:114  
Ella(Herriott)21:114  
Harry L. 21:114  
Ida(Simpson)21:114  
Jay Simpson 21:114  
John 2nd 21:114  
John F. 21:114  
John Franklin 21:114  
John Franklin 3rd 21:114  
John H. 21:114  
Katherine(Womack)21:114  
Mabel(Brunts)21:114  
Mary Frances 21:114  
Mathew A. 21:114  
Mathew Gilbert 21:114  
Melissa Jane 21:114  
Nettie F. 21:114  
Sarah A. 21:114  
Sarah Elizabeth 21:114  
Susan J.(Busey)21:114  
Una Glow(Lindsay)21:114  
William F. 21:114  
Zula E. 21:114

## PHILLIPS

---- 25:100  
 Abigail 23:188  
 Abiezer 24:145  
 Alice Eliza 23:125  
 Archibald 23:120,167  
 Archibald L. 23:120,  
 167  
 Benjamin 23:76  
 Betsy(--)25:181  
 Bradford S. 25:182  
 C. W. 21:81  
 Caleb 22:137;24:43  
 Caleb, Jr. 24:43  
 Calvin 25:182  
 Daniel 22:69; 23:167  
 David B. 24:80  
 David L. 23:167  
 David L.P. 23:120  
 E. 22:165  
 E.D. 23:123  
 Edward 25:182  
 Edwin 23:173  
 Eliza 25:181  
 Elizabeth 21:58  
 Elizabeth A. 23:120,  
 167  
 Ezra K. 22:28  
 Fannie 21:81  
 Freelove 25:110  
 Hannah(Tompkins)21:61  
 Henry 25:72  
 Ira 21:81  
 J.K. 21:28  
 Jacob 25:181  
 John Green 24:43  
 Lavina 24:43  
 Leonard 23:30  
 Lionel L. 23:120,167  
 Margaret A.(Beardslee)  
 Horton 25:182  
 Martha(--)21:81  
 Mary 24:43  
 Mary(--)25:72  
 Mary(Gould)Greenleaf.  
 22:61  
 Mary(Wheat)24:80  
 Millie(--)23:173  
 Minnie Emily(Rouse)  
 21:61  
 N.K.,Mrs. 22:28  
 Nicholas 22:61  
 P.,Miss 24:120  
 Pearl 22:156  
 Peter 22:125  
 Rhena 24:43  
 Ruth(Chase)25:100  
 S.(--) 23:123  
 Sally 24:43

Sally(Farewell)22:69  
 Sally(Green)22:137;24:  
 43  
 Sarah Elizabeth 23:123  
 Stratton W. 25:121  
 Thomas,Mrs. 25:37  
 Walter Beebe 21:61  
 Will W. 21:61  
 William 25:182  
 William L. 25:72  
 PHILPOT  
 Edith 21:5,8  
 Jacob 21:8  
 PHINEY  
 Noah 21:174  
 Phileny(Smith)21:174  
 PHINNEY  
 Betsey(Curtis)21:174  
 Cyrus 21:174  
 George 23:83  
 Harriet Maria 24:43,  
 137  
 Lydia(--)24:137  
 Seth G. 24:137  
 PHIPPS  
 ----,Gov. 25:87  
 Abegael(Glenn)24:159  
 Amanda 24:23  
 Elizabeth C.(Gorden)  
 24:161  
 Jacob 24:159  
 James 24:114  
 John 24:161  
 Lizzie(Teeter)25:84  
 Maria 24:112  
 Sam 25:84  
 Sarah(Vanmitre)24:114  
 William ,Rev. 24:115  
 PIATT  
 D. 22:119  
 John 24:8  
 Mary Jane 22:64  
 PICHEA  
 Arthur 24:70  
 Iva 24:70  
 PICKARD  
 Thomas 24:120  
 PICKEN  
 Jonathan H. 23:69  
 PICKERING  
 Isaac 23:117  
 Joseph F. 23:117  
 PICKET  
 S. 22:120  
 PICKETT  
 Abraham 25:32,35  
 PICKLE  
 Allen 25:73  
 George 25:73

## PICKREM

Delbert 25:129  
 John H. 25:129  
 Mary Ann(--)25:125  
 William 25:125  
 PICKUP  
 Edmund 23:113  
 Mary E.(Gould)Moody  
 23:113  
 PICKWORTH  
 Thomas 25:32,35  
 PIETT  
 Angelique 22:70  
 PIGOTT  
 Robert 25:32  
 PIERCE  
 ---- 21:45  
 ----,Rev. 21:129  
 Abigail 25:19  
 Ann 24:32  
 Anna 22:64  
 Arabella 21:153  
 Eailey 24:120  
 Clarence E. 23:6  
 Clarinda(Allen)22:67  
 David,Jr. 24:120  
 E. 24:120  
 Elizabeth 24:20,110  
 Ezra 22:64  
 F.C. 24:32  
 Fanny 21:65  
 Frederick C. 25:104  
 G.W. 22:119  
 Hannah 22:73  
 Harvey Cushman 24:19  
 John 24:32  
 Jonathan 25:18  
 Joseph 24:20; 22:67  
 Lawrence 22:64  
 Levi 21:83  
 Mahalia(Eastin)24:24  
 Mary 25:103  
 Mary(Winslow)22:71  
 Michael,Capt. 24:32  
 Patience 25:18  
 Patience(Millard)25:105  
 Rebecca(Budlang)24:19  
 Rebecca(Lawrence)22:64  
 Rufus 24:24  
 Samuel 24:19,148  
 Sarah(Bliss)24:19  
 Thomas 25:105  
 William 22:71  
 William ,Capt. 24:32  
 PIERPONT  
 Robert 24:64  
 PIERSOL  
 Ann 22:132

## PIERSON

Joseph 25:78

## PIERSON

A.F., Rev. 21:166  
A.T., Rev. 21:72, 73,  
166

Abigail 25:51

Abraham, Jr. 25:51

Abraham, Sr. 25:51

Alanson 23:30

Ann 25:52

Anna Williston 21:72

Arthur T. 21:72, 73

Arthur T., Rev. 21:74

Edith Muir 21:73

Eliza(--)21:29

Elizabeth R. 23:30

Eunice 23:30

Farrand Baker 21:74

Frances(--)25:52

Henry 25:51

John 21:29

Laura E. 25:170

Lydia H. 24:91

Rhoda(Sly)23:80

Richard 23:80

Sally A.(--)21:166

Sarah(Rossiter)25:51

Sarah F.B.(--)21:72,  
73, 74, 166

Theodore 25:52

## PIERSONS

W. 22:165

## PIKE

E. C. 23:83

Edmund 25:166

Edward 25:27

J.G. 23:84

John 25:27

Juliette G. 25:166

Martha(--)25:27

Martha(Graw)25:166

Nellie Lovesta(Brews-  
ter)22:176

Olaver 22:117

Owen D. 22:176

## PILCHER

C.H. 23:73

E.H. 23:74, 121

Elijah H. 23:74, 121

Elijah H., Rev. 22:67,  
68; 23:74

Helen Maria 23:74

Phebe M. 23:69

Thebe M.(--)23:74

## PILLSBURY

----, Capt. 24:65

Emily E. 24:156

## PILSBURY

Albert 24:120

Joseph 24:120

Judith 21:98

Moses 21:98

Susanna(Worth)21:98

## PINCHON

Christina(--)21:136

John 21:136

## PINCOMB

William 24:165

## PINDER

George 23:69

## PINE

Eliza J. 21:167

Frances A.(--)21:72,  
167

Frank Woodward 21:72

J. 21:167

Jonathan P. 21:72

Maggie A. 25:79

Sarah 21:50

## PINES

Albra 24:166

## PINION

---- 23:110

## PINKERTON

Emma M.(Smith)23:29, 32

Ocie Leona 23:149

Thomas 23:27, 32

## PINKLEY

Anna 24:27

Sally 24:23

## PINKNEY

Charles 23:34

Elizabeth(--)23:34

Jonathan 23:31

Mary Jane(Martin)24:28

Wilson 24:28

## PINNEO

Elizabeth 25:137

## PINNEY

Elijah 25:56

Mahala(Grant)25:56

## PINYARD

Edith 21:153

## PIOR

A. 22:120

## PIPER

B.B., Rev. 24:160

Beverly B., Rev. 24:159

Enoch 24:120

Frederich 24:168

H.W. 24:120

John 24:137

Martha 21:39

Megdene 24:168

Sarah(Wellington)24:137

254

Silas 24:120

## PIPHER

Ammarkine(Gerkin)24:  
161

Samuel 24:161

## PITCHER

Calvin, 2nd 24:120

Harriet 21:128

John 23:146; 25:108

Matilda(Jones)23:146

Z. 23:31

## PITHER

John 25:32

## PITKIN

Josephine(Ball)23:14

## PITMAN

Eleanor 24:113

## PITNE

William 25:117

## PITT

Henry 24:26

Lucinda(Morris)24:26

Moses 24:84

## PITTENGER

Esther 22:44

Nancy 23:86

## PITTMAN

Charles 23:169

Mary(Starkey)23:79

## PITTS

Aaron 23:78

Catherine 22:125

Moses 23:78

Ruth(--)23:78

Samuel W. 22:125

## PIXLER

Elizabeth(Mouser)24:115

John 24:115

## PIXLEY

Abigail C.(Peck)23:34

Albert 21:120, 166

Almeda(--)22:29

Charles J. 22:28

D. 22:31

David 22:29

F.A. 22:28

Frederick 22:28, 30

Frederick A. 22:30

Fidelia(--)22:27

Harriet A. 22:30

Harriet M.(--)21:120

Harriet N.(--)21:166

Horace J. 22:28

Isaac C. 23:34

Jonathon 22:27

Polly(--)22:27

## PLACE

Ann Maria 22:45

Azilla 22:45

PLACE, con't.  
 Catherine 22:45  
 Charles Sumner 22:45  
 Laura(Douglas)22:45  
 Sarah Mariah(Dailey)  
 22:45  
 William 22:45

PLANK  
 Eve(Parker)22:69  
 John 22:160  
 Lyman 22:69  
 Zorah 22:71

PLANT  
 Addie L. 21:172  
 Adeliza(-- )21:172  
 Eliza Naden(Longnot)  
 21:172  
 Henry F. 21:172  
 L.(-- )21:172  
 Lewis 21:172  
 Samuel 21:172

PLANTZ  
 Adam 23:69  
 Earl Fuller 23:74  
 Hannah 22:132  
 Mariah P. 23:69  
 Thurza 23:69

PLARSALL  
 Herbet 25:79  
 Libbie(Cummings)25:79

PLATT  
 A.P.,Mrs. 21:166  
 A. Pardee 21:73  
 Charles 21:32  
 Deborah 21:34  
 Eliza Strong 21:150  
 Elizabeth N. 23:116  
 Ellen C. 23:116  
 Esther 23:110  
 Ezra H. 23:116  
 George H. 23:116  
 Hannah 21:101  
 Martha E.(-- )23:116  
 Mary(Sherwood)21:32  
 Mary M. 23:116  
 Mattie Leanora 21:73  
 Russell Alger 21:73  
 Sybil C.(Alger)21:166  
 Sybil E.(-- )21:73

PLATZ  
 Julia(Gravier)24:70

PLEW  
 James 24:163  
 Nancy(Eaton)24:163

PLEWRIGHT  
 John 25:32,35

PLOETZ  
 Christian 24:168  
 Maria 24:168

PLOG  
 August T. 24:168  
 Louise R. 24:168  
 PLOUMANN  
 Caroline(-- )21:79  
 Godfreod 21:79  
 Gottfried 21:79

PLUM  
 Elizabeth(Weaver)24:114  
 Hannah 25:90  
 Roswell 23:78  
 William 24:114

PLUMB  
 Angeline E.(-- )25:129  
 Corrina(-- )25:126  
 Eliza 25:126  
 George O. 25:126  
 Harriette G.(-- )25:127  
 Havilah 25:126  
 Ilda Jennings 23:46  
 Joseph 25:127  
 M.(-- )25:126  
 Martin 25:129  
 Oscar 25:126

PLUMER  
 Caroline Emily(Rouse)  
 21:61  
 Catherine(Holkstra)21:61  
 Catherine Louisa(Rouse)  
 21:61

John 21:61  
 Joseph D. 21:61  
 Nicholas 21:61  
 PLUMSTED  
 H.B.(Carlisle)21:36  
 Ransom 21:37

PLUNKET  
 Sarah C. 22:28

POAGE  
 Robert 23:53

PODE  
 Alexandra 24:168  
 Henry 24:168

POE  
 Bertha 23:149

POINERS  
 Isaac P. 23:69

POLAN  
 Donna(Becker)22:92  
 Lynn 22:92

POLEY  
 John 25:166

POLK  
 Ann(Paddock)22:160  
 John 22:160

POLLACK  
 Peter 25:38

POLLARD  
 Frank 25:28

James 25:28  
 Lena R.(-- )25:28  
 Ralph B.,Mrs. 22:74  
 Susan 25:170  
 William 25:28

POLLY  
 Susannah(Jones)24:43  
 Thomas 24:43

POMEROY  
 ----.Rev. 24:122  
 Abigail Bartlett  
 (Thorp)21:21

Argalos 21:20  
 Charles 22:27,32  
 Clarissa 21:17  
 Enos 21:17  
 H.E. 25:78  
 Jerusha 21:63  
 Mary 22:117  
 Miriam(Bartlett)  
 Wolcott 21:17

Moses 21:21  
 Princess 21:17  
 Rachel(-- )22:27  
 Sarah(Thorp)21:20  
 Thankful 23:14

POND  
 A.A. 21:120  
 Amanda 23:161  
 Andrew S. 21:128  
 Emma S. 21:128  
 Henrietta(-- )21:120  
 Lydia Emoroy 21:76

PONDA  
 Esther M.B. 25:172

PONDENT  
 P. 24:120

PONDERSON  
 ---- 24:54

PONILLIN  
 Charles 22:69  
 Therese(Boneau)22:69

PONTIUS  
 Leah(Gardner)23:150  
 Thomas Thornburg  
 23:150

POOL  
 Alanson 22:160  
 Caroline 23:69  
 Caroline(-- )23:74  
 Ebenezer 22:62  
 Ellet 25:61  
 Jasper 23:74  
 Jasper W. 23:69  
 Joseph 23:69  
 Mary(Spalding)22:160  
 Sarah 22:62  
 Sarah(Goold)22:62  
 Theoma 23:74

## PCOLE

Adeline(Keyes)23:135;  
24:43

Hattie Elizabeth 23:13  
Henry B.,Capt. 23:135;  
24:43

Jonathon,Capt. 22:17  
Judith 22:17,20  
Judith(-- )22:17

## POOLEY

William V. 21:57

## POOR

Charles,M.,Mrs. 22:86  
William O. 24:120

## POORE

Alice 21:99  
Hezekiah P. 21:150  
John 21:99  
Jonathan 21:99  
Joseph 21:99  
Mary 21:99  
Mary(Wallingford)  
21:99  
Mildred(Mooers)21:150  
Samuel 21:99

## POORMAN

Asa L. 22:80

## POOS

Caroline 21:160

## POPE

C.H. 22:59,63  
Charles H. 22:19,20,  
102; 25:102  
Charles Henry 25:101  
Louisa(Wright)23:162  
Perlina L. 23:136  
William C. 23:162

## POPHAM

Amanda Jane 24:116

## PORERONI

P. 22:2

## PORNIER

Marie 22:21

## PORRIER

Angarlia 22:70  
Genevieve(Coulture)  
22:70

## PORRITT

Esther(-- )23:32  
Francis 23:32,118  
Isaac 23:32,118  
James 23:32,118  
Margaret 23:118  
Margit 23:32  
Mary 23:32,118;25:127  
Nelson 25:127  
Richard 23:32,118

## PORTER

---- 25:158

## Abby F.(Southworth)

Payne 25:58

Addie May 25:58

Andrew 23:171

Andrew H. 23:171

Avisa(Salisbury)22:90

Caroline 24:159

Carrie W. 23:171

Celia 21:82

Charles E. 23:171

Charles M. 25:125

David 24:113

Desire (-- )22:90

Ed. 22:114

Edith 23:171

Eleazer 22:116

Eliza 22:147; 23:19

Eliza(Jones)23:171

Eliza E. 21:78

Elizabeth 25:125

Elizabeth C.(Allen)  
24:27

Esther Ellen 21:70

Frederick E. 21:40

H. 21:82

H.B. 25:58

Henry 21:82

Huldah(Billings)23:30

Huldah Gertrude 25:58

Huldah J. 25:58

Jane 21:59

John 22:90,147; 24:120

Joseph 21:44

Julia Ida(Boyer)21:13

Lora I. 25:58

Lora Isadore 25:58

Lucy(Mallery)25:58

Lunie E. 25:58

Mary Ann(Brooks)24:78

Mary E. 23:171

Melva 21:13

Minerva(Ely)25:158

Nathan 22:90

Pelina(Hutton)24:113

Rheumina(Bristol)24:44

Robert M.C. 24:27

Ruth(Stevens)22:147

S.-- )21:82

Sally(Blakeslee)21:44

Saquinda 24:79

Sarah(-- )21:44

Seth 24:44

Sophronia 21:82

Susan 24:80

Susannah(-- )21:82

Theodore W.,Capt. 21:44

Villa Dale(Miller)

22:114

William 23:39; 25:32,58,125

William J. 24:78

Willie D. 25:58

Willie Deyo 25:58

## POST

I. 22:164

## POTTER

Alfred 22:124

B. 22:165

Betsey Ann(Hecock)  
22:124

Charles E. 25:167

Deborah Ann 22:2

Edwin 21:182

Ezra 25:17

Grace(Brooks)22:  
73

Hannah 22:73,74

Ivan 23:37

Jane(-- )22:29

Jane(Mahaffy)21:  
80

Jane(Munson)21:  
182

John 24:161

Jonas G. 23:168

Judah 22:73

Katherine 22:122

Laurina(-- )25:120

Louisa(-- )25:3

Margaret 22:153

Mary Amelia 21:182

N.D. 25:112

Nelson 25:3,120

Nettie A. 25:120

Pearl(Noble)22:14

Phebe(Coleman)  
24:161

Robert 21:80;  
25:17

Sally 23:39

Sarah 25:17

Thomas,Col. 23:177

Thomas G. 25:167

W. 22:165

Warren J. 22:29

William K. 23:167

Zerviah 25:17

## POTTS

Charity(-- )25:118

Samuel 25:118

## POUKER

Margaret 22:69

## POULSON

A. 23:173,174

Amanda E. 23:173

Cornelius 23:173

E. 23:174

Ellen(-- )23:173

Joseph M. 23:174

## POULSON, con't.

M. 23:174  
 Nancy 23:174  
 Nancy E. 23:174  
 Sarah E. 23:174  
 W. A. 23:174

## FOULTER

James W. 24:159  
 Urith(Blevins)24:159

## POUPARD

Antoine 22:69  
 Charles L. 24:70  
 Emilie(Champagne)  
 22:69

## POVY

Letitia R.D'Arcus  
 23:163  
 William L. 23:163

## POWEL

Nathan 24:166  
 Willis 24:166

## POWELL

Albert M. 21:151  
 Ann(Nowlind)24:78  
 C. J. 23:162  
 David 24:49  
 Effiejean 25:79  
 Effy 24:115  
 Elsie Maria(Mooers)  
 21:151

Emma A. 23:164  
 Esther (--)24:46  
 Esther Weygandt 24:183  
 Esther Weygandt,Mrs.  
 23:185

James M. 24:78  
 L. W. 23:164  
 M. H. 23:78  
 Matilda 24:115  
 Philena 25:146  
 William 22:170  
 William H. 23:119  
 William N. 23:30

## POWELSON

Alford 23:37  
 Alfred 23:37  
 Alfred,Mrs. 23:37  
 Almira(--)23:37  
 Florence 23:37  
 Franklin 23:37  
 Harriett 23:37  
 Jane 23:37  
 Jane A. 23:37  
 Lemon 23:37  
 Mary P.(Lamb)23:37  
 Morris 23:37  
 William 23:37

## POWER

Abram L. 23:118

Emmon K. 23:166  
 Gideon 23:166  
 Jared C. 23:33,118  
 Lyman A. 23:118  
 Moses B. 23:168  
 Nathan 23:30,118,166,  
 171

Pliny 23:115  
 Samuel 23:30,33,118,166  
 Thomas H. 23:118  
 Vincena(--)23:33  
 William 23:30

## POWERS

Alice 21:82  
 Charles 23:112; 24:25  
 Cintha(Taylor)24:25  
 John G. 21:82  
 L. H. 22:159,160  
 Maud(Gould)Conant 23:112  
 Pliny 23:78  
 Polly(Corbet)22:22  
 Richard 22:22  
 Sarah 23:69

## POWNEL

Lydia 24:111

## POWNELL

Ann 24:164

## PRAGUE

Sam 23:69

## PRAIGG

Louisa 21:76

## PRAIRIE

Mary(Bernard)22:68  
 Stephen 22:68

## PRALL

Letitia 23:176

## PRANGLEY

Annie 25:95

## PRATER

Abigail(Blunt)23:55

## PRATHER

Anna 23:54  
 Isaac 23:55

## PRATS

Manuel 22:26

## PRATT

Aaron 25:63  
 Alanson 22:146  
 Alice 22:155  
 Anna(Morey)25:107  
 Annie(--)24:56  
 Benjamin 23:39  
 Charles 25:102  
 Charlotte(--)23:167  
 Chester 25:81  
 Elizabeth(Wilder)22:97  
 Emily 21:29  
 Estes 22:80  
 Esther(Blood)25:107

257

Harriet 25:81  
 Hiram 23:69  
 John W. 23:32,167  
 Joseph 25:107  
 L. 21:29

Lauren 25:81  
 Lewis 22:97  
 Lucretia 21:31  
 Lucy 21:117; 25:127  
 Lucy(Miller)Brown  
 25:107

Lurana 25:63  
 Mary(Goold)22:97  
 Mary(Rogers)Keezer  
 25:102

Mary Ann(Goold)23:10  
 Mary Bitha(Tobey)  
 22:146

Matildy 22:24  
 Priscilla(--)25:81  
 Samuel 23:19; 25:107  
 Silas 25:81  
 Thankful Amy 21:173

## PRAY

Catherine Olive 22:  
 104

Esek 22:104  
 Lydia(--)25:28  
 Margaret Bethany  
 Wyman 21:93  
 Sally(Hammond)22:104

## PRENDARGRAST

W. 22:165

## PRENDERGAST

M. 22:165

## PRENTICE

Amos,Rev. 24:164  
 Augustus 22:23,71,  
 125

Eben 22:126  
 Hannah(--)Rogers  
 25:136

Jane 23:69  
 John 24:54  
 Nancy 22:69  
 Saphronia(Horton)  
 22:23

Sidney 22:122

## PRENTIS

Eben 21:75  
 Harriett 21:75

## PRENTISS

Esther 21:179

## PRESBY

Mary Ann 22:44

## PRESCOTT

Benjamin,Hon. 21:102  
 Betsey(Rowe)21:102  
 Charles B. 21:18

PRESMOTT, con't.

Ebenezer 21:18  
 Eliza 21:102  
 Elizabeth 21:102  
 Fortunatus 21:18  
 H. M. B. 23:52  
 Helen 23:103  
 Helen M. 23:51,53,56,  
 108  
 Henrietta(Bleeker)  
 21:18  
 James 21:102  
 Jerusha(Matthews)21:18  
 John 21:18  
 Josiah,Dr. 24:120  
 Lucretia 21:18  
 Margaret(Vandenburg)  
 21:18  
 Maria(Candee)21:18  
 N. 24:120  
 Odlin 21:102  
 Phebe 21:18  
 Phebe(Bartlett)21:18  
 Polly 21:18  
 William 21:102

PRESLER

David 24:122  
 Maria 24:122

PRESTON

Bitha 24:23  
 Celia(Morris)24:113  
 Charles 23:137  
 Clarissa M.(Ames)24:80  
 David 23:69  
 Diadema 23:69  
 Edward 24:80  
 Hanna 22:21  
 Honour(Rossetter)25:52  
 Jacob,Jr. 24:21  
 John Murray,Mrs. 23:179  
 Mary 22:25  
 Noah 25:52  
 Othnul 24:113  
 Phebe 22:90  
 Ruth(Miller)25:151  
 Samuel 25:32,151  
 Sarah(Flint)23:137

PREVOW

Clara A. 25:74

PREY

see PRAY  
 Caroline(--)25:163  
 Herman 25:163  
 Jane 21:51  
 John 21:51  
 Margaret(Gibson)21:51

PRICE

---- 22:132

Aminda(Whitley)24:163  
 Andrew Jackson 23:73  
 Aquilla 23:91  
 Benjamin 23:91  
 Braston 24:163  
 Daniel 25:32,35  
 David Barry 23:73  
 Esther(Waltermire)23:110  
 Frederick 24:78,160  
 Gaston 24:163  
 J. 22:164  
 Jacob 24:162  
 John 24:115  
 John C. 24:114  
 Joseph Van Meter 24:100  
 Katharine(O'Neal)24:160  
 Lenier(Allison)24:114  
 Levi 23:91  
 Lou 23:110  
 Louisa 23:162  
 Lydia(Bryant)24:78  
 M.A.,Mrs. 24:177;  
 25:39,92

Margaret 24:161  
 Maria 23:69  
 Maria(Lawson)23:27  
 Mary 24:164  
 Mary(Reynolds)24:27  
 Mary Ann(Mathews)24:162  
 Nancy(Spoon)24:115  
 Robert 23:73  
 Sarah 23:69  
 Sarah(--)23:73  
 Shem 23:69  
 Tracie(--)24:144  
 Tracie Emma(Neal)Parker  
 24:100

Wallace H. 24:27

Wesley 23:91

William 23:91

PRIDDON

----,Mrs. 22:27  
 Sarah 22:27

PRIDMORE

Eleanor(Pitman)24:113  
 Elihue 24:113

PRIEST

Betsey 22:68  
 Eliza Jane(Starr)23:33  
 Frances M. 21:173  
 Lewis 21:173  
 Mary(--)21:173  
 Mercy M.(--)21:173  
 Riley H. 21:173  
 Willard S. 23:39  
 Zella L. 21:173

PRIGMORE

Leah Rachel 25:131

258

PRIMROSE

Daisy 24:155  
 Frank H. 24:155  
 George 24:155  
 Jennie(Laforge)  
 24:155  
 Margaret 24:155  
 Virginia Josephine  
 (Lee) 24:155

PRINCE

Claude M. 25:130  
 Eliza A. 23:164  
 Isaac 22:20  
 John B. 24:77,116  
 Lucinda(Austin)  
 24:116  
 Mary 22:20,61,62,63  
 Mary(--)22:20  
 Mary E. 25:130  
 Michael 25:168  
 Norman E. 25:130  
 Phebe(Cutler)24:77

PRINDLE

E. T. 23:24  
 Eda 23:69  
 Edward T. 23:69  
 Gertrude 23:69  
 Jonathan 23:128  
 Louisa 23:69  
 Louisa(Clay)23:24  
 Rachel 23:128

PRINDLES

Timothy H. 23:38

PRINE

Peter 22:52

PRINGLE

Hannah 23:161

PRIOR

George 25:168  
 J. 22:120

PRITCHARD

Asa 21:128,129  
 Elias 23:44  
 Elizabeth 22:44,136;  
 23:44

Erastus 24:91  
 Hannah(Payne)23:44  
 Jacob,Dr. 23:137;  
 24:39

Pamela(Tuttle)24:91  
 Roger 23:137;24:39  
 Sara 24:182  
 William Henry 23:44

PROCK

Aley Chriss 23:136  
 Christian 23:136

PROCTOR

Ann 21:33  
 Benjamin 24:120

## PROCTOR, con't.

John 25:87

## PROFE

Clarence G. 25:129

## PROUT

Agnes(--)25:72

Evans 25:72

Robert 25:72

## PROUTY

Leander 23:39

## PROUX

Charles 22:23

Lewis 22:23

Monique(Jacob)22:23

## PRUDDEN

John 25:32

## PRUGH

Laura 21:113

## PRUITT

Aley Chriss(Prock)  
23:136

Calvin 23:136

Christopher 23:136

## PRYER

Bellgrave 25:81

Hannah(--)25:81

Humphrey 25:81

John 25:81

Sibbell(--)25:81

## PUDEATOR

Ann 25:87

## PUFFER

Abraham 22:116

Betsey(Moore)22:117

E. 22:120

Eunice(--)Baker 22:117

Lucy 22:116

Lucy(Puffer)22:116

Olive(Rice)22:116,117

Samuel 22:116,117

Stillman 22:116

## PUFFPAFF

Bertha 24:168

Frieda E. 24:168

Herman 24:168

Joseph C. 24:168

Karl 24:168

Sophia 24:168

## PUGE

Charles R. 21:117

Jessie 21:117

## PUGH

John 23:189

Margaret 23:189

Rachel(Nixon)23:189

Sarah Jane 21:115;23:189

## PUGSLEY

John,Rev. 23:105

## PULLIAM

John W. 21:11

Katherine(Glass)21:11

Keeling 21:11

Lydia(Glass)21:11

Margaret(Glass)McClain  
21:11

## PULLING

Elizabeth 25:177

## PULVER

Harriet E. 23:22

Peter 23:22

## PUMERVILLE

John 25:118

Rosanna(--)25:118

## PUMMIRVILLE

Elen 25:74

Francis 25:74

## PUNAVILLE

Francis 25:25

Francis W. 25:25

## PUNTCE

Betsey 22:25

## PURCELL

Deborah(Reed)21:156

Eliza 25:123

Eliza A. 25:124

Ida 21:156

James D. 21:156

## PURCHASE

Maria 23:69

## PURDUE

Eliza 21:166

## PURDUM

Stella 24:85

## PURDY

Lydia 21:32

Maggie(McIlwain)21:168

Samuel J. 21:168

Samuel S. 21:29

## PURKETT

Julia 22:66

## PURLER

Elizabeth(Mouser)24:115

John 24:115

## PURMAN

----,Rev. 21:128

## PURNELL

Margaret 23:111

## PURRITT

James 23:118

## PURVIS

Albanis 24:53

Elizabeth Ross(Clemens)  
24:53

Ernest 24:53

James 24:53

Jane(Carpenter)24:112

Leroy 24:112

## PUSEY

Ann 24:180

## PUTMAN

E. 22:165

## PUTNAM

---- 22:45

Abigail(Grover)  
21:136Amanda Cram(White)  
22:145

Ann 25:87

Ann Clarissa 23:115,  
117Charles 22:45; 23:  
115,117

Charity 22:45

Clarissa(Duey)25:  
182

David 22:67

Fannie 22:145

George 22:45

George W. 23:115,  
117

Hannah L. 21:136

J. 22:163

Jane 23:115,117

John 22:145,164

John S. 25:182

Lucina(Bennett)  
22:45

Levi 23:117

Lewis 23:115,117

Martha 23:69

Mary(Pence)24:123

Mary Ann(Cilley)  
22:67

P. 22:164

Thomas 21:136; 25:  
87

## PUTNEY

Sybil 22:65

## PUTTY

Dewitt 21:116

## PYLES

Mary E. 23:161

## PYNCHON

---- 21:106

B. 23:35

## PYPER

James 23:78

## QUACKENBOSS

John 22:170

## QUACKENBUSH

Anthony J. 21:30

Charlotte Eliza  
21:30

Delmer F. 21:171

Mary J. 21:171

QUAIFE  
Milo M., Dr. 23:92,  
186; 24:179

QUEENEN  
Hugh 23:78

QUICK  
Alt. 24:165  
Cornelius R. 24:165  
John 24:165  
John B. 24:165  
Marianne 22:159  
William 24:165

QUIGLEY  
Angeline(--)21:163  
Jane 24:27  
John 21:163

QUIMBY  
D. 24:120  
J. T. 24:120  
P. P. 24:120  
R., Capt. 24:120  
Robert W. 24:120  
Samuel 23:161  
T. 24:120  
William T. 24:120

QUINBY  
Manley 25:97  
Sarah Elizabeth  
(Greene) 25:97

QUINCY  
Josiah, Jr. 25:154  
Mary Jane (Miller)  
25:154

QUINN  
Louisa (Combs) 24:116  
Margaret 22:122  
Margaret O. (Courson)  
24:125  
Sophia 22:117  
William M. P. 24:116

QUINTANA  
Harriett Meade (Beck-  
with) 21:149  
Manuel P. 24:149

QUIRK  
David 25:77

RABAUT  
Moyse 22:126

RABE  
Easter (Chadd) 24:80  
Esther 24:162  
Henry 24:80

RACICOT  
Susanne (Cloutier) 22:70  
Theophilus 22:70

RADCLIFFE  
Jessie Rawson (Walker)  
21:167  
Wallace, Mrs. 21:167

RADEBAUGH  
Nancy 24:53

RADIKE  
Frederick 25:72  
Henry 25:72

RADLEY  
Darcus 24:28  
Hitty Ann 24:28  
Malinda (Williams) 24:79  
Nancy (Barker) 24:77  
Nicholas 24:77  
Samuel 24:79

RAFFERTY  
Ann 22:123  
Ann (Clinton) 22:71  
Denis 22:71

RAFFONE  
Margaret 23:112

RAGEL  
Clairelle 22:70

RAHN  
Adele(--)21:135

RAIN  
Calvin 24:120  
Morris 23:120

RAINER  
Andrew 23:175  
Edward 23:175  
Elizabeth (Soumon) 23:175  
John 23:175  
John, Jr. 23:175  
William 23:175  
William, Jr. 23:175

RAINS  
George W. 24:159  
Margaret 24:159  
Margaret (Rains) 24:159

RAKESTRAW  
Elizabeth (Malmsbury) 24:171  
Hannah 24:171  
Jonathan 24:171

RALSTON  
Elsie (Graham) 22:113

RAMAGE  
Elizabeth 24:136  
James 24:136  
Jasper 24:136  
John 24:136  
Lyda (Cownover) 24:136  
Mary 24:136  
Samuel 24:136  
Sarah Jane 24:136  
William 24:136

RAMSAY  
Isabella 22:42  
Margaret 22:71

RAMSDELL  
Christiania (Sanford)  
22:69

260

Renssalaer 22:69  
RAMSEY  
Eliza(--)21:163  
James 21:24  
Jane 21:116  
Jane (Scott) 25:27  
John 21:163  
Margaret J. 23:163  
Mary (Connelly)  
21:77  
Nancy 23:84  
Sam'l. 21:77  
Sarah(--)21:24

RANCO  
Archange (Readure)  
22:159  
Edward 22:159

RAND  
Mary 23:70

RANDAL  
Erastus 24:31  
Keziah(--)24:31  
Lois 24:31

RANDALL  
Anna 21:90  
Brewster 21:90  
Calvin L. 21:28  
David 25:126  
Elizabeth 23:69  
Frank 21:90  
Fremont 21:90  
George 21:90  
H. Dale 25:127  
H. E.(--)21:90  
Helen 25:127  
Henry H. 23:69  
Hiram 25:127  
James S. 25:127  
Jennie 25:127  
John D. 23:119  
Kate 25:127  
Laura 21:19  
Leahnetta 25:127  
Lealand 23:119  
Louise 21:90  
Phoebe 21:64  
Roseannah(--)25:  
127

Sarah Ann(--)  
25:126  
Stephen 25:127  
William L. 25:126

RANDLE  
Mary Clarissa  
23:66

RANDOLPH  
Albert 22:159  
Asa M. 23:80

RANDOLPH, con't.  
Matilda(Brown)25:163  
Merrit 23:164  
Phineas 25:33,35

RANDOWE  
Susan Leah(Averell)  
22:36

RANERD  
John 23:175

RANGER  
Mary E. 22:68  
Polly(Husted)23:115

RANK  
Henry 25:33,35

RANKIN  
Ann E.(Shoemaker)  
24:78  
Ann Reed 21:23  
David S. 24:114  
E. H. 21:143; 23:113,  
140; 24:76  
E. P., Mrs. 21:161  
Ernest 23:184; 24:92  
Ernest H. 23:1  
Grace Hamilton 21:23  
Gov 22:68  
Hannah(Rhodes)22:161  
James 21:23,77  
James, Mrs. 21:76  
James M. 24:162  
Joanna(Rankin)22:68  
Margaret(-- )21:23,77  
Mary(Woods)24:162  
Matilda(Nicholson)  
24:114  
Samuel 22:161  
Samuel H. 24:78  
William 24:165

RANKINS  
Joanna 22:68

RANNY  
Esther 24:43

RANSBOTHAN  
Bridget(-- )25:72  
James 25:72  
William 25:72

RANSELL  
Levi 21:31  
Lucretia(Pratt)21:31

RANSFORD  
Allace 22:29  
Ann 22:29  
Ellen 22:29  
Sarah(-- )22:29

RANSOM  
William 23:83

RANSON  
Henry 25:127  
John 23:84

RAPP  
Catharine(Seitz)22:123  
Conrad 22:123

RARDIN  
John 24:162  
Milanda(Clark)24:162

RAROCK  
Henry 25:33,35

RASMUSSEN  
---- 22:132  
Lois F.(-- )23:128

RATCLIFFE  
James 21:91  
Rachel(Balls)21:91

RATH  
Mary(Marico)22:125  
Samuel 22:125

RATHBONE  
Mary 23:44  
Mary I. 23:70  
S. C. 23:70

RATHBURN  
Alvira(-- )23:33  
Ashley 23:33  
Elvira(-- )23:33  
Harry 23:33  
Penelope 21:96  
Sarah 23:33

RATHBUN  
Anne(Pearson)23:67  
Charles 22:161  
Charlotte 22:161  
Frank D., Dr. 23:67  
Frank H. 21:46  
Frederick Judd 23:67  
George Lawrence 23:67  
Helen Emeline 23:67  
Mae Ann(Ross)23:67  
Minerva Alice(Goold)23:67

RATHMAN  
A. J. 21:124  
Sarah(-- )21:124

RATHSBURG  
A. 21:82  
B.(-- )21:82  
Emma 21:82

RATICAN  
James 25:118  
Michael 25:118  
Minnie(-- )25:118

RATTELL  
Melinda 22:175  
Victor 22:175

RAU  
Benjamin 24:181; 25:90,91  
Benjamin F. 25:91  
Carrie A. 25:91  
Cordelia 25:91  
David J. 25:91

261  
Elizabeth 25:91  
Erhart S. 25:91  
Harriet N. 25:91  
John W. 25:91  
Margaret(-- )25:90  
Margaret(Cranmer)  
24:181; 25:91  
Mariette 25:91  
Martha 25:91

RAUB  
---- 22:54  
Elizabeth 22:103  
George R. 21:41,138;  
23:134,186  
George R., Sr. 21:89  
George R., Mrs. 21:  
116,161; 25:135

RAVENS CROFT  
Ruth(Thayer)23:98  
Ruth Thayer 24:63

RAWLINGS  
Amelia(Johnson)24:23  
David 24:23

RAWLINS  
Amilia 24:78

RAWSON  
Alice 25:79  
Angenette 24:180  
C. F. W. 22:121  
Eliza 22:121  
Mary Ann(May)22:121  
Norman 22:86  
S. 22:163

RAY  
Alonzo T. 23:70  
Andrew 21:111  
Andrew J. 21:125  
Ann 23:69  
Catharine 24:115  
Catherine(-- )21:125  
Fannie 24:115  
Fannie(Ray)24:115  
Flora Belle 21:72  
Flora Lorena(-- )  
21:122  
Flora S.(-- )21:71,  
72  
Hattie Hungerford  
22:82  
Hope 21:130  
I. G. 21:122  
J. 22:165  
J. G., Mrs. 21:162  
John E. 24:115  
Joseph G. 21:71,72,  
164  
Katie(-- )21:125  
Manual 21:11  
Nancy Ellen 23:151

RAY, con't.  
 Rebecca Jane(Franklin)  
     21:111  
 S.M. 21:125  
 Sarah Ann Elizabeth  
     (Harris)21:11  
 W. F. 21:125  
 William Fred'k.21:71

RAYMENT  
 Carrie 25:163  
 Joshua 25:163  
 Kitty(-- )25:163

RAYMO  
 ----(Emans)21:175  
 Howard,Mrs. 21:175

RAYMOND  
 Amable 25:4  
 Ann Elizabeth(-- )25:71  
 Ervin 25:26  
 Julius 25:165  
 L. R. 24:92  
 Louiza Jane(-- )25:165  
 Pater 25:26  
 Phebe Ann 25:165  
 S. 22:165  
 Sarah(-- )25:26  
 T. C. 24:120

RAYMONT  
 John Baptist 25:4  
 Mary Joseph(Desparois)  
     25:4

RAYNALE  
 Ebenezer 23:33

RAYNER  
 John T. 23:79  
 M.,Rev. 21:33

RAYNOR  
 John T. 23:34

REA  
 John,Rev. 22:111

READ  
 ----(Button)25:179  
 Aaron 22:51,52  
 Abigail 24:64,65  
 Andrew Jackson 22:51  
 Ann(Perry)23:33  
 Azubah 22:51  
 Catherine(-- )23:35  
 David 22:51,52  
 Deborah 24:64  
 Dolly 25:70  
 Elias 23:35  
 Elizabeth 22:51,52;  
     23:35  
 Elizabeth(Ogden)22:51  
 Elizabeth(Perry)23:33  
 Hannah 22:51  
 Isaac 22:50,51,52  
 Isabel 23:13  
 Jacob W. 23:35

James 22:50,51,54  
 John 22:51,52; 24:64  
 John,Jr. 22:52  
 John Hetty 22:51  
 Jonathan 24:104  
 Joseph 22:50,51  
 Joshua 23:35  
 Levi 23:35  
 Levi Hervey 23:33  
 M.(-- )25:70  
 Martin F. 22:51  
 Mary 22:51; 24:64  
 Mary(-- )22:51  
 Mary(Bigelow)23:35  
 Mary(Bigelow)Bruce

23:35  
 Mary(Goodrich)23:35  
 Mary(Shakelton)22:51  
 Mary(Stanley)Moxey  
     24:19  
 Mary(Wood)23:35  
 Mehitabel(Coleman)22:51,  
     54

Nathan 23:35  
 Nathaniel 24:120; 25:35  
 Phebe 22:51  
 Phebe(Lamb)23:35  
 Reuben,Major 23:35  
 Richard H. 23:33  
 Robert C. 25:70  
 Ruth 24:64,104  
 Ruth(Talcott)24:64  
 Samuel 22:51,52; 24:19  
 Sarah 22:51  
 Sarah(-- )22:51,52  
 Sarah(Sutton)22:50  
 Seth 23:141,142,145,146  
 Seth,Col. 23:142,143  
 Sharlet 22:51  
 Tamma 23:35  
 Tamsin 23:35  
 Tamsin(Meacham)23:35  
 Tammy 23:35  
 Thomas 23:35  
 William 24:64,65,104  
 Wilmot 25:87

READING  
 Ann 23:51,52  
 Eliza 23:176  
 Lionel 23:51  
 Mary(-- )23:51  
 Mercy 22:159

READURE  
 Archange 22:159  
 Monique 22:159

READY  
 Ellen(-- )25:164  
 Mary Ann 25:164  
 Thomas 25:164

REALLEY  
 Mary S. 25:79

REANEY  
 P.H. 22:96

REAT  
 Margaret 24:160

REAU  
 Antoine 22:25  
 Catherine 22:22  
 Catherine(Fontaine)  
     22:23

Eleonore(Jacob)22:25  
 John B. 22:23

Margarite(Lapointe)  
     22:23

Mathilda 22:67  
 Pierre 22:23

REAUME  
 Agatte 22:21  
 Angeline(-- )25:172  
 Angelique 22:24  
 Archange 22:25  
 Cecille 22:24  
 Charles 22:162  
 Frederick J. 25:172  
 Joseph 22:25  
 Josiah 21:74  
 Josiah,Mrs. 21:169  
 Julia 22:68  
 Juilene 22:24  
 Mabel Emma 21:74  
 Mabel I. 25:172  
 Mary(-- )21:74  
 Mary(Collins)21:169  
 Matilde 22:25  
 Monique(Brancheau)  
     22:25  
 Oliver 25:172

RECOR  
 Arabella(Cook)23:164  
 Charles W. 23:164  
 Lambert 25:27  
 O. 25:27

REDANCE  
 Francois 22:124

REDDEN  
 Easter 24:113  
 Stephen 24:111  
 Vashti(Winkler)24:111  
 W.D. 24:113

REDFIELD  
 Abigail Noyes(Goold)  
     22:99  
 Anna Maria 22:99  
 Betsey Amanda(Hill)  
     21:27  
 Elisabeth 22:99  
 Heman 22:99  
 Heman Judd 22:99

# REDFIELD, con't.

Henry Seymour 22:99  
J. H. 22:99  
James 22:99  
James Henry 22:99  
James Metcalf 22:99  
Jane 22:99  
John W. 21:27  
Manning 22:99  
Mary Judd 22:99  
Robert 22:99  
Sarah C. Bates 22:99  
Sarah Cornelia 22:99  
Spencer 22:99

# REDINGTON

Lucretia(--)21:129

# REDMAN

Roxanna 22:28  
Roxie Ann 22:31

# REDMOND

Henrietta 23:168  
James 23:168  
Nancy 21:11  
Roxie Ann(--)22:29  
Semelia 23:168  
Seymour 23:168

# REDWAY

Samuel 23:101

# REDWEY

James 23:10  
Lena 23:10

# REECE

Alice R. (Cook) 22:127

# REED

---- 21:45; 25:84  
----, Capt. 21:8  
----, Judge 24:120  
Bell (Dervage) 21:52  
Benjamin 21:33  
Betsey (Goold) 22:99  
Caleb 24:160  
Charles 21:33; 23:142  
Charles W. 21:159  
Charlie Fargo 23:126  
Cornelia 23:161  
Daniel 25:151  
Deborah 21:156  
Eliza 21:24  
Elizabeth(--)25:18,92  
Elizabeth Caroline  
(Smith) 21:31  
Emily 23:141,142,143,145  
Enos 21:52  
Enos G. 21:31  
Evaline 24:114  
Evan L. 24:86  
Fannie Steward 23:126  
Fanny B. (--) 21:76  
Flossie (Watson) 21:52

G., Rev. 21:128  
George B. 24:125  
H. N. 23:122  
Hannah(--)24:151  
Isaac 23:149  
Isaiah 23:149  
James 25:72,73  
Jane 24:26; 25:151  
Jane (Carter) 24:160  
Jesse 24:166  
John 23:98; 24:145  
John, Jr. 22:99  
Laura L. 25:96  
Laura Leonard 24:151,

153

Lena M. (Busey) 21:159  
Lilly May (Courson)

24:125

Lydia 21:153  
Margaret 23:149; 25:73  
Margaret(--)25:72,73  
Mary Billings 25:151  
Nathaniel 24:120  
Patrick 25:72  
Rachel (Miller) 23:142  
Rosannah (Sprowl) 23:149  
Rufus 23:142  
S. 23:121,122,161  
Sally 23:142,143,146  
Samuel 24:151  
Sarah J. (Dawson) 23:162  
Sarah Jane 23:149  
Stephen 23:162  
Susan(--)21:33  
Susanna 21:33  
Walter R. 21:52  
William 21:122; 23:149  
William A., Mrs. 24:121;  
25:179  
William A., Jr. 24:122  
Zella 21:53  
Zelotes Nelson 21:33

# REEDMAN

Lewis 24:42  
Magdalena (Freed) 24:42

# REEDS

Nancy M. (McAlister) 24:26  
Robertson 24:26

# REELS

Jane(--)25:27  
John 25:27  
Nancy (Stinliffe) 25:165

# REEMER

Mary (Brimgar) 24:27  
Nathaniel 24:27

# REES

Abraham 22:86  
Albert 22:86  
Andreis 22:86

263

Andrew 1st 22:86  
Andrew 2nd 22:86  
Carolina 22:86  
Caroline 22:86  
Catelyntze 22:86  
Clarissa 22:86  
Clarissa (Stevens)  
22:86  
Daniel 25:67  
Electa 22:86  
Electa (Burghardt)  
22:86  
Elizabeth 24:23  
Elizabeth (Rees)  
24:23  
Hannah 22:86  
Isaac 22:86  
Jacob 22:86  
Jan 22:86  
John 22:86  
Katie 22:86  
Lambert 22:86  
Lydia Ann 22:86;  
23:189  
Marie Janse (Goeway)  
22:86  
Martha (Laird) 22:86  
Martin 24:23  
Mary 22:86  
Mary(--)22:86  
Polly 22:86  
Rebecca 22:86  
Sylvester 22:86  
Tisha 22:86  
William 22:86

# REESE

George 25:84  
Lydia Ann 23:189  
Mary (Teeter) 25:84  
W. L., Rev. 21:129

# REEVE

Christopher 21:118  
David B. 21:24,25,  
77  
David Edgar 21:25  
E. I. (--) 21:25  
Ellen I. 21:24  
Ellen I. (--) 21:77  
Henry 21:24  
Isaiah 24:171  
Maria H. (--) 21:118  
Martha 21:24  
Sarah E. 21:118  
Tabitha (Malmsbury)  
24:171

# REEVES

Aaron 24:163  
Benjamin 25:32  
Edgar 25:164

REEVES, con't.  
 Eliza(--)25:164  
 Elmer 25:164  
 Haviland F. 24:176  
 Hezekiah 25:33  
 James 25:33  
 John 25:32  
 LeRoy 25:179  
 Lewis 24:163  
 Manassah 25:32  
 Margaret(Lewis)24:163  
 Mary Ann(Golladay)  
 24:163  
 Mary Ann(Holladay)  
 24:163  
 Moses 25:33  
 Phinehas 25:33,35  
 Silas 25:32,35  
 Silas,Jr. 25:32  
 Stephen 25:28,164  
 REGAUME  
 Agate 22:24  
 REGON  
 Mary 23:70  
 REIBEL  
 Daniel B. 24:40  
 REIBEL  
 James J. 23:163  
 REIBER  
 Alexander 23:29  
 Annie(--)21:79  
 Annie H.(--)21:79  
 Augustin 25:32  
 Charles 23:29,120  
 Emily 23:29  
 George 23:29,34  
 James 23:29  
 Janet 23:29  
 Jannette A. 21:79  
 Jean Hunter 21:79  
 John C. 23:34  
 Margaret(Wilson)22:  
 161  
 Mary 21:79; 23:29  
 Mary(--)21:79  
 Mary E. 21:27  
 Mary Gray 21:79  
 Neil Gray 21:79  
 Nancy(--)23:34  
 Nettie A. 21:79  
 R. R. 22:125  
 Robert R. 22:72  
 Rozanna 23:29  
 Sarah(Wilson)22:72  
 Sunane 23:120  
 Susan(--)23:34  
 Susanna(--)23:29  
 Suzanna 23:29  
 Suzanne 22:21

Thomas M. 22:161  
 Tommy 21:79  
 W. H. 21:79  
 William 21:79; 23:29,  
 120  
 William H. 21:79  
 William J. 21:79  
 REIDE  
 Susanna 23:34  
 REIF  
 Anelin 24:50  
 Anna 24:49,50  
 Michael 24:49,50  
 REILY  
 Robert 23:70  
 REIN  
 Albert 24:168  
 Carl J. 24:168  
 Carl J. H. 24:168  
 Emile 24:168  
 Emma 24:168  
 G. Wilhelm 24:168  
 Johanna M. 24:168  
 Maria Ploetz 24:168  
 Mary K. 24:168  
 Norma 24:168  
 Wilhelmine 24:168  
 William C. 24:168  
 REINACH  
 S. 24:96  
 REINER  
 Gertrude 21:115  
 REINING  
 John 25:130  
 Marie 25:130  
 REISS  
 A.M. 23:180  
 Catharina 23:180  
 P. 23:180  
 RELYEN  
 Hester 21:45  
 REMER  
 Maria 24:111  
 Rebecca 23:159  
 Mary 25:159  
 REMET  
 Charles Mason 22:135  
 REMINGTON  
 ---- 25:79  
 ----(Brown)25:79  
 Della 24:102  
 Eli 24:102  
 Helen Lee 21:172;  
 22:138  
 Jacob 24:102  
 Johnson 24:102  
 Joseph 24:102  
 Loren 23:92  
 Loren W. 24:102

264  
 Loren W.,Mrs. 21:91;  
 23:41; 24:166  
 Nancy 24:102  
 Oscar 24:102  
 Rebecca(Johnson)23:92  
 Sarah C. 24:102  
 Sarah Jane(Johnson)  
 24:102  
 REMP  
 Marie 21:53  
 RENAUD  
 Charles O. 25:172  
 Esther 24:165  
 Fladget L. 24:71  
 Josephine 24:71  
 Paul 24:71  
 RENAULT  
 Elizabeth 22:121  
 RENEAU  
 Antoine 24:71  
 RENICK  
 James W. 22:91  
 Peggy(Lattimore)22:91  
 RENNELS  
 Armilda 24:160  
 Susan(Stone)24:160  
 Thomas 24:160  
 RENNEN  
 Elizabeth Ann(Rouse)  
 21:60  
 Leonard 21:60  
 Tobias 21:60  
 RENO  
 Antoine 24:71  
 Archange 24:71  
 Archangel 24:71  
 Barnaby 24:71  
 Charles 24:71  
 Louis L. 24:71  
 Louise 24:71  
 Nancy(Moross)24:71  
 Victor 24:71  
 RENTON  
 Agnes 24:75  
 Agnes(--)24:75  
 Andrew 24:75  
 Bella 24:75  
 Elizabeth 24:75; 25:130  
 Ellen 24:75  
 George E. 24:75  
 J. 24:75  
 Jennett(--)24:75  
 Mary C. 24:75  
 Robert 25:130  
 W. 24:75  
 William 24:75,76  
 RENTSCHLER  
 Adam 25:81  
 Charles 25:81

## RENTSCHLER, con't.

Lina 25:81

## RENWICK

Ernest 25:80

Myra 25:80

## RENYON

Fanny F. 23:38

## RERCH

John 25:165

Mary(--)25:65

Raco 25:65

## RESCH

Cora Ellen(Rouse)

21:61

George A. 21:61

Sarah A. 21:123

## RESDON

Betsey(--)23:77

Lewis C. 23:77

## RESE

E. 22:163

## RESIDE

Eliza E.(Porter)21:78

Elizabeth S. 21:80

James 21:80

Jane G. 21:80

Margaret(--)21:80

Neil G. 21:78

## RESKE

Augusta 25:129

## RESSEGUIE

Belle M. 22:82

## REUME

Celia 25:172

Victor 25:172

## REUMENAPP

Elizabeth(--)25:116

Martin 25:116

Peter 25:116

## REVELEY

Ann C. 25:79

Ann E. 25:40

Bertie H. 25:40

Bestie H. 25:79

Celia A.(Gypon)25:40

Celia A.(Gypson)

25:79

Ellen 25:40

Ellen G. 25:40

Frank Jefferson 25:40

G. W. 25:40

George 25:40

George W. 25:40, 79

Hannah (--)25:40

Hannah Alberta 25:40

Harriet Jane 25:40

Hattie Cornelia 25:40

Hattie J. 25:40

Ida 25:40

Ida Louise 25:40

Lizzie 25:40

Nancy(--)25:40

Nancy J.(--)25:40

Nancy S.(Jefferson)

25:40

Thomas 25:40

## REVELY

Ann(Green)25:40

Ida Louise 25:40

## REVERLY

Ida 23:180

## REVES

Haviland 21:183; 23:

185; 24:138

Haviland F. 21:134, 138;

22:92, 134, 179; 23:88

## REYNOLDS

A. W. 21:116

Albert Nathan 21:116

Alden 21:174

Ann(--)25:70

Ann Jane(Balch)24:114

Bartlett 24:166

Belle(Magruder)21:154

Catharine 21:127

Catharine(--)21:127

Clarisa(Smith)21:174

Cuyler 22:60, 98, 149

Edward 25:70

Eleanor 24:123

Emma Florence(Keeler)

23:164

Hannah(Ganson)21:174

Henry 24:123

Henry J. M. 24:114

John 23:60

John N. 23:164

Judith 21:174

June Ann(Jack)21:116

Leone 21:113

Lima Ann 25:70

Lydia 23:60, 61

Marion H. 23:60

Mary 24:27, 114

Mary(Blount)23:55

Mary(Little)24:109

Minnie Maudle(Busey)

21:154

Nathan 21:127

Nathaniel, Capt. 24:109

Perry 23:55

Polly(Williams)24:23

Richard 24:23

Richard W. 21:154

Robert E. 25:92

Rosana(--)23:34

Samuel Franklin 21:154

Sarah(Backus)23:60

Simeon 23:34

Washington 21:174

## RHEA

Citty M. 21:83

J., Gen. 21:83

## RHEAUME

Victoire 22:25

## RHEIN

Henry F. 24:71

John L. 24:71

## RHINEHART

Adam 25:32

## RHODE

Katherine 21:34, 35

## RHODES

Caroline(Hall)22:122

Catherine 23:136

Charles H. 22:81

Clarissa 23:136

Dexter 22:122

Hannah 22:161

John 23:136

Mary 23:136

Oliver 23:136

Rebecca 23:136

## RHUBOTTOM

Laurence 24:177

Orpha(Coman)24:177

## RIBB

Hannah 22:67

## RICH

---- 22:45

Almeda(--)25:22

Charles B. 25:22

Charlotte(Coman)24:177

Hannah L.(Putnam)21:13

Jane(Goodwin)25:22

Lovisa 25:22

Martha 25:22

Mary A.(--)25:22

Noah 25:22

Reuben 24:177

Sarah E. 25:22

## RICHARD

Gabriel, Rev. 22:21

Joseph 24:165

Joseph, Jr. 24:165

Louis 24:45

Marallas 22:121

Scholastica(Audette)

22:121

Wesley 25:183

## RICHARDS

Abigail(Thayer)25:155

Benjamin, Dr. 25:155

Betsey(Surdam)22:26

Catherine 23:103

Edwin C. 21:155

Ellen M.(Tewkesbury)

21:155

## RICHARDS, con't.

Hannah (Metcalf) 25:  
137  
Harriett (Houghton)  
23:26  
Harriett S. 23:70  
Hezekiah 25:137  
Ira D. 25:130  
James 24:161; 25:137  
James, Rev. 24:122  
Jonah 25:137  
Joseph 25:33,35  
Katherine Wheeler 21:  
155  
Lorinda 22:67  
Martha (Henson) 24:  
161  
Mary (--) 25:137  
Nancy 24:112  
R.R. 23:70  
Samuel 25:137  
Sarah 25:155  
Sarah (Case) 25:137  
Thomas 25:137  
William 22:26

## RICHARDSON

---- (Smith) 21:91  
Alfred 22:16  
Alice (Cox) 22:16  
Amanda Eveline 23:11  
Amasa 25:104  
Aurilla (--) 21:78  
Biddy 22:16  
Camilla 21:164,168  
Caroline 25:82  
Catherine (--) 25:166  
Catherine (Jane) 23:  
74  
Charlotte 22:28  
Charlotte (--) 22:32  
Cordelia 21:128  
Edward 21:91  
Eleanor 25:104  
Elizabeth Ann 23:  
14  
Elizabeth C. 21:167  
Emma 22:29,31  
Ester (--) Doan  
23:135  
Frederick H. 23:164  
Gertie 22:16  
H.B. 22:31,32  
Hannah (--) 25:82  
Harriett 22:182  
Hosea 22:31  
Isaac Manassah 23:  
135  
J. Bushnell 24:108  
J. Bushnell, Mrs.  
23:158; 25:156

Joe 22:16  
John 22:16,143  
Jonathan 21:128  
Joseph 21:6,78; 25:166  
Larry V. 23:191; 24:172  
Lucy Ann 21:78  
Lydia 25:104  
Lydia (Millard) 25:  
65  
Lydia (Miller) 25:65  
Lydia (Richardson) 25:  
104  
Lydia D. 22:28,30  
Mary 23:74; 24:23;  
25:65  
Mary (Steele) 23:164  
Martin 23:33  
Mattie 22:16  
Origen D. 23:116  
Pearl 22:16  
Philena Stebbins  
(Spicer) 25:145  
Polly (Wing) Paine  
22:143  
S. 22:120  
Samuel 21:167; 22:  
31; 25:166  
Sarah (--) 22:32  
Sarah (Busey) 21:6  
Sarah H. 22:29  
Sarah P. 23:116  
Susannah (Busey)  
21:6  
William 24:166  
William Cummings 23:  
74  
William Edward 23:135

## RICHARSON

Cynthia Ann 22:31  
George Bush 22:31  
H.B. 22:31  
Hosea B. 22:27

## RICHART

Sara 25:160

## RICHERSON

John 22:117  
Lewis 24:120  
Mary 24:116

## RICHERTS

Catherine 25:73

## RICHEY

---- (Whetstone)  
25:85  
Isaac 25:85  
Julia A. 24:181

## RICHTMAN

Christiman 24:25  
John 24:27,80  
Margaret J. (Clayton)  
24:27

Nancy 24:25  
Nancy Jane (McDowell)  
24:80

Sarah 24:26

## RICHMOND

----, Rev. 25:10  
Aront 23:167  
Ella 22:106  
G. 22:118  
Hiram 23:167  
L. 22:165  
Maggie 25:167  
Martha (--) 23:167  
Mary 24:43  
William S. 25:167  
Winifred 23:167

## RICHTER

Dorothea 25:81  
Karl E. 25:81  
Walter J. 25:81

## RICE

---- 23:43; 25:20  
Abigail 21:63; 22:  
117; 25:21  
Abigail (--) 23:167  
Abigail (Pearce) 21:  
174  
Abraham 25:108  
Adeline (Myers) 23:  
123  
Alexander Thompson  
24:132  
Alfred 25:21  
Amy (Clark) 22:117  
Andrew 23:124  
Ann 25:17  
Anna R. 23:164  
Asa 21:174  
Asahel Y. 21:31  
Caleb 24:132  
Clark 24:132  
Cynthia (Miller)  
25:108  
Dinah (Walker) 23:44  
Dorothy (Clark) 21:  
174  
Ebenezer 21:174  
Edmund 25:21  
Edmund, Deacon 25:  
21  
Edward 25:21  
Emma N. 24:132  
Eunice 22:117  
Frances Ann 24:132  
George 21:176  
Henry 25:59  
Henry, Major 25:17  
Hipzibah 21:174  
John 25:21  
John P. 23:136

## RICE, con't.

John Swift 25:26  
 Keziah (Curtis) 21:  
 175  
 Levi 21:174  
 Lucy (Edgerton) 25:  
 21  
 Lucy (King) 24:132  
 Lucy Phidelia 24:132  
 Martha (--) 25:17  
 Mary (--) 23:124  
 Moses 25:21  
 Myrtie 21:176  
 Nancy W. (Halstead)  
 21:31  
 Nathaniel 22:117  
 Olive 22:116,117  
 Patty (Hammond) 21:  
 174  
 Paul W. 21:176  
 Peter 23:44: 25:26  
 Reuben 21:175  
 Sally (--) 24:132  
 Samuel 24:132  
 Sarah 23:44  
 Sarah (--) 25:26  
 Sarah (Whitmore) 21:  
 176  
 Sarah A. 23:70  
 Sarah Ann (Coonley)  
 24:132  
 Susannah (Jerault) 25:  
 59  
 Sylvanus 25:21  
 Thomas, Capt. 25:60  
 Valdemar Nanse 23:  
 124

## RICK

Lena Bell 23:147  
 Mary (--) 21:80  
 William 21:80

## RICKARD

John 25:181

## RICKERD

John 25:180  
 Sally (Gyle) 25:  
 181

## RICKETSON

Mary 22:65

## RICKMIRE

John 25:33

## RIDDLE

Bailey 24:28  
 Lucy (Hoots) 24:28  
 Mabel 21:15

## RIDER

Alfred 23:69  
 Amelia 25:10  
 Ann Elizabeth 25:10  
 Augustus B. 25:10

C. Maria 25:10  
 Catharine Maria 25:10  
 Emily (--) 23:122  
 Evelina 25:10  
 Fremont 23:40,87; 25:  
 139  
 George Harvie 23:122  
 Glowina 25:10  
 John 23:122  
 Stevenson 25:10  
 William 25:10  
 William H. 25:10

## RIDGEWAY

---- 24:120

## RIDGWAY

Ebenezer 25:153  
 Elizabeth 25:152,153,  
 154  
 Elizabeth (Gedney)  
 25:152  
 John 25:152  
 Mary 25:153  
 Ruth 25:153  
 Samuel 25:152,153  
 Sarah (--) 25:153

## RIDLON

Jerome H. 25:128  
 John H., Jr. 25:  
 128  
 S. (--) 25:128

## RIEBE

Christian 25:120  
 John 25:120  
 Louis 25:120  
 Louisa (--) 25:120

## RIEDEL

Jacob 23:180

## RIEDMAYER

Albert 22:12  
 Cora (Cocroft) 22:  
 12

## RIEF

Kinget (Hiestand) 24:  
 49

## RIEGEL

Mary 25:171

## RIELY

Ann (Mains) 22:125  
 John 22:125

## RIEMER

Peter 25:159

## RIES

John H.R. 25:119  
 Paul 25:119  
 Sophia (--) 25:119

## RIGBY

Elizabeth 23:100

## RIGGAN

Alexander 22:159  
 Elizabeth (Crap) 22:159

## RIGGE

----, Judge 21:141

## RIGGS

Aaron 24:122  
 Aaron, Jr. 24:122  
 Abigail (--) 24:122  
 Agnes 23:70  
 Daphne 23:32  
 Ellen (Burt) 24:74  
 Emily Jane 22:72  
 Eunice 22:66  
 James 23:70  
 Joseph M. 23:32  
 Laura 22:27  
 Mary 24:122  
 Phebe 24:122  
 Rachel 24:122  
 Susan Woods 24:122  
 William 24:74  
 W.L. 22:69,72,122  
 W.S. 22:71

## RIGHT

Theodore 22:160,161

## RIGHTENBURGH

Daniel L. 21:173  
 Daniel W. 21:173  
 Elizabeth J. (--) 21:  
 173  
 John W. 21:173  
 Leviness (VanDusen)  
 21:173  
 S.H. (--) 21:173  
 Sarah (--) 21:173

## RIGHTMAN

Mary A. 25:74

## RIGHTMINE

George 22:126  
 Mary (Weeman) 22:126

## RIGHTSELL

Charles K. 24:163  
 Hephzibah (Snapp)  
 24:163  
 Lettisha (Linder)  
 24:161  
 Mc (?) 24:161  
 Rachel (L/Sangston)  
 24:161  
 Robert 24:161

## RIGLE

Isaac 22:71  
 Margarith (Lawrence)  
 22:71

## RILEY

Bethie (McClain) 21:  
 155  
 Elizabeth Frances  
 (Busey) 21:155  
 Gerard W., Rev. 21:  
 155  
 Margaret 21:32

- RILEY, con't.  
 Mary (Kirkley) 24:79  
 Owen 22:125  
 Ozias 21:155  
 Sarah J. 21:15  
 Smith 24:79  
 RIMER  
 Pieter 22:178; 24:8; 25:159  
 Wynte (--) 22:178  
 Wyntje (--) 24:8; 25:159  
 RINDINER  
 Caroline Estes 23:115  
 RINDLE  
 ---- 25:158  
 RINER  
 Andrew 25:33, 35  
 RINEHART  
 George 25:174  
 George W. 25:174  
 Jacob 25:174  
 James H. 25:174  
 Jane (Hall) 25:174  
 John 25:173, 174  
 Lorraine Barnham 25:173  
 Martin H. 25:174  
 Mary 25:174  
 Mary Ann 21:111  
 Nancy C. 25:174  
 Sarah (--) 25:174  
 Sarah J. 25:174  
 Simon F. 25:174  
 William 25:174  
 RING  
 Abigail (Josselyn) 25:19  
 Eleazer 25:19  
 Ira 23:83  
 Joseph 25:20  
 Mary (--) 25:21  
 Penelope (Patch) 25:20  
 Susanna 25:20  
 RINGS  
 Blanche (Tipton) 23:172  
 RINSLEY  
 Benjamin 25:16  
 RION  
 James Berryman 21:39  
 Martha James (Current) 21:39  
 RIPLEY  
 Elizabeth (Miller) 25:149  
 Julia 24:158  
 Spencer, Capt. 25:149  
 RISDEN  
 James A. 23:80  
 Joseph 23:80  
 RISE  
 Sarah 23:73  
 RISER  
 Catharine 24:161  
 RISKE  
 T.S. 21:125  
 RISLEY  
 E. 22:119  
 J. 22:119  
 RIST  
 Anna 25:24  
 Elen (--) 25:24  
 John 25:24  
 RITENBURGH  
 Amerest E. 21:172  
 RITMAN  
 J. 22:165  
 RITTER  
 Elizabeth M. 24:159  
 Minnie (Marshman) 24:74  
 RIVARD  
 Antoine 22:23  
 Augustin 22:23  
 Caroline R. 22:174  
 Catherine (Couture) 22:23  
 Charles 24:71  
 Esther 22:174  
 Eustache 25:25  
 Felicitie (St. Marie) 22:23  
 Frank 22:174  
 Isabella 24:69  
 Jennie 24:71  
 Lena 22:175  
 Louis M. 24:71  
 Mary (Allor) 24:67  
 Michael N. 24:71  
 Napoleon 22:175  
 Oliver M. 24:71  
 Paul 24:71  
 Paul F. 24:67, 71  
 Peter O. 24:71  
 Rhoda Ann Barton 22:175  
 Robert 22:175  
 Rose (--) 24:71  
 Victoire 24:71  
 Willard 22:175  
 RIVATT  
 John S. 22:2  
 Sarah Elenor (Layton) 22:2  
 RIVAULT  
 Francis 22:71  
 Mary Ann (Sajon) 22:71  
 RIVET  
 Pierre 22:129  
 RIVIERE  
 Catherine (LaRere) 22:128  
 Pierre 22:128  
 RIX  
 Eliza (--) 25:24  
 Gay S. 23:35  
 Mary Elizabeth 25:24  
 Robert 25:24  
 ROANTREE  
 Jessie 22:14  
 ROBB  
 Elizabeth 22; 23  
 Hannah (Hull) 22:69  
 James 22:23  
 Nancy (Hanes) 22:23  
 Rebecca (Cowell) 23:90  
 Samuel 22:69; 25:23  
 ROBBINS  
 ---- 22:78  
 Eliza 25:28  
 Frank E., Dr. 22:81  
 Meary (--) 25:28  
 Thomas Barber 25:28  
 ROBBISON  
 Eugene 23:161  
 Marsh 23:161  
 ROBERSON  
 Columbus 25:23  
 Ephraim 22:117  
 J.C. 25:23  
 Lucretia (Cooley) 22:117  
 Urania (Delano) 22:117  
 ROBERT  
 Agate (Regaume) 22:24  
 Alexis Fidore 22:72  
 Angelique 22:24  
 Antoine 22:23  
 Archange 22:24  
 Bernard 25:6  
 Catherine (St. Cosme) 22:22  
 Catherine (Thuotte) 22:22  
 Dominique 22:68  
 E.W. 25:111  
 Emilie (Duval) 22:68  
 Etienne 22:22  
 Frances 25:6  
 Godfrey 22:126  
 Hubert 22:25  
 Ignace 22:22

## ROBERT, con't.

Isidore 22:24,121  
 James 22:161  
 Jean Baptiste 22:162  
 John Baptiste 22:161  
 Julia (Gaillard) 22:  
 161  
 Julie 22:21  
 Margaret (Louson) 22:  
 162  
 Mariane 22:22  
 Mariasme (Chausin)  
 22:121  
 Moise 22:71  
 Monique 22:22  
 Monique (Couture) 22:  
 71  
 Moses 22:125  
 Pauline (Lebeau) 22:  
 126  
 Pierre, dit Lafontaine  
 21:42  
 Scholastique (La-  
 Croix) 22:23  
 Susan 22:23  
 Susan (Beaubien) 22:  
 72  
 Susanne 22:68  
 Teresa (Petit) 25:6  
 Victoire (Rheaume)  
 22:25

## ROBERTJEAN

Joseph 24:95

## ROBERTJOHN

Archange (Reno) 24:  
 71  
 Charles 24:71  
 Clara 22:175  
 Eli 24:71

## ROBERTS

---- (Middleton) 23:  
 45  
 A.M. 23:83  
 Addie L. 23:162  
 Albert 25:128  
 Athatiar 23:54,55  
 Augusta Ruth 22:171  
 B. 22:163  
 Benjamin E. 25:126  
 Brainerd 22:27  
 Camilla 22:64  
 Caroline M. 22:71  
 Clara (--) 22:155  
 Daniel S. 22:64  
 Donald W. 25:128  
 E.B. 22:171  
 Effie Versilla  
 22:171  
 Elam Bernard 22:171  
 Electa Pauline 22:171

Electa Richardson 22:  
 171  
 Electa Sevilla 22:171  
 Ella A. (Springer)  
 22:171  
 Ellen Adista (Springer)  
 22:171  
 Ellen Elsie 22:171  
 Elizabeth 21:121; 24:  
 182  
 Ephraim 23:137  
 Frank E. 22:171  
 Frank Eugene 22:171  
 George 25:165  
 George E. 25:119  
 Hannah (Whiting) 22:  
 159  
 Hester (--) 23:167  
 Hiram M. 22:159  
 Hulda (Gibbs) 23:137  
 Ira 22:27,30; 23:167  
 Isabell (--) 25:128  
 Israel Pelton 22:171  
 J. 24:120  
 Jaley Priscilla 23:45  
 Jamima (Blunt) 23:53  
 Jane E. (Dukes) 24:80  
 Joe 23:20  
 John 24:74,182; 25:32  
 John G. 22:123  
 John H. 23:70  
 Katherine (Goold) 23:20  
 Lottie (Hall) 25:128  
 Lucy (Ward) 22:123  
 Margaret 25:122  
 Maria Antoinette  
 (Stevens) 22:159  
 Maria T. 21:32  
 Mary 22:30  
 Mary A. (--) 25:119  
 Mary E. 25:126  
 Mary E. (Mason) 25:  
 24  
 Mary F. 22:27  
 Mary Jane (Piatt) 22:  
 64  
 Mary Riese 21:121  
 Minor 23:53  
 Myrtie Eliza 22:171  
 Nathan H. 24:80  
 Permelia (--) 22:29  
 Polly 23:70  
 Purchase 22:159  
 Richard 25:32  
 Sarah 21:33  
 Sarah A. 22:27  
 Sarah Ann 24:74  
 Sedocia Adell 22:171  
 William 25:119  
 William Philo 22:171

## ROBERTSON

Agnes 21:116  
 Ann 23:39  
 Charlotte 21:30  
 Edna 23:67  
 Elizabeth (--) 21:  
 169  
 Elizabeth (Connely)  
 24:28  
 Emily Elizabeth 23:  
 121  
 Henry 25:163  
 J.B. 21:28  
 John 21:169; 23:74,  
 121  
 Leven D. 24:28  
 Louisiana V. 21:30  
 Maria (--) 23:74  
 Marian (--) 23:121  
 Marian A. 23:163  
 Marian Adams 23:121  
 Marion 23:70  
 Marion (Adams) 23:  
 23  
 Susan (--) 25:163  
 Theodore 21:29  
 Thomas 21:29,30  
 William 25:163

## ROBEY

Rebecca (Green) 24:  
 159  
 William 24:159

## ROBIDEAU

Catherine 22:25  
 Paulina (Lapointe)  
 22:71  
 Peter 22:71

## ROBIDOU

Adlayde: 2:71  
 Angelique 22:24  
 Catherine 22:22  
 Joseph 22:25  
 Margeret 22:69  
 Margerite 22:26  
 Theodice (Milet)  
 22:25  
 Victorine 22:122

## ROBINS

Anna 25:136  
 Bridgett (Davy) 23:  
 162  
 Edward 23:162  
 Nancy 23:70  
 Robert 22:78  
 Z.V. 23:70

## ROBINSON

----, Capt. 24:120  
 A. 25:128  
 Abigail 24:89  
 Alcy Jane 24:162

## ROBINSON, con't.

Allen Edward 23:14  
 Anna Ruth 23:14  
 Anna Waring 22:46  
 Caroline Manning 23:124  
 Deborah (Brown) 23:32  
 Elisabeth 23:69  
 Elisha 22:117, 145  
 Elisha Zachary  
   Taylor 21:145  
 Elizabeth 22:90  
 Elizabeth (--) 22:90;  
   23:171  
 Elizabeth Ann (Richardson) 23:14  
 Emerson Randall 23:14  
 Emily E. 24:156  
 Emily E. (Pillsbury)  
   24:156  
 Emma Jane 23:72  
 Esther 21:182; 23:69  
 Esther (--) 23:70  
 Esther (Trobridge)  
   22:90  
 Eunice (Rice) 22:117  
 Fanny (--) 25:76  
 Francis Waring 21:89;  
   22:46, 92; 23:92;  
   24:94, 183; 25:46  
 George C. 23:124  
 George G. 23:14  
 George Justin 23:72  
 George Otto 23:124  
 Grace June (Payette)  
   23:20  
 Hampton Carroll 23:14  
 Hannah 22:90; 24:89  
 Hannah (Smith) 22:90  
 Helen M. (-) 23:124  
 Hellen (Peabody) 25:74  
 Henry W. 25:127  
 Isaac 22:90  
 James 23:79  
 James C. 25:76  
 James Edward 23:14  
 James Ingersoll 23:72  
 Jane (--) 22:29, 32  
 Jissie 25:76  
 John 21:24, 76, 77;  
   23:171  
 John, Capt. 25:151  
 John, Rev. 24:89  
 Jonathan 22:90  
 Joseph 22:90  
 Josephine 25:3  
 Julia 23:14  
 La Rue 23:14  
 Lora 22:145  
 Lewrance 25:33

Lucy G. (Moorehouse)  
   22:90

Margaret 25:33, 35  
 Mary 22:15; 23:70  
 Mary (Brown) 22:90  
 Mary (Mercer) 23:14  
 Mary A. 22:136; 23:70  
 Mary Ann (--) 21:24  
 Mary Ann (Beaty) 21:77  
 Mary E. 25:129  
 Mary Henrietta  
   (Wyman) 22:145  
 Nancy Howe 24:180  
 Nathan 22:90  
 Nathaniel 22:90  
 Orrinda (--) 25:127  
 Packard 25:127  
 Peter 24:166  
 Phebe (Preston)  
   22:90  
 Phoebe (Butler) 22:90  
 Randall 23:14  
 Rebecca (Allen)  
   Bostoedter 22:112  
 Reuben Tarrant 23:14  
 Rosanna (--) 22:90  
 Rosannah 22:90  
 Ruby 23:114  
 Sam'l. C. 23:70  
 Samuel 22:90; 25:127  
 Samuel Henry 23:72  
 Sarah (Clark) 22:90  
 Seth 22:90  
 Susannah Smith (Wyman)  
   23:14  
 Thomas Bunyan 23:14  
 Will 23:20  
 Willa (Dunn) 22:90  
 William Albert 21:24  
 William Allen 23:14  
 William S. 24:156  
 Wyman 23:14

## ROBSON

Mary Ann 25:78  
 Ruth J. 25:79  
 Sarah H. 25:79

## ROBY

George J. 23:163  
 Lucinda R. (Stites)  
   23:163  
 Silas 21:81  
 Sylvia (--) 21:81

## ROCESTER

Edward 25:51

## ROCK

Abe. 25:84  
 Catherine 21:136;  
   22:76

Fred'k. 22:76  
 George 22:76  
 Henry 22:76  
 Lizzie (Teeter) 25:84

## ROCKAFIELD

see ROCKENFIELD  
 Aaron 24:123  
 Anna 24:123  
 Eleanor (Reynolds)  
   24:123  
 George W. 24:123  
 Henry Martin 24:123  
 Jonathan 24:123  
 Martin 24:123  
 Mary (--) 24:123  
 Mary Elizabeth 24:123  
 Susanna 24:123  
 Thomas J. 24:123

## ROCKENFIELD

see ROCKAFIELD  
 Aaron A. 24:123  
 Daniel L. 24:123  
 Isaac S. 24:123  
 Sarah E. 24:123  
 William Harrison  
   24:123

## ROCKHOLD

Elenora (Winkelman)  
   22:125  
 Gerhart 22:125

## ROCKWELL

Adeline 24:90; 25:89  
 Augusta 25:89  
 Benjamin 24:90; 25:89  
 Clara 22:28  
 Ellen 25:89  
 Hannah 25:89  
 Hannah (Welch) 24:90; 25:89  
 Harriet 25:89  
 Joseph 24:90; 25:89  
 Joseph Benjamin 25:89

L. 25:89

May 24:126

Samuel 24:90

## RODDA

Ann B. (Elliott) 23:164

Jno. 23:164

William 23:164

## RODEMAN

Peter P. 23:77

## RODEN

Jane (Strader) 24:26

Martha P. (Black) 24:25

## RODEN, con't.

Thomas 24:26

Thomas E. 24:25

## RODENBOUGH

Amanda 23:33

Amelia 23:33

Archibald 23:33

Catherine (Swayze)  
23:33

Christopher 23:33

Hannah 23:33

John 23:33

John, Jr. 23:33

Sally Ann 23:33

William 23:33

## RODENHURST

Elizabeth 23:180

## RODEWALD

----, Mrs. 21:138

Loren, Mrs. 21:92

## RODGER

James S. 23:30

## RODGERS

Albert 25:27

Caroline M. 25:10

Elizabeth 23:69

F. 22:165

George 23:170; 24:26

Henry 25:27

John H. 21:28

Josephine (--) 25:27

Julia 21:117

Lucy Ann 24:114

Mary 24:113

Mary (Higgenbotham)  
24:26

Nancy E. 24:25

Samuel 23:32

## RODIMAN

Elizabeth 23:77

George W. 23:77

## RODNEY

John 22:72

Lemina (Spalding)  
22:72

## ROE

Alfred S. 24:59

Anna Josephine 21:  
25Charles 21:24,25,  
117,122

Coalman 25:71

David 21:10

Eliza Jane 21:122

Eliza R. 22:22

Isaac William 21:  
10

James Thompson 21:9,10

John 21:6

Lillis (Busey) 21:10

Malinda Jane 21:10

Marg't. Emily 21:24

Maria 21:10

Martha (McDonald) 21:  
10

Mary Elizabeth 21:24

Phebe (Thompson) 21:  
10;23:189

Phebe Mahala 21:115

Samuel A. 21:10

Sarah (Busey) 21:6

Sarah Elizabeth 21:  
10Sophia (--) 21:24,25,  
117Susannah (Busey) 21:  
6William 21:10; 23:  
189

William P. 21:10

## ROEBLING

John Augustus 23:134

## ROGERS

---- 21:132

Abigail (Murray) 21:  
128

Alice 22:151

Anna (Harrington) 21:  
78

Augusta (--) 24:175

Benjamin 22:65

Carrie M. 25:10

Cary 22:121

Charles 24:120

Charles M. 22:170

Delight (--) Burrows  
22:166

E.W. 24:74

Ebenezer 21:78

Elisa 23:69

Elizabeth 23:97

Elizabeth H. 24:24

Emeline (Heikuk) 23:  
38

Emiline (--) 21:78

Ethel 21:115

George 22:151; 24:  
175

George B. 22:82

Hannah (--) 25:136

Henry S. 24:74

Hettie 21:153

Hugh, Capt. 23:55,  
56

Isaac G. 22:161

James 25:106

Jemima (Millard) 25:  
106

John 25:101,102

John M. 24:80

John R. 21:78

Judith (Deuel) 22:65

Julietta 22:161

L.M. 24:74

Lois (Eaton) 25:101

Louis Benjamin 22:151

Louis Goold 22:151

Lydia 23:101

Martha Sophia (Goold)  
22:151Mary 22:151; 25:101,  
102

Matilda A. 24:116

Millie Melvira 25:171

Peleg 24:109,110

Platt W. 21:128

Rachael (Wells)  
25:168

Reuben 23:38

Rhoda (Johnson) 22:  
121

Ruth (Miller) 24:110

Samuel 22:166

Sarah 23:157

Sarah E. 24:74

Susan (Porter) 24:  
80

## ROGGE

Bridget (--) 21:124

Mary 21:124

Timothy Howard 21:124

## ROLAND

Bernard 24:71

Julia 24:71

Julia V. (--) 24:71

William 24:71

## ROLFE

---- 24:180

## ROLL

Eliza Ann 23:69

## ROLLA

Esther (--) 21:128

## ROLSTON

Nehemiah 22:29

## ROMAIN

Michael 25:116

## ROMANOWITZ

Charles M., Mrs. 22:  
138; 23:46

## ROMEO

Marcella (--) 25:179

Neal M., Mrs. 22:138;  
23:42,43,128; 24:  
128; 25:131

## ROMEYN

Ann Mills Woodruff,  
Mrs. 21:162

John 21:76

Susan Van Vranken 21:  
162

## ROMEYN, con't.

Theodore 21:162

## ROMINE

Elizabeth F. 21:59

Fannie A. (Stevens)

21:59

Gertrude (Hatch) 21:  
59

James S. 21:59

Katherine M. (Wilson)

21:59

Louisa 21:59

Louisa J. (Busey) 21:

59

Louisa Jane (Busey)

21:59

Margaret Catherine

21:59

Mary Frances 21:59

Matthew W. 21:59

Stephen A. 21:59

William H. 21:59

## ROOD

D.C. 23:70

Elmina (Gray) 23:181

Henry 23:69

Josiah Standish 25:

136

Moses 23:44

Orris 23:181

Sarah (Fuller) Merrill

Loomis Green 25:

136

Sarah (Loomis) 23:44

## ROOF

Adam L. 23:83

Julia N. 22:125

## ROOKE

Alma S. 25:36

C.A. (--) 25:36

Cassey Ann 25:36

Cassie (--) 25:36

John G. 25:36

Mattie E. 25:36

Nettie J. (--) 25:

136

R. 25:36

Robert T. 25:36

William S. 25:36

## ROOP

Agnes 24:174

Alice Capitola 24:  
174

David J. 24:174

Delphene 24:174

Delphenio 24:174

Ella 24:174

Ella Anola 24:174

Florence 24:174

John 22:22

Maggie Florence 24:174

Maria 22:23

Mary 22:25

Mary (Mills) 22:22

Sarah J. 24:174

Sarah J. (Johnson)

24:174

## ROOT

Alice (--) 21:26, 72, 162

Charles 21:26, 72, 162

Clymena B. 22:121

Fanny 21:127

George Kent 21:26

Marshal Jewel 21:72

Sarah 22:25

Semantha A. 22:159

## ROPE

Mary L. 24:159

## RORABACHER

A.L. 25:80

Cecil H. 25:80

Edith T. (--) 25:82

Ida R. 25:80

Rose (--) 25:80

Walter B. 25:82

## ROSA

Edith K. 25:123

## ROSCOE

Anna (Willis) 23:51

Robert 23:51

## ROSE

Adelone (--) 25:118

Albert G. 24:58

Amanda (Lewis) 22:

22

Caddie 25:7

Calvin 23:32

Claude 24:58

Clyde M. 24:58

Cynthia 24:111

David 25:118

Edith May 24:58

Edward 23:69

Eliza 23:76

Eliza (Pancoast) 23:

188

Elmer 24:58

Elmer Spaulding 24:58

Eunice 24:43

Fanny (--) Elwood

23:32

Franklin C. 24:58

Geneveva 25:5

Jacob 25:33, 35

John 25:32

John, Jr. 23:188

Josaphos M. 22:22

Leocadia 25:7

Margarette G. 22:26

Mary (Bourg) 25:7

Mary Dewitt 22:22

Melvin 23:76

Milissa 23:161

Myrtle Beulah 24:58

Phineas 25:78

R.W. 25:78

Ruth Ann (Sutphin)

24:58

Sarah 23:70

Sarah Maria (Sutphin)

24:58

Silas N. 23:76

Stephen 25:7

Sylvanus 22:65

William B. 23:70

## ROSE-TROUP

Frances (--) 25:54

## ROSEBERRY

Juliette 22:155

## ROSEBROOK

Eliza Ann (--) 21:163

Hattie 21:163

## ROSEBERGH

James R. 23:118

## ROSEBURY

Amanda 24:163

Betsey (--) 23:116,  
120

Catharin 23:120

Gudfrey 23:120

Margaret 23:120

Michael 23:120

Sarah 23:120

## ROSENBAUM

Adam 23:136

Alexander 23:136

John 23:136

## ROSENBERG

Tine 24:123

## ROSGEL

Lucretia E. 24:27

## ROSIER

---- 22:56

James 22:8, 58

## ROSS

---- 25:37

Aaron 24:136

Allen 24:136

Andrew 23:126

Anna 25:27

Arr L. 24:174

Belle 23:164

Bessie (Blease) 23:  
52Caroline A. (Green)  
25:73Christena (Beals)  
24:78

D.A. 23:123, 126

## ROSS, con't.

Delphene (Roop) 24:174  
 Dorothy 24:174  
 Elizabeth 24:136  
 Elizabeth F. (--) 25:27  
 Elmira 23:74  
 Frank DeWitt 23:123  
 G.A. 23:162  
 George 23:124; 24:136; 25:80  
 George O., Mrs. 22:33; 23:180; 24:29; 25:36  
 Hannah L. (--) 23:124  
 Hannah L. (Carpenter) 23:162  
 Ira N. 24:174  
 Isham R. 24:174  
 Jacob 24:174  
 James 23:130  
 James S. 22:147; 24:174  
 Jane McDonald 23:124  
 John 24:174  
 John W. 24:174  
 Joseph R. 24:174  
 Katharine Jane (Morgan) 24:112  
 L.B., Rev. 24:159  
 Laurena (Davis) 23:130  
 Leonard 22:9  
 Lizzie E. (--) 25:120  
 Mae Ann 23:67  
 Maria (--) 22:29  
 Martha 24:174  
 Martha E. 24:174  
 Mary 24:174  
 Mary (Turner) 22:9  
 Mary Curtis 23:126  
 Mary Elizabeth 23:126  
 Mary J. (--) 23:123  
 Meredith B. 24:78  
 Minnie E. 24:174  
 N.D. (--) 23:126  
 Nancy (--) 24:136  
 Nancy (Higgins) 24:111  
 Nancy Ellen 21:109  
 Parley F. 24:174  
 Robert 25:28  
 Robert B. 25:27  
 Samuel 24:112  
 Sarah E. 24:174  
 Sarah Jane 22:29

Simon 24:174  
 Sophia (Daniels) 22:147  
 Susannah (Brown) 24:174  
 Thomas B. 24:111  
 Thomas B., Rev. 24:116, 161  
 Thomas C. 24:174  
 W.J. (--) 23:123  
 William S. 24:174

## ROSSETTER

Addison 25:53  
 Ann (Gould) 25:52  
 Ann (Pierson) 25:52  
 Anna 25:52  
 Anna (Barber) 25:53  
 Anna Barber 25:53  
 Anne 25:52  
 Chandler 25:53  
 Eliza Frisbie 25:53  
 Emily (Warner) 25:53  
 Hannah 25:52  
 Honour 25:52  
 Huldah 25:52, 53  
 Huldah (Wetmore) 25:53  
 Jonathan 25:52, 53  
 Jonathan, Jr. 25:52  
 Jonathan Addison 25:53  
 Julia 25:53  
 Keturah 25:52  
 Lucius Garnsey 25:53  
 Lucius Johnson 25:53  
 Lucy 25:52  
 Margaret (Kellogg) 25:53  
 Mary (Lawrence) Johnson 25:52  
 Mary Collier 25:53  
 Melicent 25:52  
 Melicent (Catlin) 25:52  
 Mindwell 25:53  
 Mindwell (--) 25:53  
 Mindwell (Wilson) 25:52  
 Minerva (Marsh) 25:53  
 Olive 25:52, 53  
 Patience 25:52  
 Sabra 25:52  
 Stephen 25:52  
 Susannah 25:52  
 Theodore 25:52

## ROSSI

273

Mildred 22:2

## ROSSITER

Abigail (Penfield) 25:51  
 Abigail (Pierson) 25:51  
 Anna (Stone) 25:51  
 Anna (Ward) 25:51  
 Bray, Dr. 25:51  
 Bryan, Dr. 25:51, 53  
 Clinton 22:58, 110  
 David 25:51  
 Deborah (Fowler) 25:51  
 Ebenezer, Rev. 25:51  
 Edward 25:51, 53  
 Eliza 21:125  
 Elizabeth 25:51  
 Hannah (White) 25:51  
 Johanna 25:51  
 John 25:51  
 Jonathan 25:51  
 Josiah 25:51  
 Margaret (--) 21:125  
 Martin S. 21:125  
 Mary 25:51  
 Mary (Hill) 25:51  
 Nathaniel 25:51  
 Nicholas 21:125  
 Patience 25:51  
 Samuel 25:51  
 Sarah 25:51  
 Sarah (Sherman) 25:51  
 Susannah 25:51  
 Theophilus 25:51  
 Timothy 25:51

## ROSSMAN

Samuel 23:78  
 Sarah A. 23:171

## ROTHENHAUSER

Elizabeth 24:168  
 Karl 24:168

## ROUBIDOU

Mary Elizabeth 22:70

## ROUGH

---- 22:132

## ROUND

John 24:106  
 Richard, Jr. 24:14; 25:17  
 Ruth 23:156

## ROUNDS

Caroline (Davis) 23:38  
 Charles 25:16  
 Comfort 21:44  
 George 24:13  
 Oziel H. 23:38  
 Silence (--) 21:44

## ROUNSFIRE

Aaron F. 25:130  
Evaline H. (--) 25:  
130

Fred F. 25:130

## ROUNSIFER

Darrel 25:129  
Elizabeth 25:130  
Ella (Whitcomb) 25:  
130

Eva 25:129

George 25:130

George M. 25:130

Jennie (Stotard) 25:  
130

Lillie 25:129

Nellie 25:130

William 25:129

## ROUSE

Anna (Kelsey) Luce  
21:61

Caroline Emily 21:61

Catherine Louisa 21:  
61

Cora Ellen 21:61

Edith (Busey) 21:60

Eliza Jane 21:60

Elizabeth (Brandt)  
21:60

Elizabeth Ann 21:60

Emma 21:62,159

Emma M. 21:5,9,10,  
55,58,60,109,110,  
153,154,158,160

Emma Mathilda 21:61

George Anderson 21:  
60

George William 21:61

Getty (Clark) 21:60

James, Rev. 21:60

James Aaron 21:61

James Hamilton 21:  
60

Jane 21:60

Katherine (Graham)  
21:60

Leonard Smith 21:  
61

Margaret Catherine  
21:60

Margaret Louisa 21:  
61

Mary Eleanor 21:61

Mary Tisur (Penson)

Wilkinson 21:60

Mathew Simpson 21:61

Matilda Ina (Will)

Abbott 21:61

Mattie M. 21:61

Minnie Emily 21:61

Peter 23:117,118

Samuel Brinton 21:60

Susan 23:190

Thos. J. 21:28

William 21:60

William Brinton 21:  
60

## ROUSSON

Lorette 22:70

## ROUT

Mary (Swick) 24:116

Thomas 24:116

## ROUTT

Lucinda (Williams)  
24:115

William G. 24:115

## ROW

Frederic 22:68

Julia Ann (Myers)  
22:68

Julia Etta (Parkhurst)  
25:37

William 25:37

## ROWAN

Mary 21:145

## ROWE

Betsey 21:102

Ephraim 24:120

Jerusha (Bragg) 22:  
71

Marian B. 25:175

Marion 22:3

Martin 22:71

Mary 21:77

Sophia 23:69

William H. 22:58

William Hutchinson  
22:7

## ROWELL

Abigail 22:143,144;  
23:12

Abigail (Smith) 22:141,  
143,144

Abijah 22:143,144,  
145; 23:11

Anthony 21:54

Arexzine (Brackett)  
22:144

Betsey 22:143

Beulah 22:143

Deborah 24:91

Edmund P. 23:11

Edwin W. 22:144

Eleanor Curtis 22:  
144; 23:11

Eliphalet 22:141,143,  
144

Ellen F. 22:144

Ellen F. (Smith) 22:  
144

Enoch 22:141

Ernest H. 23:11

Floyd Gilbert 21:54

Frank Emerson 21:54

Gladys Estell 21:54

H. 24:120

Hannah 22:143

Inez M. 21:51

Inez Mary 21:54

Jane 21:32

John A. 22:144; 23:  
11

Lura L. (Hersey) 23:  
11

Maude Lillian

(Buckland) 21:54

Mariam 22:143

Sarah (Card) 21:54

Sophia (Warren) 23:  
11

Sophia (Warren)

Leathe 22:144

William W. 22:144

## ROWLAND

Catherine (--) 21:75

Elizabeth 24:111

Henry 23:83

Mary 21:137

Oliver 23:83

Thomas 21:75

Thomas, Major 21:48

## ROWLEY

Abigail (--) 21:78

Ann King (Gordon)  
21:33

Anthony 21:33

Beulah 21:128

Elizabeth (--) 21:81

Elmer 21:80

Erastus 21:78

Franklin 21:80

Joseph 21:81

Lydia (--) 21:78

Margaret 25:87

Margaret B. 21:80

Marianne 21:81

Nathan 21:78

Rosella 21:78

Willie J. 21:78

## ROWSE

Abigail Jane Frances  
24:153

Reuben 24:153

Rosella (--) 24:153

## ROYAL

Julia (Webb) 24:30

Lewis 24:31

M.M. 24:30

Sophia 24:31

## ROYCE

Calvin C. 23:119  
 Diantha 23:91  
 George 22:6  
 Pascal P. 23:119  
 Sarah L. (Cox) 22:  
 16

William 23:119

## ROYLANCE

Mary Jane 21:12

## ROYS

Alpheus H. 23:69  
 Eleana 23:69  
 Eveline 23:70  
 Laura 23:69  
 Louisa 23:70  
 Phidelia 23:70  
 Ruben D. 23:69  
 Ruth 23:69

## RUBINCAM

----24:138  
 Milton 21:88

## RUBY

Marcia 23:70

## RUCKER

Abbey S. 21:171  
 Anna 21:171  
 Deane 21:171  
 Eliza M. (--) 21:171  
 Eliza Whitting 21:  
 171

Frances Truax 21:171

Henry W. 21:171

Jane 21:171

Jane E. (Keith) 21:  
 171

Jane Keith 21:171

Jane Marsh 21:171

John A. 21:171

John Anthony 21:171

L.D. 21:171

Louis Keith 21:171

Louis S.D. 21:171

Sarah (--) 21:171

Sarah Katherine 21:  
 171

Sarah Macomb 21:171

William Henry 21:171

## RUDDOCK

Elizabeth (Schellette)  
 25:74

James 25:74

William E. 25:74

## RUFFUM

Annie G. 23:112

## RUGG

Martin L., Rev. 23:  
 178

## RUGGLES

----, Brig.-Gen. 25:108

----(Warner) 22:137

Almira (Humiston) 22:  
 91

Aphia (Warner) 22:91,  
 137

Asa W. 22:91

Benj., Col. 24:60

Benjamin, Rev. 22:137

Delia 22:91

Elazer 22:91

Eleazer 22:91

Elezur 22:91

Emily 22:91

Eunice Aphia 22:91

Fanny (Cogsdell) 23:  
 166

Flora 22:91

Florence 22:91

Garry 22:91

Hannah 22:91

Henry 22:91

John 22:91, 137; 23:  
 166

Joseph, Capt. 22:137

Laura (Servis) 22:91

Laura Delia 22:91

Lucy 22:137

Lydia 22:91

Marion Servis 22:91

Mehitable (Stratton)  
 22:91

Mercy (--) 22:137

Nathaniel 22:91

Noble 22:91

Rachel (Tolls) 22:  
 137

Stanley 22:91

Susan (Ketchum) 22:  
 91

Timothy 22:91, 137

## RUGH

----22:132

## RUHL

Frederica 25:6

## RULAND

Eliza 22:162

Elizabeth (Foster) 22:  
 23

William 22:23

## RULOFFSON

Laurence 25:33

Lowrance 25:35

Ruloff 25:32

## RUMIG

Frances 23:65

## RUMRILL

Phebe (--) 23:137

## RUNCIE

Jane (Rowell) 21:32

John Thomas 21:32

## RUNDLET

J.S. 24:120

## RUNNELS

Anna 24:159

Daniel 25:24

Helmer E. 25:24

Perry 23:55

## RUNNING

William 25:128

## RUNSIFER

Ameaila (--) 25:130

Asa 25:130

George R. Marquardt  
 25:130

Huldah (--) 25:130

Saron B. 25:130

## RUNYAN

John 24:74

John, Jr. 24:74

Laura (--) 24:74

Seth G. 24:74

## RUNYON

Abraham 25:157

Elizabeth (--) 22:  
 136

Elsie (Coriell) 22:  
 136

Joseph 22:136

Martha V.C. (Huff)  
 25:157

Philip 22:136

## RUPELE

John 25:78

## RUPELL

Helen Elvirah 21:175

## RUROCK

Conrad 25:32

## RUS

Elizabeth 24:23

Martin 24:23

## RUSCH

August 24:71

Catherine 24:79

Helen 24:71

Mary Ann (--) 24:71

## RUSH

Edward 25:167

Jacob 25:32

James 22:111

John 25:33

Michael 25:32

Sarah (McKibben)  
 22:111

William 25:32, 35

## RUSS

Ann (Kimball) 22:70

George U. 24:120

Samuel 22:70

## RUSSEL

A. 22:165

## RUSSELL

----21:48

Alfred 21:26,71,121

Abiell 22:80

Alice 25:165

Alice Carelton 21:26

Alson 22:161

Anna (Ashley) 22:116

Annabel Wells 21:26

Catherine (--) 22:80

Darwin O. 23:165

Eleanor (Gerard) 23:  
109

Elijah, Corp. 22:116

Elizabeth 22:71,72

Elizabeth (Terry) 25:  
55Elizabeth Sanderson  
(--) 22:116

Ellen P. (--) 21:26,71

Ellen Prentice 21:121

Esther M. (Curtis)  
22:160Eunice (Montague) 22:  
116

Fanny (--) 25:165

Frank, Rev. 23:128

Georgianna Palmer 21:  
71

Hannah 25:28

Hannah (--) 25:119

Harry Luman 22:13

Harry Luman, Dr. 22:  
11

Henry 22:175

Henry B. 24:112

Henry C. 23:164

Hepsie A. (Adams) 23:  
165

Isaac 22:80

Israel 22:116

James Isman 22:160

Jane 22:69

Jennie E. (Phelps)  
23:164

John Andrew 23:134

John C., Jr. 23:109

John Calvin, Dr. 23:  
109Jonathan 22:116;  
23:38; 25:36

Julia (Graves) 22:116

Julia J. 25:36

L. 25:36

Lester 25:36

Louisa 22:72

Lucille 23:109

Margaret (--) 22:80

Maria (--) 22:80

Mary 22:19

Mary (Highland) 24:112

Miriam (Hubbard) 22:117

Moses 22:117

P. (--) 25:36

Patrick 22:80

Phebe 25:36

Phillip 22:117; 25:55

Phoebe Hewit 21:26

Polly 22:116

Polly (Russell) 22:116

Rhoda (--) 22:161

S. 22:163

Samuel 25:3,4

Sarah 22:117

Sarah (--) 25:3

Simon 25:165

Susan Webster 21:26

Susanna (Cocroft)

Headington 22:11

Sylvia 22:160

W. 22:165

Warren L. 25:36

William 22:160

Zebina, Corp. 22:116

## RUSSON

Arosphene 22:162

## RUST

Clement P. 23:75

Mary F. 24:116

## RUTH

John Hamilton 24:164

Martha Ellen (Chadd)  
24:164

William 24:166

## RUTHERFORD

Edward 21:160

Florence 21:183

Florence A. 24:46

Leona (Watson) 21:160

Marion (--) 21:75

Robert 24:162

## RUTLEDGE

Benjamin 22:80

Edward 21:91

Ruth Ann (--) 22:80

Sarah (Armstrong) 21:  
91

## RUTTER

Adeline 24:53

Anna (Clemens) 24:  
52,53

Celia (Cady) 24:53

Emma 24:53

Emma (Campbell) 24:53  
155

Frances Beatrice 24:53

Fred 24:53

Harriet M. 24:53

Harry 24:53,155

Henry Longville 24:  
53

Horace 24:53

Jonathan 24:53

Julia Goddard 24:53

Keturah C. 24:53

Keturah Clemens 24:53

Margaret (Primrose)  
24:155Martha (Longville)  
24:53

Rebecca 24:53

Sarah Stitcher 24:53

Thomas 24:52

Thomas, Capt. 24:53

Thomas Jefferson 24:  
53William Lorman 24:53  
155

## RYAN

Catherine (Adams) 22:  
24

Daniel 25:166

E.E. 25:128

Edward 25:128

Elizabeth 25:125

Emmett E. 25:127

Franklin 25:128

Isador 25:166

James 23:181

Johannah (--) 25:168

John 25:28

Julia 25:128

M. (--) 25:128

Margret (--) 25:28

Maria (--) 25:127

Mary Ann (--) 25:166

Mynerva 25:128

Nona 23:110

Patrick 25:28

Patrick F. 22:175

Rebecca 24:112

Rebecca (--) 25:128

William J. 22:24

## RYCKMAN

Arminda 25:177

George F., Mrs. 25:  
160

## RYDER

Ann 25:10

Christopher 25:10

Joseph 23:191

Lydia (Burling) 25:10

Rebecca 23:191

## RYERSON

Jane (--) 23:74

Mary M. 23:74

Rynear Daniel 24:161

Julia A. (Fisher) 24:  
163

## SABIGNE

Eleanora 22:121

## SABIN

----(Wright)23:57

A.O. 22:82

Arthur 22:133

B.A. 22:82

C.D. 22:82

Calista 22:82

Chester 23:70

Elizabeth 23:57,58

Elizabeth S. 22:72

James 24:19

L. 22:165

William 23:57

## SABINE

Alfred 24:35

Charlotte 24:35

Charles Summer 24:35

Eliza Cloke 24:35

Elizabeth 23:70

Elizabeth Hix 24:35

Emma Florence 24:35

James Elvey 24:35

John 24:35

John C. 24:35

John Charles 24:35

Lorenzo 24:63; 25:109

Louisa 24:35

Louise 24:35

Maria(Hix)24:35

Maria Ann 24:35

Marie Ann 24:35

Martha(Bliss)24:35

Mary 24:35

Mary Blake 24:35

Sophia 24:35

Sophie 24:35

William 23:70

William Cloke 24:35

William Harry 23:72

## SACKET

Fanny 22:124

## SACKETT

Julia Blendiva

(Goold)22:149

Leander 22:71,72,124

Levantia Augusta

25:115

Marvin 22:149

## SACKS

Mary(--)25:117

William 25:117

## SACREY

---- 21:11

Martha(Harris)21:11

## SADLER

Anna 25:75

Charity(--)23:81

Edward 23:81

Freeman 23:81

Juliette(Kinnie)23:81

Reuben 23:81

## SAETY

Anna(Snapp)25:73

Gustavus 25:73

Julia 25:73

## SAFFORD

Elethear(Crawford)23:80

Rufus 23:80

## SAFLEAR

Ambudise 22:121

Cecil(Menard)22:121

## SAGE

Andrew 22:27

Arzuba(Warren)23:78

Chancey 25:78

Daniel 21:80

Eliza J. 21:80

Emeline C.(--)25:167

Jeremiah 25:167

John R. 25:167

Juliette(Wilcox)22:27

## SAGEMAN

Hannah(--)25:77

Thomas 25:77

## SAGER

Andrew 25:33

John 25:33

## SAGLEN

Claritha 22:160

## SAHHILL

James 23:70

## SAILER

Isaac,Jr. 21:173

Thirza 21:173

Thirza(--)21:173

## SAILS

Elizabeth(--)Harding

21:87

## ST. BERNARD

Catherine(LaFontaine)

22:22

Israel 22:22

Joseph 22:24

Therese(Branchot)22:24

## ST. COSME

Catherine 22:22

Monique 22:24

## ST. COSMEL

Clair 22:23,24

## ST. JOHN

David W. 22:67

Lucy(Wells)22:67

Mary Elizabeth 21:31

## ST. MARIE

Felicite 22:23

## ST. MARTIN

Alexis 21:34

## ST. ONGE

Mary 23:188

## ST. PIERRE

Mary E. 22:175

## SAJON

Mary Ann 22:71

## SALES

Agnes (--) 23:122

Charles Vernon 23:122

Ida Bruce 23:122

Jane (Leach) 24:115

Marion Mc Farlane 23:

122

Noah 24:115

William 23:122

## SALESKY

Barney 25:172

## SALGAT

Mary Ann (Chadwick)

25:72

## SALIET

Angelique 22:24

## SALISBURY

Abigail 24:137

Avisa 22:90

## SALLEE

Luicy 24:161

## SALLOWS

E., Rev. 23:71

Louisa (Upton) 23:

71

## SALLY

Elizabeth 24:25

## SALMON

Ludlum 25:33,35

Peter 25:33

Richard 25:33,35

William 25:33

## SALSBUARY

Ephraim 25:16

Johannah 24:19

Martha 25:62

Rhobe 25:16,17

Rosamond (--) 25:16

## SALTER

Edwin 24:12

## SALTSGIVER

Isaac 24:116

Susan (Brown) 24:116

## SAMPSON

Alice M., 21:50

Deborah (Gardner)

22:59

Joseph H. 25:118

Joseph Henry 25:118

Lydia 23:191

Michael 22:59

## SAMPSON, con't.

Milissie (--) 25:118

## SAMSON

George W. 21:165

Mary S. (--) 21:165

## SAMUEL

Charles James 22:2

Charles Joseph 22:2

Elvira Elizabeth 22:

2

George Weldon 22:2

Janet Axford (Cont-  
icle) 22:2

John 25:149

John C 22:2

Margaretta 22:2

Margaretta Amelia

(Smith) 22:2

Mildred (Rossi) 22:2

## AMUELL

Andrew J. 22:106,158

Brooking 22:158

Ella 22:158

Ella Carolyn 22:157

George 22:158

H.L. 22:155

Harry L. 22:157,158

Levina 22:155,156

Polly (Sutton) 22:

158

Sally (Campbell) 22:

158

Victoria 22:158

## SANAIRE

Catherine 25:8

## SANBORN

Benjamin H. 25:25

Edith J. 25:167

Huldah M. 25:24

James W. 25:166

John P. 25:167

Joseph 23:83

Mary Jane 25:167

William 25:24,25,

166,167

## SANBURN

Mariah 22:125

## SAND

----, Rev. 24:115

## SANDBOURNE

Betsy 22:60

Charles 22:60

Eliza Ann 22:67

Hannah 22:60

Hannah (Goold)

22:60

John 22:60

Lavinia 22:60

Nathaniel 22:60

Sophia 22:60

William 22:60

## SANDER

Maria 21:68

## SANDERS

Azariah 24:112

C. 22:150

Carlton 23:31

Charlotte (Goold)

22:150

Hannah (Sawyer) 24:

112

James B. 21:160

Jemima 23:70

Jesse 25:63

Joannah (Curtis) 21:

174

Margaret 24:163

Mary 21:160,175; 24:

147

Nathan, Jr. 21:174

Oliver 21:174

Phebe 21:174

Polly (Orcutt) 21:174

Sally 21:175

## SANDERSON

Abraham 22:116,117

Almira (Simpson) 25:

121

Elizabeth (--) 22:116

Elizabeth Jordan

(Moody) 23:113

Ely 22:117

Frederick C. 23:113

James 23:32,118

John 21:12

Lovina (Field) 22:116

Lucius 22:116

Lydia (Smith) 22:116,117

Martha 22:72

Miriam (Smith) 22:117

Polly (Briggs) 25:27

Rebecca (Wood) 21:12

Ruth (Cantrell) 22:117

Sarah Ann. 21:12

William 22:117

## SANDS

John 23:70

Nancy A 23:70

## SANFORD

Abner, Col. 21:32

Alonza 21:145

Christiania 22:69

Clara B. 25:130

Emily 25:158

Emma M. 25:79

Harriett 22:69

Helen 25:158

Lucina 24:136

Lydia (Cory) 23:44

Mary (Rowan) 21:145

Mary Ann 21:145

Reuben W. 25:130

Sarah (Brinkly) 21:

32

Sarah Jane (Lee) 23:76

Stephen 23:44

## SANGELAND

Ann 22:27

Bertha 22:27

## SANGER

Caroline 23:146

## SANGERFOOTER

Carrie 21:167

## SANGSTON

Rachel 24:161

## SANKEY

John 25:73

John, Sr. 25:73

## SANNOR

Catherine 25:8

## SANS CRAINT

Alexis 22:24

Therese (Brancheau)

22:24

## SANS CRAINTE

Charlotte (Gagnon) 22:

121

Elizabeth 22:68

Francis 22:121

Jean Baptiste 22:160

Matilda (Manning)

22:160

## SANS SASON

Joseph 22:24

Margarite (Brancheau)

22:24

## SARDORUS

Polly (Moore) 24:77

William 24:77

## SARGENT

Catherine (Berry) 24:

24

D. 24:120

Deborah (Smith) 25:

169

Elizabeth 24:127

Elizabeth W. (Berry)

24:23

Harriett 24:25

Henry 24:23

Herbert R. 24:120

Ignatius 24:120

Snowden 24:24

Timothy 25:169

## SARSFIELD

Ann (--) 25:164

David 25:164

Eliza 25:164

## SARTER

Letitia 21:91

- SASHER  
Barbara 23:70
- SASS  
Adolph 24:168  
Alvina 24:168  
Louis 24:168  
Sophia 24:168
- SATERLY  
Cornelia 21:33
- SATTER  
Elizabeth (Sousley)  
24:115  
George 24:115
- SATTERLEE  
George 24:26  
Lurane (Mitchell)  
24:26
- SATTERWHITE  
Flem 21:111  
Mary Florence  
(Franklin) 21:111
- SAUCIER  
Adelaide 25:91  
Joseph 25:91  
Josette (Thibault)  
25:91
- SAUER  
Alvin C., Mrs. 25:169  
Martha A. 25:124
- AUNDERS  
Edith 25:102  
Estella Ann (Noble)  
22:11  
Harry 25:102  
John Paul 22:11  
John Wesley 25:166  
Martha A. (Berry)  
25:166  
Mary Marguerite  
(Kezer) 25:102  
Ruth 25:14  
Saxton Orville 25:  
166  
W.L. 23:52  
William 25:102  
William H. 25:102
- SAVAGE  
Alta 24:75  
Catherine (Johnson)  
24:75  
Clarissa (--) 24:75  
Cornelius 24:75  
Cornelius D. 24:75  
David 24:75; 25:82  
Dolly H. (--) 25:82  
Emma (--) 24:75  
Harrison 25:82  
Janet (--) 24:75  
Johanna (--) 24:  
75
- Lon K. 24:176  
Marion J. (--) 24:75  
Minor 24:75  
Rachel 25:82  
Sarah Cheever 25:155  
Saxton 24:75  
William O. 24:75
- SAVECOOL  
Anna (Allison) 24:  
114  
Joseph 24:114
- SAVOIT  
Angelique (Bourdeau)  
22:121  
Charles 22:121
- SAVOY  
---- 21:45
- SAWIN  
J. 22:120
- SAWTELLE  
Clarence Shepherd  
21:69  
Sarah Jane (Eastwood)  
21:69
- SAWYER  
---- 25:88  
Altnas 25:58  
Anna 25:58  
Artemossa 25:58  
Benjamin 21:30  
Caroline 25:58  
Caroline M. (Fisher)  
21:129  
Charles 24:112  
Cordelia 25:58  
Elijah 23:155  
Elizabeth (Williams)  
24:27  
Ethin 22:166  
Frances (Forbes) 25:  
88  
Frederick Abel 25:  
58  
Hannah 24:112  
Hannah (Terrill) 23:  
155  
Henry Alden 25:58  
Herediah (Bartlett)  
21:106  
J. 24:120  
James 21:106; 24:27  
Jemima (Buckley) 25:  
58  
John 24:25  
Jonas P. 25:58  
Jordan 25:88  
Josiah 22:39  
Julia Ann (DeArnett)  
24:112  
Madelyne 23:65
- Martha 25:45  
Mary 25:162  
Mary (Linder) 24:25  
Mary (Wise) Miller  
25:106  
Mary Ann (Crankie)  
22:26  
Meribah 23:44,135  
Nancy (Burrows) 22:  
166  
Parmelia 24:160  
Philip 25:106  
Prescott 25:58  
Prudence 22:72; 25:44  
Prudence (Carter) 25:  
44  
Rachel 24:136  
Ransom G. 25:58  
Rebecca 23:155; 24:28  
Reuben 22:26  
Riza 24:25  
S.Y. (--) 21:30  
Sarah 24:24  
Sylvia A. 25:58  
T.J., Rev. 21:31,32,  
33  
Thomas 25:44  
Thomas J., Rev. 21:  
129  
William C. 25:58  
Zeriuia 25:58  
Zipporah 24:164
- SAXTON  
Lucinda (Beebe) 23:  
78
- SAYLES  
Elizabeth (Shoup)  
Harding 21:87  
John Burr 21:87
- SAYMOUR  
Joseph W. 23:30
- SAYRE  
Elizabeth 23:136
- SAYRES  
Samuel 25:33,35
- SAYRS  
Squire 21:182
- SCANLAN  
Elizabeth 24:15  
Mary William (Thomas)  
21:164
- SCARLETT  
Catherine (Fields)  
25:68  
Edward Charles 25:68
- SCHAAK  
Christian L. 24:168  
John C. 24:168  
Pauline 24:168  
Phillip 24:168

SCHAAK, con't.  
Phillip Adam 24:168

SCHAFFER  
Augusta (Reske) 25:  
129

Clarence G. Profe 25:  
129

Ella H. 25:129

Marie (--) 25:129

Robert F. 25:129

SCHAGEL

Anna Jane 25:164

Elijah 25:164

Hannah (--) 25:164

SCHALER

John B. 25:117

SCHALL

Aaron 21:14,67

Charles Washington  
21:67

Elizabeth (--) 21:67

Mary (Houtz) 21:14

Mary Magdalene (Houtz)  
21:67

Michael 21:67

SCHALLER

----25:117

SCHAMMAHORN

Catharine 24:24

Charles 24:23

Permelia Q. (Graves)  
24:23

SCHAMMERHORN

Sally Ann 24:24

SCHAUS

Charles 22:12

Maude (Cocroft) 22:  
12

SCHEDULE

Almeda 23:90

SHELLETTE

Elizabeth 25:74

SCHENCK

Helene 25:21

James G. 25:21

Margaret 25:21

Marian Lucile

(Jocelyn) 25:21

Rand, Jr. 25:21

Rand G. 25:21

Joseph 22:175

SCHENKE

John, Capt. 24:9

SCHERMERHORN

Jane 24:89

William T.B. 24:  
89

SCHILLING

Frank G. 24:123

SCHIPPER

Diana 23:39

SCHIRZ

Charles 22:156

Ella (Sutton) 22:  
156

SCHLEGAL

Alice (Hess) 23:  
114

SCHLEICHER

Carl A. 24:67,71

Mary C. (Beaupre) 24:  
67

SCHMALLFELDT

Margaret 22:13

SCHMID

Frederick, Rev. 22:  
159,161

SCHMIDT

----, Rev. 22:122

Anna Barbara Beck  
24:168

Caroline (--) 24:71

Frank 24:71

Fred E. 25:129

Frederick, Rev. 22:160

George Leonhard 24:168

Kathleen Common 25:173

SCHMITH

Henry 25:24

Sophia 25:24

SCHNAUBER

Johannes 23:90

SCHNEBLEY

Maria 24:50

SCHNEIDER

Edward 21:158

Mary A. 25:168

Nellie M. (Busey) 21:  
158

Sebastian 25:168

SCHNEYDER

Lydia Maria 25:26

Thomas 25:26

SCHNIEBER

D.C. 22:125

SCHNOG

Dorothea 21:70

John 21:70

SCHNOOR

George 25:75

Henry C. 25:118

John 25:118

SCHOENBERG

Irene S. Broughton  
24:168

Johann Joachim 24:  
168

Josephine 24:168

Ludwig M. 24:168

Maria Dorothea 24:168

SCHOENEICH

Henry 24:115

Mary (Albrecht) 24:  
115

SCHOENHAFFER

Michael 24:164

SCHOFIELD

Ann 22:9

Adelaide Hannah

(Noble) 22:11

Ellsworth 22:11

Sally 21:127

SCHOLTEN

Hendrik 23:39

Hendricka (Vugteveen)  
23:39

Hendrikje 23:39

SCHOMBERG

---- 22:94

SCHOOF

Richard 22:175

Thomas J. 22:175

SCHOOLCRAFT

Henry Rowe 23:1

James Law 21:146

SCHOOLEY

Samuel 23:54

SCHOONMAKER

Elizabeth 21:76

Margt. Ann (--)  
21:76

SCHOOP

Johanna (Haghaubeker)  
22:23

Jos. 22:23

Theobald 22:23

SCHRAFFENBERGER

Daniel 22:121,125

SCHRAM

L.B., Mrs. 25:139

SCHROEDER

Amalie 24:168

Carl F. 24:168

Charles 24:168

Christina 24:168

Christoph 24:168

Dorothea (--) 25:163

Elsie 24:168

Fred 24:168; 25:163

Frederick 25:163

Herman F. 24:168

Lydia 24:168

Mary F. 24:168

SCHRONTZ

Isaac 25:90

Margaret (Volk) 25:  
90

Melvin, Mrs. 25:182

SCHRYBER

Joseph 22:126

SCHUBERT  
G. 22:33  
SCHULER  
Serilda 24:78  
SCHULTHEIS  
Frederick Jacob 21:145  
Sarah Ward (Pendill) 21:145  
SCHULWITZ  
Fred 24:168  
Rachel (--) 24:168  
SCHULY  
Ann 25:116  
Charles C. 25:116  
Frederika (--) 25:116  
SCHULZ  
Charles 25:23  
Emily 25:23  
Henrietta 25:127  
Johanna (--) 25:23  
SCHUMANN  
Wilbur 24:175  
SCHUNK  
Catherine (--) 25:165  
Frederick 25:165  
Theobald 25:165  
SCHUREMAN  
Cynthia Gertrude 23:160  
Edna Todd 23:160  
Frances 23:160  
Martha Alphena (Todd) 23:160  
Samuel Tompkins 23:160  
SCHURGOOD  
Adam 22:124  
Joseph 22:124  
SCHURZ  
Carl 23:133  
SCHUTMAAT  
Geertyen (Hekman) 23:39  
Hindrek 23:39  
SCHUTZ  
William 25:72  
SCOBEY  
Elizabeth (McGahan) 24:163  
Richard 24:163  
SCOBY  
Richard 24:114  
Syntha Ellen (Walker) 24:114  
SCOFFIELD  
Harriet 23:185  
SCOFIELD  
Alexander 23:32

E. 22:165  
M. 22:165  
Rachel (Hedges) 24:112  
Samuel E. 24:112  
SCONCE  
Thomas 24:23,24,25  
SCOT  
James 23:75  
Jane Ann 23:36  
William 23:75  
SCOTT  
----, Rev. 25:123  
Aaron 23:176  
Abigail 24:113  
Alice 21:155  
Arla A. 25:128  
Asenith 22:71  
Belinda (Davisson) 24:80  
Benjamin 23:70  
C. 23:70  
Catherine 23:176  
Charles 23:83; 24:166  
Charlotte (--) 22:80  
David L., Dr. 21:32  
Deborah 22:140; 23:176  
Deborah (--) 23:176  
Deborah K. 23:176  
Doughty S. 23:176  
Doughty Stockton 23:176  
E. (--) 25:128  
Elijah G. 24:116  
Elizabeth (Pendill) 21:143  
Ella Adora (Bird) 25:127  
Elva Bell 21:114  
Esther 21:129  
Fannie (--) 25:28  
George 25:19  
George, Rev. 22:111  
Helen (Garretson) 21:32  
Helen (Morris) 23:163  
Henry 23:164  
Isaac 23:174  
Isabell (--) 25:27  
J. 22:165; 25:128  
Jacob 22:80  
James 22:10,13,14; 23:174  
James M. 24:164  
Jane 21:13; 24:23; 25:27  
Jessie (Woodhead) 22:14  
Joel 24:80

281  
John 21:32; 25:153  
John, Mrs. 23:176  
Joseph 22:14; 23:51, 174  
Joseph L. 23:176  
Judith (--) 25:153  
Julia H. (Kinney) 21:32  
Justin, Dr. 24:1  
L.E. 25:127  
Leiter 23:174  
Lizzie (--) 23:174  
Lucy R. 23:70  
Lydia (--) 23:174  
Margaret 23:174; 25:87  
Mary (--) 23:51  
Mary (Brookins) 25:80  
Mary Ann 23:174; 24:24  
Mary Ann (Haydon) 24:24  
Mary E. 23:176  
Mary Frances 23:70  
Nancy Jane (Cheesman) 24:164  
Nimrod 23:174  
Nora (Ballard) 23:164  
Pamela (Lambert) 23:176  
Parmelia (Sheets) 24:24  
Phebe (Fuller) 24:116  
R. 22:118  
R. James 23:163  
Resolvid 25:28  
Roxalanda 23:70  
Samuel 24:24  
Sarah 22:14,15  
Sarah (Woodhead) 22:13  
W.G. 21:92,138  
Walter Glen 21:89  
William 23:70; 24:24; 25:27,28  
SCOTT-ARCHER  
Frederick 25:39  
SCOVAL  
Lora A. 23:73  
Lucy Ann (--) 23:73  
Luther 23:73  
SCOVEL  
Sarah (Clament) 25:24  
SCOVELL  
Mindwell 25:52

SCOVIL  
Alzina (Jillson) 21:  
129  
Harlow 21:129  
James, Rev. 23:127

SCOVILL  
Hannah 24:182  
Hellen 23:70  
Luther 23:70

SCOVILLE  
Maggie 23:162

SCRAFFENBERGER  
David 22:122

CRAMLIN  
----, Mrs. 25:91  
Abraham 24:44  
Janey (White) 24:44  
William 24:44

CRANTON  
A.A. 21:146  
Anna Belle (Jenks)  
21:146  
Anna C. 22:123  
Charles F. 24:111,  
160,162  
Dennis 25:146  
Diadema 25:146  
Ed. 22:82  
Edee (Baker) 25:146  
Elizabeth 22:82  
Elnathan 25:146  
George 25:146  
George W. 25:146  
Gilmore Gridley 21:  
146  
Henriette Alphonse  
(Barbeau) 21:146  
Henriette Irene 21:  
146  
Hiram 22:123  
John 25:146  
Louisa 25:146  
Louisiana (Stephens)  
24:111  
Mary Flavia 21:146  
Myra W. 21:146  
Myron Wurner 21:146  
Orrin 25:146  
Serena 22:123  
Simeon G. 25:146  
CRIMGER  
Susan S. (Aldrich)  
23:38  
William 23:38  
CROGGIN  
Harvey 21:59  
Louisa (Romine)  
21:59

SCROGGINS  
Alfred C. 21:114  
Mary Frances (Phil-  
lippe) 21:114

SCRYBUER  
Francis W. 25:165  
Joseph N. 25:165

SCULL  
Isabella M. (Warren)  
21:120

SCUTT  
Madge (Torrey) 23:37

SEAGER  
Cynthia (Bligh) 25:  
124

Elizabeth 25:122  
Hiram 25:124  
Tirzah (--) 25:124  
Wattie M. 25:124

SEALS  
Eleanor 24:79

SEAMAN  
Abraham 23:31  
Eli 25:177  
Elvire 25:127  
Ezra 25:127  
Hannah 22:183  
Henry 24:56; 25:127  
Laura Jane (Carl)  
24:56  
Martha (Wood) 24:17  
Mary A. (Brown) 25:  
177  
Rebecca 25:177  
Ruby P. (Shay) 25:  
127

Samuel A. 23:78  
Thomas 24:17  
Zenas 25:127

SEAMANS  
Elizabeth 25:60,61  
Martha (Wood) 25:60  
Sarah (Millard) 24:  
17  
Thomas 24:17  
Thomas, Jr. 24:17  
25:60

SEAMONS  
Thomas, Jr. 24:17

SEANEY  
Mary 21:147

SEARES  
Edwin C. 21:32  
Marietta (Jarvis)  
21:32

SEARL  
Esther 24:65  
Lucy 21:17

SEARLE  
Achsah 25:144  
Alice M. (Eastman)  
23:14

282  
Alice Pamela 23:14  
Amiel 25:144  
Arthusa 25:144  
Bela 23:14  
Bertha 25:144  
Betsy (Baker) 25:144  
Cornelia 25:144  
Emma Jane 23:14  
Eugenia Victoria 23:  
14  
Eunice 21:45  
Haco 25:144  
Julina Augusta 23:14  
Laura 21:64  
Lucinda Lucetta 23:14  
Lucy Millet (Wing)  
23:14  
Minetta Thankful 23:  
14  
Nathan 21:64  
Olive M. 21:14,17,63,  
103; 22:3,141; 23:11  
14  
Oliver 25:144  
Phoebe (Randall) 21:  
64  
Rebecca 21:64  
Rhoda 21:66  
Thankful (Pomeroy)  
23:14  
William Clark 25:144  
William Edward 23:14  
William Reuben 23:14

SEARS  
----, Rev. 21:128  
Elizabeth Ann (--)  
21:30  
Hannah 22:143  
Harriett (Sargent)  
24:25  
Hitty (--) 24:28  
J. 24:120  
Jacob 24:25  
James 24:23  
John 24:28  
Mary 22:148  
Mary (--) 22:99  
Polly (Hunt) 24:23  
Rhoda (Fitch) 23:30  
Willard L. 21:30

SEASS  
Mary 24:77  
Sarah 24:111  
SEATON  
Caroline (--) Haff 23:  
80  
Caroline J. (--) Haff  
23:117  
George 25:78  
Joseph 23:80,117

- SEATON, con't.  
Mary E. 24:125
- SEAYER  
Mary Ellen 22:154  
Nancy Ann (Hughes) 22:154
- SEAVEY  
Lucy J. (--) 21:128
- SEAY  
James L. 24:176
- SEBRING  
Cornelius 25:157  
Edward 23:188  
Eliza (Covert) 25:157  
George Eugene 23:188  
Harold Leon 23:188  
J.S. 25:159  
John C. 25:157  
John I. 25:157
- SECHRIST  
Frances 21:67
- SECK  
Dorthea 23:90
- SECORD  
Ann 23:91  
Clementine 23:91  
Ellen E. (--) 25:130  
George Osman 23:91  
Harriet 23:91  
James 23:91  
John L. 25:130  
Magdalene 23:91  
Margaret (Bowman) 23:91  
Nancy 22:182  
Solomon 23:91
- SEDOW  
Gertrude Todd 24:122
- SEE  
Fred 24:168
- SECK  
Dorothea 25:6
- SECKELL  
William H. 22:81
- SEELY  
----21:45  
Abigail (Smith) 21:182  
Aletha 23:70  
Alice Louisa 23:126  
Catherine (Carle) 22:162  
Eunice 23:114  
John 22:162  
Josiah 21:182  
Marcus 21:164; 23:70  
Nathaniel 23:39  
Phoebe (--) 21:164
- Sophia Ann (Sherwood) 23:39
- SEELY  
Catherine (Hornbeck) Corgel 21:45  
Ebenezer, Lieut. 21:182  
Jacob 21:45  
Julia (--) 21:82  
Mercy (Dean) 21:182  
Nancy J. 25:129  
Polly (Newland) 22:115  
Sylvester 21:82  
W.M.G. 25:129
- SEGO  
---- 25:25  
Jane 25:25
- SEHR  
Vasina 22:159
- SEIDEY  
James W., Rev. 22:25
- SEIFER  
Ann Mary (Weberdin) 22:71  
Jacob 22:71
- SEIFFERLEIN  
Elizabeth B. 24:168  
Johanna Fridarika 24:168  
John M. 24:168  
L. 24:168  
M. 24:168
- SEITZ  
Catharine 22:123  
Elizabeth (Gleber) 22:123  
John Peter 22:123
- SELDEN  
Catherine Desiree 23:4  
Henry 23:118  
James Henry 23:80, 118  
Joseph G. 21:77  
Joseph Goodman 21:76  
Laura Ann (Briscoe) 21:77
- SELDON  
Anna L. (Bodine) 25:173  
Frank M. 25:173
- SELF  
Viola Ann 23:179
- SELFRIDGE  
Christiana 25:158  
Hannah 25:158  
Martha 25:157  
Mary Ann 25:158
- SELL  
Barbara 21:12
- SELLEW  
Emaline (White) 22:70  
John 22:70
- SEMMES  
Albert Gallatin 24:134  
Benedict Joseph, Major 24:134  
Catherine Middleton 24:134  
Marmaduke 24:134  
Oliver John, Maj. 24:134  
Paul Jones, Brig.-Gen 24:134  
Prewitt 24:134  
Rafael, Rear Admiral 24:134  
Samuel Middleton 24:134  
Samuel Spencer, Capt. 24:134
- SEMMONS  
Innocent 22:21
- SENDDER  
Ira 23:79
- SENECHAL  
Elizabeth (Laplane) 22:70  
Peter 22:70
- SENEK  
Gerardus 22:95
- SENNET  
Iva Leone 21:60
- SENER  
Daniel 25:117  
Sarah (Densmore) 25:117  
Thomas 25:117
- SEPPO  
Ralph E. 24:74
- SERENS  
Martha 25:68, 69  
Mary 25:68
- SERGEANT  
Catherine 22:23
- SERGEANT  
Antoine 22:121  
Lucy (Beauhommnes) 22:121  
Peter 23:9
- SERKEANT  
Andrew 25:33
- SERIL  
Augustus 22:72  
Elizabeth (Ogin) 22:72
- SERINS  
Martha 25:68

# SERJEANY

Andrew 25:35

# SERRELL

A. 23:138

Alfred Thomas 24:180

Alfred William 24:180

Alice 21:41,89,183;

22:42,46,162; 23:88,  
133; 24:46; 25:92,138

Alice D. 22:15; 23:29,

42,75,115,166; 24:94,  
135; 25:135

Ann(Boorn)24:180;

25:92

Catherine Phoebe

Jane (VanBuren)

24:180

Diantha N. (Palmer)

22:15

Edward Wellman 24:180

Henry Robinson 24:180

James Edward 24:180

Jane (Aldrich) 24:180

Jane Eliza 24:180

John Junius 24:180

Lemuel Wright 24:180

Margaret A.

(Maginnis) 24:180

Margaret Boorn 24:180

Martha Jane (Hamil-

ton) 24:180

Mary Conyers 24:180

Sam'l. J. 22:15

Sarah Ann 24:180

William 24:180; 25:

92

William Footner 24:

180

# SERVICE

Susanna (--) 25:26

# SERVIS

Ann R. (--) 23:32

Charles 23:32

Harriet 23:32

Henry 23:32

Hiram 23:32

Laura 22:91

Warren 23:32

William 23:32

# SERVISE

David 23:33

# SESSIONS

Abijah, Col. 23:136;

24:181

Alexander 23:154

Amasa 23:154

Hannah (May) 23:136;

24:181

Hannah (Millard) 23:

154

Joanna (Corbin) 23:154

Nathaniel 23:154

Olive 23:136; 24:181

# SETH

Frank 21:138

Frank, Mrs. 24:92

Michael 22:160

Sarah 22:132

# SETYN

J. 24:120

# SEVAILES

James 22:126

Margaret (Levington)

22:126

# SEVER

Ella (Conyers) 22:

156

Henry 22:156

R.W. 22:119

Walter 22:156

# SEVERN

----25:158

# SEVEY

Nathaniel 21:28

# SEWART

L. 22:163

# SEWELL

J. 23:172

M. 23:172

Sarah 23:172

# SEXTON

Aurilla 23:70

Lettuce 24:17

# SEYMAN

Grace T. 21:74

Minnie (--) 21:74

# SEYMOR

H. 22:119

# SEYMOUR

Anne Sprague

(Beckwith) 21:149

Edmund 21:149

Lewis 21:29

Ira 23:30

Joseph W. 23:30

Lydia F. (--) 23:

30

Mary 21:163

S. 22:118

Samuel 21:29

Thaddeus 21:29

# SHAAL

Frederick 24:115

Patsy (Woods) 24:

115

# SHACKLETON

----21:121

Emily (--) 21:25,

121

284

Helen Maria 21:25

Rich'd 21:25,121

# SHACKLETT

Mollie 21:160

# SHADBOLT

Alvin D. 23:34

Hannah Ann 23:34

Ludlow 23:34

# SHAE

Joseph 25:33,35

# SHAPER

Harriet 23:86

Isaiah 25:85

Jane 22:29

Mary 24:16

Sarah 23:70

Sarah (Teeter) 25:

85

# SHAPPER

Clark M. 23:70

Cyrena 21:56

Ida (Busey) 21:62

Mary (Spoon) 24:79

Philip 24:79

# SHAKELTON

Mary 22:51

# SHALLADAY

Andrew 21:31

Mary (Grice) 21:31

# SHANAFELT

David 23:174

# SHANAHAN

Ann (--) 25:28

Mary Ann 25:28

Michael 25:28

# SHANGLE

Anthony 25:33

Henry 25:33

# SHANKLAND

Arnett B. 23:109

Fanny (--) 23:80

Hettie 23:104

John R. 23:104,109

Mary L. (Blount)

23:109

W.C. 23:109

# SHANKLIN

James 23:80

John 23:80

# SHANKS

Marie Wellet 22:23

# SHANNAH

...orcias (Miller) 24:

107

John 24:107

# SHANNON

Hannah 22:136

Margaret (--) 25:

26

## SHARP

Alzina 23:162  
 Anthony 25:33,35  
 Chauncey C. 21:169  
 Emeline 23:162  
 Hugh 25:33,35  
 Jacob 25:33  
 John 25:33,35  
 Lucinda 23:70  
 Thomas 21:168

## SHARPE

Bernice Blanche  
 (Nugent) 21:52  
 Verne 21:52

## SHARPENSTEIN

George 25:33  
 John 25:33  
 Morris 25:33

## SHARPSTEIN

Alfonso 22:148  
 Emma (Berry) 22:148

## SHASKETT

Clestena Genverz 25:  
 121  
 J. Andrew 25:121  
 Joseph 25:121

## SHATTUCK

Lorene A. (--) 21:  
 175  
 Marquis E. 22:1,46;  
 24:92,94; 25:134,  
 179

## HAVER

Bertie H. (Reveley)  
 25:40  
 Bertie R. (--) 25:40  
 Bestie (Reveley) 25:  
 79  
 Charles 25:40  
 Charles H. 25:40,79  
 Willie H. 25:40

## SHAVILEER

Abner 25:143  
 Elias 25:142  
 Mary 25:142  
 Mary (Adams) 25:142

## HAW

---- 21:46  
 ----, Rev. 22:7  
 Alice Jayne 23:18  
 Amos 21:174  
 Andrew K. 21:24  
 Aurora C. (--) 23:  
 132  
 Caroline 23:70  
 Cynthia (Cory) 23:  
 44  
 D.L. 21:76  
 Dan'l. L. 21:24  
 David 23:170

Ellery 23:44

Elory 25:78  
 Emily A. 24:113  
 Emily J. 23:162  
 Emma 23:72  
 Fannie H. (Weaver)  
 25:78  
 Frank E. 25:166  
 George Russell 23:121  
 Huldah E.R. 23:170  
 Isabella Jane 24:159  
 James 22:72,121,122,  
 124,125; 23:74,121;  
 24:25,27,28,77,78,  
 79; 25:166  
 James W. 25:78  
 Jane (Wallace) 24:116  
 Jeremiah 22:125  
 John 21:146  
 John J. 22:121  
 Joshua 25:97  
 Julia 21:24  
 Lucy Ann 23:70  
 M. 23:164  
 Mariette (--) 25:166  
 Mary 23:70  
 Mary Ann (--) 21:24,76  
 Mary Flavia (Scranton)  
 21:146

Mary M. 23:170  
 Nancy (Dugger) 24:111  
 Nancy J. (Cutler) 24:  
 26  
 Percy (Lighthouse) 22:  
 124

Phebe 23:70,121  
 Rachel Ann 21:24  
 Rodney K. 25:181  
 S.L. 24:176  
 Samuel 21:173  
 Sarah (Meacham) 21:  
 174

Sarah B. (--) 23:170  
 Susan 24:162  
 William 23:121; 25:  
 158  
 William N. 24:26,111,  
 116

## SHAY

H.T.R. 25:127  
 Harriet L. 25:127  
 John 24:165  
 Orselus 25:37  
 Phebe Ann (Phelps)  
 25:37

Ruby P. 25:127

## SHAYLER

Jemimah 21:107

## SHEAR

John B. 23:83

## SHEARD

Edwin 22:12  
 Louise 22:11  
 Lulu May (Dobson) 22:  
 12

## SHEARER

Bessie M. (Miller)  
 22:114  
 Clark 22:114  
 Dora (--) 25:117  
 Eliza S. (--) 21:74  
 Florence 25:117  
 Jane (--) Ramsey 21:  
 116

Katie 21:74  
 Peter 25:117  
 William 21:74

## SHEARMAN

Abner W. 23:191  
 Peleg, Capt. 25:60,61

## SHEARSMITH

Anna Carrie 25:118  
 John 25:118  
 Martha (--) 25:118

## SHEBLE

Margaret 21:32

## SHED

Dyer 25:78

## SHELD

Emma M. (Sanford) 25:  
 79  
 Philander 25:79

## SHEELY

Clinda 23:70

## SHEERMAN

C. 25:24

## SHEETS

J.T. 21:158  
 Mary E. 21:158

## SHEFFER

Phil. 24:139

## SHEFFERS

Charity (Larkins) 23:  
 39

Martin 23:39

## SHEFFIELD

John 23:70  
 Patience 25:59

## SHEFFLER

Hilda 24:34

## SHELBY

George A., Mrs. 21:167  
 Mina Eliza (Botsford)  
 21:167

## SHELDEN

Allan 21:26,161  
 Cath.D. (--) 21:26  
 Henry D. 21:26  
 Katherine D. (--) 21:  
 161

## SHELDEN, con't.

Mary 22:27

Thomas 25:33

## SHELDON

----, Mrs. 22:27

Abigail (--) 25:11

Ann 22:28,30

Anna Keziah 21:64

Augusta 22:28,30

Benjamin 25:11

Charles Roy 22:31

Elisha 23:29

Eliza (--) 25:128

Elizabeth (--) 25:25

Ella (Kimball) 25:  
79

Israel 25:25

Jane (Hunter) 25:73

Janette E. 23:140

Jennie L. 25:125

John 25:11

Joseph 25:25

M.L., Mrs. 22:30

R.L. 22:31

Robert 22:27

Robert L. 22:30

Robert Pitts 22:31

Sarah 22:30

Silas 21:64

Smith 25:25

Susanna 25:87

Theodore 25:125

W.E. 25:79

Willis 25:128

## SHELL

Catherine 23:168

Jacob 23:168

## SHELLEDY

S.B. 24:113

Stephen B. 24:111,  
114,116

## SHELLETTS

E. 22:119

## SHELLY

May (Sanders) 21:  
175

Stilman 21:175

## SHELMAN

Loisa (Updike) 23:  
38

Nicholas 23:38

## SHELTERSBURG

Ed. 21:28

## SHELTON

Mary 24:80

## SHEPARD

Abigal 23:140

Ajel J. 23:140

Albert 23:140

Albert Lorenzo 23:  
140

C.S., Rev. 25:78

Edmund F. 23:140

Edward F. 23:140

Edward H. 23:140

Edward M. 23:140

Edward Medad 23:140

George W. 24:120

Helene Eileen 23:140

Henry B. 23:140

Janette E. (Sheldon)  
23:140

John Lemual 23:140

Joseph L. 23:140

Joseph Preston 23:140

Laura Beatrice (Hyatt)  
23:140

Loraine Sarah 23:140

Lucille 23:140

Mary S. 23:140

Mary S. (Hume) 23:140

Merritte 23:140

Norman 23:140

Reuben 23:140

Richard Linden 23:140

Ruth 23:140

Sarah 23:140

Sophia 23:140

## SHEPERD

Maria L. 21:113

## SHEPHEARD

Lewis 24:120

## SHEPHERD

Asenath 23:39

Catherine (--) 21:76,  
163

Della 21:31

E. 22:163

E.B. 23:174

Edward 21:164

Ella 21:164

Frances (--) 21:164

George W. 24:120

Ida May 23:174

John, Rev. 24:78

Katie 21:163

Martha 23:70

Paul, Rev. 23:39

S.A. 23:174

## SHEPPARD

Deborah (Miller) 24:64  
65

Jacob 22:52

Rebecca (Sutton) 22:52

William 24:64,65

## SHERED

Andrew 25:169

Elizabeth (--) 25:169

Jacob 25:169

Josiah 25:169

Lucy 25:169

Mary (--) 25:169

## SHERERTS

Elizabeth (--) 25:169

Leah 25:169

Michael 25:169

Solomon 25:169

## SHERET

Bernard 22:124

Monica (Hoyt) 22:124

## SHERIDAN

Alexander 23:90

Catharine (Snover) 23:  
90

## SHERK

L.A., Dr. 21:13

Renie (Houtz) 21:13

## SHERKEY

Charity (--) 25:7

Edward 25:7

Jestine 25:8

Joseph 25:6,7

Saffrony (--) 25:7

William 25:7,8

## SHERKY

Albert 25:9

Alexander 25:4,9

Allen 25:6

Antoine 25:7

Arcaus 25:8

Benj. 25:6

Cadrose (--) 25:7

Charles 25:6,8

Julia 25:6

Julia (--) 25:5

Lucy 25:6

Mary 25:6,9

Mary (--) 25:8

Mary Ann 25:9

Mary Lousa 25:6

Monich 25:8

Nancy 25:9

Nelson 25:9

Ontwin 25:5

Stephen 25:9

Thopken 25:7

## SHERMAN

Alice 23:122

Caroline (--) 25:126

Clarissa (--) 25:118

Daniel 23:83

David 22:122

E.R. 25:126

Elijah 25:78

Elizabeth 24:106,148

Elizabeth (--) 23:171

Elvira 22:72

Emily R. (--) 25:128

Ezra 24:115

Freelove 25:18

George W. 25:118

## SHERMAN, con't.

Ichabod 25:125  
 Isaac, Lt.-Col. 21:  
   143  
 J.L. 25:126,128  
 Lucy J. (--) 25:128  
 Lydia (Wilbore) 24:  
   106,148  
 Mary 25:126  
 Matilda (Powell) 24:  
   115  
 Nellie 25:128  
 Richard 24:106,148  
 Roy H. 24:46  
 Ruth (--) 25:125  
 Samuel, Hon. 25:51  
 Samuel S. 23:168  
 Sarah (Mitchell) 25:  
   51  
 Sarah (Sutphin) 24:  
   59  
 Sarah E. 25: 22  
 Sarah E. (Rich) 25:  
   22  
 Stephen N. 25:125  
 T.M. 25:128  
 William 25:118

## SHERRED

Albert 25:169  
 Alfred L. 25:169  
 Alice 25:169  
 Ambrose 25:169  
 Ambrose G. 25:169  
 Arabelle 25:169  
 Bertha 25:169  
 Deliah (--) 25:169  
 Elizabeth 25:169  
 Emma G. 25:169  
 Henry 25:169  
 Jane (--) 25:169  
 John 25:169  
 Jonathan 25:169  
 Julian Catherine 25:  
   169  
 Lloyd F. 25:169  
 Margaret (--) 25:169  
 Mary C. 25:169  
 Minnie May (--) 25:  
   169  
 Ray G. 25:169  
 Rebecca 25:169  
 Rebecca (--) 25:169  
 Sophia (--) 25:169  
 Tabitha 25:169  
 William 25:169

## SHERRETT

Ealetia 25:169  
 Eliza 25:169  
 Elizabeth (--) 25:  
   169

George 25:169  
 Michael 25:169

## SHERWOOD

Abigail 22:136  
 Albert 21:111  
 Asahel 22:136  
 Asahel 23:45  
 Clementine (Busey) 21:  
   111  
 Daniel 23:45  
 Delia Ruth (Ames) 25:  
   171  
 Donald 23:64  
 Eliza A. (Woods) 24:  
   162

Ella A. 23:39  
 Ellen 21:145  
 Flora LaVanche (Goold)  
   23:64,65

Fred 25:171  
 Hanna 23:39  
 Isaac 24:130  
 Lucy (Busey) 21:111  
 Luther 23:39  
 Marcy 22:54  
 Martha 22:122  
 Mary 21:32

Minerva (--) 24:130  
 Raffael 24:90  
 Rosanna 22:136; 23:45  
 Sarah (--) 22:136; 23:  
   45

Sarah Elizabeth (Elves)  
   24:90  
 Sophia Ann 23:39  
 Thomas 21:111  
 Thomas C. 24:162

## SHEVALIER

Elias 25:142

## SHEW

James 22:71,159,160,  
   161,162

## SHEWELL

Amanda 23:70  
 Edward 23:70  
 Ellen 23:70

## SHIDELER

Anna Mina (Lefler)  
   23:148  
 Catharine 23:148  
 Daniel L. 23:148  
 Emily May (Heaston)  
   23:148  
 Fannie (Berg) 23:148  
 Jonas 23:148  
 William H. 23:148

## SHIELDS

Corinne L. 24:71  
 John 24:26

John, Rev. 24:163,164  
 Lydia Maria 23:39  
 Samuel 24:115  
 Sarah (Jeffries) 24:  
   115

Sarah (Sublett) 24:26

## SHIFFEY

Lovina (--) 22:29

## SHIGLEY

Sarah A. 21:59

## SHINGLER

Mary 25:119  
 William 25:119

## SHINN

Abigail B. 24:171  
 Elizabeth (Woodrow)  
   21:91

Francis 21:91

George 21:91

Hannah (Rakestraw)

Lippincott 24:171

Harry C. 24:176

Henry C. 23:185; 24:  
   40,171; 25:92

Henry Clay 24:176

Jacob 24:171

Josephine (Kenny) 23:  
   185

Mary (Woodrow) 21:91

Sallie (Haines) 24:  
   171

Sally Heisler (Haines)  
   24:176

## SHINNICK

Hattie M. 21:158

## SHIPLET

Serilda 24:161

## SHIPLETT

Eliza Jane 24:164

## SHIPLEY

Ann (Burton) 22:68

Walter 22:68

Willa Dresser 22:10

## SHIPMAN

----23:46

Betsey 22:162

Elizabeth 22:117

Fannie (--) 21:119

Lorra 22:71

Nancy M. 22:162

Richard 21:119,121

Roswell 22:162

## SHIPPEN

Charles Wesley 23:33,  
   120

Eliza E. 23:33

Henry 23:33,120

Hester L. 23:33

SHIPPEY, Cor. L.  
Jennings, Mrs. 22:31  
Lovina (Kelley) 23:29  
Smith 23:29

SHIPPY  
Emma 25:95

SHIRE  
James 22:69  
Nancy (Patterson) 25:  
90

SHIRK  
Claire R. (--) 21:13

SHIRKEY  
Anvilla 25:7  
"Arvilla" 25:7  
Charity (Hammond) 25:  
7,75

Edward W. 25:7,75

George W. 25:6

James 25:7

John W. 25:7

Mary E. 25:7

Orson S. 25:6

Saphrona A. 25:6

William A. 25:7

SHIRKY  
Francis 25:5  
Mary Ann 25:5  
William 25:5,7,75

SHIRLEY  
Francis L. 23:130  
Mary (Davis) 23:130  
William, Gov. 25:108

SHIRTLIFF  
Daniel 23:119  
Eleaner J. 23:119  
Leander D. 23:119  
Sylvanus 23:167  
Sylvenus 23:119

SHIRTS  
James 23:32

SHIVELY  
Catherine 25:84  
Elizabeth 25:83

SHMID  
F., Rev. 22:68

SHOAFF  
Darthula A. (Keen)  
22:74  
James 24:160  
Nancy M. (Hanks) 24:  
160  
Ross 22:74

SHOARS  
Nelson 24:115  
Pernia (Goodwin) 24:  
115

SHOE  
Elizabeth (Robb) 22:  
23  
William 22:23

SHOEMAKER  
----(Wilcox) 24:44  
Ann E. 24:78  
Eliza (Veach) 24:114  
John B. 24:114  
Lucinda (Woods) 24:  
164

Martha (Woods) 24:28  
Mary C. 21:128  
Matilda 24:163  
Samuel 24:28  
William 24:164

SHOFFNER  
Elizabeth (Blount) 23:  
106

John 23:106

SHOLES  
Celinda (--) 23:121  
Celinda (Hurd) 23:70  
Emily Ann 23:121  
Melancthon 23:70,121

SHOLLS  
Celinda (Hurde) 23:26

SHONACHS  
----22:95

SHOOK  
Annette 24:155  
Caroline (--) 24:155  
Caroline (Gilbert) 24:  
101

David 24:155  
Hattie Keturah 24:101  
Joseph 24:101

SHOOT  
Ann E. 24:112  
F., Rev. 24:79  
Frederick 24:23,24  
Frederick, Rev. 24:25,26,  
27,78,80

Rebecca 24:24  
Sarah (Baldwin) 24:79  
William 24:79

SHORE  
----21:52  
Lutie May (Nugent) 21:  
32

Margaret M. 24:115

SHORES  
Diantha 24:115  
Elias 24:115  
Elmer 24:114  
Harriet 24:78  
Jonathan 23:95  
Lucretia (Daugherty)  
24:115

Phoebe 23:95,97  
Priscilla (Hawthorne)  
23:95

Sarah Jane (Tower) 24:  
114

SHORKEY 288  
Amelia (--) 25:8  
Ben 25:7  
Chas. 25:8  
Gabriel 25:7

SHORT  
Jane (--) 21:118  
John 21:118,121  
Mark 24:27  
Nancy (Gate) 24:27  
Oliver 23:116  
Sarah I. 21:121

SHOUP  
Mary 22:70  
Mary Elizabeth 21:87

SHOVE  
Lydia 23:160

SHOWERS  
----, Rev. 22:114

SHRIMER  
Andrew 22:52

SHRIMPTON  
Elizabeth (--) 23:9  
Samuel 23:9

SHRONTZ  
Isaac 25:90

SHUEY  
Catherine A. 21:16  
Christina 21:16  
John P., Rev. 24:164

SHULER  
Charles 25:28  
Doris Kent 23:37  
Harry J. 23:27  
Icelia 23:70  
Jacob 25:33  
Joshua 23:70  
Lawrence 23:76  
Mary (--) Gage 23:76  
Mary Annette C.  
(Kent) 23:37  
Sarah 23:70  
Sarah (Warren) 23:78

SHULL  
Sarah 21:14

SHULLER  
Edward 25:28  
Mary Jane (--) 25:28

SHULTZ  
Clara Angeline (Wire)  
23:147  
Jacob F. 23:147

SHUMAN  
Clarissa 24:136  
Daniel 24:136  
Eliza Ellen (Wright)  
23:147  
Elizabeth 24:136  
John 24:136  
John M. 23:147  
Lavina E. (Wire) 23:  
147

SHUMAN, con't.  
 Margaret 24:136  
 Mary (Lennington) 24:136  
 Mary (Steele) 23:147  
 Medora Brinneman 23:147  
 Moses 24:136  
 Sarah 24:136  
 Thomas 24:136  
 William 24:136  
 William Peter 23:147

## SHUMWAY

Rose 22:46

## SHURLIFF

Mary P. 23:38

## SHUSTER

John 21:28

## SHUTE

Edna (Lockwood) 25:159

Harry 25:159

John, Capt. 24:120

John R. 23:33

Mary (--) 23:33

## SHUTS

Ambrose 25:158

Betsey (Brewer) 25:158

Parmelia 24:24

Sally 24:27

## SHUTT

Anna (--) 23:167

Richard A. 23:167

## SIAS

Arthur 24:30

Minnie 24:30

## SIBLEY

Alice Tuthill 22:82

Solomon 24:95

## SICKLES

Betsy 21:136

## SIDLER

Johann George 23:137

Susan (Belcher) 24:113

William 24:113

## SIEBERLICK

Myrtle 23:112

## SIEBERT

Wilbur H. 25:67

## SIEGER

Henry 24:168

Maria 24:168

## SIEGLER

Catherine 21:9

## SIFTON

Elizabeth 25:70

## SIGLER

Mercy 22:70

## SIGMAN

Abraham 21:31

Elizabeth 21:31

## SIGNOR

George 21:85

George A. 21:84

Sopha A. (Burdick)

21:84

Sophia (Burdick) 21:

85

## SIGOR

I.S. 22:102

## SIKES

Sally 21:105

## SILAS

Elzira (Allen) 24:25

Frederick 24:25

## SILBY

Darcus D. 24:160

## SILCOCK

Henry 25:33,35

Valentine 25:33,35

## SILKWORTH

Annie (Cockroft)

22:11

## SILL

Betsy 22:60

Elizabeth (--) 22:98

Ellen 23:161

Ellen M. 23:161,162

Emily 22:60

Enoch 22:60

Giles 22:60

Gurdon 22:60

Jabez 22:98

Joseph 22:60

Lucy 22:60

Lucy (Goold) 22:60

Mary 22:98,99,147

Nathaniel 22:60

Ruth 22:60

Sophia 22:60

Sukey 22:60

## SILLIVAN

Saryfine 24:114

## SILLOWAY

Jane 21:100

## SILSBE

B. 23:83

Benjamin 23:82

Enos 23:82

## SILSBEE

Mary 22:20

## SILVERSTONE

Rhoda 25:87

## SILVERY

Sarah Ann 23:86

## SIM

Anna May 21:59

Charles Busey 21:59

Cora Ada 21:59

Joseph W. 21:59

Joseph Walter, Judge 21:59

Keturah (Mercer) 21:59

Keturah Elizabeth 21:59

Mary Eva 21:59

Sarah A. (Busey) 21:59

## SIMEREL

Polly 24:26

## SIMMER

Mary (Peter) 25:167

## SIMMON

Mary 21:137; 22:45 24:116

## SIMMONS

A. Florence (Wylie) 25:79

Aaron 24:17

Abigail (Parris) 24:44

Arthur 22:45

Asahel 22:69

Comfort 25:61

David 22:22,162

David A. 23:83

E. 22:119

Elgy 22:45

Elmer 21:137; 22:45

Experience (Millard) 24:61

Franklin 25:165

Genevieve (Menard) 22:69

George 22:69

Hannah (Macomber) 22:137

Hannah Clark (Macomber) 23:45

Harry E. 25:79

Herbert 25:165

Isaac 22:45

Isiah 23:31

J. 22:119,164

Jeremiah 24:61

Job 24:44

Joshua 22:137

Joshua 3rd 23:45

Leander 21:137; 22:45

Lucinda 21:117

Margaret (Hazen) 21:137; 22:45

Marietta (Jerome) 21:128

Mary (Beeman) 22:45

Mary Ann (--) 25:165

Patience (--) Adams 22:22

SIMMONS, con't.  
 Polly (Hale) 22:69  
 R.H., Dr. 22:92  
 Richmond H. 23:45  
 Ruth 24:44  
 Samuel 22:69  
 Sarah M. (Wheeler)  
 22:69  
 V. 24:120  
 William, Rev. 22:22  
 William 2nd 21:128

SIMMS  
 Elizabeth 23:161  
 Elizabeth (Owings)  
 24:80  
 John 22:124, 126  
 William 24:80

SIMON  
 Christine (Bondy) 22:  
 70  
 Margaret 25:167  
 Michael 22:70  
 Peter 25:167

SIMONDS  
 Almira 21:129  
 Amanda 23:74  
 Ann Goold 22:97  
 Eliza C. 23:70  
 Ernestine (--) 21:117  
 Esther (Justin) 21:  
 129  
 Joanna (Thayer) 22:  
 97  
 Nathan P. 21:117  
 Orrin 21:129  
 S.D. 23:74  
 Shepherd 22:97

SIMONS  
 Alta 22:148  
 Amanda 23:70  
 Angeline 23:20  
 Carrie 22:148  
 David 22:148; 23:20  
 Leonard 21:30  
 Lydia 23:70  
 Martha (Goold) 22:  
 148; 23:20  
 Thaddeus 22:148  
 William 24:82

SIMONSON  
 Catharine 23:70

SIMPSON  
 ----21:7  
 Almira 25:121  
 Charles 25:25  
 Esther 24:120  
 Franklin 24:120  
 Henry 21:114  
 Ida 21:114  
 Joseph B. 25:121

Josiah, Capt. 24:120  
 Lovina 22:70  
 Malinda (Lemon) 21:  
 114  
 Mary (Busey) 21:7  
 Maude 23:68  
 Rhoda (--) 25:121, 163  
 Robert 25:25  
 Susie 25:95  
 William R. 24:120

SIMS  
 William Sowden, Adm.  
 21:68

SIMSON  
 Levi 24:166

SINDEMUN  
 Rebecca (Green) 23:75

SINE  
 Alice 24:137; 25:182  
 Annie 21:27  
 Mathias 25:182  
 Rebecca (Hurd) 25:182

SINGER  
 W.C. 23:83

SIPFLEY  
 A. (--) 24:29  
 F. 24:29  
 John 24:29

SIPPERLEY  
 C.H., Mrs. 21:138  
 Clara H. (--) 23:138  
 John G. 23:77  
 Sophronia (Underwood)  
 23:77

SIPPERLY  
 Hezekiah E. 22:29  
 Rachel (--) 22:29

SIRRINE  
 Maria (Wheeler) 23:  
 31

Mephibosheth 23:31  
 SISSON  
 Abigail 24:150, 151  
 Isaac 23:30  
 Jonathan 22:60  
 Mercy (--) 24:150  
 Rachel 22:72  
 William 24:150

SITTIG  
 Elizabeth (--) 25:116  
 George 25:116  
 Maria 25:116

SITZMAN  
 Margareth (Klappenberger)  
 22:71  
 Valentine 22:71

SIVERSON  
 John 23:190  
 Raphael (--) 23:190

SIVETS 290  
 Abraham 25:85  
 Catherine (Teeter) 25:  
 85

SIX  
 Ann 22:124  
 SIXBEE  
 Catherine 23:178  
 SKELLINGER

Abraham 25:33  
 Daniel 25:33, 35  
 Daniel 2nd 25:33, 35  
 Stephen 25:33, 35  
 William 25:33

SKELLY  
 Harry 25:172  
 Julia (Collins) 25:172

SKIDMORE  
 Eliza J. 24:111  
 Elsie Bird 23:94

SKIFF  
 Joseph 24:66

SKILLINGS  
 Elizabeth 23:12

SKINKER  
 Henry 24:166

SKINNER  
 ----22:78  
 ----, Rev. 21:128  
 Alma Lou 21:52  
 Amanda (--) Doucher  
 22:21  
 Amanda C. (--) Dutcher  
 22:26

Angela Malvina  
 (Streeter) 21:129  
 Angeline (--) 25:72  
 Ann (Woodson) 24:161  
 Avery, Hon. 21:128  
 Charles F. 25:26  
 D., Rev. 21:128, 129  
 Dolphus, Rev. 22:83  
 Doris 21:153  
 Francis 25:26  
 Hannah 24:113  
 Henriette Evealyn  
 (Watson) 21:52

Hiram 21:128  
 Ina 21:52  
 Isaac 22:26  
 Isaac P. 22:21  
 J., Capt. 24:120  
 J.B.L. 21:101  
 Jacob 25:180

James 25:33  
 James E. 22:68  
 Jephtha 23:45; 25:78  
 John 25:33  
 John H. 25:78  
 Lucretia (--) Redington  
 21:129

## SKINNER, con't.

Lutie Ann (Watson) 21:52  
 Mary (Griffeth) 23:45  
 Mary E. (Rauger) 22:68  
 Myron T. 21:52  
 Noralla (Brusie) 21:128  
 Otis Ainsworth, Rev. 21:129  
 Phebe 21:133; 25:140  
 Phebe Maria (Mooers) 21:101  
 Phoebe 22:90  
 Polly (Winters) 25:180  
 Samuel P., Rev. 21:129  
 Sarah Ann (--) 25:26  
 Warren, Rev. 21:129  
 William 24:161  
 KINNERS  
 Edmund 25:116  
 Lucy (--) 25:116  
 O'Brien 25:116  
 KINROOD  
 Otelia 21:69  
 KUT  
 Mary (Leonard) 23:29  
 KUTT  
 Abram 23:29  
 LACK  
 Amy 25:68  
 Elizabeth 22:53  
 James 25:68  
 Lucy A. (Miller) Stevens 25:107  
 Mary 22:53  
 Molly (--) Allen 25:107  
 Polly 25:107  
 Ruth (Stearns) 25:107  
 Samuel 25:107  
 Samuel, Capt. 25:107  
 LADE  
 Eunice (--) 25:71  
 Mary 25:71  
 Phillip 24:145  
 Robert 25:71  
 AIGHT  
 Abraham 25:157  
 Ann 25:157  
 Elen (Bond) 25:159  
 Jane 25:158  
 Jeremy 25:159  
 Matilda (Bramble) 25:159

Matthias 25:159  
 Sebring 25:159  
 SLATER  
 F.A., Rev. 22:2  
 Grandy Hugh 23:113  
 Muriel Jay (Moody) 23:113  
 Silas, Jr. 25:108  
 SLAUGHTER  
 William 22:161  
 SLAWSON  
 Adaline (--) Ball 21:129  
 Clark 21:129  
 SLAYTON  
 R. 22:165  
 Susan 22:36  
 SLEEPER  
 Hannah 24:120  
 J. 24:120  
 Solomon 23:169  
 SLEIGHT  
 Cornelius 25:33  
 David 25:33,35  
 James 25:33,35  
 SLEIGHT  
 Edward 25:78  
 Peter 25:78  
 SLENNER  
 Catherine (Charson) 22:121  
 Patrick 22:121  
 SLIKER  
 George 23:80; 25:33  
 Lucinda (Sly) 23:80  
 SLOAN  
 G. 22:119  
 Josephine 21:11  
 Samuel 25:76  
 SLOAT  
 G. 22:81  
 James B. 23:189  
 James C. 23:189  
 John O. 23:189  
 Mary A. (--) 23:189  
 Mary Louise (Kipp) 23:189  
 Phoebe (Thomas) 24:136  
 Phoebe Ellen 24:136  
 Peter 24:136  
 SLOCUM  
 Anne (Blount) 23:51  
 Cora Eliza 21:25  
 George 21:25,121  
 Mary (--) 21:25  
 Mary Adelaide (--) 21:121  
 Sarah 25:105  
 Thomas 22:179

## SLOVER

Anna 24:25  
 Jacob 24:23  
 Polly (Cunningham) 24:23

## SLY

Amy 25:108  
 Christopher 23:80,117  
 Daniel 23:80  
 Eliza 23:117  
 Elizabeth (--) 23:80  
 George 23:77  
 Lester 23:80  
 Lucinda 23:80  
 Malinda 23:80  
 Mary 23:167; 25:11,12  
 Mary (--) 23:77  
 Rhoda 23:80  
 Stephen 25:11  
 William 23:77,80  
 William L.P. 23:70

## SMAILS

Elizabeth (Wallace) 24:160  
 John 24:160

## SMALEY

James 25:157  
 Sarah (Osgood) 25:157

## SMALL

---- 23:127  
 Alfred 23:13  
 Amanda Ella (White) 23:13  
 Lydia Ann S. 21:29  
 Lydia B. (Tuckerman) 21:30  
 Lydia R. (--) 21:30  
 Nathan Houston 23:13  
 Wilson 21:29,30

## SMALLEY

Lena Stahley 22:83

## SMART

Elmira C. 23:122  
 J.S. 23:122,123,162  
 M.W. 23:161  
 Richard 24:120  
 Robert 21:48

## SMILIE

W. 22:165

## SMIT

George 25:78  
 Sarah E. (Brown) 25:78

## SMITH

----22:123  
 ----, Deacon 22:8  
 ----(Hoskins) 24:40  
 ----(Tylor) 25:158  
 A. 21:82; 22:120; 24:120  
 A. Elizabeth (Clay) 23:164

SMITH, con't.

A.M., Mrs. 22:30  
 A. Weston 21:25  
 Aaron 25:90  
 Abbie Ellen 25:171  
 Abel 22:123  
 Abigail 21:182; 22:  
 3,4,7,57,141,143,  
 144; 23:188; 25:  
 169  
 Abigail (Clark) 22:  
 117  
 Abigail (Parker) 25:  
 170  
 Abigail (Phillips)  
 23:188  
 Abigail P. (--) 23:33  
 117  
 Abigail Susan 25:170  
 Abijah 22:3  
 Abner Weston 21:167  
 Abraham 25:169,183  
 Abyson 22:125  
 Adam 23:169; 25:167  
 Agnes (Hillis) 22:111  
 Alexander L. 21:160  
 Alfred 22:156  
 Alice 22:70  
 Alice Marie 22:2  
 Allen 25:78  
 Almira 22:23  
 Almira (Snover) 23:90  
 Althea 21:77  
 Alven, Rev. 23:137  
 Alvin 25:164  
 Amanda (--) 22:80  
 Amelia (--) Nichols  
 23:169  
 Ames Lincoln 25:171  
 Amey 24:54  
 Amos 24:107  
 Amy (--) 25:164  
 Andrew 21:137  
 Aner 22:70  
 Ann 23:188; 25:109  
 Ann (Osgood) 25:157  
 Ann (Secord) 23:91  
 Ann C. (Reveley) 25:  
 79  
 Ann Maria (Place) 22:  
 45  
 Ann Mariah 24:28  
 Anna 22:116,117  
 Anna (--) 23:121  
 Anna (Moore) 24:111  
 Anna (Taplin) 25:162  
 Anna Bell (Anderson)  
 24:76  
 Anna Clemens (Canfield)  
 24:156

Anne (Newton) 22:26  
 Annetta (Cocroft) 22:  
 12  
 Annie Laurie 22:85  
 Arthur E. 22:34  
 Asa 22:80  
 Asa M. 22:80  
 Asaph C. 23:33  
 Augustus Henry 22:115  
 Aurilla 25:170  
 Austin 21:31; 25:120  
 B.F. 21:169  
 Baptiste 22:21  
 Barbara (Lucas) 24:  
 155  
 Barinerd 21:150  
 Bathsheba 24:137  
 Benjamin 22:141; 25:  
 90,169  
 Benjamin F. 23:29,32  
 Benjamin H. 24:76  
 Benjamin M. 21:31  
 Bertha 23:21; 25:23  
 Bethiah (Lee) 25:156  
 Betsy 22:4; 25:170  
 Betsy (Freed) 24:42  
 "Betty" 21:179  
 Betty (Busey) 21:160  
 Beulah 22:57,141  
 Bradford 21:25,71,73,  
 74,119,167; 22:41;  
 24:136  
 C. 22:142  
 Calista (Hewes) Main 24:  
 21:96  
 Calvin E. 23:117  
 Caroline (Benlass)  
 25:165  
 Catharine Marie (Ames)  
 25:170,171  
 Catherina Lowel 23:29  
 Catherine 23:32; 24:79  
 Charles 21:28,53; 22:  
 80; 25:148,164,167  
 Charles A. 23:29,32  
 Charles Arthur 22:2  
 Charles D. 21:183  
 Charles T. 23:38  
 Charlotte (Belcher)  
 24:27  
 Charlotte M. (--) 21:  
 25,120  
 Charv 24:54  
 Chester Arthur 22:2  
 Christian 25:33  
 Christina (--) 25:167  
 Christopher 24:54  
 Clara May 25:170  
 Clarinda 24:78  
 Clarisa 21:174

Clarissa (Crane) 21:31  
 Clarissa (Felt) 25:170  
 Clarissa Jane (Sutphin)  
 Tower 24:58  
 Clifford B., Mrs. 21:  
 89,182  
 Cora Genevieve 25:171  
 Cornelia (Reed) 23:161  
 Curtin 25:170  
 Cynthia 22:30; 24:136  
 Cynthia (--) 22:27  
 Cynthia (Hathaway)  
 24:136  
 Cynthia E. (Spencer)  
 21:127  
 D. 22:165  
 D.E. 21:83  
 Dabne 25:169  
 Daniel 23:100; 24:19;  
 54; 25:158  
 David 22:115; 23:31  
 David L. 25:170  
 David W. 23:91  
 Deborah 25:169  
 Della 25:170  
 DeWitt C. 21:165; 23:  
 29  
 Diantha (Shores) 24:  
 115  
 Dora M. (Busey) 21:  
 158  
 Doris 21:53  
 Dorothy 24:154  
 Dudley J. 23:31  
 Dwight 21:21  
 Dwight Trowbridge 21:  
 74  
 E. 22:142  
 E. Willard 21:25  
 Ebenezer 22:34; 23:83  
 Edith Inez 25:171  
 Edson 23:83  
 Edward 22:12; 24:40,78  
 Edward Leodore 23:15  
 Edwin H. 25:80  
 Eldad 23:77,116,118  
 Eleanor 23:137  
 Eleazer 23:44,137  
 Elezebeth 25:169  
 Elias 23:91  
 Elisha 22:3,4,5,6,7,  
 55,56,57,58,107,  
 109,110,117,141,143,  
 145; 23:11,12  
 Eliza 22:22  
 Eliza A. 23:161  
 Eliza J. 25:170  
 Eliza J. (--) 25:170  
 Eliza Jane 25:170  
 Elizabeth 21:179;22:71;  
 23:136

## SMITH, con't.

Elizabeth (--) 22:4,  
115; 24:76; 25:125  
Elizabeth (Asman)  
25:73  
Elizabeth (Bassett)  
22:4,57,141  
Elizabeth (Groven-  
stadt) 22:137  
Elizabeth (Hartley)  
21:133  
Elizabeth (Lambert)  
22:3,141  
Elizabeth (Meecham)  
22:123  
Elizabeth (Miller)  
25:109  
Elizabeth (Newland)  
22:114  
Elizabeth Caroline  
21:31  
Elizabeth G. (Cros-  
grove) 22:70  
Elizabeth Kent  
(Miller) 25:109  
Elizabeth Scott  
Williams 21:133  
Elizabeth T. (--)  
21:119  
Ellen F. 22:144  
Ellen Peacock 22:34  
Elvira Layton 22:2  
Emily (--) 21:72  
Emma 25:79,162  
Emma M. 23:29,32  
Erastus J. 23:161  
Ernest 24:58  
Ernestine A. 23:164  
Ester Ann (--) 23:32  
Esther B. 21:129  
Ethel Ina 25:171  
Eugene 25:119  
Eugenia Edna (Nelson)  
22:12  
Eunice 22:80; 23:17,  
136; 24:136  
Eva 21:56  
Ezekiel 21:83  
F., Rev. 22:68  
Fanny 24:154  
Fanny (Tutwiler) 24:  
78  
Fanny A. (--) 21:169  
Farley N. 22:123  
Flora B. 22:115  
Florence E. 24:76,  
166  
Forman 22:2  
Frances A. 25:80

Frances A. (Bailey)  
22:148  
Frances V. 23:21  
Francis 25:125  
Frank 25:155  
Frankful (Hathaway)  
22:125  
Frankie 25:164  
Fred 21:109  
Fred H. 24:156  
Fred Harry 25:170  
Frederick Bradford  
21:71  
Fredinka (--) 25:23  
G.W. 22:70  
Garfield E. 25:80  
George 22:71,124;  
23:72,167; 25:40,79  
George E. 23:117  
George I. 24:163  
George N., Rev. 23:  
38  
George O. 25:130  
George R. 22:115  
George W. 25:75  
George Washington 23:  
77  
Georgia M. (Gurchard)  
22:2  
Gershom B. 21:31  
Gertrude (Sutton) 22:  
156  
Gideon W. 23:33,117  
Gilbert 24:136  
Giles 24:54; 25:75  
Glen E. 22:12  
Godfrey, Dr. 25:150  
Grace 25:170  
Guy Howard 21:72  
H. 24:120  
H. Allen 25:148  
H.D. 23:164  
H.G. 25:129  
H.J. 25:73  
H.L. 21:178  
Hanah (Hewit) 24:54  
Hannah 22:57,90,141,  
143;23:11,12,137;  
25:150  
Hannah (--) 25:150  
Hannah (Divers) 22:  
22:23  
Hannah (Hooker) 21:  
133  
Hannah C. 21:76  
Harley B. 24:76  
Haroace 22:166  
Harold 24:40  
Harold R. 24:40

Harriet 23:33  
Harriet (Secord) 23:91  
Harriet Lombard (Bart-  
lett) 21:21  
Harriett (--) 21:83  
Harrison 25:170,183  
Harry 22:115; 24:54  
Harvy 23:29  
Hattie J. (Reveley)  
25:40  
Hattie L. 23:39  
Hazel 24:29  
Helen 21:25  
Helen (Wenzel) 22:2  
Helen Eugenia 25:171  
Helen M. 22:144  
Henriette (--) 25:164  
Henry 22:115,137; 23:  
83,90; 24:159; 25:  
33,35,109,167  
Henry G. 24:27  
Henry G., Rev. 24:28  
Henry Spencer 21:73  
Herbert W. 25:80  
Herman 22:2  
Hervey 25:170  
Hervey Reuben 25:170  
Hiram 23:30,170; 25:  
170  
Hiram C. 22:115  
Howard Ward 22:2  
Hugh 23:168  
Hulda 22:115  
Hulda (Wescott) 22:  
115  
Ila (Pearce) 24:127  
Inez E. 25:129  
Ira 22:70,80  
Isaac 25:33,35,170  
Isabella 22:2; 25:119  
Isabella B. Mains 22:  
34  
Isabelle (--) 25:75  
Israel 25:170  
J. 22:165  
J.A. (--) 21:83  
J.J. 22:171  
Jabez 22:4  
Jacob 21:39; 24:42  
James 21:82; 22:23;  
23:29,161,166; 24:  
160;25:110,162,170  
James, Dr. 21:133  
James, Jr. 23:137; 24:  
40  
James, Sr. 23:137; 24:  
40  
James Hervey 25:170,171  
James M. 25:80

## SMITH, con't.

James S. 23:164  
 Jane 22:124  
 Jane (Harris) 22:18  
 Jared A. 21:72  
 Jared A., Major 21:168  
 Jared S. 23:32  
 Jason 22:80  
 Jasper 25:72  
 Jedidah (Mayhew) 22:4  
 Jedidah Mayhew (Paine) 22:141  
 Jennie (--) 25:130  
 Jennie G. 25:119  
 Jerome 22:72  
 Jerusha (Cooley) 24:149  
 Jerusha (Day) 25:90  
 Jessica 23:21  
 Job 25:90  
 Johannah (--) 25:164  
 John 21:82; 22:26; 23:121; 24:54,115,136; 25:23,121,148,158  
 John, Rev. 21:133; 22:141  
 John B. 25:80  
 John Fay 22:115  
 John H. 21:127  
 John I 25:158  
 John Peter 24:155  
 John R. 23:29  
 John T. 23:117  
 John Wesley 23:32  
 Jonas 23:83  
 Jonathan 22:3,4; 24:61,62; 25:169  
 Jose 24:54  
 Joseph 21:131; 24:54, 106,144  
 Joseph, Jr. 24:54  
 Joseph, Lieut. 24:54,144  
 Joseph H. 23:32  
 Joseph Newland 22:115  
 Joseph W. 21:119  
 Joseph Wheat 21:71  
 Joshua 25:148  
 Joshua Hett 21:133  
 Joshua M. 24:111  
 Julia A. (--) 21:73, 167  
 Julia Priscilla 22:41  
 Julia S. (--) 21:74  
 Julius J. 25:40  
 Julius Wescott 22:115  
 Jured Senford 23:29  
 Katherine (Holten) 22:12

Kirby, Gen. 24:141  
 L.A. 22:119  
 L.F. 25:164  
 L.M.S. 23:29  
 L.W. (--) 21:25,71  
 Laban 23:79  
 Lacount 24:58  
 Laura 22:70,115; 23:188  
 Laura E. (Pierson) 25:170  
 Leah 25:170  
 Lee 25:125  
 Lemuel 24:54  
 Leonard G. 21:83  
 Lewis 25:170  
 Lilian (Moovers) 21:150  
 Lillian A. (Gypson) 25:79  
 Lizzie (Reveley) 25:40  
 Lloyd F./T. 23:137  
 Lola E. (Nocks) 21:109  
 Louisa M. (Beardsley) 23:161  
 Lucia W. (--) 21:71  
 Lucia Weed 21:73  
 Lucia Weston 21:119  
 Lucien A. 21:165  
 Lucinda S. 25:80  
 Lucy C. 25:170  
 Luther 22:21,25  
 Lydia 22:116,117,161  
 Lydia (Eayres) 22:69  
 Lydia M. 21:166  
 M. (--) 21:82  
 M.G. (--) 25:129  
 Mabel 22:116  
 Malina 25:170  
 Maple P. 24:77  
 Margaret 23:70  
 Margaret (--) 23:137; 25:23,165  
 Margaret (McKay) 25:165  
 Margaret (Traver) 22:80  
 Margaret (Willis) 23:44  
 Margaret A. 24:116  
 Margaret Annette 24:156  
 Margaret R. (--) 25:119  
 Margaret Sarah (Snover) 23:90  
 Margaretta Amelia 22:2  
 Margery Kellogg 21:133

Margery Kellogg Smith 21:133  
 Margett (Gissna) 24:77  
 Maria 23:81  
 Maria (Halsey) 25:80  
 Mariam (Howard) 25:90  
 Marian Withington 24:60  
 Marie (Lacase) 22:21  
 Marion A. (--) 21:156  
 Mark M. 24:60  
 Martha 22:115; 23:32  
 Martha (Selfridge) 25:157  
 Martha (Windiate) 23:31  
 Martha Ann 21:83  
 Martha C. 23:137  
 Martia (--) 25:126  
 Martin 22:69; 23:161  
 Mary 22:3,4,39,68,116; 23:128; 24:120; 25:37,170  
 Mary (--) 22:80; 25:120  
 Mary (Allen) 22:7  
 Mary (Cobb) 22:72  
 Mary (Farbanke) Metcalf 24:54  
 Mary (Grant) 22:41  
 Mary (Hett) 21:133  
 Mary (Morgan) 25:25  
 Mary (Washburn) 22:141  
 Mary Amila 22:80  
 Mary Ann 22:24,69; 24:91  
 Mary Ann (Orchard) 24:162  
 Mary Ann (Orsburn) 24:111  
 Mary Ann H. (Goodwin) 24:115  
 Mary Anna 23:121  
 Mary Barbara 24:155  
 Mary C. 25:129  
 Mary E. 23:117  
 Mary E. (Bachman) 23:166  
 Mary Ellen (Withington) 24:60  
 Mary Gilmore 22:132  
 Mary Jane (Stephenson) 23:168  
 Mary M. (Murdock) 25:170  
 Mary W. 23:30  
 Mary W. (--) 23:29,32  
 Matthew 22:3,4  
 Matthew H., Rev. 21:33

## SMITH, con't.

Matthias, Jr. 22:57  
 Matthias, Sr., Capt. 22:57  
 Maud E. 22:12  
 Maude Marie 24:34  
 Mehitable 24:149  
 Mehitable (Hooker) 21:129  
 Mehitable (Smith) 24:149  
 Mergret 25:169  
 Michael Fred, Rev. 22:123  
 Minnie (--) 25:72  
 Miriam 22:117; 25:169  
 Molly (Miller) 24:106  
 Moly 25:169  
 Morgan L. 23:31,120  
 Morgan T. 21:31  
 Nancy 21:133;22:26,67; 24:54,180  
 Nancy (--) 21:128  
 Nancy (Goodman) 24:25  
 Nancy (Secord) 22:182  
 Nancy (White) 24:159  
 Nancy Jane (Busey) 21:158  
 Nannah 25:23  
 Nathan 22:6; 23:83; 24:54  
 Nathan, Capt. 22:8  
 Nathan P. 25:119  
 Nathaniel 24:40  
 Nehemiah 25:148  
 Nehemiah, Rev. 25:148  
 Nellie M. 25:80  
 Nellie Stillman (Storrs) 25:171  
 Nelson G. 23:115  
 Nelson I. 23:70  
 Nettie 22:80  
 Olive 25:148  
 Oliver 25:109  
 Oliver Cooley 24:149  
 Oliver P. Morton 21:150  
 Pamela (Foster) 23:38  
 Patty 22:182  
 Peter H. 24:120  
 Petit 22:115  
 Phila Jane 23:32  
 Phileny 21:174  
 Philip 25:108  
 Polley 24:54  
 Polly 21:50; 24:136  
 Priscilla (--) Owen 22:141

Prudence (Miller) 24:107  
 Quartus 22:117  
 Rachel (Hazen) 21:137  
 Rachel (Lattimore) 22:91  
 Rainsford 22:7,56,57,58,141  
 Rainsford, Deacon 22:3,4,7,8,57  
 Rainsford, Jr. 22:3,4  
 Ray Warren 25:171  
 Rebecca 21:22,63; 22:116,117  
 Rebecca W. 21:166  
 Rebeckah (Nichols) 24:62  
 Relief (--) 25:119  
 Reuben 23:29,30; 25:78  
 Rezetta 25:170  
 Rhoba (Miller) 24:62  
 Rhoda 22:117;23:33; 25:45  
 Rhoda (Billings) 22:117  
 Rich 23:70  
 Richard 22:34  
 Robert 22:161; 25:164  
 Robert W. 21:20  
 Rosalie (Belemore) 22:161  
 Roswell 22:122; 25:148  
 Rcxanna 23:137  
 Roxey (Felt) 22:21  
 Roy 21:53  
 Rozette 25:170  
 Ruel L. 22:80  
 Ruell 22:80  
 S.M. 22:23,24  
 S.N., Rev. 22:23  
 S.R., Rev. 21:128,129  
 Sabina (--) 25:23  
 Sally 24:111  
 Sally (--) 24:40  
 Sally (Bartlett) 21:20  
 Samuel 21:70; 24:162; 25:33,35,169  
 Samuel, Jr. 25:78  
 Samuel, Sr. 25:78  
 Samuel S.F. 22:148  
 Sarah 21:133; 22:90; 23:45,101,188; 24:147  
 Sarah (--) 22:80  
 Sarah (Browne) 21:133  
 Sarah (Current) 21:39  
 Sarah (Millard) 25:61  
 Sarah (Wallingford) 24:160

Sarah (White) 24:163  
 Sarah C. 22:80  
 Sarah E. (Morton) 22:2  
 Sarah Elenor (Morton) 22:2  
 Sarah J. 23:117  
 Sarah Lucia 21:71  
 Selmon 23:136  
 Serenius 23:136  
 Seth 24:63  
 Simeon 24:149  
 Simon 22:123  
 Solomon Secord 21:91  
 Sophie 23:167  
 Stephen W. 22:114,115  
 Susan (Hulslander) 24:136  
 Susan Abigail 25:170  
 Susan H. 25:80  
 Susanna (Hinckley) 22:141  
 Susanna (Odell) 21:133  
 Susannah 21:174; 22:57,58,141,143,145; 24:54  
 Susannah (--) 22:6,7,55,57,106  
 Susannah (Wing) 22:5,141,143; 23:11  
 Sybil 25:23  
 Sybil Newland 22:115  
 Temperence 25:148  
 Temperence (Holmes) 25:148  
 Theresia 25:23  
 Thomas 21:31,133; 22:57,58,141; 24:27,54; 25:126,170  
 Thurber W. 25:164  
 Trinetti (--) 22:80  
 Uriah 23:137  
 Vernard Clarke 22:12  
 Verne Allen 25:170  
 Vida May (Thompson) Luce 21:53  
 Violet 21:82  
 Walter 24:54  
 Wealthy (Nobles) 22:25  
 Wesley C. 25:79  
 Wilbur 23:137,188  
 Wilbur, Jr. 23:188  
 Will J. 25:170  
 Willard H. 23:78  
 William 21:133; 22:2,91; 23:29,32, 24:25,40,120; 25:23,33,72,90,120, 155,157  
 William, Judge 21:133  
 William, Jr. 21:133  
 William C. 23:29,32

## SMITH, con't.

William Elias 22:182  
 William G. 23:29,30,  
 32  
 William H. 24:111  
 William Hooker, Dr.  
 21:133  
 William J. 25:170  
 William L. 21:70  
 William M. 22:161  
 William N. 23:83  
 William P. 25:162  
 William W. 24:115  
 Wilmer 22:80  
 Wilmer V. 22:81  
 Wilson L. 22:45  
 Zipporah 24:54  
 Zipporah (--) 24:54  
 Zorah (Plank) 22:  
 71

## SMITHEY

Anne 22:182  
 Elizabeth 22:182  
 John 22:182  
 Nancy 22:182  
 Polly 22:182  
 Robert 22:182  
 Sarah 22:182  
 William 22:182

## SMITHY

Thomas 22:182

## SMITS

Lee J. 23:134

## SMOCK

Barnes, Lieut. 24:10

## SMYTH

R.D. 25:51,53

## SNAPP

Anna 25:73  
 Hephzibah 24:163

## SNEDECAR

Anna 22:91

## SNEDEKER

Anna 22:178; 24:  
 8,9,11

Isaac 24:8,9,178  
 Jan 24:9

Sarah (--) 24:8

Sarah (Sutphin)  
 22:178

## SNEIDER

Embey (--) 25:163  
 Hannah 25:163  
 Joseph 25:163

## SNELL

---- 22:45  
 Elsie (--) 23:114  
 Fanny (--) 24:32  
 Genge 24:32  
 J.P. 22:51,54

Jesse (--) 23:114

John 21:136

Mary E. 24:32

Richard 24:32

Samuel Willis, Jr. 21:  
 136

Susanna 21:136

Susanna (Packard) 21:  
 136

Thomas 21:136

Wilbur 24:32

## SNIAN

Elijah 24:54

## SNIDEEN

Nancy (Blodgett) 22:  
 68

Nathaniel 22:68

## SNIDER

Adam 24:165

Ann 25:120

Augustus 25:120

Calvin 23:174

Fredrica (--) 25:120

J. 23:174

John 24:165; 25:33

John W. 23:170

Joseph 24:165

Martha 23:74

Rueville 23:174

## SNOOK

Mary 23:70

## SNOVER

Abner 23:91

Agnes L. 23:174

Almira 23:90

Andrew 23:119

Ann (Cook) 25:91

Anna (Cooke) 23:90

Anna Louise 23:91

Anthony Frederick  
 23:90

Barbara 23:174

Catharine 23:90

Charlotte (Squier)  
 23:90

Delilah (Brugler) 23:  
 90

Edward S. 25:91,137

Edward Sharp 23:90

Elizabeth 23:70

Frederick 23:91,119

Frederick, Jr. 23:90

George K. 23:119

George R. 23:174

George W. 21:168; 23:  
 90,174

Jabez Squier 23:90

James C. 23:90

Johannes 23:90

Marcella M.S. (--) 21:

Marcella (Wright) 23:  
 174

Margaret (Brown) 23:90

Margaret (Crater) 23:91

Margaret (Johnson) 25:  
 137

Margaret Sarah 23:90

Mary 23:91

Mary (Armstrong) 23:91

Mary E. (--) 23:174

Moses 23:119

Phebe Lohsey (Gruber)  
 23:91

Peter C. 23:119

Samuel, Sr. 23:90

Samuel K. 23:91; 25:13

Sarah Ann 23:90

Susan 23:91

Sylvester 23:90

Sylvia (Farr) 23:90

Theodore Frelinghuysen  
 23:90

William 23:119

## SNOW

Elizabeth (Mrads) 22:  
 122

Elizabeth Maria 23:125

Florabell Birdie 21:12

Freddy Fisk 23:125

Jesse 23:136

John 22:122

Lorenzo 21:12

Louisa 22:122

Mansfield Houtz 21:12

Mary Elydia Houtz 21:  
 12

Mary Elizabeth (Houtz)  
 21:12

Mary Isobella 23:125

Mary P. 23:70

Mary P. (--) 23:125

Mortimer Houtz 21:12

Moses Moran 23:136

Sarah (--) 23:136

Theodosia (--) 21:119

Virginia Houtz 21:12

William 23:125

## SNOWBERGER

Hannah (Teeter) 25:84

Joe 25:84

## SNOWDEN

Marinda 24:116

## SNOWE

A. 24:120

## SNYDER

Agnes (Roop) 24:174

Agnes R. 24:174

Asenath H. (Strong)  
 21:156

Betsey (--) 23:170

SNYDER, con't.  
 Caroline Maria 21:156  
 Daniel 25:39  
 Edmund C. 24:174  
 Eliza 22:52  
 Ella (Roop) 24:174  
 Ella R. 24:174  
 Hannah 21:136  
 Harriet 21:167  
 J.R. 23:30  
 Jacob 21:167,170  
 Jacob F., Dr. 21:156  
 Jacob T. 23:170  
 John 25:27,72  
 Margaret 25:27  
 Marian Leonard 25:93  
 Melicent (--) 25:27  
 Sarah A. (--) 21:167,  
 170  
 William C. 24:174  
 SOAPER  
 Mary (Busey) 21:6  
 SOBER  
 Adeline D. 25:81  
 Albert J. 25:81  
 Clarissa (Allen) 25:  
 81  
 James 25:81  
 Jerome B. 25:81  
 Mary 25:81  
 SOCIA  
 Dorothy I. 24:71  
 Josephine (--) 24:71  
 SOCOIR  
 Adelaide 22:90  
 SODON  
 Letitia 23:70  
 SOIMMONS  
 V. 24:120  
 SOLEAU  
 Alexis 22:23  
 Elizabeth 22:68  
 Jesette (Soudrilliet) 22:23  
 Magdalaine (Pollie) 22:23  
 Thomas 22:162  
 SOLISS  
 Clarinda 23:70  
 SOLIVAN  
 Hannah 22:159  
 SOMERS  
 James L. 21:112  
 Mary L. 21:112  
 Nancy Carrie 21:112  
 Rosannah (Adkins) 21:112  
 SOMERVILLE  
 J. (--) 25:71  
 James A. 25:71  
 James Alexander 25:71  
 John R. 25:71  
 M. 25:71  
 Mary Ann (Longmore) 25:71  
 William 25:71  
 SOONER  
 John 22:126  
 SOPER  
 Betsey Ann (Sutphin) 24:56  
 Sarah S. 23:162  
 Smith 24:56  
 SORING  
 Mary Adelaide (--) Slocum 21:121  
 SORTOR  
 Charity 22:122  
 Sophie 22:122  
 SOUDRIETTE  
 Ursule 22:23  
 SOUDRILLIET  
 Frances (Campau) 22:23  
 Francis 22:23  
 Jesette 22:23  
 SOUHIER  
 Archangela 22:121  
 SOULE  
 Agatha (Perry) 25:19  
 Elizabeth 22:137  
 George 25:19  
 Isaac 25:19  
 John 25:19  
 Mary 25:19  
 Moses 25:19  
 Sarah 22:141  
 SOUMON  
 Elizabeth 23:175  
 SOURS  
 Jane Elizabeth 24:128  
 SOUSCRAINTE  
 Elizabeth 22:67  
 SOUSELEY  
 Mary Ann 24:160  
 SOUSLEY  
 Elizabeth 24:115  
 Margaret 24:80  
 SOUTHARD  
 Charity (--) 21:121  
 Elizabeth M. (Kimble) 22:69  
 Joseph 22:69  
 Julia A. 22:122  
 Rhoda 22:68  
 SOUTHERLAND  
 Langford 25:21  
 Lydia (McMichael) 25:21  
 SOUTHWARD  
 Pricilla 22:69  
 W. 22:165  
 SOUTHWELL  
 ----(Edgerly) 21:52  
 Benson 24:136  
 Bess 21:54  
 Bessie Bell (Thompson) 21:52  
 Charles 24:136  
 Donald 21:53  
 Doris (Smith) 21:53  
 Elizabeth 24:136  
 Ellen 24:136  
 Francis I. 21:52  
 George 24:136  
 James 24:136  
 Joseph B. 21:52  
 Margaret 21:53  
 Mary Anna 24:136  
 Mary C. 23:70  
 Nellie (Vrogindewey) 21:53  
 Phoebe Ellen (Sloat) 24:136  
 Peter 24:136  
 Richard 24:136  
 Stephen 24:136  
 Thompson Henry 21:53  
 William Charles 24:136  
 SOUTHWICK  
 B.F. 22:122  
 Benjamin Franklin 22:72  
 Emily (Frost) 22:160  
 Emily Jane (Riggs) 22:72  
 Hamilton 22:122  
 Henry 22:160  
 J. 24:120  
 Jane Ann 22:122  
 Martha (Sherwood) 22:122  
 Melissa P. 23:165  
 Rhoda F. 21:82  
 Sally 21:175  
 SOUTHWORTH  
 Abby F. 25:58  
 Bersheba 25:181  
 Charles 21:29  
 Lucretia 25:181  
 Nancy (--) 21:29  
 Phebe 25:58  
 Royal 25:58  
 SOUTLE  
 A. 22:118  
 SOUTRE  
 Ann 25:121  
 Anna B. (--) 25:121  
 William 25:121

SOVA  
Emma 22:175

SOVEREIGN  
Frederic, Jr. 25:33

SOWARD  
Daniel 25:33

SOWDEN  
George G. 21:68  
Mary Estella (Houtz) 21:68

SOWLE  
Adaline Louisa 23:70  
David K. 23:70

SOWLES  
Elizabeth 21:147  
Lucy W. (Beckwith) 21:147  
Merritt 21:147

SPADER  
----25:158  
----(Jones) 25:158  
Martha (Himrod) 25:158  
William 25:158

SPAFFORD  
Abner 22:68  
Irenda 21:12  
Lucy (--) 24:147  
Martha (Bailey) 25:119  
Sally (Morey) 22:68  
Thomas 24:147

SPALDING  
Catherine (Dubois) 22:160  
Clymena B. (Root) 22:121  
Cort. 23:70  
Daniel W. 22:160  
Eliza Jane 23:91  
Hannah 23:114  
Henry D. 22:121  
Herman 22:69  
Jane 22:69  
Julia (Jenne) 22:160  
Lemina 22:72  
Lucy 25:56  
Mary 22:160  
Mary Elizabeth 22:71  
Mary F. (Miliken) 22:72  
Obadiah 22:72  
Phineas 22:159  
Rhoda 23:70  
Sylvanis 22:160  
William C. 22:160

SPANGLER  
Alexander 23:174  
Charles 23:174

Elenor Jane 23:174  
Minerva (--) 23:174  
Nimrod 23:174

SPARKS  
Clifford 21:54  
Clifford Ardis 21:54  
Edna May 21:54  
Elivra Elizabeth (Samuel) 22:2  
Elvira E. (Samuel) 22:2  
Emily 22:126  
George 21:54  
George Gilbert 21:54  
Henrietta (Buckland) 21:54  
John 21:54  
Johnnie 21:54  
Marjorie 21:54  
Mary (Harris) 21:54  
Robert 22:2  
Robert Anderson 22:2  
Robert Winfield 22:2  
Stephen 22:126

SPARLING  
Ann 22:79  
Ann (Bishop) 22:80  
H. 22:79  
Henry 22:80  
John H. 22:80  
Lovinia 23:70  
Lovina (Hanmen) 23:26  
M. (--) 22:79  
Mary (--) 22:80  
Mattie 23:71  
Sarah (--) 22:80

SPARR  
Nancy (--) Smith 21:128  
Thomas 21:128

SPART  
A., Rev. 24:112

SPAULDING  
Abigail (Salisbury) 24:137  
Agnes Leonora 24:137  
Amanda Carolina 24:137  
Angeline (Blodgett) 24:137  
Chester 21:75  
Clara Ann (Chase) 25:98  
Daniel 24:137  
Edward 24:137  
Fanny (--) 21:75  
Frosina (Mason) 24:137  
George Gary 24:137  
Harriet 24:137  
Ida 24:137  
Jane Ann 24:137

John Alonzo 24:137  
Justin 21:148  
Mary Cornelia 24:137  
Oscar Daniel 24:137  
Sarah (Cooley) 21:149  
Stillman 25:98  
Thaddeus Denison 24:137

SPAVIN  
----, Mrs. 25:76

SPEAKMAN  
Mary 25:154  
Sarah 25:154

SPEAR  
Archibald 23:78  
Daniel 25:158  
Erastus B. 21:83  
Mary 22:175  
O. 22:164  
Sarah (Beebe) 23:78  
W. 22:164  
William F. 21:83

SPEARS  
A. 22:164  
Cornelius 21:83  
Elizabeth (--) 21:83  
Elizabeth (Birch) 24:28  
Erastus B. 21:83  
Israel 21:83  
Jacob 21:83  
Jacob N. 24:28  
Samuel 21:83

SPECK  
John S. 24:27  
Mary L. 24:111  
Rebecca 24:27  
Susan (May) 24:27

SPEED  
John J. 23:71  
John James 23:70  
Joseph I. 23:70  
Mary T. 23:70

SPEELMAN  
Charles 25:66  
Deborah A. (Dean) 25:66  
Edna C. 25:66

SPENCE  
Adam, Dr. 25:82  
Albert 25:130  
Alice A. 25:128  
Carrie Florence 21:26  
Charles Adam 21:24  
E.H. 25:128  
Edward H. 25:130  
Ella 21:25  
Emma (--) 21:24, 25, 26  
117  
Emma B. (--) 21:71

## SPENCE, con't.

Eugene 25:130  
 Frank 25:130  
 George F. 25:127  
 Georgianna E.W. (--) 21:162  
 I.T. 21:162  
 J. 22:120  
 John 25:130  
 Lenora 21:71  
 Lydia A. (--) 25:128  
 Martha 25:130  
 Mary (--) 25:130  
 Mary E. (Prince) 25:130  
 Phoebe A. 25:130  
 Sarah J. (--) 25:130  
 Thomas R. 21:24,25, 26,71,117

## SPENCER

----21:48  
 ----, Maj-Gen. 24:106,109,148  
 Alexander 22:182  
 Almy (Wicker) 25:60  
 Andrew 21:127  
 Angeline 21:128  
 Betsey 21:127  
 Caroline C. 21:161  
 Catherine 25:18  
 Catherine (Busey) 21:9  
 Catherine (Reynolds) 21:127  
 Charlotte 25:98  
 Clarissa 21:127  
 Cynthia E. 21:127  
 Cynthia Emaline 21:127  
 D. 22:119  
 David 21:127  
 Deborah 24:88  
 Dorcas 21:127  
 Eliza (Hurd) 21:127  
 Eliza C. 21:161  
 Elizabeth 21:137; 23:90,190; 24:181  
 Emaline 21:127  
 Esther 23:76  
 Experience (Lyon) 25:17  
 Experience (Chamberlain) 21:107  
 Fanny (Root) 21:127  
 Gerard, Ensign 25:141  
 Hannah 21:127  
 Hannay (Perry) 23:33  
 Isabel Irene (Wheelock) 24:29

James 21:127  
 Jennie M. 21:127  
 John 25:17  
 John O. 21:127  
 John Osborn 21:127  
 Joseph 25:60  
 Levinah (Jones) 21:127  
 Lewis J. 21:127  
 Lucy 24:182  
 Lydia (Bunn) 21:127  
 Marlin 23:76  
 Martha 21:127  
 Martin 23:30  
 Mary 23:76  
 Mary (--) 23:76  
 Mary (Love) 22:182  
 Mary Mumford 25:60  
 Mercy (Chapman) 24:88  
 Nathaniel 21:127  
 Philips 21:126,127  
 Polly (--) 23:76  
 Reuben 24:88  
 Rosamond 23:76  
 Ruth (Miller) 25:17  
 Sally (Schofield) 21:127  
 Sarah 22:121; 25:141  
 Simmons 25:17  
 Theresa (Bass) 25:98  
 Thompson 21:9  
 W.F. 24:29  
 Weeden T. 21:127  
 William 21:127  
 William H. 23:33

## SPENS

Andreas 24:168  
 Anna S. 24:168  
 C. 24:168  
 Charles F. 24:168  
 Edward C., Sr. 24:168

## SPERRY

----23:43  
 Ambrose 24:132  
 Anna 21:78  
 Catherine B. 23:31  
 Ebenezer 23:31  
 Eleazer 23:31  
 Eliza 21:78  
 Elizabeth (--) 23:31  
 Fanny F. 25:119  
 Ira 23:118  
 Marcia (King) 24:132  
 Margaret 24:160  
 Noble 24:132  
 Nobles 24:132  
 Olive 21:78  
 Walter 21:78  
 William 23:31

## SPETZER

Mary W. 21:56  
 "Polly" W. 21:56

## SPICE

F.G. 22:160

## SPICER

Ann D. (--) 21:32  
 Betsey 25:145  
 F.G. 22:125  
 Freeborn G. 22:159  
 Hovey 23:83  
 Jabez 25:144  
 Jeremiah 25:144,145  
 Margaret (Donabo) 22:159  
 Nathan 25:144  
 Peter 25:143,144  
 Philena Stebbins 25:145  
 Sally 25:144  
 William B. 23:83

## SPILES

Susanna 22:124

## SPINDLER

Anna 24:168  
 Friedericke M. 24:168  
 Heinrich 24:168  
 John 24:169  
 Leonard 24:169  
 Wilhelm 24:169  
 William 24:169

## SPINER

N. 22:118

## SPINK

H. 22:118  
 Solomon 25:125

## SPINNING

Martha Ann 22:2

## SPIRE

Ada A. 23:81  
 Albert J. 23:81  
 Alida (--) 23:81  
 Alva C. 23:81  
 Angelia H. (Boyington) 23:81  
 Harriet (--) 23:81  
 Helen A. (--) 23:81  
 Henry 23:81  
 James 23:81  
 James H. 23:81  
 Jessie (--) 23:81  
 Lydia 23:81  
 Richard 23:81  
 Rosannah 23:81  
 Seneca 23:81  
 W.L. 23:81  
 Warren J. 23:81

## SPIS

Adolph 25:167  
 Christof 25:167

## SPOON

Andrew J. 24:27  
 Daniel J. 24:77  
 Eliza Ann (Baker) 24:  
 116  
 Elizabeth 24:112  
 Joel 24:116  
 Mary 24:27,79  
 Nancy 24:115  
 Polly (Mc Grew) 24:  
 77

## SPOONER

James 25:27  
 James P., Dr. 25:27  
 Martha 24:123  
 Nancy (--) 25:27  
 Rebecca 21:44

## SPRAGUE

Adeline (--) 22:28,31  
 Albert P. 23:171  
 Altha 23:79  
 Althea 22:27,29; 23:  
 166  
 Althea (--) 23:79  
 Amelia 22:31  
 Ann Jane (--) 23:79  
 Asel 23:79  
 B. 22:118  
 Caleb 23:120  
 Celia (Josselyn) 25:  
 19  
 David 22:31  
 Delia 21:77  
 Edward 23:79  
 Egbert F. 23:171  
 Emeline M. 23:166

Frederick 23:79  
 Frederick A. 23:171  
 Frederick Augustus 23:  
 79  
 George Henry 22:31  
 George W. 23:79,166  
 Harley L. 23:171  
 Helen Augusta (Lee)  
 23:76  
 Irene 22:31  
 Leonard 23:171  
 Lucretia 23:166  
 M. 23:84  
 Margaret C. 21:77  
 Mary Adeling 22:31  
 Minnie 25:85  
 Nathan 25:19  
 Roger 23:79,166  
 Roger, Jr. 23:79  
 Rollin 22:31, 23:  
 80  
 Rollin Cooper 22:  
 31

S. 24:120  
 Thomas 23:79  
 W. 22:165  
 Walter 23:79  
 William 22:68  
 William, Rev. 22:26,  
 68,69  
 Zermiah L. (Hall) 22:  
 68

## SPRAKER

Catherine 21:148

## SPRENGER

Bernice (--) 24:183;  
 25:42,86,139,178;  
 183

## SPRING

----, Col. 25:17  
 Charles H. 24:120  
 Samuel 24:120  
 William 24:120

## SPRINGEN

Abigail 21:100  
 Betsey Ann Smith  
 22:171

Clinton A. 23:94;24:  
 89

Elam Austin 22:171  
 Ella A. 22:171  
 Ellen Adista 22:171  
 Ernest E. 22:132  
 Hilah (Eddy) 23:94;  
 24:89

John Eugene 22:171

## SPRINGSTEAD

Benjm. M. 22:122  
 E.E. (Gordon) 22:122

## SPOULE

G. 25:97

## SPROUT

Abigail 25:154

## SPROWL

Joseph 23:149  
 Rosannah 23:149  
 William 23:149

## SPRY

Catherine (Lomosny)  
 23:163  
 Henry A. 23:163

## SPURGEON

Andrew J. 21:59  
 Jennie E. 21:59  
 Joseph 24:111  
 Mary C. (--) 21:59  
 Nancy (Wheat) 24:111

## SPY

Catherine (--) 25:121  
 Christian 25:121  
 John 25:121

## SQUIER

Charlotte 23:90  
 Elizabeth 23:154  
 John 25:112

## SQUIRE

Adaline (--) 25:126  
 Angelina 21:161  
 Hannah 24:20  
 Jane (--) 25:126  
 L., Rev. 25:126  
 Mary 24:19  
 R.C. 25:126  
 Rachel 23:62

## SQUIRES

Elisha 25:180  
 Eliza (Winters) 25:180  
 M.C. 25:127  
 Nathaniel 25:180  
 Phoebe (Winters) 25:  
 180  
 Roxana 25:127

## SRANGVEN

Elizabeth (Renault) 22:  
 121  
 Jone 22:121

## STACEY

Betsey (--) 23:23  
 William 23:23

## STACKPOLE

E.S. 23:15

## STACY

----(Corning) 21:37  
 Ebenezer 25:36  
 Elsie 21:150  
 Mary 23:160  
 Patty 21:174

## STAELENS

Albert 24:71  
 Henry 24:71  
 Joseph H. 24:71  
 Lena 24:71  
 Louise 24:71  
 Louise (--) 24:71  
 Madeline (--) 24:71

## STAFFORD

A.C. 23:164  
 Harriet Jane (Sutphin)  
 24:101,102  
 Helen Louise 24:102  
 James Riley 24:101,102  
 John, Jr. 22:168  
 Margaret Elizabeth  
 24:102  
 Stukly 23:96  
 Virginia (Moran) 24:  
 102  
 William Hurley 24:102

## STAHL

Ernest G. 23:149  
 Mamie Belle (Wire) 23:  
 149

STAHL, con't.  
 Mary Hartle 23:174  
 STAHLEY  
 Anna Maria Augusta  
 22:82  
 Emma D. 22:83  
 G.A. 22:83  
 G.A., Jr. 22:83  
 STAHR  
 Agnes 23:39  
 Charles 23:39  
 STALEY  
 Sussannah 23:137  
 STALNAKER  
 Matilda 24:112  
 STAMEY  
 Amelia (Eichhorst)  
 21:112  
 Arabella H. (Stock-  
 dale) 21:112  
 Belle 21:112  
 Carrie Ellen (Busey)  
 21:112, 113  
 Daisy 21:112  
 Daniel 21:112  
 Daniel W. 21:112  
 Daniel Wallace 21:  
 112  
 Elias 21:112  
 Frank 21:112  
 Frank L. 21:112, 113  
 Grace Irene (Moore)  
 21:112  
 Harry 21:112  
 Ida O. (Gray) 21:112  
 James W. 21:112  
 James Wesley 21:112  
 Jay 21:112  
 Jennie 21:112  
 Jessie (Yerkey) 21:  
 112  
 John 21:112  
 John Calvin 21:112  
 Louise (Woolridge)  
 21:112  
 Mary L. (Sumers) 21:  
 112  
 Mary T. (Brosher)  
 21:112  
 Mary Torbit (Brosher)  
 21:113  
 Mathew 21:112  
 Mathew E. 21:113  
 Mathew Elbridge 21:  
 112  
 May 21:112  
 Minnie G. 21:112  
 Nancy (Somers) 21:  
 112  
 Nancy Carrie (Somers)  
 21:112

Nancy Druscilla (Busey)  
 21:112  
 William Alton 21:112  
 STAMP  
 Mary L. (Petrie) 22:  
 14  
 STANARD  
 David 23:117  
 Sarah S. 23:117  
 Susan (--) 23:117  
 STANBERRY  
 William 23:105  
 STANDAERT  
 Felix 24:183  
 STANDART  
 Sarah H. 21:164  
 STANDISH  
 Caroline Watson (Baker)  
 25:144  
 Ceilia A. 21:80  
 Emma (Martin) 21:10  
 Ezra 21:80  
 Hubert 22:151; 23:66  
 Levi 21:10  
 Mary (--) 21:80; 25:  
 153  
 Mary (Miller) 25:154  
 Miles 25:153, 154  
 Morgan 25:144  
 STANDLEY  
 Arlantha Caroline  
 (Hetfield) Mc Cain  
 23:191  
 Nathaniel F. 24:120  
 John W. 23:191  
 STANERT  
 Ellen (Williamson)  
 21:31  
 Francis C. 21:31  
 STANGE  
 Maria Beekman 24:169  
 STANILL  
 Amanda 23:70  
 STANKE  
 Alexander 24:169  
 Hilda 24:163  
 STANLEY  
 George 21:165  
 Helen E. (Foote) 21:  
 165  
 Joseph 25:103  
 Mary 22:123; 24:19;  
 25:103  
 Timothy 25:103  
 STANTON  
 Harriette (Corneel)  
 22:159  
 Lathun 22:159  
 STAPLES  
 Elizabeth 23:100

Orin 23:70  
 STAPLETON  
 Elizabeth 22:175  
 STARK  
 ----, Gen. 21:18  
 Abraham 22:168  
 Amanda (Babcock) 22:  
 169  
 Betsey (--) 22:168  
 Betsey (Crouch) 22:  
 168  
 Clark 22:168, 169  
 D. 22:169  
 Daniel 22:168, 169; 23:  
 126  
 Daniel, Jr. 22:169  
 E. (--) 22:169  
 Esther (--) 22:168  
 Esther (Gallup) 22:  
 169  
 Esther (Harkness)  
 22:169  
 Esther H. (--) 22:168  
 Eunice 22:168  
 George W. 21:180  
 Jedediah 22:168  
 Jedidiah, Jr. 22:168  
 John 22:168; 23:83  
 Joseph 22:168  
 Leffy 22:168  
 Lewis 23:126  
 Mary 22:168  
 Nathan 22:168, 169  
 Relief 22:169  
 Rhoda (--) 22:168  
 Willard 22:168  
 William 22:169  
 STARKE  
 Aaron 25:33  
 Aaron, Jr. 25:33  
 Abraham 25:33  
 Amos 25:33  
 Isaac 25:33  
 John 25:33  
 Thomas 25:35  
 STARKEY  
 Charles 23:79  
 Frances 23:79  
 Martha 23:79  
 Mary 23:79  
 STARKS  
 Abijah 22:168  
 Amasa 21:32  
 Daniel 22:168  
 Elizabeth (Newell)  
 22:168  
 Lewis 22:168  
 Mary Ann (Lynde)  
 22:168  
 Morgain 22:168

STAPKS, con't.  
 Rachel (Aldrich) 22:168  
 Sarah Ann (Woodworth) 21:32

STARKWEATHER  
 Catharine 25:158  
 Elizabeth 25:158  
 Lorinda 21:51

STARR  
 Angie E. 23:15  
 Eliza Jane 23:39  
 Thomas 22:181

STARRING  
 Adam F. 21:128  
 Beulah (Rowley) 21:128  
 Charles R. 24:179  
 Peter W. 21:138; 24:178; 25:18,179

START  
 Cedric 21:150  
 Margaret Susan (Pubbell) 21:150

STATELLER  
 Amanda 21:55  
 Emma 21:55

STAUFFER  
 Anna (Clemens) 24:50  
 Christian 24:50,52  
 Elizabeth (--) 24:50,52  
 Gertraut 24:52  
 Gertrude 24:95  
 Hans 24:49,50,51  
 Keturah 24:52,95  
 Kinget (Hiestand) 24:50  
 Kinget (Hiestand) Reif 24:50  
 Mathias 24:50

STAUGHTON  
 Elizabeth Ann 25:131

STEAD  
 Alice 23:162  
 Anne 21:74  
 B.F., Rev. 21:26  
 Harriett 23:74  
 Mary (--) 23:74  
 Mary A. 23:70  
 Robert 23:74

STEARLING  
 Joseph 22:161

STEARNS  
 Peter 21:126  
 Ruth 25:107

STEBBINS  
 Abigail (Bartlett) 21:106  
 Jason 23:70

H., Jr. 22:118  
 John 21:106  
 Rowland 21:106  
 Sarah 23:71

STEBINS  
 Lotty 25:78  
 STEDMAN  
 Benjamin 23:153  
 Betsey (--) 24:29  
 Edmund Clarence 23:20

Genge 24:29  
 Genge H. 24:29  
 H.G. 24:29  
 Laura 23:20  
 N.L. 24:29  
 Walter 24:29

STEEL  
 Alice K. (Jones) 21:163  
 Catherine E. 21:173  
 Jane (--) 21:173  
 Paul 21:173

STEELE  
 A.M. 23:146  
 Albert B. 24:25  
 Alice (Jones) 23:146  
 Caroline (Kennedy) 24:25  
 Gertrude Louise 21:143  
 James M. 23:79  
 Jason 23:70  
 John 21:143  
 John A. 24:160  
 John A., Rev. 24:163  
 Mary 23:147,164  
 Mary Ann 24:28  
 Mary Louise (Terry) 21:143  
 Samuel 24:120  
 Samuel H. 23:31  
 Terry 21:143

STEELER  
 Catharine (Gross) 25:116  
 Louisa (--) 25:116  
 Mary 25:116  
 William 25:116

STEELMAN  
 Barbary 23:135

STEEPLETON  
 Sally 24:24

STEERS  
 Joseph 24:24  
 Nancy (Buitt) 24:24

STEINEMAN  
 Frederick 25:164  
 Wilhelmina (--) 25:164

STEINER  
 Mary 24:50

STENHOUSE  
 Elizabeth (Noble) 22:14

Sarah Elizabeth 22:10

STEPHAN  
 Thekla 24:87

STEPHANS  
 John 21:165  
 Julia 21:165

STEPHEN  
 Alva 25:70  
 Annie 21:80  
 Bertha J. 21:80  
 George B. 21:80  
 Grace (Paton) 21:80  
 Jacob 22:160  
 James 21:80  
 James, Jr. 21:78  
 John Wallace 21:80  
 Sarah (--) 25:70

STEPHENS  
 Caroline (--) 21:119  
 Deborah Ann (Todd) 21:33  
 Diana 25:72  
 Fannie 21:165  
 Frederic Morse 21:25  
 George Morse 21:25  
 James 21:33,119  
 Jeremiah F. 23:162  
 John 21:25,26; 25:76  
 John Achey 23:72  
 John Edward 21:25  
 Louisiana 24:111  
 Maggie 21:26  
 Malinda 23:70  
 Margaret 21:25; 23:70  
 Marg't (--) 21:26  
 Mary (--) 25:72  
 Mary Belle 21:165  
 Nathan 23:83  
 Sarah E. (Hall) 23:162

Sibina (Erwin) 24:160  
 Silas H., Rev. 24:101  
 William 24:160; 25:72

STEPHENSON  
 Alex., Jr. 23:168  
 Alexander 23:168  
 Amelia 24:28  
 Ann 23:70  
 James 23:168  
 Jean, Dr. 24:133; 25:138

John 23:168  
 Mary Jane 23:168  
 Thomas 23:168  
 William 23:168; 25:165

## STERLING

Daniel 21:133  
Edward 24:7  
J. 22:118  
John E. 22:124  
Nancy 22:124  
S. 22:163  
Sarah (Sutton) 21:  
133

## STERRY

Cyrus 22:80  
Lavina 22:80  
Ruth (--) 22:80

## STETLER

Erma 25:125  
Erma M. 25:125  
Evart O. 25:125

## STETSON

Amos 25:90  
Betsey 25:90  
Charles I. 23:164  
Jesse 25:149  
John, Dr. 21:150  
Martha Ann (Hubbell)  
21:150  
Mary A. (Tennyson)  
23:164  
Oscar F. 24:86  
S. 24:120  
Sarah (--) 21:119  
Turner 21:119; 23:  
77  
Zenas 25:149

## STEVENS

Abbey E. (--) 21:119  
Abigail 23:112  
Abner 25:180  
Alanson Hand 24:181  
Ann (Jr.) (Mattison)  
23:28  
Anna 23:70  
Annette 24:156  
Benjamin 23:80  
Charles A. 24:120  
Clarissa 22:86  
David T. 25:76  
Elija 24:161  
Emily M. 22:69  
Emma (--) 21:73  
Emma T. (Beatty)  
21:164  
F.H. 21:119,122  
Fannie A. 21:59  
Francis L. 23:70  
Frederick Buhl 21:  
73  
Gabriel 23:118  
George 21:29,128  
H.L. 23:78  
Hannah 21:29; 23:161

Hannah A. 22:71  
Hestor L. 23:78,79  
Hestor S. 23:120  
Horace 24:156  
James 24:89  
Jane (Briggs) 24:161  
Jane (Teff) 24:89  
Jane Ann (--) 23:118  
Jane E. (Kelley) 21:  
128  
Jedediah 23:44  
Jerusha (West) 25:180  
Joseph L. 24:120  
Lovina (Simpson) 22:70  
Lucy A. (Miller) 25:  
107  
Maria Antoinette 22:  
159  
Mary 23:44  
Mary (Patrick) 24:89  
Mary (Rathbone) 23:44  
Mary Anne (Tibbets) 24:  
181  
Mary Elizabeth 21:122  
Oliver 22:70  
Oliver P. 22:26  
Phoebe (Walker) 23:88  
Richard 25:33  
Rich'd. Dove 25:33  
Ruth 22:147  
S. 24:120  
Sally R. (Goodell) 22:  
26  
Samuel 25:107  
Samuel H. 23:118  
Scars 21:73,164  
Seth P. 21:28  
Silas 23:43  
Silas, Jr. 23:43; 24:  
89  
Silas, Sr. 24:89  
William 23:161  
William F. 23:70,73

## STEVENS-LYMAN

Lucy 25:45

## STEVENSON

Eleanor J. 23:163  
Harriett (Martin)  
21:10  
Henry 25:157  
Hugh 23:171  
John 21:10  
Noel C. 24:87  
William 24:120

## STEVENSTEN

Evelyn 22:22

## STEVENSTON

Susan (Newkirk) 22:22

## STEWART

Clarissa (--) 25:23

Elizabeth (--) 23:126  
Mary Elizabeth 23:126  
N. 23:73  
Oliva Perry 23:73  
Olive (--) 23:73  
Robert 23:126

## STEWART

Alexander Turner 23:126  
Alma 24:81,82  
Amelia 24:113; 26:44  
Amelia (--) 24:82; 25:  
44  
Amos 23:178  
Andrew 24:75  
Angeline 23:164  
Barbara Lee 24:81  
Betsey (Cox) 24:80  
Catherine (--) 21:25  
Charles Henry 23:73  
Charles James 21:26  
Chester 22:69  
Cora May (Goold) 23:68  
Cynthia 22:27  
Daniel 21:25; 24:26  
David 21:26,72,120,  
163,167  
Donald Grant 24:81  
Duncan 21:122,168  
E.L. 24:82  
Edna D. 24:82  
Edna Delores 24:81  
Edwin 24:81,82,83  
Edwin, Dr. 24:82,83  
Edwin L. 24:83  
Edwin Lionel 24:81,82  
Elizabeth 22:66; 23:70  
Elizabeth (Morris) 24:  
26  
Ella J. (Wands) 23:178  
Ellen (Walker) 25:44  
Emilea 24:164  
Enoch 25:157  
Eunice A. (--) Miller  
23:168  
Frances Amelia (Holden)  
24:81,83  
George 21:23  
Hannah 22:11  
Harriet Elizabeth 25:  
44  
Harry 24:82  
Harry L. 24:81  
James 21:25  
James, Dr. 24:89; 25:  
44  
James, Jr. 25:44  
James A. 23:161  
Jane (--) 21:122  
Janet A. 21:168  
John 23:70; 24:163

## STEWART, con't.

John Waridern 23:73  
 Kate 24:81,82,83  
 Katie L. 24:81  
 Katy Lavilla 24:81  
 Kittie 24:82  
 Kittie (--) 24:81  
 Kittie (Locker) 24:  
   81,82,83  
 Kittie L. 24:83  
 Laura 23:70  
 Lemuel 24:89; 25:44  
 Lucy (--) 22:27  
 Lydia 21:90  
 Marcha Lee 24:81  
 Malinda H. 24:115  
 Margaret 23:178  
 Marg't. (--) 21:23,  
   75  
 Marion O. 24:173  
 Marion Oliver 24:173  
 Martha (--) 21:26  
 Martha (Evans) 24:172  
 Martha F. (--) 21:26,  
   161  
 Martha I. 21:28  
 Martin 23:32  
 Mary 21:26; 24:78,111  
 Mary (Dickie) 24:75  
 Mary J. (De Wolf) 23:  
   161  
 Mary Jane (Fraser)  
   21:122  
 Matilda (Boyd) 24:26  
 Matilda Ann (Boyers)  
   24:163  
 Mattie (Mc Clellan)  
   24:81, 82  
 Miriam 24:129  
 Nancy 24:116  
 Nelson 24:82  
 Nelson E. 24:83  
 Nelson Edwin 24:81  
 Nelson Eldred 24:  
   81,82,83  
 Olive 23:70  
 Olive (--) 23:73  
 Oliver 24:172,173  
 Ora 23:68  
 Ortha 23:68  
 Patience 24:23  
 Persis H. 23:70  
 Rebecca 24:78  
 Rebecca (Booth) 22:  
   69  
 Robert 21:26,161; 24:  
   26  
 Robert Brayton 23:178  
 Ruth 24:164  
 Salley 24:23

Sarah 21:167  
 Sarah Amelia (Holden)  
   24:82  
 Sarah J. 25:122,124  
 Sarah Jane 25:122  
 Susan 21:72  
 Susannah (--) 21:26,72,  
   163  
 Walker 24:80  
 Williston 22:27; 23:  
   169  
 William 21:23,28,75;  
   24:25,27,28,77,78,  
   79,80,111,113,114,  
   115,116,159; 25:44  
 William Allen 23:73  
 Willie Earnest 24:173  
 STIBBINS  
   H. 22:118  
 STICHNEY  
   Mary 22:23  
 STICKNEY  
   Indiana 22:69  
   Mary (--) Bolles 21:  
     33  
   S. 22:119  
   William A., Rev. 21:  
     33  
 STICKROD  
   Albert M. 21:115  
   Anne 21:115  
   H. Jacob 21:115  
   Henry Jacob 21:115  
   John W. 21:115  
   Martha 21:115  
   Ora M. 21:115  
   Sarah F. (Busey) 21:  
     115  
   William 21:115  
 STIGER  
   Lydia 23:176  
 STILL  
   William 23:38  
 STILLMAN  
   Alice Eldridge 25:171  
   Caroline (Whiting) 25:  
     171  
   Riley W. 25:171  
 STILSON  
   Minnie E. 22:82  
 STILTS  
   Anthony 25:33  
   John 25:33,35  
 STINIONAN  
   Nancy 24:114  
 STINLIFFE  
   Nancy 25:165  
 STINSON  
   James 24:79  
   Jane (Hulin) 24:79

Rebecca 24:113  
 STINTON  
   Elizabeth 23:70  
 STIPECK  
   Josephine 22:175  
 STIRRAT  
   James F. 22:113  
   Mabel Medora  
     (Mc Kibben) 22:113  
 STITCHER  
   John 24:53  
   Sarah (Clemens) 24:  
     53  
 STITES  
   Lucinda R. 23:163  
 STITT  
   Ester (Beverley)  
     22:21  
   Robert M. 22:22  
 STOCK  
   Catherine A. (Canaan)  
     23:179  
   Clara Belle Virginia  
     23:179  
   Clara R. 23:179  
   Charley Graham 23:  
     179  
   Edgar Morton 23:179  
   Franklin 23:179  
   Louis K. 23:179  
   Viola Ann (Self)  
     23:179  
 STOCKBRIDGE  
   Abigail 25:19  
   Abigail (Pierce)  
     25:19  
   Charles 25:19  
 STOCKDALE  
   Arabella H. 21:112  
   Elizabeth (Coombs)  
     24:172  
   Harriet (Carson) 21:  
     112  
   Hugh 21:112  
 STOCKER  
   Margaret O. 22:28,30  
   Moses 23:32  
 STOCKFORD  
   Ann (--) 22:33  
   George 22:33  
 STOCKING  
   C.H.W., Rev. 24:145  
   Louis C. 23:162  
   Rosantha (Matison)  
     23:162  
 STOCKMAN  
   John 24:120  
 STOCKTON  
   John 24:95  
   Mary (Allen) 24:95

- STOCKTON, con't.  
Prudence 25:101
- STOCKWELL  
Aaron F. 22:72  
Alvah 23:30  
Cynthia Ann (Case) 22:72  
Elizabeth 21:63,64  
Phebe 21:63  
Rhoda (Knapp) 21:63  
William 21:63
- STOCKWILL  
Sarah 24:165
- STODDARD  
Aramintha D. 22:68  
Charlotte (Monroe) 22:69  
Delia (Lee) 22:126  
Edith (Davis) 22:161  
Jerusha 22:71  
L. 22:125  
Leonard 22:122,159  
Marietta 21:121  
Mary (Bebb) 22:121  
Maude Isabel. 23:67  
Orson 22:161  
Oscar 22:126  
Sizer L. 22:69  
Warren 22:121
- TODDER  
Jeremiah 22:63  
Lydia (Vickery) Law Gould 22:63
- TODDERT  
Catharine (Riser) 24:161  
Elizabeth 24:80  
Harriet 24:115  
Richard 24:161  
Sarah 24:113
- STOFFELSE  
Gerret 24:6
- STOKER  
Edward 21:39  
Elizabeth (Current) 21:39
- STOKES  
Lovinia 23:70
- STONE  
Abigail (--) 23:117  
Adelaide 23:117  
Alma 23:111  
Anna 25:51  
Armilda (Rennels) 24:160  
Azel P. 23:38  
Danford M. 22:22  
Deborah 23:70  
Deborah M. (--) 23:73
- Edward 23:34  
Ella 25:12  
Freelove (--) 25:26  
H. 22:161  
Helen 23:117  
Hollis M. 23:31  
Homer 23:70,73  
Isaac 22:28  
Isaac R. 23:118  
Isaac S. 23:118  
James 22:159  
James D. 23:115  
Jane 24:107  
Jeremiah 24:159  
Joan (Gould) 22:17  
John 22:145; 24:162  
John, Capt. 22:17, 23:19  
Josephine 23:73  
Julana Amelia (Butler) 22:159  
Julia Augusta (Knight) 21:163  
Louisa (Gilbert) 22:22  
Lucinda 24:27  
Lucy J. (--) Seavey 21:128  
Lydia 24:113  
Mahalia (Waltrip) 24:159  
Margaret Susannah (Burrows) 22:166  
Mark J. 21:128  
Martha 23:70  
Mary 23:70  
Mary Adeline 23:64  
Mary Ann 23:70  
Mary P. (Shurtliff) 23:38  
Minerva J. 23:118  
Palmelia (White) 24:162  
Parley 22:166  
Samuel 23:117  
Sarah R. 23:38  
Silas 23:117  
Sophie 23:30  
Spencer S. 23:115  
Susan 24:160  
William 24:160
- STONEBURNER  
Hannah 24:53
- STONEHOUSE  
John 25:118  
Sophia 25:118  
Sophia (--) 25:118
- STONER  
Addie Bell (Crouse) 22:113  
Jacob 22:113
- Ida May (Crouse) 22:113  
Oliver 22:113
- STONES  
Elleine (--) 21:92; 22:138; 25:46  
Elleine H. (--) 21:40, 41,89,138  
Elleine Harrison (--) 21:130,134  
Samuel 23:80
- STOOK  
Leona 23:130
- STOOKEY  
Catherine 23:130
- STOREN  
Marjorie (--) 25:161
- STORK  
Charlotte E. 24:71  
Julius A. 24:71
- STORM  
John 24:24
- STORMS  
Abba 21:128  
Daniel P. 22:161  
Elizabeth (Gidson) 22:161
- STORRS  
Alice Eldridge (Stillman) 25:171  
Ashhel 25:171  
Calvin 22:183  
Hannah 22:183  
Harriet A. 22:183  
Harry Asahel 25:171  
Henry 22:183  
John 22:183  
Mahala (Parsons) 25:171  
Mary (Wells) 22:183  
Nellie Stillman 25:171  
Sarah 22:183  
Sophia 22:183
- STORY  
Catharine 23:70  
Catherine J. (Pepin) 23:163  
John P. 23:163
- STOTARD  
Jennie 25:130
- STOTHARD  
Calvin 23:174  
Joseph 23:174  
Joseph, Jr. 23:174  
Nancy 23:174  
Nancy (--) 23:174  
William 23:174
- STOTLEY  
Amanda (Busey) 21:61  
Henry D. 21:61

## STOUFFER

Charles 24:125  
 Chester D. 24:125  
 Clara 24:125  
 Harriet J. (Courson) 24:125  
 J.N. 24:125  
 Jennie (Courson) 24:125

## STOUGH

Michael 22:124  
 Samuel 21:28

## STOUGHTON

Elizabeth (Weston) 23:79  
 James 23:79  
 Ralph M. 22:92

## STOUT

Adoniram 24:12  
 Amos 24:12  
 Caroline 24:12  
 Catharine Ann 24:12  
 Eliza Ann 24:12  
 Henrietta 24:12  
 Katharine 24:12  
 James 22:91,178; 24:12,58,141,142  
 James B. 24:12  
 Jesse Lee 23:170  
 John W. 24:12  
 Mabel 24:12  
 Margaret (Morgan) 24:12

Mary Jane 24:12  
 Nettie 23:148  
 Rebecca (Sutphin) 22:91, 178; 24:12  
 Spencer C. 24:12  
 Sydney 24:12

## TOUTENBURGH

Catherine (Jacobs) 21:182

## TOUTT

Catarine (Cater) 25:74

## TOWEL

Ashia 22:22

## TOWELL

Amanda 23:70  
 Hezekiah 22:168  
 Jesse 23:168; 25:181  
 Louisa 21:128  
 Lydia 25:181  
 Mary (Mulhollen) 22:21  
 Phoebe (Winchester) 25:181  
 Sarah Almeda 23:72  
 William 25:181

## STRADER

Elizabeth 24:27  
 James 24:164  
 Jane 24:26  
 Jesse 24:79  
 Mary Ann 24:79  
 Mary Ann (Strader) 24:79  
 Nancy 24:77  
 Patience (Stewart) 24:23  
 Rawley 24:23  
 Ruth (Stewart) 24:164  
 Salley (Stewart) 24:23  
 Susana 24:28  
 Vincent 24:23

## STRAHN

Maria 22:70

## STRAIGHT

Henry 22:123

## STRAIT

Nina 22:82

## STRALEY

-----21:55  
 Minnie (Sprague) 25:85

## STRANG

Abby J. 25:37  
 Jacob L. 25:37  
 Mary E. (--) 25:37  
 Olin T. 25:37

## STRANGE

Anna 23:123

## STRASSBURGER

Ralph B. 24:54

## STRATTAN

Mary 21:31

## STRATTON

Jonathan F. 23:29  
 Mary M. 23:165  
 Mehitable 22:91

## STRAUB

-----25:125

## STRAUS

Herman 25:120  
 William 25:120

## STRAUSS

Otto A. 24:169

## STRAYER

Alice (Houtz) 21:13  
 Milton 21:13

## STREALY

-----22:132

## STREEB

Dorthea Helena 24:169  
 Johann Georg 24:169

## STREEPES

Matilda 21:12

## STREET

Gemima (Knagg) 22:67

Jemina 22:160

Lois 22:69

William 22:67

## STREETE

S.S., Dr. 25:123

## STREETER

Angela Malvina 21:129  
 Elijah 21:32  
 Lois 23:68  
 Sarah (Monroe) 21:32  
 Sebastian, Rev. 21:129

## STREVEL

Jennie 25:164  
 Sarah (--) 25:164  
 Wesley 25:164

## STREVELS

-----25:24  
 Sarah (--) 25:24,28  
 Wesley 25:24

## STRICKLAND

Jane (Jacoby) 22:72  
 John 22:72  
 Luena H. (Lawrence) 22:161

Sylvester B. 22:161

## STRICKLIN

John 22:69; 24:114  
 Mary Ann (Heritage) 22:69  
 Susan (Moore) 24:114

## STRIECHER

George 22:162  
 Magdalene (Tung) 22:162

## STRINGHAM

Henry 23:41  
 Hester 23:41  
 Jemima (--) 23:41  
 John L. 23:162  
 Martha (Jacklin) 23:162

## STROD

-----22:95

## STRODE

-----22:95  
 Edward 24:131  
 Jeremiah 24:131  
 Lettice 25:45  
 Thomas, de la 22:95

## STRODES

Aluina de 22:95

## STROH

Mary Alice 21:13

## STRONG

Amasa 21:21,104,105  
 Amasa, Jr. 21:21  
 Asenath 24:147  
 Asenath H. 21:156  
 Baxter 21:21  
 Catherine (Mc Pherson) 21:104

## STRONG, con't.

Chester 21:66  
 Cynthia (Montague) 21:21  
 David 21:21,105  
 Deidamia A. (Grant) 25:56  
 Ebenezer 21:106  
 Ebenezer, Jr. 21:106  
 Edmund 21:21,104  
 Edward Mosley 21:104  
 Edwin M. 25:56  
 Eleazer 21:104  
 Elizabeth A. (Weeks) 21:32  
 Ellen Lutheria 21:104  
 Ezra 24:147  
 Fidelia 21:21  
 Fidelia (Bartlett) 21:21,104  
 George 21:104  
 George Hunt 21:104  
 George Washington 21:104  
 Henrietta 21:66  
 Henry A. 25:39  
 Henry Higgins 21:104  
 James 21:12  
 John 24:147  
 John Lefferts 21:120  
 Laura Jeanette 21:105  
 Luther Wright 21:104  
 Lucius 21:66  
 Lucy 21:17  
 Lydia (Bartlett) 21:104  
 Lydia (Houtz) 21:12  
 Lydia Maria 21:104  
 Marietta (Johnson) 21:104  
 Martha 21:66  
 Mary 21:66  
 Mary (--) Wilson 21:104  
 Mary (Holton) 21:106  
 Mindwell (Parsons) 21:104  
 Nancy (Lyman) 21:21  
 Nelson Alanson 21:104  
 Newell Emerson 21:105  
 Rachel (Bartlett) 21:66  
 Rhoda 21:21  
 Rhoda (Bartlett) 21:21, 104,105  
 Rowland 21:21  
 Sarah 21:106  
 Sarah (Haywood) 21:104  
 Sarah (Noble) 21:21

Seymour J. 21:32  
 Susan W. (Johnson) 21:104  
 T. 22:119  
 Temperence (Phelps) 24:147  
 William Lyman 21:104  
 STROOD  
 ----22:95  
 STROUB  
 Ellis 25:125  
 STROUD  
 ----22:95  
 STROUDE  
 Edytha Atte 22:95  
 William Atte 22:95  
 STROUP  
 Andrew J. 22:74  
 Hannah E. Gilbert (Keen) 22:74  
 STROUPE  
 Maggie 23:164  
 STROUT  
 Nyram A. 25:25  
 Tewksbury 25:25  
 STROVD  
 Bert 21:68  
 Loretta Fidora (Houtz) Zierold 21:68  
 STRUBEL  
 Frederic 25:33  
 STRUBELT  
 Christina (--) 23:174  
 John 23:174  
 STRUCHAN  
 Abraham 21:28  
 STRUMPLE  
 Dora (Busey) 21:158  
 W.J. 21:58  
 STRYKER  
 Ellen (Mace) 24:112  
 Isaac 24:112  
 Thomas 23:3  
 STUARD  
 William 22:117  
 STUART  
 Adaline (Ailsworth) 23:78  
 Aurelia 22:72  
 Benjamin 24:166  
 Catherine (--) 21:120  
 Chester 22:25  
 Daniel 21:120  
 Douglas 25:158  
 Elihu 23:169  
 Eliza 22:67  
 Harriet 22:21  
 John 24:165  
 Maria 22:21,26

Mariah (Gilpin) 22:69  
 Ransom 23:78  
 Sarah (Root) 22:25  
 Walter 22:69  
 William 24:165  
 STUCK  
 Elizabeth 24:113  
 STUCKEY  
 Catherine (Burger) 25:84  
 Joe 25:84  
 Levy L. 25:84  
 Samuel 25:84  
 Susan (Teeter) 25:84  
 STUCKLAND  
 ----21:45  
 STUDDIFORD  
 Jane Ann (Southwick) 22:122  
 William V. 22:122  
 STULL  
 Helen Ann (Fisher) 25:159  
 Jackson 24:77  
 John 25:159  
 Joseph 25:157,159  
 Margaret 24:111  
 Mary Ann 24:28  
 Mary Ann (Howe) 24:77  
 Permelia 24:25  
 Temperence 24:113  
 STULZMAN  
 Elizabeth 24:112  
 STUMPPF  
 A. 23:174  
 Eliza 23:174  
 Joseph 23:174  
 M. 23:174  
 Margaret (--) 23:174  
 Peter 23:174  
 Susannah (--) 23:174  
 William 23:174  
 STUMPS  
 John 22:68  
 Marilla (Williams) 22:68  
 STUPINSKY  
 Ettie 21:168  
 Floretta (--) 21:168  
 John 21:168  
 STURDEVANT  
 Cynthia (Rose) 24:111  
 Rachel 24:28  
 Suffronia 24:159  
 Zar 24:111  
 STURDEVINT  
 Harriet 24:26  
 STURGEON  
 Sheldon F. 21:28

## STURGES

Barlow 25:118  
 Frederick 25:118  
 Lydia 21:90  
 Sharlotte (--) 25:118

## STURGIS

----, Judge 23:83  
 Deborah (Lewis) 25:  
 109  
 Elizabeth 25:109  
 John 22:21  
 Jonathan 25:109

## STURMAN

Samuel 23:70

## STURTEVANT

Phoebe A. 23:190

## STUTESMAN

Christiana 24:112

## STYLE

Eliza Ann (Sanbourne)  
 22:67  
 Israel I. 22:67

## STYLES

Zora Ann 22:68

## SUBER

Edward T. 23:129  
 Edward Tesson 23:129  
 Emma J. 23:128,129  
 J.C. 23:129  
 John Cabane 23:129  
 John Cabanni 23:129  
 Joseph H. 23:128,129  
 Joseph Harpper 23:129  
 Josephine E. 23:129  
 Josephine E. (Temple)  
 23:128  
 Josephine Keiselhorst  
 23:129  
 L.E. 23:129  
 Lamar E. 23:128,129  
 Lamar English 23:129  
 Lucia P. 23:129  
 Lucia Polkowski 23:  
 129  
 Lydia A. (--) 23:129  
 Lydia Ann (Thorn)  
 23:128,129

## SUBLET

Drury 24:27  
 James H. 24:162  
 Lettitia (Wiley) 24:  
 162  
 Thelday (Ervin) 24:  
 27

## SUBLETT

Sarah 24:26

## SUCTER

Hannah 22:23

## SUGRIND

Ignatius 25:118

## SUGRINK

Peter 25:75

## SUITS

Helen M. (Taplin) 25:  
 162  
 Jacob 25:162  
 Margaret (Dockstater)  
 25:162  
 Nancy Ann (--) 21:109  
 Solomon 25:162

## SULEY

Catherine (Monroe) 22:  
 122

William 22:122

## SULLINGS

Belinda (Gray) 23:181  
 Henry 23:181

## SULLIVAN

----, General 24:106  
 Adam D. 23:169  
 Andrew 24:115  
 Ann 22:160  
 Dennis 21:124  
 Edith Frances (Goold)  
 23:111

Elizabeth 24:161

Ellen (--) 21:124

Esther (Erickson) 23:  
 111

Eugene Clifford 23:111

Eugene R. 23:111

Hiram 24:162

J. 24:120

Jeremiah 21:124

Margaret (--) 24:115

Mary (--) 25:72

Mary Evelyn 23:111

Mary Jane (Donelson)  
 24:162

Maurice Alfred 23:111

Michael 24:79

Rebecca 24:78

Ruby Tabitha (Fletcher)  
 23:111

Susan 24:28

## SULLY

----, General 24:139,  
 140

## SUMERS

Margaret 22:28

## SUMMER

Emma (--) 21:59

Mary R. 21:59

Selby 21:59

## SUMMERS

Jacob 23:32

James 23:77

Polly (--) Bigler 23:  
 32

Margaret (--) 22:30

Rebecca 23:32

## SUMNER

Alfred 24:80  
 Anna (--) 25:25  
 Benjamin 24:23  
 Bertha (Fuqua) 24:80  
 Clarissa 22:91,178;  
 24:58

D. 22:165

Elizabeth (Barham)  
 24:23

Enos 25:109

George 25:25

George W. 24:58,99

Harriet 24:160; 25:25

Imcia W. (Barham) 24:  
 27

Increase 22:109

Jesse 22:167

Margaret 23:135

Mary (Harkness) 22:  
 167

Mary Ann 24:115

Samuel 23:100; 24:27

## SUNDERLAND

Achenson C. 23:177

Adamson 23:177

Adamson C. 23:177

Hannah 23:177

Mary 23:177

Sarah (Chien) 23:177

Thomas 23:177

## SUSDAM

Betsey 22:26

## SURGALSKI

Anthony 22:175

Catherine V. 22:175

David John 22:175

## SURRY

Dorcas (--) 22:122

## SUSOR

Jean Baptiste 22:68,  
 162

Margurette (Pepin)  
 22:68

Monique 22:162

## SUTFAN

Jane 25:158

## SUTFEN

----24:5

## SUTFIN

----24:5

Anna (Snedeker) 22:178

Anne 24:8

Esther 24:8

John 22:178

Mitye 24:8

Peter 24:8

Rebecca 22:178

William 24:8

## SUTHERLAND

Ada Arminda 25:21  
 Alice (Farr) 24:56  
 J.G. 23:78  
 John 23:164  
 John J. 24:71  
 Langford 25:21  
 Lydia (Mc Michael) 25:21  
 Mabel 23:21  
 Margaret 21:117  
 Margarette (Dayton) 23:164  
 Nelson 25:21  
 Rebecca 24:161  
 SUTLIFF  
 Alwildo 23:164  
 SUTPHEN  
 Abraham 24:7  
 Adeline 24:100  
 Adrian/Adriaen 24:7  
 Albert 25:159  
 Agnes F. (Donovan) 24:101  
 Anenietje Adrainse (Bennet) 24:7  
 Anne 25:159  
 Annie 22:178  
 Antje (Bennet) 22:178  
 Antje Adrainse (Bennett) 24:7  
 Barbara Isabelle 24:101  
 David 24:7; 25:159  
 David S., Rev. 24:7  
 Derick 24:7  
 Dirck 24:7,100  
 Eddie Taylor 24:101  
 Elias 24:100  
 Eliza 25:159  
 Elizabeth (--) 25:159  
 Georgianna 24:100  
 Geraldine (Wolverton) 24:101  
 Gilbert 24:100  
 Gilbert Taylor 24:101  
 Guisbert 24:7  
 Hattie (--) 24:57  
 Hattie Keturah (Shook) 24:101  
 Isaac 24:7  
 Jack Oliver 24:101  
 Jacob 22:178; 24:5,7,9,100  
 James 24:57,100  
 Jan 24:7  
 Jan, Jr. 24:17

John 22:178; 24:7,100; 25:159  
 Josephas V.D. 22:22  
 Lewis 25:159  
 Lucille Caroline 24:101  
 Mary 25:159  
 Mary (--) 24:7  
 Mary De Witt (Rose) 22:22

Mary Frances 24:100  
 Minnie 24:101  
 Peter 22:178  
 Richard Edward 24:101  
 Sarah Ann (Taylor) 24:100  
 Van Tassel 24:5  
 William 22:178; 24:7,100; 25:159  
 Wyntie (--) 22:178

## SUTPHIN

Abigal (Edgett) 22:91,178; 24:56  
 Abraham 24:7,8  
 Anna 22:91, 178; 24:12  
 Anna (--) 24:11  
 Anna (Bodine) 22:178; 24:55  
 Anna (Snedecar) 22:91  
 Anna (Snedeker) 24:8,9,11  
 Annie 24:8  
 Arthur Ellsworth 24:99  
 Benjamin B. 24:59  
 Bennie B. 24:143  
 Bessie 24:142  
 Bessie (Vernor) 24:101  
 Bessie Eliza 24:142  
 Betsey Ann 24:56  
 Burnie John 24:144  
 Celeste M. (Briggs) 24:143  
 Charles P. 24:59  
 Charlotte E. (--) 24:59  
 Clara E. (Jennings) 24:143  
 Clarissa Jane 24:58,142  
 Clarissa (Sumner) 22:91, 178; 24:58  
 Derrick 24:7  
 Dirck 24:8, 55,56,57,58,59,99,101,141,142,143,144  
 Edith May 24:144  
 Edna 24:143  
 Edward B. 24:142  
 Eleanor 24:55  
 Elias 22:91,178, 24:12,57,101,102

Elias, Jr. 24:57  
 Elijah 24:57  
 Eliza Jane 24:56  
 Eliza Jane (Sutton) 24:99  
 Elizabeth 24:57; 25:159  
 Elizabeth Ann (Lemmon) 24:143  
 Elizabeth L. 24:56  
 Elizabeth P. (Jackson) 24:101  
 Ella 24:99  
 Elmer E., Dr. 24:101  
 Emily 24:101  
 Emma Banister (Van-Dorn) 24:100  
 Emma Augusta 24:144  
 Emma Jane 24:100  
 Fannie May (Sutton) 24:144  
 Frieda (Ellis) 24:142  
 Hannah Marinda 24:55  
 Harriet 24:57  
 Harriet Jane 24:101,102  
 Hattie Lara 24:144  
 Isaac 22:91,178; 24:12,56,99,143,144  
 Isaac Madison 24:56  
 Jacob 24:8,55,56,57,58,59,99,101,141,142,143,144  
 James 24:58,142  
 James Nelson 24:58,59,142,143  
 Jane Ann 24:55,56  
 Jennie 24:99  
 Jessie 24:99  
 John 22:91,178; 24:5,8,9,10,11,12,55,56,57,58,59,99,101,141,142,143,144  
 25:159  
 John Isaac 24:100, 143  
 Josephine (Carl) 24:141,142  
 Julia (--) 24:58  
 Lavina 24:58  
 Liddie A. (Burrus) 24:142  
 Lillian (Lake) 24:144  
 Lois E. (Askins) 24:59  
 Lovina 24:142  
 Lucinda (Parish) 24:99,100

## SUTPHIN, con't.

Margaret 24:8  
 Margaret (--) 22:91  
 Margaret (Lemmon) 22:178; 24:57  
 Marinda 24:55  
 Martha (--) 24:8  
 Martha (Osborne) 24:59  
 Mary (Mason) 24:141  
 Mary A. 24:58  
 Mary J. (Gibson) 24:57  
 Mary Jane 24:57  
 Maude L. 24:143  
 May Lucinda 24:144  
 Nelson 24:56,58,99,100,143,144  
 Nina (Whiting) 24:99  
 Nina W. 24:99  
 Peter 22:91, 178; 24:8,11,12,59,143  
 Rebecca 22:91,178; 24:12  
 Ruth Ann 24:58  
 Sally (Bloomer) 22:91  
 Sally M. (Bloomer) 22:178; 24:11,59  
 Sarah 22:91,178; 24:8,11,56,57,59  
 Sarah Ann 24:57  
 Sarah Maria 24:56,58  
 Spencer 24:100  
 Susan 24:100  
 Susan A. 24:59  
 William 22:91; 24:5,8,9,55,56,57,58,59,99,101,141,142,143,144  
 25:159  
 William H. 24:59,99  
 William Harvey 24:58,101,141,142  
 William Henry 22:178; 24:11,55,56,99  
 William Nelson 24:99,100,144  
 Wyntie 22:91,178; 24:12  
 Wyntje (--) 24:8; 25:159

## SUTTEN

Jonathan 22:51

## SUTTON

A.A. (Scranton) 21:146  
 Aaron 22:52  
 Abigail 23:79  
 Abraham 22:54

Albert 22:156  
 Alice (Pratt) 22:155  
 Alonzo 22:105,154,155,157  
 Alvira (Chubb) 22:54  
 Amanda 22:105,157  
 Amelia (Johnson) 24:144  
 Andrew Jackson Samuel Case 24:161  
 Angeline (Stewart) 23:164  
 Ann 23:175  
 Anna 22:154,156,157,158; 23:59  
 Anna Luretta 22:155  
 Annie Letitia 22:156  
 Anthony 22:137  
 Ashley Birney 25:140  
 Ben H. 22:156  
 Benjamin 21:133; 22:53,54,103; 25:140  
 Benjamin Richard 22:105,156  
 Bert 22:105  
 Bertha May 22:155  
 Betsey (Gilbert) 22:137  
 Carrie Ada 22:104  
 Catherine (Libolt) 25:140  
 Catherine (Lybolt) 23:44  
 Catherine Almira 22:104  
 Catherine Olive (Pray) 22:104  
 Charity (--) 22:52  
 Charles Parker 25:140  
 Charles Wesley 25:140  
 Charry Ellen 22:105,157  
 Chester 22:106,158  
 Clara 22:156  
 Clara (--) Roberts 22:155  
 Clara Jane 22:105,156  
 Cleola Bell (Turner) 22:158  
 Damaris (Bishop) 22:49  
 Daniel 21:133  
 Daniel Burlingame 22:153, 158  
 David 22:49,103,154  
 David Lemar 22:105  
 Deborah 21:133  
 Deon Benjamin 22:158  
 Dorothy 22:153  
 E.F.H. 22:49  
 Edith (Brokaw) 22:158

Eliza (Snyder) 22:52  
 Eliza Jane 22:103; 24:99; 25:140  
 Elizabeth 22:52,53; 23:175  
 Elizabeth (Conger) 22:49  
 Elizabeth (Lynn) 22:105, 106  
 Elizabeth (Raub) 22:103  
 Elizabeth (Slack) 22:53  
 Elizabeth Ann 22:154  
 Elizabeth Ann (Lamar) 22:104,105  
 Elizabeth Carolena (Meade) 22:158  
 Ella 22:156  
 Ella (Samuell) 22:158  
 Ella C. 22:157  
 Ella Carolyn (Samuell) 22:157  
 Ella May 22:157  
 Ellen (Kennedy) Braden 22:154  
 Elmer S.P. 21:146  
 Elsie 22:53,156  
 Elta Ellen 22:155  
 Emeranda M. (Conderman) 25:140  
 Emergene A. (Burlingame) 22:153  
 Erastus 22:103  
 Ernest 22:156  
 Estella 22:156  
 Esther 23:59  
 Esther (Wiseman) 22:156  
 Ethel 22:156  
 Ethel (--) Egebrecht 22:158  
 Etrulia M. 22:158  
 Eunice 22:52  
 Eva Ann (Wilson) 22:155  
 Experience 22:52  
 Experience (Sutton) 22:52  
 F.W. 21:133  
 Fannie Hatch 22:155  
 Fannie May 24:144  
 Fenton 21:156  
 Francis Elizabeth 25:140  
 Frank Esek 22:153  
 Frank W. 25:140  
 Gaius 22:158  
 George 21:133; 22:49,54,103,104,105,106,154,155; 23:175; 25:140

## UTTON, cont'd.

George Henry 22:105,  
157  
George Henry, Jr. 22:  
157  
George Pray 22:153,  
158  
George W. 22:103  
Gertrude 22:156  
Gladys 22:156  
Hannah 22:50, 52  
Hannah (--) 22:50  
Hannah Louise  
(Freeman) 22:50  
Hannah (Ogden) 22:157  
Hannah Arvilla (Ogden)  
22:155  
Harry 22:157, 158  
Helen Frances 25:140  
Henry Platt 25:140  
Henry Pratt 25:140  
Hiram 22:104  
Ida 22:155  
Inez 22:158  
Isaac 22:52, 54, 104;  
25:140  
Isaac R. 22:54, 104  
J.F. 22:157  
Jacob 22:33  
James 21:133; 22:49,  
50, 52, 53, 90, 103,  
153; 25:140  
James, Jr. 23:44  
James B. Thadeus 22:  
104  
James Oscar 22:154  
James W. 23:70  
Jeanette (Carter)  
22:155, 156  
Jennie 22:105  
Jennie (Bray) 22:154  
Jennie (Morgan) 22:156  
Jennie Augusta 25:140  
Jennie Estella 22:155  
Jessie Blanche  
(Herman) 22:155  
"Jim" 22:51  
John 21:133; 22:49,  
50, 51, 52, 53, 103,  
104, 154, 155, 156,  
157; 23:44; 25:35,  
140  
John, Jr. 22:52  
John Hardin 22:105,  
155  
John Wesley 25:140  
Jonathan 22:50, 52,  
53

Joseph 21:133; 22:50,  
52, 53  
Joseph, Jr. 22:53  
Kitty 22:105  
Laura Dell 22:157  
Letitia (Lynn) 22:155,  
156  
Levina (Samuell) 22:  
155; 156  
Lillie Jane (Comstock)  
25:140  
Lois Ethel 22:158  
Louis P. 23:79  
Lovilla (--) 22:157  
Marcia (Lovering) 22:  
53  
Margaret 23:157; 25:  
140  
Margaret (Potter) 22:  
153  
Margaret Ann 21:156  
Martha (Bates) 22:  
53; 25:140  
Martha (Dick) 22:155  
Martha Ann (Dick)  
22:154  
Martha J. (Grout) 23:  
15  
Mary 21:133; 22:53, 54,  
104; 23:70, 175  
Mary (--) 22:52, 53  
Mary (Parker) 22:158  
Mary (Slack) 22:53  
Mary Ann 25:140  
Mary Dorrance (Buckin-  
gham) 21:133  
Mary Ellen 22:154  
Mary Ellen (Seaver)  
22:154  
Mary Evalina (Tegarden)  
22:155  
Mary Jane "Mate" 25:  
140  
Mary Louisa (Eaton) 25:  
140  
May (Craggs) 22:156  
Mildred 22:156  
Minnie 22:157  
Miranda 22:104  
Myrtle 22:156  
Nancy (Smith) 21:133  
Nancy Ann (Mc Cullough)  
24:161  
Nathan 22:50, 51, 52, 53,  
54, 103, 104, 105, 153,  
156, 158; 24:144; 25:  
140  
Nathan Esek Pray 22:104,  
153

Nelson 22:103  
Nelson Michael 22: ,  
103, 105  
Nettie (Holliday)  
22:156, 157  
Oletha 22:158  
Ora Alonzo 22:155  
Pearl 22:156  
Pearl (Phillips)  
22:156  
Perry 22:158  
Perry Nathan 22:106,  
157  
Phebe (Skinner) 21:  
133; 25:140  
Phoebe (Skinner) 22:  
90  
Polly 22:106, 158  
Polly (--) 22:105  
Rebecca 22:52  
Rebecca (Batson) 22:  
52  
Rebecca (Wade) 22:  
104  
Robert 22:49  
Rowan D. 22:155  
S. Eula 22:158  
Sally 22:106; 23:175  
Samuel 21:133; 22:50,  
51, 52, 53  
Sarah 21:133; 22:50,  
51, 52, 54, 104;  
23:175  
Sarah (--) 23:175  
Sarah (Coleman) 22:  
53, 54  
Sarah (Kendrick) 21:  
156  
Sarah (Read) 22:51  
Sarah (Smith) 21:  
133; 22:90  
Sarah (Tilden) 22:49  
Sarah Ada 22:153  
Sarah Ann 22:103, 104,  
153  
Sarah Ann (Weller)  
22:104  
Simone (Legand) 22:  
158  
Sophia (Paas) 22:156  
Susannah (Ivins) 22:  
51  
Sylvester 22:103, 154.  
157; 25:140  
Thoma 22:50, 53, 154,  
158  
Thoma Elizabeth 22:  
158  
Thomas 21:133; 22:52

## SUTTON, cont'd.

Thresa 22:154  
 Velma 22:158  
 Verna 22:156  
 W. Scott 22:156  
 Walter Scott 22:154  
 William 21:133; 22:  
 49, 90; 23:15,44,  
 164; 25:140  
 William Libolt 25:140  
 William Sylvester  
 22:105, 154  
 William Eaton 25:140  
 Winfield 22:156  
 Winfield Scott 22:105,  
 155  
 Zella 22:158

## SUTVEEN

---- 24:5

## SUTVIN

---- 24:5  
 Jacob 24:7

## SUTYER

---- 21:45

## SUYRINCK

Catharine (Brisach)  
 25:163  
 Cecilia (--) 25:163  
 John 25:163  
 Sophia 25:163

## SUZONE

Cahterine 22:23

## SWAIN

Albert 24:120  
 Elenor I. (--) 22:162  
 Isaac N. 21:162  
 Jeremiah, Major 25:49  
 Mary 22:62; 25:49

## SWAN

----, Dr. 21:48, 49  
 Benjamin 24:120  
 Charles 23:117  
 Elias 21:48  
 Elizabeth (--) 23:167  
 Ezra 23:117  
 Ezra B. 23:117  
 Horace 23:78  
 Nathan, Capt. 24:120  
 Noyes 21:48  
 O. S. 23:167  
 Reuben 22:123  
 S. 22:118  
 Ziba 23:167  
 Ziba, Dr. 21:48  
 Ziba, Jr. 21:48

## SWANSON

Edith Sophia 21:151

## SWART

Anna Maria 24:152, 153  
 Sarah (Helling) 24:152  
 Walter 24:152

## SWARTHOUT

Benjamin 25:157,158  
 Lois 25:158  
 Sally 25:157

## SWARTMAN

William 24:165

## SWARTOUT

----22:101  
 Dennis 25:26  
 Electa (Fuller) 22:101  
 Frank 25:26  
 Lucretia 23:39  
 Mary Ann 22:101

## SWARTWORTH

Matilda 23:70

## SWARTWOUTH

Catharine Anne (Voorhees)  
 25:157  
 Ralf 25:157  
 Ralph, Sr. 25:157

## SWARTZ

James 23:171  
 Sarah 23:171

## SWAYZE

Archibald 23:33  
 Catherine 23:33  
 P. Triller 23:33  
 Philip T. 23:33  
 Prunia 23:33  
 Sanford 23:33  
 Sarah (--) 23:33

## SWEARINGEN

Gerrit 23:55  
 John 23:55  
 Joseph 23:55  
 Lavina 23:55  
 "Maryland" Van 23:55  
 Nancy (Evans) 23:55  
 Thomas 23:51

## SWEASEY

Caleb, Jr. 25:33  
 Daniel 25:33  
 Isaac 25:33  
 Jab:Mapes 25:33

## SWEATLAND

Mercy 22:90

## SWEAZY

Caleb 25:33, 35  
 Caleb, Jr. 25:35

## SWEENEY

Bridget (Conway) 21:125  
 Edward 23:45  
 Jaley Priscilla  
 (Roberts) 23:45

Peter 21:125

## SWEET

Amos, Jr. 23:116  
 Belinda 24:91  
 Bertha 25:80  
 Clyde Phillip 25:80  
 D. 22:118  
 Dollie E. 25:80  
 Emily E. (Terry) 25:80  
 Hattie E. 25:80  
 John C. 21:28  
 Louella M. 25:80  
 Mary 25:60  
 May (Thompson) 25:80  
 Milo J., Rev. 25:80  
 Olive (Clifford) 25:80  
 Phillip J. 25:80  
 R. 23:83  
 Robert Spencer 25:80  
 Rose (--) 25:80  
 Waity 25:60  
 William 25:80  
 William A. 25:81

## SWEETLAND

Betsy 22:60  
 Eleanor 22:60  
 Eleazer 22:60  
 Elizabeth 22:60  
 Elizabeth (Goold)  
 22:60

## SWEETZER

George 25:167  
 Mary E. (--) 25:167  
 Mary Jane (Sanborn)  
 25:167  
 Peter 25:167

## SWEZEY

George W. 23:39  
 John H. 23:39  
 Lemuel W. 23:39  
 Lydia Maria (Shields)  
 23:39

## SWEDEL

Hannah (--) 22:53  
 John 22:53

## SWEITZER

Elizabeth (--) 23:174  
 George 23:174

## SWEM

E. G. 23:40

## SWETT

E. 23:120

## SWICK

Mary 24:116

- SWIFT  
 Alice 23:10,141  
 Alice (Millard) 23:9  
 Asa R. 23:70  
 Bathsheba 23:136  
 Catherine 22:68  
 Christiana 23:71  
 Edw. J. 21:169  
 Eliza (Fowler) 21:33  
 Ellen C. 22:29  
 Horatio N. 21:33  
 Huldah C. (Peck) 23:34  
 Irene B. (--) 21:169  
 John 21:168  
 Julia Frances 21:121  
 Malissa A. (Tibbals) 21:32  
 Marcus 23:34  
 Mary 23:161  
 Morrison 22:29,32  
 Richard K. 21:32  
 Susan (--) 21:120  
 William H. 21:121  
 SWINERTON  
 Mariah M. (Wickham) 22:125  
 Nahum 22:125  
 SWITHER  
 Mary Jane 25:89  
 SWITT  
 E. 24:120  
 SWITZER  
 Aaron Cline 21:38  
 Helen Beurman 21:38  
 Mary Lula (Beurman) 21:38  
 SWORDS  
 Cornelia 25:160  
 Thamar Ann (Wood) 25:160  
 SWYSGOOD  
 M.E. (--) 23:174  
 Maosa 23:174  
 S. 23:174  
 Serepta C. (--) 23:174  
 SYKES  
 Ann 22:14  
 George Henry 22:11  
 Jane (Cockroft) 22:11  
 SYLVESTER  
 Azilla (Place) 22:45  
 Henry 22:45  
 M. 22:119  
 YMMES  
 F.R. 24:6  
 SYMONDS  
 Gilbert 25:16  
 Mary 25:110  
 SYMS  
 Charles 23:70  
 SYNDER  
 Daniel 24:177  
 Lydia Jane (Coman) 24:177  
 T-OY  
 Daniel 25:33  
 TABEAU  
 Charles 25:121  
 Eugene 25:121  
 Mary (--) 25:121  
 TABER  
 Amanda C. (Cook) 25:79  
 Chipman 25:79  
 Lydia 22:65  
 Rosa E. 23:178  
 TABIGNE  
 Grangeris 22:162  
 TABIGNO  
 Susan 22:162  
 TABOR  
 Allen 24:120  
 Lydia (Masters) 23:59  
 Philip 23:59  
 TACKITT  
 Charles W. 22:75  
 Elezene Frances (Keen) 22:75  
 Oliver P. 22:75  
 TACY  
 ----25:24  
 Johanna (--) 25:24  
 Joseph 25:24  
 TAFT  
 Charles 23:43  
 Cynthia (King) 23:43  
 Daniel 22:91; 23:43  
 Elizabeth 22:91  
 Henry W. 25:96  
 John 22:91,183; 23:43  
 Lee 23:43  
 Lily Eliza 23:43  
 Lucy 22:91  
 Otis 22:183  
 Phineas 22:91  
 Sally (--) 22:183  
 Thomas 22:91  
 TAGGART  
 Jennie 23:131  
 TALBOT  
 Henry Fox 25:39  
 TALCOTT  
 Alvan, Dr. 25:54  
 Ruth 24:64  
 TAILOR  
 Eliza H. 24:116  
 TALIAFERRO  
 Leah S. 24:46  
 Leah S. (--) 22:49  
 TALLIAFERRO  
 Leah Sutton 21:89  
 TALLMAGE  
 Myra A. 23:71  
 TALLMAN  
 Charles 21:28  
 Harriett (--) 22:80  
 Jeremiah 22:80  
 TALMADGE  
 Arthur W. 24:98  
 Charles 23:74  
 Elisha 24:95  
 Elizabeth 24:95,98,154,156,157,158  
 Harriet Jane 23:72  
 Margaret (Snyder) 25:27  
 Maria (Breazea) 24:95  
 Mary (--) 23:74  
 Myra Annetta 23:74  
 TALMAGE  
 Charles 23:71  
 Mary 23:71  
 TALMAN  
 Peter 24:104  
 TALOWDAY  
 Eliza 22:22  
 TANGUAY  
 Cyprion, Mgr. 21:42  
 TANNER  
 Abiel (Baker) 25:142  
 Hannah (Burrows) 22:166  
 John 22:166; 23:134; 25:142  
 Lydia M. 22:121  
 Patrick 24:166  
 Tamson (Baker) 25:142  
 TAPLIN  
 Anna 25:162  
 Azulah Emmett (Baxter) 25:162  
 Eli 25:162  
 Elijah E. 25:162  
 Elizabeth (--) 25:162  
 Emily (Van Horn) 25:162  
 Emma (Smith) 25:162  
 Floyd 25:162  
 George 25:162  
 George A. 25:162  
 Harriet 25:162  
 Hattie M. (Leonard) 25:162

## TAPLIN, con't.

Helen M. 25:162  
 Hugh Wilson 25:162  
 Ira 25:162  
 James 25:119  
 Louis 25:162  
 Lusina (--) 25:162  
 Marion 25:162  
 Marion (Olds) 25:162  
 Martha E. (Hendrick) 25:162  
 Mary (Sawyer) 25:162  
 Mary E. (--) 25:162  
 Mary E. (Aldoff) 25:162  
 Waldorf 25:162  
 Mary Wilson (Armstrong) 25:162  
 Nathan M. 25:162  
 Nellie (Baker) 25:162  
 Olive (Brown) 25:162  
 Goodenough 25:162  
 Pollard M. 25:162  
 "Sally" 25:162  
 Sally (--) 25:162  
 Sally Ann (Fish) 25:162  
 Sarah 25:162  
 Sarah Ann 25:162  
 Stephen 25:162  
 Susan L. 25:162  
 T. George 25:162  
 U.T. 25:162  
 Villie (--) 25:119  
 Wilber 25:162  
 William 25:162  
 William H. 25:162  
 William Monroe 25:162  
 William T. 25:162  
 Willie 25:119

## TAPPAN

Huldah 21:68

## TAPSCOTT

Agnes Elizabeth 22:86

## TARBELL

Sarah 22:45

## TARBETT

Hugh 25:151

## TARBOX

Alden 25:95  
 Francis 25:95  
 John 25:95  
 Linda 25:95  
 Marian 25:95  
 Martha Erminie (Wiest) 25:95  
 Newton 25:95

## TARET

Frigine 22:72

## TARRANT

Mary (Danforth) 22:145

## TART

Jeremiah 25:121

## TATE

Elizabeth 21:169  
 Mana Y. 21:169  
 Mary 23:71  
 Robert 24:96

## TA TOURETTE

Elizabeth 24:180

## TAWNEY

Adele (Paige) 21:157  
 Daniel 21:157  
 Guy A. 21:157  
 Marietta Ruth (Busey) 21:157

## TAYLER

A.P. 22:122  
 Amos 22:125  
 Ann (Fitch) 22:123  
 Elizabeth 22:123  
 George K. 22:123  
 Mary Eliza (Tompson) 24:33  
 Robert 24:33

## TAYLOR

Adrian D. 21:81  
 Adrian Dwight 21:81  
 Albert O. 24:123  
 Anias P. 22:160  
 Ann (Proctor) 21:33  
 Anna 23:71  
 Augustus 21:33  
 Billington 23:190  
 Caroline (Porter) 24:159  
 Chad 21:75  
 Cherry (Weir) 21:75  
 Cintha 24:25  
 Clara (Lockwood) 25:159  
 Clara A. 23:39  
 Cornelia 24:74  
 Daniel Webster 21:30  
 David 21:63  
 Della (Shepherd) 21:31  
 Edmund 23:117  
 Edna (Lewis) 22:153  
 Edward 22:28,30; 25:167  
 Edward, Rev. 21:80  
 Eldad 21:80  
 Elijah 21:31; 24:112  
 Elisha 23:119  
 Eliza (Bartlett) 21:63  
 Eliza A. 24:123  
 Eliza J. 23:119  
 Eliza Jane 23:73

Elizabeth (Terry) 21:80

Ella L. 23:165  
 Emily 24:123  
 Emily Ormond 21:33  
 Frances M. 22:30  
 Francis 22:28  
 Frank Dwight 22:31  
 Franklin 24:74  
 Galeb 23:174  
 George 21:165; 23:117; 25:181  
 George W. 23:174  
 George William 24:123  
 Grace 25:167  
 Hannah Smith (Axley) 23:190  
 Henry 25:181  
 I.N. 21:28  
 Isaac 23:71,106  
 Jacob 23:117; 24:30  
 James 24:74; 25:181  
 Jenette M. 23:119  
 John 25:33,181  
 John, Jr. 21:80  
 John, Rev. 21:80  
 John H. 23:71,122  
 Julia (Carnes) 24:100  
 Julia (Robinson) 23:14  
 Laura M. (--) 22:28  
 Laura N. 22:30  
 Lemuel 23:115  
 Lorenzo 23:71  
 Lucinda 23:71,122  
 Lucretia (Southworth) 25:181  
 Lucretia Buchanan 25:181  
 Lucy 22:101  
 Lucy (Merrill) 21:81  
 Mahala (Clark) 24:80  
 Margaret (--) 23:106  
 Margaret Elizabeth 23:66  
 Maria (--) 25:167  
 Mark J. 24:74  
 Martha J. 24:123  
 Martha M. 21:80  
 Mary 23:165; 25:155  
 Mary (--) 21:165; 23:190  
 Mary (Buitt) 24:112  
 Mary (Thompson) 22:160  
 Mary A. 24:30  
 Mary Ann 24:30

## TAYLOR, con't.

Mary E. 21:81  
 Mary E. (--) 21:169  
 Mary M. (--) 24:74  
 Matilda 23:106; 24:78  
 Matthew Modglin 23:190  
 Mildred 23:46; 24:46  
 Molly Wadsworth (Miller) 25:155  
 Moses A. 21:30  
 N.T. 22:28,30,31  
 Nathaniel 24:112  
 Nora 23:110  
 Norman I., Mrs. 24:173  
 Norman Irving, Mrs. 21:183  
 O. 22:120  
 Oliver 24:100  
 Orestes, Rev. 25:135  
 Peggy 24:26  
 Phebe 23:71  
 Phebe (Leech) 21:80  
 Polly Ann 24:113  
 Prudence (Haxton) 24:161  
 Rachel 23:190  
 Rebecca J. (Courson) 24:125  
 Rhoda 24:24  
 Robert 24:159  
 S. 24:120  
 Samuel 21:7  
 Sarah 23:163  
 Sarah A. 23:119  
 Sarah Ann 24:100  
 Sarah Cheever (Savage) 25:155  
 Sarah E. 22:28,30  
 Sarah Hale 25:181  
 Sidney (--) 23:174  
 Sincy (Misener) 24:112  
 Susan (--) 24:30  
 Susan Ann 24:164  
 Susan P. (Wordon) 22:161  
 Susan Stone 25:181  
 Temperence 24:28  
 Theron 22:122  
 Thomas 23:71; 25:155, 181  
 Thomas J. 21:169  
 Tracy, Esq. 21:33  
 Verlinda (Busey) 21:7  
 William 22:122,153; 23:71; 24:80; 25:155

William A. 24:161  
 William H. 22:161  
 Willie J. 24:123  
 "Zilla" 21:90  
 Zillah 23:131; 25:173  
 TEACHOUT  
 Mary 23:37  
 TEAGEN  
 Hannah 25:116  
 TEARNEY  
 William 25:35  
 TEBO  
 Albert 22:175  
 Charles 22:175  
 Lottie 22:175  
 Vern 22:175  
 TECHETT  
 Alfred E., Dr. 25:117  
 TEEL  
 Angeline (Gillett) 24:163  
 Anna (Pinkley) 24:27  
 Emlerinda (Whitney) 24:25  
 Emsley 24:27  
 Isaac M. 24:25  
 Jacob 24:163  
 James W. 24:24  
 John 24:78  
 Levicy (Brister) 24:78  
 Lucinda 24:24  
 Peggy (Biss) 24:24  
 Polly 24:23  
 TEELE  
 A.K. 23:153; 24:63,64, 65; 25:109; 110,154  
 TEETER  
 ----(Reed) 25:84  
 Abe 25:84  
 Abraham 25:83,84,85  
 Barbara 25:83,84,85  
 Barabra (Teeter) 25:84  
 Betsy 25:84  
 Catherine 25:83,84,85  
 Catherine (Whetstone) Davis 25:85  
 D.R. 25:85  
 Daniel 25:83,84,85  
 David 25:83,84,85  
 Elias 25:84  
 Elizabeth 25:83,84,85  
 Elizabeth (Davis) 25:85  
 Elizabeth (Shively) 25:83  
 Emeline (Clark) 25:85

Frank, Jr. 25:85  
 Glenn 25:85  
 Hannah 25:83,84,85  
 Isaac 25:83,84  
 Jacob 25:83,84,85  
 John 25:83,84,85  
 John S. 25:84,85  
 Leah 25:84  
 Levi 25:84  
 Lewis W. 25:83  
 Lizzie 25:83,84,85  
 Margaret (Mack) 25:85  
 Mary 25:84,85  
 Mike 25:84  
 Polly 25:84  
 Rebecca (Alford) 25:85  
 Sally 25:84  
 Sam 25:84  
 Samuel 25:84  
 Sarah 25:85  
 Sarah (Burger) 25:85  
 Susan 25:83,84,85  
 Susanna (Burger) 25:83,84,85  
 TEETS  
 ----22:132  
 TEFFT  
 Celesta A. 21:129  
 John 24:145  
 Mary (Barber) 24:145  
 Mercy 24:145  
 Samuel 24:145  
 TEFT  
 Jane 24:89  
 TEGARDEN  
 James 22:155  
 Mary Evalina 22:155  
 TEIGH  
 Michel 24:120  
 Telford  
 Elizabeth (Barclay) 23:161  
 Robert 23:161  
 TELLER  
 H.R. 21:28  
 TEMPLE  
 Cathran (Near) 25:89  
 Elizabeth Ann (Staughton) 25:131  
 Harley 21:130  
 Hope (Ray) 21:130  
 J.H. 21:66  
 Jean 21:130  
 John Near 25:89  
 John T., Dr. 25:179  
 John Taylor 23:43  
 John Taylor, Dr. 25:131

## TEMPLE, con't.

Josephine E. 23:128  
 Julia Ann (Cochran) 25:89  
 Mary Jane (Swither) 25:89  
 Peter Alexander 25:89  
 Virginia 25:131  
 Virginia Alice 25:131  
 William, Sir 23:42  
 William David 25:89

## TEMPLETON

Andrew I. 24:164  
 David 24:76  
 David J. 24:76  
 Elizabeth (Bowlin) 24:164  
 Florence 24:76  
 James 24:76  
 Margaret (--) 24:76  
 Martha Ann 24:112  
 Mary 24:76

## TEN BROECK

----, Capt. 25:67

## TEN EYCK

John M. 23:116  
 John Morris 23:32  
 Junius 23:34

## TEN EYECK

James 25:157

## TENKLE

Eliza 23:71

## TENNANT

Christopher 23:171  
 Eleanor 23:171  
 Eliza C. 23:171  
 John 23:171  
 Susana (--) Trump 23:171

## TENNENBAUM

Edythe 21:152

## TENNEY

Bethia (Barret) 23:171  
 Caroline L. 23:171  
 Charles 23:171  
 Eliza Ann (--) 23:171  
 Emily 23:171  
 Eunice E. 23:171  
 Laura C. 23:171  
 Lavins 23:171  
 Loraine S. 23:140  
 Mary E.E. 23:171  
 Oriette 23:81  
 Philander 23:171  
 William L. 23:171

## TENNY

Amanda 23:31

Bethia (--) 23:31  
 Joshua 25:28  
 Justus 23:31  
 Lavius 23:31  
 Levi 23:31  
 Manerva 23:31  
 Mary Jane (--) 25:28  
 Nancy 23:31  
 William Henry 25:28  
 Zelle 22:155

## TENNYSON

Mary A. 23:164

## TERNEY

Ann Jane 25:164  
 John 25:164  
 Mary (--) 25:164

## TERRELL

Alice 21:110  
 Amanda (Busey) 21:110  
 Anne M. (Busey) 21:110  
 Charles 24:44  
 Isaac 21:110  
 Jennie 21:110  
 John 24:78  
 John A. 21:110  
 Lucy 24:44  
 Martha 24:44  
 Rebecca (Sullivan) 24:78  
 Steven 21:110  
 Sue 21:110  
 Susan (Sullivan) 24:28  
 Susie (Tyler) 24:44  
 William P. 24:28

## TERRILL

Hannah 23:155

## TERRY

Abigail 25:55  
 Adelia (Gulick) 23:170  
 Albert 23:33  
 Amelia W. 23:33  
 Cynthia 24:182  
 Dwight 24:158  
 Elen Ann (Gulick) 23:170  
 Elizabeth 21:80; 25:55  
 Elizabeth (--) 25:55  
 Elizabeth Taylor 24:158  
 Emily E. 25:80  
 Evaline 23:33  
 Freelove 25:129  
 George D. 23:30, 170  
 George M. 23:33  
 Hannah (--) 23:33  
 Henry D. 24:157

Henry Dwight 24:98  
 Henry Dwight, Jr. 24:158  
 Henry "Harry" Clemens 24:158  
 Herb 25:126  
 Hiram 23:33  
 Irving O. 25:129  
 Isaac P. 25:126  
 James Zeno 21:143  
 John 25:23, 54, 55  
 John, Rev. 25:54  
 John H. 25:130  
 Josiah 25:54  
 Julia (Ripley) 24:158  
 Julia Ripley 24:158  
 Justin 23:33  
 Lodemy N. 22:67  
 Louisa Ann (Pendill) 21:143  
 Louisa Marion (Clemens) 24:98, 158  
 Mary 22:137; 25:54, 55  
 Mary (--) 25:126  
 Mary (White) 25:54  
 Mary Jane 23:33  
 Mary Louise 21:143  
 Nathan 25:33  
 Nathaniel 25:54  
 Philip 25:80  
 Richard 25:33  
 Richard, Jr. 25:33  
 Sally 24:162  
 Sally (Moore) 24:158  
 Samuel 25:54  
 Stephen 22:137; 25:54, 55  
 Thomas 25:129  
 Zeno Stafford 21:143

## TESSENS

May Lucinda (Sutphin) 24:144

## TETER

See TEETER

## TEWKESBURY

Ellen M. 21:155

## THACHER

Horace 22:70  
 Peter, Rev. 24:63  
 Vesta Ann 22:70

## THALER

Maria 22:160

## THANE

Abigal 22:70

## THARP

----22:96

## THATCHER

Horace 22:69  
 Peter, Rev. 23:153

## THAYER

----, Capt. 22:182  
 Abigail 25:155  
 Betsey (Puntces) 22:25  
 Betsy 22:70  
 Catherine M. (Carlisle),  
     21: 36, 37  
 Demaris (Blount) 23:56, 109  
 Ebenezer 24:62; 25:110  
 Ebenezer, Capt. 24:63  
 Ebenezer, Jr. 24:63  
 Eli S. 24:161  
 Esther (Bovell) 24:161  
 Hannah 23:98; 24:61, 62  
 Joan 22:97  
 Joan (Thayer) 22:97  
 Joanna 22:97  
 John 21:37  
 John P. 22:122  
 Joseph 23:41, 56  
 Laura S. (Doane) 23:4  
 Lydia 22:97  
 Martha B. 22:24  
 Mehitabel 23:98, 159  
 Nathaniel 23:97, 98, 159;  
     24:61  
 Obadiah 22:97  
 Rebecca 23:97, 98, 99  
 Rebecca (Briggs) 23:97,  
     159; 24:61  
 Rebecca (Miller) 24:62, 63  
 Ruba 24:61  
 Ruth 23:98  
 Susanna (Niles) 24:63  
 William H. 22:25  
 THEOBALD  
     Margaret 22:162  
 THEUNISE  
     Denyse 24:6  
 THIBAUT  
     John 24:72  
     Josette 25:91  
     Marianne 22:68  
 THIBEAU  
     Eliza 22:24  
 THIBERT  
     Alma M. (--) 24:71  
     Michael J. 24:71  
 THIELK  
     Carl, Mrs. 25:144, 179  
     Laurene (--) 25:144  
 THILACTEUES  
     Eleanor (Datour) 22:72  
     Henry 22:72  
 THOM  
     Margaret Carswell 23:191  
 THOMAN  
     Leo Clements 24:72

## THOMAS

---- 22:105  
 A. L. 24:77  
 A. W. 23:129  
 Able C., Rev. 21:31, 32, 33  
 Agnes 25:127  
 Alfred 23:129  
 Alfred William 25:131  
 Amrose 21:111  
 Amy M. (Beach) 22:124  
 Ann (--) 23:75  
 Arad 23:16  
 C. B. 23:164  
 Caldwell 22:126  
 Charles 22:80  
 Edwin 21:161, 164  
 Edwin J. 25:71  
 Eliza 23:75  
 Eliza (--) 21:161  
 Eliza Jane 24:120  
 Elizabeth (Laren) 24:163  
 Emily Jane (--) 25:71  
 Emma J. (Suber) French 23:128  
 Etta May 24:128, 129  
 Grace (Woodhead) Wilson 22:14  
 Henry 24:163  
 Herman 23:83  
 J. H. 23:129  
 James 25:71  
 Jane 23:75  
 John 23:75, 78, 128, 129  
 John H. 23:129  
 John Hosegood 23:129  
 John Wix 22:11  
 Kitty (Sutton) 22:105  
 Lillie (--) 23:129  
 Lemrie 22:25  
 Lucy (Shered) 25:169  
 Luella Eliza (Eccles) 22:11  
 Lydia E. 23:129  
 Lydia Emma 23:129  
 M. J. (--) 23:129  
 Mable Esther 23:129  
 Madlen (Lombert) 23:129  
 Magdalena (Lambert) 23:129  
 Magie (--) 23:129  
 Mahitable 22:182  
 Marcella 23:129  
 Margaratta Josephine 23:129  
 Margaret Ann 22:64  
 Margaret Josephine (Montgomery)  
     25:131  
 Margaretta (--) 23:129  
 Margaretta J. (Montgomery)  
     23:129  
 Margreta J. 23:129  
 Martha 24:172, 173  
 Marvin Lambert 23:129

## THOMAS, cont'd.

Mary (--) 25:71  
 Mary (Winkler) 24:160  
 Mary A. 25:71  
 Mary William 21:164  
 Matthias 25:33  
 Nathan 24:160  
 Patty (Smith) 22:182  
 Peleg 22:124  
 Phillip 24:173  
 Phoebe 24:136  
 Ruth 24:110  
 Sarah 22:11  
 Silas 22:124  
 Tabitha (Busey) 21:111  
 Thomas 25:127  
 William 23:78; 25:33,71  
 William A. 25:71  
 William Clarence 23:129

## THOMBS

Eliza (--) 25:165  
 Harmon 25:165  
 John 25:165

## THOMBY

John 23:83

## THOMPCKINS

Minnie 22:12

## THOMPSON

---- 25:158  
 Abigail (Pain) 24:111  
 Addie M. (Allen) 22:183  
 Adeline 24:33, 34  
 Agnes (Nye) 22:183  
 Alexander 21:75  
 Almira 23:71  
 Ann (--) 23:122  
 Ann (Hamilton) 25:81  
 Ann Augusta 24: 33, 34  
 Ann Marie (Arients) 24:33  
 Anna (Sperry) 21:78  
 Anna (Waldron) 25:81  
 Anna M. 24:34  
 Anna M. (Clark) 24:33  
 Anne (Busey) 21:113  
 Anne E. (--) 25:81  
 Annie Mary (Busey) 21:154  
 Archibald P. 23:38  
 Arthur 21:53  
 Arthur Henry 21:53  
 August Porter 23:146  
 Augustus P. 23:46  
 Bert 21:113  
 Bessie Bell 21:52  
 Betsy (--) 21:52  
 Betsy Ann 25:81  
 Bradley 21:48  
 Bradley D. 24:137  
 Bradley D., Dr. 23:185  
 Burleigh 21:113

Calista (--) 25:81  
 Carolina (Budlong) 25:81  
 Clara 22:13  
 Charles C. 21:113  
 Charlotte (--) 21:75  
 Clinton 21:113  
 Curtis 21:113  
 Daisy 21:113  
 David 21:119; 24:111; 25:118  
 Day 21:78  
 E. M. 23:71  
 Earl 21:53  
 Eber W. 25:118  
 Edith May (Rose) 24:58  
 Edmund 21:78  
 Edna May (Sparks) McCollum  
 21:54  
 Eli D. 24:112  
 Elias 24:44  
 Elisa F. (Kellogg) 23:38  
 Elizabeth 22:68  
 Elizabeth (Thompson) 22:68  
 Elsie (Panley) 22:183  
 Elviah (Miller) 25:158  
 Emily 22:145  
 Emma 22:183  
 Estella 22:183  
 Ethel 21:53  
 Eugene 21:53  
 Florence (Cailey) 21:113

## THOMPSON, con't.

Frank Bergen 21:71  
 Franklin 25:42  
 Franklin Pierce 24:  
 33,34  
 Fred 21:113  
 Frederick Arents 24:  
 33  
 Frederick William  
 23:122  
 George 21:154; 23:170  
 Geroge M. 25:80  
 George Taylor 24:33  
 Geroge W. 22:183; 23:  
 79  
 Gilbert H. 25:81  
 Grace 21:53  
 Grace Ann 25:80  
 Grace Eloise 21:52  
 Guy 21:113  
 Hannah 22:71; 25:95  
 Hattie (Corray) 21:  
 113  
 Hattie A. (Berry) 25:  
 82  
 Helen C. (Turner) 25:  
 81  
 Henry 21:52,53  
 Hiran P. 25:82  
 Ida (--) 25:168  
 Ira 22:142; 23:12  
 James 21:52,113; 22:  
 68; 23:170  
 James D. 21:54  
 James Otis 24:44  
 Jane 21:53  
 Jay Alfred 21:71  
 Jennie 21:52  
 John 23:170  
 John B. 22:183  
 John G. 25:168  
 John W. 25:118  
 Joseph 25:78  
 Joseph P., Mrs. 24:  
 89  
 Judson 25:81  
 Judson N. 25:81  
 Juliana 25:45  
 Laura 22:183  
 Leone (Reynolds) 21:  
 113  
 Lewis Souer 21:74  
 Lillian (--) 21:53  
 Lillian (Trees) 21:  
 112  
 Louesia (Wicks) 25:  
 78  
 Louise B. (--) 25:80  
 Malvina (Vitteur) 21:  
 53

Margaret 25:76  
 Margaret (--) 25:76  
 Margaret E. 25:118  
 Margaret Jane (Buck-  
 land) 21:52  
 Marie (Anders) 21:  
 113  
 Mary 22:160,183; 24:  
 44  
 Mary (--) 21:74,119  
 Mary (Snover) 23:91  
 Mary Eliza 24:33  
 Mary Elizabeth 23:122  
 Mary F. (--) 21:71,  
 73,165  
 Mary I. 23:71  
 Mary S. 23:13  
 Mary Seaver 23:12  
 Matilda (Jones) 23:  
 146  
 Matilda Cass (Jones)  
 23:146  
 May 25:80  
 Millie 21:113  
 Minnie 21:113  
 Nelson 25:168  
 Newton Addison 22:  
 183  
 Olga (Berger) 21:53  
 Phebe 21:10; 23:189  
 Priscilla 24:113  
 Raymond Joseph 24:58  
 Reuben 25:81  
 Ringold, Major 24:  
 33,34  
 Robert 22:52,183; 23:  
 80  
 Robert Augustus 21:73  
 Robert Michael 22:183  
 Rosanna 24:44  
 S. 22:165  
 S.W. 21:74  
 Sam'l W. 21:71,73,165  
 Sarah 23:71  
 Sarah (Gaston) 24:112  
 Sarah A. (--) 25:118  
 Sarah Ann 23:72,122  
 Sarah Ann (Hicks) 24:  
 160  
 Sarah H. 23:163  
 Seth 25:81  
 Sophia (Drew) 23:12  
 Susan (--) 25:118  
 Susan (Pancoast) 23:  
 188  
 Theodoria 25:40  
 Thersa H. 25:81  
 Thomas 23:122  
 Thomas Jefferson 24:  
 33

Vida May 21:53  
 Wilford 25:81  
 Wilford B. 25:81  
 William 23:189; 24:33,  
 160 25:76  
 William Calvin 24:33  
 William Frederick 23:  
 122  
 William H. 24:44  
 Zibella (Humbert) 24:  
 33  
 THOMSON  
 Geroge 24:166  
 Lenox 24:165  
 Lenox, Jr. 24:165  
 Peter D. 24:166  
 Robert K. 24:165  
 Thomas 24:165  
 THOREAU  
 Henry D. 22:86  
 THORLA  
 ----21:97  
 THORMAN  
 August W. 21:82  
 THORN  
 Harriet (Gordon) 25:  
 73  
 Lydia Ann 23:128,129  
 Mary 25:73  
 William 25:73  
 THORNBYS  
 John 23:83  
 THORNDIKE  
 Israel, Jr. 24:120  
 Timothy 24:120  
 THORNSBRUGH  
 Rebecca 24:115  
 THORNSBURGE  
 Allen 24:164  
 Elizabeth (Moon) 24:  
 164  
 THORNTON  
 Ezra, Jr. 22:136  
 Ira 22:136  
 Ira Stebbins 22:182  
 Julius 22:183  
 Lurina 22:121  
 Martha 22:183  
 Mary 22:183  
 Mary (Andrews) 22:182  
 Mehitable 23:102  
 Ruth 22:69  
 Sally (Whitlock) 22:  
 136  
 William 24:166; 25:33  
 THORP  
 ----22:96  
 Abigail Bartlett 21:21  
 Almena 21:21  
 Almena Emaline 21:21

## THORP, con't.

Austin De Priest 25:  
44Catherine (Parker)  
22:22

Celia 25:44

Colista 25:44

David 21:20,21

Electa 21:20

Eliza 25:44

Elizabeth 23:130

Emily 25:44

Esther 21:20

Esther (Bartlett)  
21:20,21

George 25:44

Harriet 21:20

James 23:136

James, Capt. 25:44

Lucy (De Priest)  
25:44

Lydia 23:136

Lydia Ann (Gordon)  
25:44

Miles 22:22

Parthenia 25:44

Sam'l R. 23:71

Sarah 21:20

Sarah (Hitchcock)  
23:136

Susannah 23:136

Thomas 21:20,21

Tom 25:44

William 25:44

## THORPE

----22:96; 25:88

Ann J. (Hastings)  
21:65Catherine (Cuntry-  
man) 23:191Catherine S. (--)  
23:135Cornelius 25:33,  
35

Dayton 23:191

Fanny 23:135

George L. 21:65

John 25:33

Sylvester 23:135

Sylvester A. 23:191

## THORSBY

George O. 24:74

Mary B. 24:74

## THORSON

Edith 23:68

## THRALL

P. 22:163

W. 22:163

## THRAMBLEY

Fanny 22:22

## THRAPPE

Mc Kenzie, Rev. 24:115,116

## THRASHER

Charles 24:165

Elizabeth (McClain)  
24:112Margaret (Sousley) 24:  
80

Robert G. 24:80

Sarah 24:19

Thomas R. 24:112

Zilpha 25:103

## THREADGOLD

Mary 23:162

## THRELDKELD

Thomas 24:23,113

## THRELHOLD

Alva G. 21:11

Mary (Oliver) 21:  
11

## THRELKELD

Lucinda 24:26

Margaret 24:24

Mary W. 24:164

Martha Ann (Gruwell)  
24:115

Matthew P. 24:115

Nancy B. 24:159

Sarah 24:80

Thomas, Rev. 24:24,  
25,27,28,77,78,79,  
111,112,113,114,  
115,116,159,161,  
162,163,164

## THRESHER

Elizabeth 25:63

## THROGMORTON

William 25:33

## THROOP

Altha 23:71

Catherine E. 23:71

Mary R. 23:71

Washington 23:71

## THROP

----22:96

## THUING

Charles F., Rev. 21:  
37

## THUMM

A.D. 25:36

Adam 25:36

Christian A. 25:36

F.J. (--) 25:36

## THUOTTE

Catherine 22:22

## THURBER

Abigail 25:156

Charity 23:61,62

Edward 24:13; 25:16

## Experience (Miller)

24:107

Frances E. (--) 21:  
118,165

Hopestill 25:64

James 25:64

Jefferson G. 22:67

John 23:61

Mary B. (Gerrish)  
22:67

Philip 21:118,165

Priscilla (--) 23:  
61

Stephen 24:107

## THURLOW

G. 24:120

## THURRELL

Richard 21:97

## THURSTON

Abijah 25:65

B.H. 21:81

Brown 22:151; 23:10;  
25:65Cordelia (--) 25:  
129

Daniel 23:10

David 22:8,58

Electa (--) 21:81

Esther B. (Smith)  
21:129Hannah (Millard)  
23:10

James 21:129

John 23:10

Joseph 21:81

Josiah 25:129

Keziah (--) 21:81

Levina 25:65

Lillian E. 21:81

Manley 21:81

Margaret (--) 23:10

Mariah (--) 23:10

Martha A. 21:81

Rachel (Johnson)  
25:65Ruth (--) 21:81  
W. 22:164

## TIBBALS

Malissa A. 21:32

## TIBBETS

Alice E. 21:33

## TIBBETTS

Elvira (--) 21:163

Joseph A. 21:163

## TIBBITS

Benjamin 23:190

Elijah 25:24

Eliza (--) 25:24

Henry 23:190

John, Jr. 23:190

TIBBITS, con't.  
 John P. 21:30  
 Mary (Burhans) 21:  
 137; 23:90; 24:  
 181  
 Mary Anne 24:181  
 Mina L. 25:24  
 Riley J., Dr. 24:  
 181  
 Riley S., Dr. 23:90  
 Ruth 23:90, 190; 24:  
 181; 25:182  
 Elizabeth (--) 21:  
 137; 23:90; 24:181  
 Elizabeth (Spencer)  
 21:137; 23:90, 190;  
 24:181  
 John 21:137; 23:90,  
 190; 24:181  
 Joseph 21:137; 23:90,  
 190; 24:181  
 Riley, Dr. 21:137  
 TIBBLES  
 Lewis 23:75  
 Rachel 23:71  
 TIBITS  
 George 23:31  
 TIBO  
 Sophia 22:24  
 TICHENER  
 William 24:163  
 TICHERON  
 Moses 25:33  
 TIDD  
 Mariah 25:159  
 Nathan 25:159  
 P. 22:163  
 Stephen 25:159  
 TIERCKE  
 Hendrickje (Van-  
 Zutphen) 24:6  
 Peter 24:6  
 TIERNEY  
 Lizzie E. 25:79  
 TIFT  
 Clinton 23:83  
 G.R. 23:83  
 Prudence (Sawyer)  
 22:72  
 William 22:72  
 TIGHE  
 Michel 24:120  
 TILDEN  
 Allen S. 24:130  
 Charles K. 24:120  
 Jennings 22:160  
 Junius 22:159, 160  
 Lydia (Huckstep)  
 22:49  
 Nathaniel 21:40;  
 22:49  
 Sarah 22:49  
 Thomas, Capt. 24:120  
 William 23:30; 24:120  
 TILLEY  
 Elizabeth 22:141  
 TILLINGHAST  
 Eliza Allen 25:59  
 Lucy (--) 25:59  
 Lydia (Tabor) 23:59  
 Pardon, Rev. 23:59  
 Thomas, Elder 25:59  
 TILLOTT  
 Judith 23:191  
 TILLOTSON  
 Catherine C. (Dumond)  
 23:163  
 Whiting A. 23:163  
 TILTON  
 George H. 23:5  
 TIMMAY  
 Catherine 21:125  
 TIMNAY  
 Catherine 21:125  
 TINDAL  
 Ellis (Gaston) 24:28  
 John 24:28  
 John H. 21:111  
 Rebecca Alice (Busey)  
 21:111  
 TINDALL  
 ----22:94  
 Emeline 23:71  
 Joseph 23:30  
 Mina A. 21:78  
 Ollandine (Harrington)  
 21:78  
 William W. 21:78  
 TING  
 Edward 23:9  
 TINGLEY  
 Angelina 21:166  
 Daniel 25:33  
 John 21:166  
 Mary Ann (Foster)  
 25:158  
 Reuben 25:158, 159  
 TINKAM  
 S. 22:165  
 TINKER  
 Christopher 22:15  
 George R. 22:15  
 Helena (Carey) 22:15  
 James 22:15  
 Jane (Mc Millan) 22:  
 15  
 Lydia 22:10, 13, 15  
 Martha 22:15  
 Mary (Brown) 22:15  
 Mary Jane 22:15  
 Sarah 22:15  
 TINKLEPAUGH  
 Adam 25:181  
 Caroline P. (Axtell)  
 25:181  
 TINNES  
 Elizabeth 24:69  
 John 24:72  
 TINNEY  
 Esther 22:126  
 TINNY  
 William 23:31, 171; 25:  
 33  
 TINSLEY  
 Anna E. 21:154  
 Bess 21:154  
 Bess Lynwood 21:154  
 S.M. 21:154  
 Samuel 21:110  
 Sarah 21:110  
 Susan (Johnson) 21:  
 154  
 TIPPY  
 Lucinda 24:111  
 TIPTON  
 Absolem 22:44, 136  
 Almira J. 24:34  
 Almira Jane (Bishop)  
 24:34  
 Attie O. 24:34, 35  
 Award Weston 24:34, 35  
 Blanche 23:172  
 Daniel J. 24:34, 35  
 Elizabeth 23:174  
 Elizabeth (Fuller)  
 24:34, 35  
 Elizabeth (Pritchard)  
 22:44, 136; 23:44  
 Elmira J. 24:35  
 Emma (Tuttle) 24:34  
 Emma Tuttle 24:35  
 Hannah (Horn) 22:44,  
 136  
 Hilda (Sheffler) 24:  
 34  
 Hiram 24:115  
 John 23:174  
 Joshua 24:34, 35  
 June 24:34  
 Katharine 24:160  
 Kezia (--) 22:44, 136;  
 23:44  
 Leah Jane (--) 23:174  
 Mabel 24:35  
 Mabel M. 24:34  
 Malinda H. (Stewart)  
 24:115  
 Martha 23:174  
 Mary 22:44, 136; 24:  
 114  
 Mary (--) 22:44, 136

- TIPTON, con't.  
   N.F. 23:174  
   Naccia 22:136  
   Nacke 22:44  
   Nora Hart 24:35  
   Nora Jane Hart  
     (Lawrence) 24:34  
   Nora M. 24:34  
   Ray Manen 24:34  
   Sarah 22:44,136; 23:  
     174  
   Solomon 22:44,136;  
     23:44  
   Tabitha (--) 23:174  
   Thomas 22:136; 23:44,  
     174; 24:34,35  
   Thomas, Jr. 22:44  
   Thomas, Sr. 22:44  
 TISDALE  
   Henry 23:168  
 TITUS  
   Anson, Jr., Rev. 23:  
     10  
   Catherine (Earl) 21:  
     32  
   Hannah (Millard)  
     Thurston 23:10  
   John 23:10  
   Lucian 21:32  
   Lydia (Redwey) 23:10  
   Mehitable (Ormsby)  
     23:10  
   Rachel (--) 23:10  
   Sarah (Battelle) 23:  
     10  
   Sarah (Millard) 23:  
     10  
   Silas 23:10  
 TIVIAGE  
   Bridget 22:23  
 TOAZ  
   Alvin Frye 24:170  
   Julia O'Rilla (Peck)  
     24:170  
   Lillian 24:123  
   Lillian Evelyn 24:  
     170  
   Mildred 22:138  
 TOEY  
   Caroline Charity 21:  
     84  
   Elisha 22:146  
   Elisha A. Franklin  
     22:146  
   Jane Goold 22:146  
   Jane Loring (Goold)  
     Knight 22:146  
   Mary Bitha 22:146  
 TOBIAS  
   Alice Almira 21:155  
   Conrad 21:155  
   Jane (Higgins) 21:155  
 TOBIT  
   James 22:122  
   Jane (Welman) 22:122  
 TOBUREN  
   Edna L. 24:46  
   Edna Mulhollen 23:92  
   William L., Sr., Mrs.  
     21:92  
 TOBY  
   Caroline 21:85  
   Lewis F. 23:39  
 TODD  
   Cora M. 25:124  
   Cynthia 22:167  
   Deborah Ann 21:33  
   Eliza 25:123  
   Ida Haynes 25:124  
   John 21:48  
   Lincoln 25:123  
   Lydia (--) 22:168  
   Martha Alphena 23:  
     160  
   Nettie 25:123  
   William, Rev. 23:39  
 TOEL  
   John 24:78  
 TOEPP  
   Paul H., Sr. 25:172  
 TOHEN  
   Marjorie 23:112  
 TOLE  
   Nancy Jane 21:56  
 TOLLOY  
   Eliza M. 23:161  
 TOLLS  
   Rachel 22:137  
 TOMPKINS  
   Bert L. 21:113  
   C. 22:119  
   Daisy (Thompson) 21:  
     113  
   Gamaliel 24:148  
   Hannah 21:61  
   Marcenov 23:75  
   Mary Ann (--) 23:75  
 TOMLIN  
   Eliza P. 23:71  
 TOMLINSON  
   Jesse 23:174  
   Milcah (--) 23:174  
 TONER  
   Thomas J. 25:172  
 TOOGOOD  
   Dorothy 24:17,18  
   John 24:18  
   Martha 24:17  
   Martha (--) 24:17  
   Nathaniel 24:17,18  
     25:64  
 TOOKER  
   Caroline (--) 21:162  
   Morris B. 21:162  
 TOOL  
   Eliza Jane 24:111  
   Mary S. 24:112  
 TOOTHAKER  
   William 24:120  
 TOPHAM  
   ----, Col. 23:177; 25:  
     17  
 TOPPING  
   Josiah 25:33  
   Sybil (Smith) 25:23  
   William 25:33  
 TORAH  
   Frank 22:175  
 TORCHER  
   Diantha 23:164  
 TORONJO  
   Domanick 24:165  
 TORRENS  
   Ellen (Wray) 21:117  
   Robert 21:117  
 TORREY  
   Clarence A. 21:10; 25:  
     54  
   Edward 23:37  
   Georgia (Kent) 23:37  
   Lydia 21:174  
   Madge 23:37  
 TORRY  
   George 23:71  
 TOSH  
   William 25:24  
 TOUEY  
   Alfred C. 22:159  
   Hannah 22:159  
 TOULOUSSE  
   Amable Raymond 25:4  
 TOURES  
   Watson 24:166  
 TOUSCANY  
   Emma 24:155  
 TOUT  
   ----25:72  
 TOWER  
   Abigail Andrews  
     (Goold) 22:97  
   Abner Jones 22:97  
   Almira R. (--) 21:122  
   Charlemagne 22:97  
   Charles 21:122  
   Clarissa Jane (Sutphin)  
     24:58  
   Hull, Rev. 24:112,114,  
     115,159  
   Mary (Binney) 22:97  
   Moses 22:97

TOWER, con't.  
   Sarah Jane 24:114  
 TOWLE  
   John 21:97  
 TOWN  
   Cullen A. 23:165  
   Elisha 21:174  
   Nancy (Lawson) 21:174  
   Oka 23:38  
   Polly (Cary) 21:174  
   Sarah Antoinette (Adams) 23:165  
   Timothy 21:174  
   Urita (Gray) 22:21  
   Wyman A. 22:21  
 TOWNE  
   A.C. 21:143  
   Albina Matilda (Pendill) 21:143  
   Hiram M. 21:122  
   Sabra (--) Felcher Coman 24:177  
   Salem 24:177  
 TOWNS  
   A.G. 24:12  
   Jane (Lemmon) 24:12  
 TOWNSEND  
   ----21:45  
   Adah (Page) 21:174  
   Ann (Windiate) 23:31  
   Anna Maria (Hart) 21:32  
   Benjamin 21:174  
   C.D. 21:138  
   Charles D., Mrs. 25:176  
   Edna 24:46  
   Edna Waugh 23:92  
   James 23:31  
   John Wesley 25:24  
   Lois 25:24  
   Paul 21:46  
   Samuel 21:32  
   Thomas 24:120  
 TOYNTON  
   Joseph 23:125  
   Kittie Estella 23:125  
   Margaret (--) 23:125  
 TOZER  
   Ann E. (Bennett) 23:190  
   Edward, Rev. 23:190  
 TRACEY  
   Rose 25:118  
 TRACY  
   Augustus 22:80  
   Ellen Jane (Charles) 21:32  
   Henry G. 23:164  
   Huldah (--) 23:105  
   J.J., Mrs. 21:170  
   Jennie 23:105  
   Jennie A. (Foote) 21:170  
   John P. 21:32  
   Jonathan 25:142  
   Mary 25:142  
   Milo 22:26  
   Nancy (Gould) 23:18  
   Perry S. 23:105  
   Samantha (Farwell) 22:26  
   Sarah 22:78  
   Thomas 25:142  
 TRAINER  
   Elizabeth (Matingly) 24:78  
   John 24:78  
 TRAINOR  
   Agnes 21:125  
   Bridget 21:125  
   James 21:125  
 TRANSUE  
   Blanche (--) 21:156  
   Elsie M. 21:156  
   George 21:156  
 TRAPHAGEN  
   Abram H. 23:116  
   Elizabeth (Jones) 25:157  
   Mary (--) 23:116  
   Nathaniel 23:116  
   Peter 25:157  
 TRASK  
   Betsey 21:174  
   John S. 23:71  
   Permelia 21:174  
 TRAUT  
   Jesse H. 21:28  
 TRAVELING  
   Augusta 25:117  
   Augustus 25:117  
 TRAVER  
   Elizabeth 22:80  
   Florence 22:80  
   Frank 24:126  
   Franklin Fenn 24:126  
   Margaret 22:80  
   Margaret (--) 22:80  
   Mary 22:80  
   Nicholas 22:80, 81  
   Nicholas J. 22:81  
   Phoebe (Westbrook) 22:81  
   Rebecca 22:81  
   Rebecca A. 22:81  
   Sadie 24:126  
   Sarah (--) 22:80  
   Sarah A. 22:81  
   Sidney 24:126  
   Thomas 22:81  
   Thomasine Julia 22:81  
 TRAVERS  
   Henry 21:99  
   Sarah 21:99  
 TRAVERSE  
   Alice E. (--) 25:117  
   Harriet H. 25:117  
   John T., Jr. 25:117  
 TRAVIS  
   Ann 21:97  
   Betsey 23:30  
   Corn. Losey 22:183  
   Daniel 25:182  
   Elizabeth (--) 23:30  
   Elizabeth (Drake) 22:183  
   Gilbert 23:30  
   Hiram 23:30  
   Jeremiah 22:183  
   Jerusha (--) 22:183  
   Julia (Norwood) 25:125  
   Mary 22:183  
   Mary E. 25:182  
   Rhoda (Genung) 22:183  
   Richard 23:30  
   Richard, Jr. 23:30  
   Sally 22:183; 25:182  
   Sally (Lane) 22:183  
   Silvanus 22:183  
   Sylvester 23:30  
   W.H. 25:125  
   Zury 22:183  
 TRAWIN  
   Catherine 21:157  
 TRAXEL  
   Edward 24:79  
   Rebecca (Wells) 24:79  
 TRAXLER  
   Peter 25:68  
   Rebecca (Field) 25:68  
 TREADWAY  
   Asa 25:148  
   James 25:148  
   John 25:148  
   Sarah 23:66  
   Temperence (Holmes) Smith 25:148  
 TREADWELL  
   Charles 24:120  
   Charles F. 25:166  
   Reuben 25:166  
   Thomas 24:120  
 TREASURE  
   Hannah 24:125  
 TREAT  
   Emaline 22:23

TREAT, con't.  
Joseph 23:112  
Priscilla (Gould) 23:  
112

TREDWELL  
Jane 25:33,35

TREES  
Lillian 21:113

TRELEVAN  
Philippe (--) 25:117  
Walter 25:117

TREMAIN  
Alice 21:87

TREMAINE  
Calvin 22:71  
Caroline (Lockwood)  
22:71

TREMBLAY  
Julia 25:4,7

TREMBLE  
Hiram M. 24:24  
Sarah (Sawyer) 24:  
24

TREMBLOY  
Jean Baptiste 22:69  
Mary (Bornier) 22:69

RESLEY  
Emily 23:164

REVIDICK  
Alice 24:57  
Harriet (Sutphin) 24:  
57

Leslie 24:57  
Melvin 24:57  
Richard 24:57

REVIS  
Anne 25:72  
Jane (--) 25:72  
Thomas 25:72

REVLING  
Augustus 25:73

REVOR  
E.A. (--) 23:126  
Ella Jane 23:126  
F. 23:126

RICK  
John 23:167

RIMBLE  
Allen, Col. 21:91  
Rachel (Woodrow) 21:  
91

RIMER  
Jacob 25:33  
John 25:33  
William 25:33

RINGER  
Nicholas 25:35

RION  
Asahel 24:166  
Elijah A. 24:165

TRIOR  
Faithy (Champion) 24:  
80  
John 24:80

TRIPP  
Deborah 23:90  
Esther (Brightman) 25:  
45

Fred L. 23:22  
Harriett 23:22  
Harold 23:22

Hazel 23:22  
Henry 23:22

John 22:65  
Mabel (--) 23:22

Mehitable 25:45  
Minnie M. (Goold) 23:  
22

Rebecca 22:65  
Rhoda (Deuel) 22:65  
Susanna (Wilbor) 22:  
65

Thomas 25:45  
Timothy 22:65

TROBRIDGE  
Esther 22:90

TROBRIGE  
Levi 23:169

TROCKS  
Jane 24:76

TROLLOP  
Hellen 23:71

TROMBLE  
Elizabeth (--) 24:72  
Laurence 24:72

TROMBLEY  
Alfred V. 24:72  
Billy Bob 22:175  
Caroline 22:175  
Catherine E. (--) 24:  
72

Charles B. 24:67,71  
Edward J. 24:71

Eli 22:175  
Elizabeth 25:24  
Elizabeth (--) 24:72  
Francis 22:175; 24:71

Frank 22:175  
George 22:175  
Ida 22:175  
Isadore 22:175  
Jeremiah 22:175

Jerome 22:175  
Jerry 22:175  
Joseph 22:175  
Josephine 22:175  
Lewis 25:24  
Louis M. 24:71  
Marcelle 24:71  
Mary 22:175; 24:71

Mary (--) 24:72  
Peter 24:71  
Philomen (Benoit) 24:  
67,71  
Philomene (Labadie)  
22:175  
Polly Hanstein 22:175  
Robert 24:72  
Susan (--) 24:71  
Victor 24:72  
Victoria (--) 24:71

TROOP  
Calister 22:70

TROTTER  
----21:97

TROUP  
Frances Rose 25:54

TROWBRIDGE  
----, Mrs. 21:49  
Austin 21:90  
C.C. 21:48  
Edna J. (--) 21:116  
Hubbard 21:116  
Lydia (Sturges) 21:90  
Mary (Weston) 21:90  
Mary B. (Westover)  
21:137

Orson 21:90  
S.V.R. 21:49  
Shaler 21:90,137  
Silas 21:138  
Silas V.R. 21:48  
Stephen V. 23:116  
Stephen V.R. 21:138;  
23:167

TROXELL  
Catherine (First) 25:  
50

TROY  
Dennis 25:120  
Mary (--) 25:120  
William 25:120

TRUAX  
Eliza W. (--) 21:171  
Eliza Whiting 21:171  
Eliza Whitting(Rucker)  
21:171

Elizabeth 23:150  
George B. 21:171  
Jane 23:161  
Sarah 21:171

TRUCKEL  
Catherine 25:136

TRUDEAU  
Charles 23:71  
Julia 23:71

TRUE  
Edith Inez (Smith)  
Overmire 25:171  
Edmund W. 24:79

TRUE, con't.  
 Elvira 24:27  
 Hannah W. 22:161  
 James M. 24:159  
 Julia Justine (Pendill) 21:144  
 Justine E. 21:144  
 Marion J. 21:144  
 Mary E. (Jones) 24:79  
 Nancy B. (Threlkeld) 24:159  
 Susannah D. 24:78  
 William Stephenson 25:171  
 TRUESDELL  
 Polly S. (Brown) 22:70  
 William G. 22:70  
 TRUITT  
 Mary Viola 23:130  
 TRUMAN  
 Ann 21:6  
 TRUMBLE  
 ----, Gov. 23:127  
 TRUMBULL  
 Elta 23:37  
 Vera May 24:60  
 TRUMP  
 Daniel 23:171  
 Mary E. (--) 23:171  
 Susan 23:171  
 Susana (--) 23:171  
 TRUST  
 J. 22:165  
 TRUXTON  
 ----, Commodore 22:116  
 TRYON  
 Caroline 23:71  
 Charles 23:71  
 TUBBES  
 Chauncy 25:124  
 TUBBS  
 Caroline (Hubbard) 22:71  
 Charles D. 22:71  
 Desire (Haines) 22:168  
 Harriett 23:2  
 Martha 23:71  
 Nehemiah Williams 22:168  
 Rosanna 22:168  
 TUCKER  
 D.R. 23:30  
 David 25:154  
 J.B. 21:28  
 Jeremiah 25:154  
 Joshua 21:174  
 Kate (Mc Graw) 21:167  
 Lydia C. 25:80  
 Mahala (--) 25:3  
 Manassah 23:153  
 Margaret 22:175  
 Martha 23:161  
 N. 22:118  
 Nathaniel 25:110  
 Nellie 22:113  
 Oscar 25:80  
 Rebecca J. 23:107  
 Rebecca Mary 23:107  
 Sarah (Johnson) 21:174  
 Sarah Ann 23:107  
 True P. 25:3  
 W.A., Mrs. 21:167  
 W.M. 22:175  
 Willard D. 25:91  
 TUCKERMAN  
 Isaac 21:30  
 Lydia B. 21:30  
 TUDMAN  
 Andrew John 23:180  
 Ann 23:180  
 Cecelia Ann 23:180  
 Edward 23:180  
 Elizabeth 23:180  
 Emma 23:180  
 George 25:79  
 Henry 23:180  
 James 23:180  
 John 23:180; 25:78  
 John, Jr. 23:180  
 Joseph Albert 23:180  
 Libbie 25:79  
 Maggie A. (Pine) 25:79  
 Mary Ann 23:180  
 Mary Elizabeth 23:180  
 Mildred 23:180  
 Robert 23:180  
 TUDOR  
 Abigail (Filley) 21:107  
 Margaret 21:107  
 Samuel 21:107  
 TUEROY  
 Daniel 25:35  
 TUFLYMIRE  
 Charles 24:165  
 TUFTS  
 F., Capt. 24:120  
 Mary 23:61  
 TUGGLE  
 Elizabeth (Neel) 24:23  
 John 24:23  
 TUKER  
 Elizabeth 22:125  
 TULL  
 John 22:72  
 Julia Ann (Ferry) 22:72  
 TULLY  
 Darcus 24:79  
 Dillard 24:113  
 Eliza 24:77  
 Katharine (Berry) 24:113  
 Patrick 23:78  
 TUNG  
 Magdalene 22:162  
 TUNIS  
 George 21:31  
 Margary (Vreland) 21:31  
 TUNISON  
 Bernardus 25:157  
 Deborah 25:157  
 Garrett 25:158  
 Prudence (Voorhes) 25:158  
 TUOTTE  
 Catherine (Sergeant) 22:23  
 Hyascinte 22:21  
 Joseph 22:23  
 Julie (Robert) 22:21  
 Mary (Lavoie) 22:23  
 TUPPER  
 A. 22:165  
 C. 22:165  
 John M. 21:163  
 Sarah 21:163; 25:74  
 TURCHER  
 W. 23:164  
 TURELL  
 Daniel 22:73  
 Daniel, Capt. 22:74  
 Hannah 22:73, 74  
 Hannah (Jones) 22:73, 74  
 TURGEOT  
 Mary- Anne 22:25  
 TURMANN  
 Fred 25:26  
 Henry 25:26  
 TURNBULL  
 John 22:28  
 TURNEAY  
 Jean B. 25:26  
 Stephen 25:26  
 TURNER  
 ----23:86  
 Albert 23:169  
 Alcy Jane (Robinson) 24:162  
 Alexander 23:116

## TURNER, con't.

Ann (Schofield) 22:9  
 Calvin 25:104  
 Caroline (--) 24:73  
 Cecelia 22:9  
 Charles 23:169  
 Cleola Bell 22:158  
 David 23:100  
 Edwin 23:169  
 Eleanor (Richardson)  
 Millard 25:104  
 Eliza Jane (Wiley)  
 24:163  
 Emily 23:169  
 Emily (--) 23:169  
 Emma (--) 22:9  
 George 23:169; 24:166  
 George W. 21:28  
 H. 22:119  
 Hannah 22:9, 11; 23:71  
 Harriet (Cockroft)  
 22:9  
 Helen C. 25:81  
 Henry S. 21:115  
 J. 24:120  
 J. Foot 24:73  
 Jane (Sego) 25:25  
 John 23:71, 116; 24:  
 162  
 Joseph 23:169  
 Lillas 24:110  
 Lillis 23:157  
 Mary 22:9  
 Mary Ann (Robson) 25:  
 78  
 Mehitable (Goold) 22:  
 19  
 Milo H. 24:73  
 Minnie 25:117  
 Murtilla 21:115  
 O. 24:98  
 Patience 23:158; 24:  
 107, 108  
 Patience (Haile) 23:  
 158; 24:107  
 Prudence (--) 21:115  
 Richard 25:117  
 Robert 22:9  
 Samuel 24:163  
 Sarah 22:9  
 Seth 22:19  
 Sophronia (Tuttle)  
 22:123  
 Susan 22:9  
 Thomas, Capt. 25:19  
 Urvilla (--) 22:29  
 Varney S. 22:32  
 Verney S. 22:29  
 William 22:9, 123;  
 23:116, 158, 169;  
 24:107

William, Capt. 23:57  
 William J. 25:78  
 TURNEY  
 Benjamin D. 24:161  
 G.W. 22:74  
 Isaac, Rev. 25:79  
 John C. 25:82  
 Kittie B. (--) 25:82  
 Mary S. (Keen) 22:74  
 Nancy V. 24:164  
 Rebecca 21:39  
 Sarah A. 24:116  
 Sarah D. (Munson) 24:  
 161  
 TUTHILL  
 Chauncey Burr 22:83  
 Ethel M. 22:82  
 Frank Scott 22:82  
 Guy B. 22:83  
 John 21:45  
 Josephine 22:82  
 Martha 21:45  
 Sarah Viola (Keeler)  
 22:82  
 TUTLEY  
 Acenith 24:79  
 TUTTLE  
 Ann 23:76  
 Anna (--) 23:169  
 Anner Judd (--) 24:  
 182  
 Caleb 24:115  
 Carrie A. 24:29  
 Clare H. 24:29  
 Cynthia Adda 25:26  
 Cyrena 25:90  
 Darlin 25:182  
 Durin K. 22:21  
 Elizabeth L. (Nichols)  
 24:115  
 Elizabeth M. (Clark)  
 24:115  
 Elmer 25:79  
 Emma 24:34  
 Ephraim 25:33  
 Frances 23:77  
 Gideon 22:123  
 George 23:76  
 Hannah (Scovill) 24:  
 182  
 Henry 23:169  
 Jabez 24:182  
 Jane 23:76  
 Jesse 23:76; 24:159  
 John Wesley 25:182  
 Joseph 23:76  
 Joseph B. 23:77  
 Josiah T. 24:115  
 Levi 24:29

Leviny (Devore) 24:159  
 Libbie M. (Davies) 25:  
 79  
 Maria (--) 25:26  
 Martha 21:45  
 Martha (--) 23:76  
 Matthias 25:33  
 Mercy 21:44  
 Nancy 24:29  
 Olive (Clarke) 22:21  
 Pamela 24:91, 182  
 Richard 25:26  
 Sophronia 22:123  
 Stephen 24:182  
 TUTTWILER  
 Susan 24:160  
 TUTWILER  
 Fanny 24:78  
 Jane 24:27  
 John W. 24:26  
 Rebecca (Hicks) 24:26  
 Sally 24:27  
 TWIGGINGHAM  
 ---- 21:110  
 Emily T. (Busey) 21:  
 110  
 TWIGGS  
 Innocent (Fuller) 22:  
 101  
 Willaim 22:101  
 TWINAME  
 George, Mrs. 23:92  
 TYBOTT  
 Mary 21:45  
 Walter 21:45  
 TYING  
 Edward 23:9  
 TYLER  
 Amos 25:77  
 Amy 25:77  
 Ann 25:82  
 Ann (--) 25:77  
 Ann (Palmer) 25:77  
 Ann T. (--) 25:82  
 Anna (--) 23:37  
 Annie M. 25:150  
 Ellen Valeria (Mooers)  
 21:150  
 Elmer E. 21:150  
 Esther A. 25:82  
 Eugene 23:37  
 Geneive 25:82  
 J. 22:119  
 Jabez Smith 21:150  
 James 21:28; 25:82  
 James Wesley 21:150  
 John 24:120  
 Kellum 23:51  
 Leora 25:82  
 Lucius E. 25:82

## TYLER, con't.

M. (--) 25:82  
 May 25:82  
 Peebles R. 25:82  
 Peter 25:91  
 Rheucilins 25:82  
 Samantha Amanda 23:  
 128  
 Sarah 25:91  
 Sarah (Palmer) 25:91  
 Stephen 21:150  
 Susie 24:44

## TYLOR

----25:158

## TYNE-DALE

----22:94

## TYRCELL

Fanny (Fawcitt) 23:  
 161

John 23:161

## TYRELL

Isaac 22:91,137  
 John 23:71  
 Lucy (Ruggles) 22:136  
 Martha 23:71

## TYRREL

----25:158

## TYRRELL

Catherine 22:124  
 Emeline (Wood) 25:160  
 Emeline Wood 25:160  
 Esther 21:174  
 Samuel Wood 25:160  
 Thomas 22:124  
 William S. 25:160

## DALL

----22:94

## FFORD

Martha 21:128

## LCH

Jacob 24:165  
 John 24:165

## LERY

Catherine (Teeter)  
 25:84

John 25:84

## LIRICH

Hermann 24:169  
 Karl A.W. 24:169

## LPHREY

Lizzie 23:164

## LDERWOOD

Angeline 23:77  
 Anna A.(Dickson) 21:  
 116

Artamus 22:21

Asa B. 23:77

Asa F. 23:77

Benjamin 23:77

Caroline 23:77

Emma 23:77

Harris G. 23:77

Jane A. 23:77

Maria 23:77

Mary 21:154

Octavia 23:77

Sabrina (--) 23:77

Sophonria 23:77

Suzanne((Reid) 22:21

## UNGER

Charles H. 25:73

Mary (Wolf) 25:73

Oswell 25:73

## UNSOELD

Pauline 24:153

## UPDIKE

Frances S. 21:31

Loisa 23:38

## UPDYKE

Hiram 23:39

## UPHAM

Sherman 23:38

## UPP

David 22:121

Lucy (Mudge) 22:121

## UPSHURCH

Melissa 21:156

## UPTON

Edward 23:160

Eleanor (Osborn) 23:  
 160

Elizabeth 23:71

John 23:71

Louisa 23:71

Rhoda 23:160

W.S. 24:120

## USHER

Octavia (Gould) 23:  
 112

## UTTERBACK

Mollie 23:152

## VADERKIN

Caroline 22:69

## VAIL

Elizabeth 22:148,149;  
 23:21

M.M., Miss 22:31

Martha 22:29

Samuel 22:148

Sarah 22:65

Siche D. (--) 22:148

## VALENTIN

----22:96

## VALENTINE

----22:96

Caleb 25:162

Ed. 25:162

Marion (Taplin) 25:  
 162

Mary (Landon) 25:162

## VALENTINUS

----22:96

## VALENTYN

Matilda 22:96

## VALIQUETTE

Eleanora (Sabigne)

22:121

Joseph 22:121

Marie Ursule (Laplante)

22:21

Noel 22:21

## VALKENBURG

Elsie V. 23:178

## VALLEAU

Elizabeth (Lent) 23:182

## VALENTIN

----22:96

## VALLIQUET

Angelique (Barthiome)

22:24

Archange (Volan) 22:

24

Francis 22:24

Toussaint 22:24

## VAN ALLEN

----21:23

Althea E. 21:23

Catherine H. 21:23

David S. 21:76

George W. 21:23

Jane (--) 21:23

John D. 21:23

June (--) 21:76

## VAN ALSTINE

Elizabeth (--) 25:165

## VAN ANTWERP

C.O. 24:72

Catherine 24:72

Charles 24:72

Doucaun 24:72

Francis 24:72

Mary M. 24:73

Michael 24:73

Pauline (Vernier) 24:

72

Stella 24:72

## VAN ARSDALE

Sarah 24:91

## VAN ATTEN

John 21:28

## VAN AUKEN

----, Mrs. 24:151

## VAN AVERY

James 23:76

## VAN AWKEN

Edith 23:18

## VAN BECELAERE

August 24:72

Elvira 24:73

Emma (--) 24:72

Lester 24:73

V. Jerome 24:73

VAN BEUREN  
 Martin 21:32  
 Rebecca 21:32  
 Rebecca (VanBeuren) 21:32  
 VAN BLARCOM  
 Robert, Mrs. 21:27  
 VAN BROCKLIN  
 De Forest 25:25  
 Ira 25:25  
 VAN BRUE  
 see MUMBRUE  
 VAN BRUNT  
 Cornelius 24:6  
 Joost 24:6  
 Rutger Joesten 24:6  
 VAN BRUTE  
 see MUMBRUE  
 VAN BUREN  
 ----22:86  
 Catherine Phoebe  
 Jane 24:180  
 Egbert 23:167  
 Frances (--) 23:167  
 Mariah (--) 21:83  
 Martin 21:141  
 Martin, President 22:86  
 William 21:83  
 VANCE  
 Ann C. 25:117  
 D.C. 25:117  
 Lucy (--) 25:117  
 Sarah 25:44  
 VAN CISE  
 George W. 21:28  
 VAN CLEEF  
 Benjamin 24:6  
 Hendrickje (Van - Zutphen) Tiercke 24:6  
 VAN CONANT  
 Christine (--) 25:27  
 Walter 25:27  
 William 25:27  
 VAN CUREN  
 Sarah 23:71  
 VANDECAR  
 Mary (Fitch) 23:30  
 VAN DENBERG  
 Sarah A. 25:22  
 Sarah A. (Goodwin) 25:22  
 VANDENBURG  
 Eliza (--) 21:96  
 VANDENBURGH  
 Margaret 21:18  
 VANDERBURG  
 Berenice 25:10  
 L.L., Mrs. 23:91, 191; 24:91

VANDER BUSH  
 Daniel 24:72  
 VANDERCOOK  
 Phebe M. 25:126  
 Sylvester 25:126  
 VANDEREN  
 Mary I. 24:113  
 Sarah M. 24:162  
 VANDERHERCHEN  
 William 22:90  
 VANDERHOOF  
 Peter 23:36  
 Philena C. (Haskell) 23:36  
 VAN DER MEULLER  
 ----23:71  
 VANDER VELDE  
 Lewis G. 22:85  
 VAN DERVEN  
 Adrien 24:72  
 Andrew 24:72  
 Annie Cornelia (--) 24:72  
 Catherine 24:72  
 G.L. 24:72  
 John 24:72  
 Philomene (--) 24:72  
 Sadie 24:72  
 VANDERWOORT  
 John 22:124  
 Mary (Walters) 22:124  
 VANDEUSEN  
 Amelia Antoinette 21:31  
 VAN DEUSEN  
 Mary Isabella 25:69  
 VAN de VOORT  
 Charlotte (Coman) 24:177  
 Samuel 24:177  
 VANDE WATER  
 Barbara 23:109  
 John 23:109  
 Lucille (Russell) 23:109  
 Stephen 23:109  
 Willard Lloyd 23:109  
 Willard Lloyd, Jr. 23:109  
 VANDIKE  
 Cortland 24:25  
 John 24:77  
 John H. 23:71  
 Margaret (Hazelwood) 24:77  
 Mary A. (Johnson) 24:25  
 VAN DINE  
 Mathew 25:34  
 Matthias 25:35

VANDOREN  
 Hezekiah 24:163  
 Susannah (Evans) 24:163  
 VAN DOREN  
 Ann (--) 25:157  
 Garret 25:159  
 Jane (--) Clarkson 25:159  
 VAN DORN  
 ----25:34  
 Abraham 25:158  
 Emma Banister 24:100  
 Jacob 24:100  
 Louisa (Voorhies) 24:100  
 Mariah 25:159  
 William 25:34,35  
 VAN DUSEN  
 Alonzo 23:76  
 Alpheus 23:76  
 Cyrus 23:76  
 Leveness 21:173  
 Ellen Sophia 23:76  
 Marian (--) 23:76  
 Martha 23:76  
 Mary 23:76  
 Peter 23:76  
 VAN DYCK  
 Angenietje Jans 22:178  
 Angenietje Janse 24:7  
 VAN DYK  
 Edith 24:144  
 Edith May (Sutphin) 24:144  
 Peter A. 24:144  
 Peter Arend 24:144  
 VANDYKE  
 Cortland 24:80  
 Elizabeth (Webster) 24:80  
 VAN DYKE  
 Arthur 22:91  
 Rachel (--) 21:136  
 Rudolph 21:136; 22:91  
 VANDYNE  
 Jas. 25:159  
 VAN DYNE  
 Jane 25:159  
 VAN EPPS  
 Abram 23:119  
 Mary 23:119  
 VAN EPS  
 Alexander 22:170  
 VAN ERDE  
 Geesjen (Keugelaar) 23:39  
 Jan A. 23:39  
 VAN ETTEN  
 Elizabeth "Eunice" 24:11

VAN EVERA  
   Catherine (Spraker)  
     21:148  
   Maria Jane 21:148  
   Myndert Frederckse  
     21:148  
   Rynier 21:148  
 VAN EVERY  
   Amy Elvira 21:24  
   Caroline (Durkee)  
     23:76  
   Cecilia 21:117  
   Cecilia (--) 21:24,  
     165  
   Franklin Donner 21:24  
   Henry 21:165  
   Mary Agnes 21:24  
   Samuel 21:24  
 VANFLEET  
   Joshua 24:114  
   Mary 22:161  
   Susan (Frost) 24:114  
 VAN GRUNDY  
   ----21:45  
 VAN HEUSEN  
   Fanny 25:158  
 VAN HOESEN  
   Daniel 23:81  
   Edward 23:81  
   James W. 23:81  
   Maria (Smith) 23:81  
 VAN HOET  
   Constant 24:72  
   Romania 24:72  
 VANHORN  
   Mary (House) 22:67  
   Nathan 22:67  
 VAN HORN  
   Abraham 23:137  
   Adeline Dorothy 23:  
     111  
   Charlotte 23:90,137  
   Daniel 25:68  
   Edith Frances (Goold)  
     Sullivan 23:111  
   Elsie (--) 22:81  
   Elmira (Jones) 25:158  
   Emily 25:162  
   Esther (Bell) 23:137  
   John 22:81; 25:158  
   John A. Logan 23:111  
   Mable Edith 23:111  
   Mary (Serens) 25:68  
   Pauline Grace 23:111  
   William B. 25:158  
 VAN HORNE  
   ----, Major 21:135  
 VAN HOUSEN  
   Bertha 22:46  
 VAN HUYS  
   Anke Jans 24:5  
   Lettice 25:45  
   Lettice (Strode) 25:45  
 VANMITRE  
   Sarah 24:114  
 VANN  
   ----25:158  
 VANNESS  
   Amos 24:161  
   George W. 24:163  
   Mary (Wilson) 24:163  
   Melvina (Laughlin) 24:  
     161  
 VAN NESS  
   Geertruy 22:91  
   George 21:85  
 VANNEST  
   Hannah 22:125  
   S. 22:70  
 VAN NEST  
   Ann 25:157  
 VAN NORSHALL  
   James B. 25:159  
 VAN NORSTRAND  
   Cornelia (Cox) 25:26  
 VAN NOSTWICK  
   Peter 25:158  
 VAN NUYS  
   Auck Jansen 22:178  
   Aucke Jansen 24:5  
   Geertie (Gysberts)  
     Jacobse 22:178; 24:5  
   Lysbeth Janse 24:5  
   Lysbeth Janse Jacobse  
     22:178; 24:6  
 VANOCKEN  
   Sarah 23:114  
 VAN PELT  
   Semia(Gerantan)22:160  
   Semina 22:160  
   William 22:160  
 VAN RENSSALAER  
   ----, General 22:170  
   Kiliaen 23:42  
 VAN SCHICK  
   Eliza 25:28  
   Eva (--) 25:28  
   John 25:28  
 VAN SCHOICK  
   C. J. 22:83  
   M. Kippie 22:83  
 VAN SERENS  
   Martha 25:68  
 VANSICKLE  
   Elizabeth (Brown) 23:  
     32  
 VAN SICKLE  
   Abraham 25:34  
   Isaac 25:34,35  
   Jacob 25:34,35  
   John 25:34  
 VAN INGEN  
   Calla Vinyard (Cocro-  
     ft) 22:12  
   George 22:12  
 VANKIRK  
   Elizabeth 21:90  
 VAN KIRK  
   Mary 24:7  
 VANLEW  
   Charity (Webb) 22:44  
   Peter 22:44  
   William 22:44  
 VAN LEW  
   Angie Evalene (Mc Kib-  
     ben) 22:112  
   Joseph W. 22:112  
 VAN LIEW  
   ----(Lamoureux) 25:  
     158  
   Dennis 23:84  
   F.E. 24:76  
   H.C. 23:83,84  
   Henry 25:158,159  
   Ida J. (De Kay) 24:76  
   James 25:158  
   L. 23:83  
   Mariah (Cornell) 25:  
     158  
   Penelope 25:158  
   Richard 25:158  
   Voorhes 25:158  
   William 25:158  
 VAN LOAN  
   Martha (Landon) 23:  
     161  
   Stephen 23:161  
 VAN MARTEN  
   Ellen E. (--) 25:27  
 VAN MARTIN  
   Johnson 25:165  
 VANMATRE  
   Mary Ann 24:79  
 VANMETER  
   Elizabeth M. (Ritter)  
     24:159  
   Isaac D. 24:159  
   Sarah 24:116  
   Sarah (Vanmeter) 24:  
     116  
   William 24:116  
 VAN METER  
   ----23:86  
   Abraham 25:45  
   Catherine 23:135; 25:  
     45  
   Elizabeth (Cline) 25:  
     45  
   Ida 21:114  
   Jacob 25:45

VAN SICKLE, con't.  
   Lambert 25:34  
   Rinier 22:54  
 VANSITTART  
   ----22:94  
 VANS KIVER  
   Alice 22:165  
   John 22:165  
   Peter 22:165  
   Susan (--) 22:165  
 VAN STEENBURGH  
   Almiry 23:79  
   Eliza 23:79  
   Jacob 23:79  
   James Edward 23:79  
   Lidia 23:79  
   Margaret Adelin 23:  
     79  
   Mary 23:79  
   Sally (--) 23:79  
   William 23:79  
 VAN SUTPHEN  
   Abraham 24:6  
   Dirck 24:6; 25:159  
   Dirck Janse 24:6  
   Dirck Jansen 25:159  
   Elizabeth 24:6  
   Elizabeth (--) 24:6  
   Elsie 24:6  
   Greentie 24:6  
   Hendricke 24:6  
   Isaac 24:6  
   Jacob 24:6  
   Jan 24:6; 25:159  
 'ANTASSEL  
   Clarinda (Edwards)  
     24:115  
   J. 22:120  
   Samuel 24:115  
 'ANTINE  
   David 23:189  
   Eleanor (Kipp) 23:  
     189  
 AN TINE  
   Catherine 23:102  
   David 23:102  
   Eleanor (Kipp) 23:  
     102  
   Hannaugh (Kipp) 23:  
     102  
   John 23:102  
 AN TYLE  
   Abraham 25:33  
 AN VALKENBURG  
   ----22:86  
 AN VALKENBURGH  
   Catherine (Sixbee)  
     23:178  
   James 23:178  
   Nelson 23:178  
 VAN VLEET  
   Mary 22:126  
 VAN VLIET  
   George 25:157  
   Helen 21:145  
   Julia 21:164  
   Martha 25:157  
   Perlinah (--) 21:164  
 VAN WEG  
   Sally 25:159  
 VAN WERT  
   Rubin 23:107  
   Sarah (Easter) 23:  
     107  
 VAN WIE  
   Lulu M. 22:127  
 VANWINKLE  
   Emily 24:116  
   Rachel 24:116  
 VAN WINKLE  
   George, Mrs. 21:168  
   Mary S. (Michelsen)  
     Hoppe  
       21:168  
 VAN WOERT  
   Lewis, Col. 22:182  
 VAN WORMER  
   Jacob 24:43  
   Jannitie 24:43  
   Marytie (Oller) 24:  
     43  
 VAN ZANT  
   Peter 25:159  
 VAN ZUTPHEN  
   Dirck 22:178; 24:9  
   Dirck Jansen 22:178;  
     24:5,7  
   Elsje 24:6  
   Geertje 24:6  
   Guisbert 24:6  
   Hendrickje 24:6  
   Jan 22:178; 24:5  
   Jan Barense 24:6  
   Lysbeth Janse (Jacob-  
     se) 22:178; 24:5,6  
   Lysbeth Janse (Van  
     Nuys) 24:5  
 VAN ZUTVIN  
   Jacob 24:7  
 VARNEY  
   George J. 25:102  
 VARNUM  
   John 24:120  
   Mary 21:102  
 VARS  
   Harold N. 25:137  
 VASSEL  
   Elizabeth 24:65; 25:  
     155  
   John 24:65  
   Leonard, Major 24:65  
   Ruth (Gale) 24:65  
 VAUGHAN  
   Cora (Easter) 23:151  
   Henry 22:71  
   John 23:151  
   Rebecca 24:24  
 VAUGHN  
   Andrew R. 23:79,169  
   Daniel 22:51  
   Hannah 22:52  
   Hannah (Read) Ogden 22:  
     51  
   John 23:58  
   Leave Ann 24:24  
   Mary (Millard) 23:58  
   Mary Isabell 23:169  
   Minerva (Walker) 25:44  
   Permelia (--) 23:79,169  
   Polly 24:28  
   Sarah Elizabeth 24:164  
   Thomas 25:44  
 VAUN  
   Philip 24:166  
 VAUX  
   James 23:71  
   James, Jr. 23:71  
   Mary 23:71  
 VEACH  
   Abraham 24:79  
   Eliza 24:114  
   Eliza W. (Jones) 24:79  
   Elizabeth 24:24  
   Emily 24:112  
   Gillico (Mays) 24:77  
   James 24:77  
   Susannah (Gordon) 24:  
     161  
   Wiley 24:161  
 VEAINERE  
   James 22:162  
   Mary (Mc Carty) 22:162  
 VEASEY  
   Mary Elen 24:112  
 VEECH  
   James 23:53  
 VEILIE  
   Caroline W. (Marshall)  
     22:125  
   William H. 22:125  
 VENTZKE  
   Fred 24:72  
   Mary (--) 24:72  
 VERCOE  
   William G. 25:138  
 VERHEYDEN  
   ----24:72  
   C.L. 24:72

## VERHEYDEN, con't.

Joseph 24:72  
 Mary (--) 24:72  
 P. 24:72

## VERMET

J. Baptiste 22:25  
 Magdelaine (Lutman)  
 22:25

## VERMETTE

Baptiste 22:162  
 Jeanette 22:162  
 Louise 22:161

## /ERNER

Jeremiah S. 23:71

## /ERNIA

Henry 22:175

## /ERNIER

Adelaide (Saucier)  
 25:91

Adelaide (Socoir)  
 22:90

Alfred G. 25:172

Andrew 24:72

Annie (--) 24:72

Antoine 22:90; 25:91

Archange (--) 24:73

Arthur W. 24:72

Bertha M. 24:72

Bryan C. 24:72

Catherine (--) 24:72

Charles 24:72

Charlotte (--) 24:72

Clarence 24:72

Exilda I. 22:175

Fladgett 24:73

Frank W. 22:175

Fred 22:175

Gazette 22:175

Genevieve C. (--)  
 24:72

Gideon 24:73

Gideon L. 24:73

Grace A. (Dow) 24:  
 72

Hamilton G. 22:175

Henry 22:90

Irene (--) 24:72

James L. 24:72

Jennie 24:67

John B. 24:72

John I. 24:72

Joseph G. 24:72

Ladie M. 25:172

Ledger 24:73

Leon 24:72

Mary 22:175; 24:72

Mary S. 22:175

Matilda (--) 24:72

Orange (--) 24:73

Pauline 24:72

Rose 24:73

Rosy Archange 24:73

Sarah 22:175

Sylvester 24:72

Victor L. 24:72

Wallace C. 24:72

Walter G. 22:175

William B. 24:72

Xavier 24:73

Zoe 24:73

## VERNOR

Bessie 24:101

John J. 23:71

## VERONICA

Agnes 22:175

## VESCELIUS

----, Mrs. 25:157

Fanny 25:159

James 25:159

## VESEY

Ebenezer 24:63

Martha (Miller) 24:  
 63

Mary (Miller) 24:63

William 24:63

## VESINAT

Angelica 25:7

## VESTIL

Rachel 24:80

## VETUS

Willemus 22:95

## VIAL

Abia 24:107

John 24:107

## VIALLE

Martha Jane 23:19

Martha Loring (Goold)  
 23:19

Stephen, Jr. 23:19

## VICK

Arthur James 24:76

Carrie Rebecca 24:  
 76

Charles Frederick 24:  
 76

Edwin Robert 24:76

Elizabeth 24:76

Elizabeth Ann 24:  
 76

George 24:76

James 24:76

Joseph 24:76

Joseph Henry 24:76

Mary 24:76

Sarey 24:76

William 24:76

## VICKER

Frederick 25:118

Frederike (--) 25:  
 118

Herman 25:118

## VICKERS

Eliza Jane 25:76

John 25:76

Mary A. (--) 25:76

## VICKERY

Israel 22:63

Lydia 22:63

Lydia (Burr) 22:63

## VICORY

Elen (Pummerville)  
 25:74

## VIEMAN

C. 23:174

Lora G. 23:174

## VIGNE, de la

Agatha 23:3

Marie (le Fevre) 23:3

## VIGNEAU

Florence I. 25:172

Ulysse J. 25:172

## VILAS

Alden Hobart 24:45

Emeron 21:149

Lucy 24:45

Oreb 24:45

Sarah (Hall) 24:45

Sarah Jane 24:45

Sarah Louisa (Cramton)  
 24:45

William Ransom 24:45

## VILLARE

Juliana (Bonnoit) 22:  
 72

Lewis 22:72

Mary 22:69

## VILLET

Charles 22:67

Marguerette (Jobin)  
 22:67

## VINAL

Almira (Smith) 22:23

Hiram 22:23

## VINCENT

Agnes G. 25:120

Agnes G. (--) 25:120,  
 166

Clarissa (Golsby) 24:  
 77

Edward 25:120, 166

John 23:30

Pleasant 24:77

Webster 25:166

## VINE

Malvina 24:177

## VINTON

S. 22:118

## VITTEUR

Malvina 21:53

VIVIAN  
Mary 25:74

VLETT  
William V. 23:76

VLIET  
Amanda H. (--) 22:29

JOEGELE  
Elizabeth 25:90

OLAN  
Archange 22:24  
Gabriel 22:24  
Josette (Baile) 22:24

OLK  
Elizabeth (Voegele) 25:90  
Henry 25:90  
Margaret 25:90

ON FRANK  
Carl Frederick 22:42

ONVOULOIR  
Joseph 22:67  
Marie (Arnaud) 22:67

ON WEID  
M. 23:181  
P. 23:181

ON WEIK  
John 23:181

OORHEES  
Catharine 25:157  
Catharine Anne 25:157  
Cornelius 25:157  
Jane (Huff) 25:157  
John C. 25:157  
Lucilla (Allen) 22:112  
Ruluf 25:157

OORHEIS  
Eliza J. 23:171  
Hiram 23:168  
Isaac I. 23:30,117  
Isaac J. 23:76  
Sebring 23:166

OORHES  
Abraham 25:158  
Eliza Beth 25:158  
Jacob 25:158  
Prudence 25:158  
Rulluf 25:158

OORHESS  
Abraham 25:157  
Deborah (Tunison) 25:157

OORHIES  
Albert 25:33  
B.A. 23:164  
George Oscar 25:36  
Louisa 24:100  
Sebring 24:58,142

OORHIS  
Abram 24:32  
Francis J. 24:32

Sarah F. (--) 24:32

VOSBERG  
Jane 23:181

VOSBURG  
Edith 22:42

VOSBURGH  
Royden W. 24:178

VOSE  
David 23:153,154; 24:65  
Deborah 25:154  
Ellen F. 23:154; 24:65; 25:154  
Eunice (Miller) 25:151  
George 24:120  
Hannah (Badcock) 23:154  
Josiah, Capt. 24:65  
Mehitable (Miller) 23:153,154  
Nathaniel 24:64,65  
Nathaniel, Jr. 24:65; 25:151  
Oliver, Capt. 24:65  
Rachel (Bent) 24:65  
Robert 23:154; 24:65; 25:154  
Ruth (--) 24:64  
Ruth (Miller) 24:64,65  
Thomas 23:154

VOUGHT  
Anna 23:131

VOWELS  
George 23:31  
Sarah 23:31

VREELAND  
E. (--) 25:125  
Grace 25:125  
H.S. 25:125  
Ira 25:125  
Madge 25:125

VRELAND  
Margary 21:31

VROGINDEWEY  
A. John 21:53  
Nellie 21:53  
Zella (Reed) 21:53

VUGTEEVEEN  
Diena Jeyne (Wever) 23:39  
William 23:39

VUGTEVEEN  
Hendrika 23:39  
Hendrikje (Scholten) 23:39  
Jan 23:39

VYSE  
----23:190

Charles 23:190  
Jabeth 23:190  
Margaret (Armstrong) 23:190  
Mary Etta 23:190  
Mary Jane 23:190  
Nettie 23:190  
Samuel Curtis 23:190  
Sarah 23:190  
Seam 23:190  
William Edward 23:190

WABER  
L. Arthur 24:179; 25:179

WACHTER  
----, Miss 23:50

WADDAMS  
Sally 24:137

WADDILL  
Elizabeth (Philips) 24:111  
James W. 24:111

WADDLE  
Isaac 25:159

WADE  
B.E. 23:131  
Margaret (Cockroft) 22:9  
Mary 25:116  
N. (Kitchen) 23:131  
Rebecca 22:104  
Roxane 21:90  
Roxanna 23:131  
Sarah Ann 22:125

WADKINS  
Elizabeth 24:79

WADLEIGH  
Arthur J. 23:124

WADSWORTH  
Abigail (Sprout) 25:154  
Caroline E. (Clark) 22:23  
Elijah 25:108  
Elisabeth 25:154  
Hannah 25:154  
Hannah (Smith) 23:137  
Honestill 22:59  
Horace, Jr. 23:168  
John 23:153  
John, Rev. 25:154  
John M. 23:137  
Lucy 25:154  
Mary 25:154  
Noyes W. 22:23  
Peleg 22:109  
Ruth 25:154

WAGNRYHTA  
----22:96

WAGEMAN  
John 22:76,77

## WAGEMAN, con't.

Peter 22:77  
Philip 22:77

## WAGEMANN

Nicholas 22:77  
Peter 22:77  
Philip 22:77  
Susanna (--) 22:77

## WAGENSELLER

---21:14, 15

## WAGER

Andrew 25:34  
Andrew, Jr. 25:34, 35  
Charles 25:34  
Janette 23:164

## WAGERMAN

Casper 22:77  
John 22:76  
Philip 22:77

## WAGERMON

Philip 22:76

## WAGG

John, Jr. 24:120

## WAGGERMAN

George 22:76, 77  
Jacob 22:76, 77  
Philip 22:76  
William 22:76

## WAGGOMAN

Jacob 22:77  
Philip 22:77

## WAGGONER

Anna D. Collins 21:  
116  
Elizabeth (Kimmer)  
25:25  
Martin 24:25  
Rhoda (Duncan) 24:25

## WAGLEY

---(Clemens) 24:51  
George 24:51

## WAGMAN

Jacob 22:77

## WAGNER

Bertha (Kammer) 25:  
23  
D. 23:123  
M.C. (--) 23:123  
Mary Congdon 23:123  
May 21:158  
Methin 23:162

## WAGOMAN

Peter 22:77

## WAGONER

Cornelia (Weatherwax)  
23:63

Jerome 23:63

## WAGOT

Tobias 25:78

## WAIANT

Charlotte (--) 25:75

Henry 25:75

Mary 25:75

## WRIGHT

William, Rev. 22:171

## WAINRIGHT

---22:96

## WAINWRIGHT

---22:96

## WAIT

Ezra 21:66

G.W. 23:76

George W. 23:116

Hannah 22:137

Henry 25:24

Jane 23:76

Jane A. (Babcock) 23:  
116

Jennett (Bartlett)  
21:66

John, Capt. 23:177

Lucius 23:39

Maria (Winslow) 22:  
69

Mary 23:38

Mary E. 25:24

Phebe 25:59

Roxanna 22:124

Sarah (--) 25:24

Seth 22:69

## WAITE

Bertha May (Sutton)  
22:155

Samuel 23:8

John 22:155

Juliette (Roseberry)  
22:155

Lora 22:171

Matthew 23:177

Wilber Stanton 22:155

## WAKEFIELD

Edith 21:78

## WAKELEY

Elizabeth (Robinson)  
22:90

Robert 22:90

## WALBRIDGE

Elizabeth (Smith) 23:  
136

Oliver 23:136

## WALBURN

Rose Viri 23:149

## WALCOTT

Candace 25:89

Mary 25:87

## WALDBY

Margaret J. 22:36

## WALDEN

Fred L. 23:71

## WALDENMAIER

---, Mrs. 24:138

## WALDENMEIER

Inez (--) 21:138; 23:  
132; 24:183

## WALDMAN

Joseph 22:160

## WALDO

Charles C. 23:116

Elhanan 22:72

Elmina R. (Ballou) 21:  
129

Harry D. 21:60

Josiah C., Rev. 21:129

M.H. (--) 21:60

Maude 21:60

## WALDORF

Mary E. (Aldoff) 25:  
162

## WALDORFF

George 25:34

John 25:34

## WALDRON

Amanda M. (--) 25:81

Anna 25:81

Charles R. 25:81

Cornelius H. 23:81

Helen A. 23:81

Henry G. 25:81

Icelia 23:72

James 23:72; 24:18

Jesse 23:81

Martha (Millard) 24:18

Martha (Millerd) 24:18

Mary (--) 25:81

Morris B. 25:81

Nancy (--) 23:81

Richard 25:81

Tamer Ann (Hatch) 25:81

Zebedee 25:81

## WALDROP

Nancy 24:116

## WALDROPE

Phebe (Eastin) 24:24

Robert 24:24

Sintha 24:24

## WALES

E.A. 24:84

John W. 24:120

Jonathan 21:19

Sarah 23:71

Serenox 21:19

Sophia (Bartlett) 21:  
19

Sophia (Bartlett)

Wales 21:19

## WALET

Alexis 22:25

Margerite (Brown) 22:  
25

## WALFERSBERGER

Anna Maria 21:70

## WALHERT

Mattie (--) 24:125

## WALK

John P. 22:124

## WALKER

Abram M. 24:116

Adelbert B. 25:81

Adeline (Ketchum) 25:  
163

Alvah H. 21:121

Amanda (Mansfield)  
25:44Amanda (Wilkins) 24:  
160

Ammelola (--) 25:44

Amos 23:171

Ancel W. 23:72

Ann (Cockroft) 22:9

Anna (Martin) 23:52

Andrew 21:29

Arberry 24:77

Augustus 21:117

Benjamin A. 24:26

Bryant 21:167

Caroline Renee

(De Boos) 24:127

Carrie H. (--) 25:  
81Catherine A. (Fisher)  
21:75

Celeste 21:37

Celia 25:44

Charles 25:44

Charles P. 25:81

Charles S. 22:73

Clarinda 24:111

Cynthia 25:44

Dewit 25:73

Dinah 23:44

E.C. 21:163,167

E.C., Mrs. 21:162

Edw. C. 21:25,26

Edward 21:29

Edward C. 21:117

Eleanor (Flint) 24:  
78

Eli 22:9

Eliza 25:44

Eliza (Morris) 24:  
160

Elizabeth 23:72

Elizabeth (Elkins)  
24:28Elizabeth (Soule)  
22:137Elizabeth (Weaver)  
24:26Elizabeth Eliza 24:  
162

Ella 22:148

Ellen 25:44

Elvina T. (Koontz)  
24:161Emily (Vanwinkle) 24:  
116

Esther Ann 23:123

Felix 25:44

Francis 22:137

Hannah E. 24:91

Harriet 24:160

Harriet (--) 21:92;  
24:92Harriet (Parker) 24:  
23

Harrison 25:44

Helen E. 24:115

Henry O. 21:167

Hester Ann (--) 25:  
81

Irwin 25:44

J. 22:120

J.B.R. 23:100

J.L., Rev. 24:100

Jackson 24:28

James B. 24:26

James P. 24:28

Jane 23:38,72

Jessie Rawson 21:  
167John 23:75; 24:23,  
160Julia A. (Cartwright)  
24:28

Lewis 24:161

Lewis F. 24:160

Lillie 21:25,163

Lowrance 25:35

Lucy B. 21:25

Lucy B. (--) 21:26,117

Maggie 25:71

Marenda (Parker) 24:26

Margaret (--) 25:44

Martha 25:44

Mary 22:137; 25:73

Mary Alice 21:121

Mary D. 23:72

Mary E. 23:37

Mary Elizabeth 21:121

Meelissa (--) 25:73

Mehitable (Harris)  
23:100

Melinda 23:72

Mills C. 24:127

Minerva 25:44

Minerva (--) 21:121

Nancy 25:44

Nathan 24:120

Noama 25:44

Numa 25:44

Philinda 22:161

Philip 23:100

Phoebe 23:88

R.C. 24:78

Rebecca (Millard) 23:  
100

Rhoda 25:44

Richard 24:78

Ruth 21:168

S.B., Rev. 24:79,112

Sara (Karns) 25:44

Sarah 25:44

Sarah (--) 23:100

Sophia (Fuquay) 24:  
78Stanley B. 24:23,24,  
25Stanley B., Rev. 24:  
26,28,77,78,80,115

Stephen 23:100

Susan (--) 23:75

Syntha Ellen 24:114

Thomas S. 23:132

Virginia Caroline  
25:44William 21:75; 24:111,  
113,114,115

## WALL

Alice (Applegate)  
23:90Frances (Kirkling)  
24:80

James B. 24:80

Jane 24:27

John, Capt. 22:132

William 23:90

## WALLACE

----22:132; 25:24

A.M. 24:77

Andrew G. 24:164

Clinton E. 22:169

Eleanor 24:77

Elizabeth 23:71; 24:  
160

Fanny (--) 22:169

Fidelia (--) 23:34

George 22:104; 23:34

Georgeanna (De Forest)  
22:104

Gracie E. 22:169

Harriet Ellen (Busby)  
24:164

Isaac 21:73,170

Jane 24:116

John 23:34

Joseph 22:169

## WALLACE, con't.

Julia Louisa 21:73  
 Julia M. (--) 21:3,170  
 L.M. 23:71  
 Lewis L. 23:83  
 Margaret (Brown) 24:77  
 Mary 23:71  
 Nancy 23:25,71  
 Roswell 23:34  
 Sally Ann 24:112  
 Sarah Ann 24:160  
 William 24:79,80,111,112,114

## WALLAEGER

----23:113  
 Gertrude Elizabeth  
 21:146

## WALLICE

Nancy 23:72

## WALLENBOUPT

Henry 25:26

## WALLERS

Elijah 24:26  
 Luisa Jane (Hutton)  
 24:26

## WALLING

M. (--) 21:81  
 P. 21:81  
 Peter A. 21:81

## WALLINGFORD

Amanda 24:159  
 Mary 21:99  
 Nicholas 21:99  
 Sarah 24:160  
 Sarah (Travers) 21:99

## WALLINGSFORD

Anna Allen 24:160  
 Lidda 24:112

## WALLIS

Elizabeth (Miller)  
 24:63  
 Samuel 24:63

## WALLON

Lucius C. 23:30

## WALLS

Rebecca 24:115

## WALMER

Elmyra E. 21:70

## WALSH

Annie Laurie 23:64  
 Emily (--) 23:123  
 Emma Marie 23:123  
 M. 23:123  
 Mary (Patterson)  
 25:90  
 Nancy (Worley)  
 23:86  
 Patrick 25:90

Stephen 23:31

## WALTER

Henry 23:169  
 John 25:34,35  
 Lowrance 25:34  
 W.A. 23:141

## WALTERINK

G.J. 23:39

## WALTERMIRE

Benjamin L. 23:110  
 Edwin 23:110  
 Esther 23:110  
 Esther (Platt) 23:110

Florence 23:110

Harry 23:110

Leta (Burnett) 23:110

May (Northrup) 23:110

Naomi 23:110

Quinn 23:110

Ralph 23:110

Ruth (Winkle) 23:110

Sarah Louisa (Gould)  
 23:110

## WALTERS

Conrad 22:28,31  
 Horace G., Mrs.  
 21:46

Josephus 24:112

Mary 22:124

Nancy 24:113

Ralph 25:129

Sarah (Wells) 24:112

## WALTON

A. 22:119

Christiana (Driskill)  
 24:112

Cibby 24:114

Cynthia Elizabeth 21:151

Eliza (Mc Alister) 24:161

Eliza Ann 24:28

Elizabeth 25:54

Elizabeth (Cooke) 25:54,55

Emily Jane 24:160

George L. 24:111,164

George W. 22:8,110

Hiram 23:79

James 24:161

Jane Elizabeth (Norton)  
 21:151

John, Capt. 24:10,11

Lewis 24:112

Luther L. 21:151

Mary Jane (Cox) 24:164

S. 24:120

Simon 23:79

Sophia 23:123

William, Rev. 25:54

## WALTRIP

Eliza Jane (Hall) 24:114

John 24:79

Joseph 24:114

Mahalia 24:159

Mary Anne 24:28

Nancy 24:159

Susannah (Williams)  
 24:79

## WALTZ

Amelia (--) 25:24

John B. 25:24

Frank S. 25:24

## WAMPLER

Joseph 24:79

## WANDS

Catharine J. 23:178

Charles Raymond 23:178

Clara Evelyn 23:178

Clarinda (Doane) 23:178

Ella J. 23:178

Elsie 23:178

Elsie V. (Valkenburgh)  
 23:178

Flora E. 23:178

Gloud 23:178

Gloud, Jr. 23:178

Gloud D. 23:178

Gloud Delevan 23:178

Hiram 23:178

Jane (--) 23:178

Jane Ella 23:178

La Fayette 23:178

Leonora 23:178

Lois Eloise 23:178

Margaret 23:81

Margaret Jane 23:178

Margaret M. 23:178

Margaret M. (Wands)  
 23:178

Margaret Mildred 23:178

Margarette J. 23:178

Margarette J. (Wands)  
 23:178

Marion Rose 23:178

Mary M. (Havelin) 23:178

Robert Emmett 23:178

Robert H. 23:178

Rosa E. (Taber) 23:178

Sarah 23:178

Sarah (Wands) 23:178

## WANICK

Mathew 23:179

## WANWRECTHE

----22:96

## WARBURTON

Charles 22:125

Jane 22:125

## WARD

----, Mrs. 21:48

Adelbert 21:28

Adelia E. (--) 21:71

Alice 25:168

Andrew, Capt. 25:51

Andrew Henshaw 25:21

Angelique 22:162

Anna 25:51

Anna Dickerson

(Brownell) 24:158

Bridget (--) 25:120

Catherine 25:168

Charles Harrison 21:  
24Dorothy (Sutton) 22:  
153Ebenezer 21:169; 22:  
22

Eber B. 21:24,25,120

Ebinger, Mrs. 21:118

Elias Sayre 24:158

Eliza (Smith) 22:22

Ellen 25:168

Ellen J. (Harmon) 21:  
104

Elliot 22:153

F. 22:119

Fred'k Potter 21:24

H. 24:31

Harriet 23:72

Hiram 24:31

J.M. 24:28

James M. 24:26,77,78,  
79,80,111,112,113,  
114,115,116

Jane 23:71

John 21:55

John P. 21:28,71

Jessie M. 21:104

L. 24:31

Laurence C., Mrs. 24:  
158Laurence Colin 24:  
158

Lemrie (Thomas) 22:25

Linval 24:31

Lucy 22:123

Lurinda (Hazelwood)  
24:26

Lydia 21:55

Margaret 23:71,73

Margaret (--) 25:  
26,168Margaret E. (Hodgkin)  
21:118Marion Roby (Dwight)  
24:158

Martha (--) 24:31

Mary (--) 21:24,25,55,  
106,120

Mary (Howard) 22:176

Mary E. 23:71

Mary Elen (Veasey)  
24:112

Mary Elizabeth 23:73

Mary Emily 21:25

Mary Mabel 21:71

Maryetta (--) 24:31

Moses 24:111

Nancy 22:126

Obadiah 21:106

Olive (--) 24:31

Owen 25:26

R.H. 22:176

Rachel 25:66

Ruth 24:65

Samuel 24:112

Sam'l, Capt. 22:98

Sarah 21:106,107,  
145

Sarah A. 23:71

Susannah (Parker) 24:  
111

Thomas 25:168

## WARDEN

Experience 22:69

## WARDWELL

Mary 23:156

Samuel 25:87

Sarah H. 23:89

## WARE

James G. 21:56

Martha 21:11

May 21:56

William 23:158

## WAREHAM

John, Rev. 25:51

Laz. 25:84

Susan (Teeter) 25:84

## WARING

James 21:31

Sarah D. 21:31

## WARLOP

Peter, Rev. 22:71,72,  
121

## WARNER

----22:137

A.L.D. 21:138

Albert 25:26

Almond 23:17

Andrew 22:137

Anna 24:29

Anna (--) 21:45

Alpha 22:91

Apphia 22:137

Arthur L.D. 25:138

Asa 22:91,137

Asenath (Little) 21:90

Austin 25:78

Catharine 23:189

Christie M. (--) 21:82

Daniel 21:45; 22:39

Edward B. 25:118

Elizabeth 21:45; 22:39

Elizabeth (Goodman)  
22:137

Emily 25:53

Emma P. (--) 23:77

Erwin E. 24:73

Esther (--) 22:137

Eunice (Camp) 22:137

F.C. 22:73; 23:35;  
24:174

Frederick 25:183

Frederick C. 21:183;  
22:116; 23:5,57,95,  
138,153,181; 24:13,  
46,60,61,103,145;  
25:11,46,54,59,96,  
103,149

Frederick E. 22:175

G.Y. 23:39

George 25:26,72

George E. 25:118

George I. 21:82

Gideon 22:117

Hannah 23:71

Himania Eliza 23:77

J.H. 22:171

Jacob 22:137

James R. 24:73

John 22:137

Joseph 21:45

Joseph, Jr. 21:90

Judith 25:155

Juliet 23:71

Laura 24:29

Luther 23:79

Martha 22:117

Martha (--) 25:26

Martha (Cooley) Emery

. Whipple 24:151

Martha A. (Cooley)

Emery Whipple 25:96

Mary 23:71

Mary (Field) 22:117

Mercy (Curtis) 22:137

Mercy (Parsons) 22:117

O.C. 24:151

Olive M. (--) 25:118

P. 22:163

Pascal De Angelis 23:  
77

Phenie A. 23:81

## WARNER, con't.

Phoebe Jane (Goold) 23:17  
 Polly 23:29  
 Riley F. 25:24  
 Robert B. 21:82  
 Robert Wixom 23:77  
 Sarah Emma 23:77  
 Seth 22:117  
 Seth A.L. 23:29  
 Seth Andrew Lemyne 23:77  
 Seth Andrew Lemoyne, Jr. 23:77  
 le Valentyn 22:96  
 William S. 23:29  
 William Smith 23:77  
 ARRELL  
 Eliza 22:159  
 Harreit 23:71  
 ARREN  
 Abel 23:170  
 Ann (--) 21:118  
 Arzuba 23:78  
 C.C. 21:121  
 Caroline M. (Roberts) 22:71  
 Charles W. 23:71  
 D. 22:119  
 David 22:71  
 Edward 21:164  
 Eleanor (White) 22:144, 145  
 Frank R. 25:80  
 Gilbert Holland 22:149  
 H.G. 25:80  
 Henry 25:80  
 Henry Mont 21:122  
 Huldah (Baker) 25:144  
 Irene F. 22:175  
 Isabella M. 21:120  
 James Goold 22:149  
 Jane Vail (Goold) 22:149  
 Joanna 23:71  
 John 22:144; 23:78  
 John W. 23:71  
 Joseph 21:118, 120, 164; 22:49  
 Lavinia 23:71  
 Lucy P. 23:12, 13  
 Lucy Parkhurst 22:145  
 Marcy 21:22  
 Mary 25:87  
 Miles 23:72  
 Moses 22:144, 145  
 Nancy (Greer) 24:80  
 Nathaniel 24:80

Nichols 23:30  
 Rachel A. (--) 24:76  
 Rebecca 23:78  
 Richard 22:65, 144; 23:141  
 S. 23:71  
 S.A. (--) 25:80  
 Sally (--) 23:78  
 Sarah 23:72, 78  
 Sarah I. (Short) 21:121  
 Stephen 25:144  
 Sophia 22:144; 23:11  
 T. 22:119  
 Theodore 24:76  
 Thomas B. 21:22  
 Zepheniah J. 23:78  
 WARRINER  
 Abigail (Markham) 24:182  
 Elizabeth 21:106  
 Moses 24:182  
 P.W. 22:24, 26, 67  
 Phaniel W. 22:25  
 WARROW  
 Theodore U. 25:172  
 WARTZTHMILL  
 John 22:159  
 WASHBURN  
 Alvira (--) 25:116  
 Amanda 24:120  
 Carlos A. 23:81  
 Charles E. 23:81  
 Charlotte 23:81  
 Cora A. (Boyington) 23:81  
 Edgar 25:116  
 Elamine (Little) 24:77  
 Elizabeth H. Carrier  
 Everson, Mrs. 23:81  
 Isaac S. 24:120  
 Israel 22:110, 142  
 Kenneth B. 23:81  
 Levi 25:116  
 Mary 22:141  
 Philander 23:81  
 Silvester 24:77  
 Thankful 22:183  
 WASHINGTON  
 Daniel 24:166  
 Elizabeth 21:114  
 Richard 24:166  
 WASS  
 John 22:51  
 Lydia 25:84  
 WASTELL  
 Sarah (--) 25:168  
 WATCHER  
 Charles 24:126

Ruth 24:126  
 WATER  
 D., Rev. 24:122  
 WATERBURY  
 Alice Leona (Goold) 22:100; 23:65  
 Homer 23:65  
 Rodney A. 24:98  
 WATERFALL  
 Christina (--) 21:71  
 Emma Christina 21:71  
 Mary 23:71  
 WATERMAN  
 ----, Col. 25:18  
 Aden 21:115  
 Aurilla M. 21:115  
 E.F. 22:98  
 Elizabeth 22:98  
 Jerusha 22:98  
 John, Col. 25:17  
 Josiah, Jr. 22:98  
 Reuben, Capt. 25:59  
 Susanna 22:98  
 Thankful (Humphries) 22:98  
 WATERS  
 Evelina (Krewson) 21:31  
 Margaret 24:164  
 Osmar S. 21:31  
 WATERWORTH  
 Arthur F. 25:77  
 Eliza J. (--) 25:77  
 John 25:77  
 WATIER  
 A. 21:96  
 WATKINS  
 ----25:43  
 Ann 23:71  
 Cora 22:11  
 Eli 23:29  
 Francis 25:179  
 Francis L. 24:179; 25:42, 86  
 James 23:71  
 Joseph C. 23:33  
 N.G. 22:121  
 Sylvia J. (Worden) 23:33  
 WATROUS  
 Austin 25:145  
 Prudence 23:165  
 Sally (Backus) 25:145  
 WATS  
 Anny (Dixon) 22:21  
 Richard 22:21  
 WATSON  
 ----(Bodine) 23:131  
 Abigail (Kelsey) 21:107

## WATSON, con't.

Agnes (Robertson) 21:116  
 Alace 24:48  
 Alice (--) 21:52  
 America (Hancock) 24:162  
 Charles H. 21:138  
 Charles Webber 21:74  
 Cynthia (Williston) 24:45  
 David 23:131  
 David S. 24:164  
 Earl 21:54  
 Earl Franklin 21:52  
 Ebenezer 21:107; 24:45  
 Elizabeth Honeywell 21:31  
 Flossie 21:52  
 Fred 21:116  
 Frederick 21:117  
 George, Capt. 24:120  
 Hannah 21:107  
 Hazel (Dieuru) 21:52  
 Henriette Evealyn 21:52  
 Henry 24:45  
 Hester Eliza 21:159  
 Hugh 23:131  
 James 23:131  
 James, Capt. 21:31  
 James A. 24:162  
 James C. 21:74  
 Jane (Fudge) 24:164  
 Janette (Wager) 23:164  
 John 21:51; 23:162; 24:45  
 John Jay 21:52  
 Julia 21:52  
 Julia Ann (Buckland) 21:51, 52  
 Leona 21:160  
 Lucy 24:26  
 Lutie Ann 21:52  
 Mahala (--) 21:51  
 Margaret 21:32  
 Mary (--) 21:170  
 Maude 21:52  
 Merle 21:52  
 Merwin 21:52  
 Minnie 21:54  
 Minnie May 21:52  
 Moses G. 24:45  
 Parmenas 24:162  
 Phoebe Helena 21:52  
 Rosa May (Bentley) 21:52

Rosalie (Kalor) 23:162  
 Robert 21:51, 52  
 Samuel G. 23:32  
 Sarah Elizabeth (Low) 24:162  
 Sarah Lavinia 21:50  
 Thoams 21:170  
 Timothy Wellington 21:52  
 W.D., Rev. 24:78, 79, 114, 160  
 Wellington 23:164  
 William D., Rev. 24:111, 113, 116, 159, 161, 162, 164

## WATT

Carol Jean 25:21  
 Ethel Jocelyn 25:19  
 Ethel Louise (Jocelyn) 25:21  
 George Jocelyn 25:21  
 James Sutherland 25:21  
 Jocelyn Ann 25:21  
 Robert Farquhar 25:21

## WATTER

Charles 25:117

## WATTLEWORTH

Charlotte 23:111

## WATTS

----21:112  
 Grace (Moore) Stamey 21:112  
 Harriet 21:85  
 Isaac 22:78  
 Joseph 22:19  
 Mary 22:19  
 Mercy (Goold) 22:19  
 William 25:34

## WAUGH

Latetia (Bodine) 25:173  
 Letita (Bodine) 23:131  
 William 23:131; 25:173

## WAY

Arabella Alphoretta 23:126  
 Sam 22:158  
 Victoria (Samuell) 22:158

## WAYLAND

John W. 23:53

## WAYMIRE

Daniel 21:109  
 Mary Catherine (Busey) 21:109

## WAYMOUTH

George, Capt. 22:8

## WAYNWRIGHT

---- 22:96

## WAYNWRITH

----22:96

## WEAKS

Judith (Miller) 24:62  
 Richard 24:62  
 WEAR  
 Albert 25:28  
 Nellie 24:157  
 Valmenica (--) 24:157; 25:28  
 William D. 24:157; 25:28

## WEARE

Lydia B. 23:38

## WEARSTLER

Laura (--) 25:96

## WEATER

David 24:24  
 Rebecca (Connely) 24:24

## WEATHERBEE

L.B. 24:120

## WEATHERBY

Sophia 21:91

## WEATHERHEAD

Ira, 2nd. 22:167  
 Mary (Gallup) 22:167

## WEATHERHOGG

Frances 23:175  
 John 23:175  
 Mary 23:175  
 William 23:175

## WEATHEROG

Jane 23:175  
 Sara 23:175  
 Sara (--) 23:175  
 Wara (--) 23:175  
 William 23:175

## WEATHEROGG

George 23:175

## WEATHERWAX

Cornelia 23:63  
 I.H. 23:63, 64  
 Mary Rosetta (Goold) 23:63

## WEAVER

Ader 21:56  
 Amy (--) 21:182  
 Aretha 21:56  
 Charles 21:56  
 Cyrena (Shaffer) 21:56  
 Elijah 21:56  
 Eliza 21:182  
 Elizabeth 24:26, 114  
 Elizabeth Smizer (Busey) 21:56

## WEAVER, con't.

Fannie (Custer) 21:56  
 Fannie H. 25:78  
 George 25:34,35  
 Henry 25:34  
 Henry S. 21:182  
 Jacob 21:182  
 Jane (Whitney) 21:182  
 John Mathew 21:56  
 Katharine 24:113  
 Lydia 21:182  
 Margaret 21:82  
 Mary Jane 21:56  
 Mary W. (Spetzer) 21:56  
 Melissa 21:56  
 Michael 21:56  
 Nancy 24:27  
 Nettie E. 21:56  
 Peleg 23:31  
 Peter 25:34  
 Phebe 24:105  
 Susan 24:162  
 Vanison 21:56

## WEBB

----, Dr. 24:53  
 B.L. 23:121  
 Benjamin 23:71,153;  
 24:120  
 Benjamin L. 23:74  
 Caroline 21:159  
 Carrie A. 24:30  
 Catherine (--) 24:30  
 Charity 22:44  
 Chester 24:116  
 Clarissa 24:30  
 E. 23:118  
 Edward Cook 23:74  
 Elizabeth 23:71  
 Elizabeth (--) 23:121  
 Esther (--) Porritt  
 23:32  
 Elizabeth (Beals) 24:116  
 Gengie A. (Covert)  
 24:30  
 Hester Eliza (Watson)  
 21:159  
 Jemima (Doane) 23:41  
 Jeremiah 23:118  
 John 23:118  
 Julia 24:30  
 Mary (Blount) Reynolds  
 23:55  
 Mary Elizabeth 23:74  
 Mary Elizabeth (--)  
 23:74  
 Matthias 22:44  
 Nathaniel, Capt. 24:103

Oliver 24:30  
 Richard D. 21:159  
 Sam'l B., Col. 21:143  
 Sarah 22:22  
 Sarah Baughman 23:121  
 Sarah Stitcher (Rutter) 24:53  
 T. 24:30  
 Thomas 24:30  
 William 23:41  
 WEBBER  
 Clarissa (Cooley)  
 Hall 24:150  
 F. 22:118  
 George W. 24:150  
 H. 22:120  
 Richard 23:160  
 Rinaldo 23:83  
 W. 22:120  
 William 24:150; 25:114  
 WEBER  
 ----, Rev. 21:128  
 Elmer W. 22:175  
 WEBERDIN  
 Ann Mary 22:71  
 WEBSTER  
 ----25:2  
 Aaron 21:49  
 Abijah 25:53  
 Alice (Russell) 25:165  
 Cyprian 25:52  
 Daniel 23:11  
 David 23:170  
 Eliza J. (--) 25:165  
 Elizabeth 24:80  
 George M. 25:118  
 James 23:72; 25:52  
 James W. 24:120  
 Jane 22:124  
 John, Gov. 25:53  
 Lydia Ann 25:165  
 M. Howard 21:119  
 Martha J. (--) 21:119  
 Melicent (Rossetter)  
 25:52  
 Moses 22:124  
 Nancy (--) 23:170  
 Noah 21:82  
 Olive (Rossetter) 25:53  
 Phebe 24:81,82  
 Robert 25:37  
 Sabra (Rossetter) 25:52  
 Samuel 25:165  
 Susan H. 21:82  
 William 25:118  
 William Holcomb 25:53

William P. 23:78

## WEED

A. 22:165  
 Hannah L. 23:38  
 Ira M., Rev. 24:122  
 Margret 23:39  
 Nathaniel 23:38

## WEEKES

Depsy 22:4  
 Ernestine A. (Smith)  
 23:164  
 William 23:164

## WEEKS

Ann Eliza 23:73  
 Ann Elizabeth 23:71  
 Ann Elizabeth (Cocks)  
 21:33  
 Corydon 23:38  
 David 23:71  
 Edwin 21:33  
 Elizabeth A. 21:32  
 Dolly (Bartlett) 21:20  
 James A. 23:80,167  
 Louisa L. (Harvey)  
 23:38  
 Lyman A. 21:28  
 Margaret (Pearce)  
 24:127  
 Susan 23:71  
 Theodore 21:20  
 W.J. 21:28

## WEEMAN

Mary 22:126

## WEEMS

----, Parson 21:46

## WEGAM

Peter 22:77  
 Philip 22:77

## WEHRUM

Charles 21:85

## WEIDEMAN

----, Judge 23:134  
 Carl M., Judge 23:133

## WEIGAN

Mary Hoffman 24:169  
 Rudolph 24:169

## WEIGAND

Albert 24:169  
 Dora 24:169  
 Henry 24:169  
 Mary 24:169  
 William 24:169

## WEIL

John 25:116  
 Louisa (--) 25:116  
 Maria 25:116

## WEIR

Andrew 22:160  
 Ann 22:160

## WEIR, con't.

Cherry 21:75  
 Elizabeth (--) 21:75  
 Helen 21:75  
 Ike 23:149  
 Leona R. 23:51, 56, 103,  
 147, 149; 25:39  
 Mary Jane: 2:75

## WEIS

Frederick Lewis 23:98

## WELCH

A.S., Mrs. 21:165  
 Benjamin, Dr. 25:56  
 Emeline 21:32  
 Hannah 24:90; 25:89  
 James 25:23  
 James M. 21:118  
 John 24:182; 25:56  
 John H. 25:23  
 Katharine (Palmer)  
 22:70  
 Lewis 22:70  
 Lydia S. (--) 21:118  
 Martha (--) 25:23  
 Mary (Patterson) 25:  
 90  
 Mary B. (--) Dudley  
 21:165  
 Mary Elizabeth (Fish-  
 er) 23:162  
 Nancy (Worley) 23:86  
 Patrick 25:90  
 Sarah 24:182; 25:56,  
 57  
 Thomas 23:162

## WELD

Lucy (Carpenter) 22:  
 143  
 Lucy Carpenter 23:12  
 Mary 25:61

## WELDAY

Mary 24:171

## WELLER

Sarah Ann 22:104  
 William 22:54

## WELLET

Sophia (Droulliard)  
 22:24  
 Thomas 22:24

## WELLHAUSEN

Gladys M. 22:175

## WELLINGTON

Elizabeth 22:141  
 John 22:39  
 Priscilla (Heard)  
 22:39  
 Sarah 22:39; 24:137

## WELLMAN

Clara Maxine 23:66  
 Florilla 23:72

## I. 23:72

## WELLS

----, Mrs. 22:30  
 Abram 25:168  
 Adeline 24:162  
 Alfred 25:119  
 Amos R., Rev. 23:177  
 Anna (--) 22:126  
 B.V.B. 21:117  
 Briggetta 22:121  
 C. Ellie (Buckley)  
 25:79  
 D.W. 21:66  
 David 23:83; 25:147  
 Dorothy 23:113  
 Elisha 21:117  
 Eliza (Dickson) 24:  
 114  
 Elizabeth (Fuller)  
 24:25  
 George 22:182  
 H.W. 23:78  
 Henry 22:27, 30; 25:  
 119  
 Henry, Jr. 22:27  
 Henry A. 22:30  
 Henry W. 23:171  
 Hester Ann 24:163  
 Isaac 24:111  
 Isiah 24:114  
 James 23:169; 24:25  
 Jerusha (Calhoun) 22:  
 21  
 John 25:25  
 Joseph E. 25:130  
 Laura (--) 22:27  
 Lizzie A. 23:163  
 Lucy 22:67, 182  
 Malinda (Mattoon) 22:  
 68  
 Mary 22:183; 23:71  
 Mary (Daniels) 24:111  
 Morris 22:21  
 N.M. 21:26  
 Nancy 22:183  
 Neomia (--) 25:119  
 Nicholas 22:68  
 Polly 22:183  
 Precinda 22:160  
 R.F. 21:66  
 Rachael A. 25:168  
 Rebecca 24:79  
 Samuel 25:79  
 Sarah 24:112  
 Susan 23:71  
 Sylvester 23:171  
 Tabitha (Hewitt) 25:  
 147, 148  
 William C. 23:177

## WELLWOOD

Ellen 23:161

## WELMAN

Jane 22:122

## WELSH

Catherine (Mahonney)  
 22:124  
 David 25:34  
 James 22:124  
 Margaret 23:181  
 William 25:34  
 William, Jr. 25:34, 35

## WENDALL

John A. 23:118

## WENDELL

Edith 21:171  
 Ella 21:26  
 Emory 21:26, 72, 162  
 Emory Brady 21:26  
 Harmon 21:72  
 Jennie E. (--) 21:26,  
 72, 162  
 John J. 22:159

## WENDT

Christian 25:163  
 Mary (--) 25:163

## WENHAM

Thomas 24:6

## WENTINK

Paul, Mrs. 21:46

## WENZEL

Helen 22:2

## WEOT

Blanche (--) 24:73

## WERNER

F.H. 25:100  
 Henry 23:39  
 Louis 25:119  
 Mary (Hutter) 23:39  
 Sophia (--) 25:119

## WERNETTE

Richard H. 22:181

## WESCOTT

Hulda 22:115

## WESDYK

Derk 23:39

## WESSELL

Margaret 21:66

## WESSON

Saul 23:78, 118

## WEST

----22:5  
 ----(Deaver) 22:137  
 ----(Jarvis) 22:137  
 Amos 25:14  
 Anna Mary 23:121  
 Asa 24:120  
 August 24:73  
 Augustus H. 23:124  
 Belinda (Dickson) 24:  
 112

## WEST, con't.

Benjamin 25:14  
 Bessie Mitchell 24:138  
 Blanche (--) 24:73  
 C. 23:174  
 Charles W. 23:174  
 Clarissa 24:78  
 Deborah (Boomer) 23:  
 102  
 Donald, Mrs. 23:191  
 Easter (Frary) 22:21  
 Eliza Ann 24:79  
 Elizabeth 24:16  
 Elizabeth (Millard)  
 25:14  
 Ellen 23:71  
 Ester (Millard) 23:60  
 Esther (Millard) 23:  
 102  
 George 23:166; 24:23,  
 24  
 George W. 23:83  
 Gideon 22:21  
 Hannah 24:115  
 Henrietta H. (--) 23:  
 124  
 Henry 23:58,60,98,102;  
 24:14; 25:14  
 Henry, Jr. 23:102;  
 25:14  
 Henry C. 24:73  
 Hester (Millar) 23:  
 154  
 Jerusha 25:180  
 John 23:60,121  
 Jonathan O. 21:32  
 Joseph C. 23:174  
 Judah (Millard) 25:  
 14  
 Judith (Millard) 25:  
 14  
 Julian 24:159  
 Laura E. 21:32  
 Louella Adonna 23:  
 124  
 Lucinda 23:104  
 Margaret 21:114  
 Margaret (--) 23:166  
 Margaret (Watson) 21:  
 32  
 Marana (Gibbs) 25:14  
 Mary 23:71  
 Mary (--) 23:121  
 Mary E. 23:174  
 Matthew M. 24:112  
 Mehitabel (--) 23:  
 60  
 Melinda 24:73  
 Miles 22:137  
 Miles Wilson 22:137

Polly 24:27  
 Polly (Giddings) 23:  
 79  
 R. 23:174  
 Rachel (Millard) 23:  
 102  
 Rebecca (Millard) 25:  
 14  
 Robert Isaac 23:121  
 Rosalie 24:73  
 Samuel 25:14  
 Sarah 22:21  
 Susannah (Horton) 23:  
 102; 25:14  
 William 22:137

## WESTAWAY

Ada (--) 23:123  
 Frances (--) 23:125  
 Frank Harris 23:123  
 James 23:71  
 John 23:125  
 William 23:123,125

## WESTBROOK

Albert J. 23:111  
 Andrew 25:76  
 Cecilia 22:81  
 Ebenezer 25:168  
 Euphemia B. (Peer)  
 25:168  
 Isaac 22:81  
 Mary Adaline (Goold)  
 23:111  
 Nancy (--) 25:76  
 Phoebe 22:81  
 William T. 25:76

## WESTFALL

Angelyne 24:29  
 Betsey L. (--) 24:74  
 Christianna (--) 24:  
 29  
 Elias 24:29  
 Frances A. 24:29,74  
 G.D. 24:75  
 Leona 21:160  
 Margaret (--) 24:75  
 Palmer 24:29  
 Permelia (--) 24:29  
 Samuel 24:74

## WESTON

Catherine (--) 21:90  
 Elizabeth 23:79  
 Frankie A. (Hunt)  
 21:170  
 Lucy 21:64  
 Luther 21:90,138  
 Mary 21:90  
 Mary (--) 23:79,120  
 Mary J. 23:120  
 Mary Jane 23:79  
 Orrin 23:79,120

Ruth 23:79,120  
 Sarah Cordelia 23:79

## WESTOVER

Catherine (--) 21:137  
 Luther 21:137  
 Mary B. 21:137

## WESTRICK

Barnard 25:120  
 Henry 25:120  
 Johanna (--) 25:120

## WETHERALL

Mary A. 23:144

## WETHERBEE

John E. 24:120  
 Sus. 21:90

## WETHERBY

John 25:165  
 William 25:165

## WETMORE

Berthel 22:83  
 Ebenezer B. 23:117  
 Eliza Frisbie (Ross-  
 etter) 25:53  
 Huldah 25:53  
 John A. 25:53  
 Lena E. 22:82  
 Mary E. Crittenden 22:  
 82

## WETZELL

Elizabeth 21:114

## WEVER

Anna (--) 23:31  
 Diena Jeyne 23:39  
 Elijah 23:39  
 Martha (--) 23:31  
 Nathaniel F. 23:31  
 Peleg 23:31  
 Roswell 23:171  
 William 23:31

## WEYAND

Emma Jane (Wire) 23:149  
 Leonard Reuben 23:149

## WEYDEMEYER

Ann (--) 23:171  
 John 23:171

## WEYMOUTH

Frederick R. 25:101

## WHALEY

Emma (--) 25:165  
 Frederick F. 25:165  
 Henry 25:165

## WHALIN

James 25:34

## WHALING

Charles R. 21:79

## WHARTON

Charles, Jr. 24:48  
 Mary McLanahan (Boggs)  
 24:48

## WHATELEY

William A. 22:175

## WHEALEN

Elizabeth 24:182

## WHEAT

Edward 24:159

Hannah (Cruzan) 24:

159

James 24:80

Martha A. (Mitchell)

24:80

Mary 24:80

Meredith 24:111

Nancy 24:111

Sarah (Seass) 24:111

## WHEATON

E. 21:29

Freelove 23:100

Peter Mares 21:29

Priscilla 25:13

## WHEELAN

Michael 24:163

Nancy (Wiley) 24:163

## WHEELER

----23:94

Aaron 25:62

Abraham 23:31

Albert G. 22:149

Alice Aldrich (Millard)

25:12

Barnard 25:61

Benjamin 22:69

Bridget (O'Neil) 22:

125

C., Jr. 22:81

Catherine Mariah 21:

127

Charles 23:31,71

Charlotte 23:71

Daniel 23:160

Eliza V. 23:31

Elizabeth (Dobbs)

24:78

Elizabeth (West) 24:

16

Ellis (--) 25:12

Emeline 23:31

Emily 21:127

Eveline (Cameron) 25:

24

F.W., Jr. 22:81

G.A. 25:110

Grizzell 25:103

H.W. 25:110

Harriet (--) 25:183

Harriette M. (--)

25:179

Henry 24:15,16

James 23:31

James, Jr. 23:31;

24:16

James P. 24:78

James W. 25:36

Jane (Goold) 22:18

Jane (Russell) 22:69

Jeremiah 24:14,17,19,

20

John 22:125; 23:160

Jonathan 25:63

Josiah 22:18

Kenneth M., Mrs. 23:

137

Levi 21:127

Lewellyn 21:175

Maria 23:31

Marinda (Baker) 25:

146

Martha (Salsbury) 25:

62

Martha (Spencer) 21:

127

Mary 25:62,63,65,66

Mary Ann 21:103

Minerva (Birdsall)

21:175

Minerva Laura 21:

175

Pascal Paoli, Capt.

25:12

Philip 25:63

Philip, Col. 25:62,

63

Philips Spencer 21:

127

Rachel (Squire) 23:62

Rebecca (--) 24:15

Rebecca (Millard) 24:

16

Rebecca (Millerd) 24:

15

Sally Ann 23:31

Samuel 23:31

Sarah 25:130

Sarah (Goff) 25:65

Sarah M. 22:69

Valentine 25:62,65

Warren 25:146

William B. 25:130

## WHEELOCK

Isabel Irene 24:29

J. 24:29

John 24:29

L.F. 24:29

R. (Bond/Boyd) 24:29

Sarah 22:116

Willey 24:29

## WHELBAND

Thomas 24:165

## WHELIN

Frederick 24:182

Jane (Burger) 24:

182

## WHETFORD

Elizabeth (Hardshall)

22:183

Nathan, Sr. 22:183

## WHETSTINE

Maud M. 23:151

## WHETSTONE

Betty 25:85

Catherine 25:85

Daniel 25:85

Demild Ann (Alexander)

24:26

Mary Jane 24:114

Michael 24:26

## WHIPPLE

Almira J. 24:114

Artemas 24:79

Arthur Adelbert 24:151

Austin 24:151

Benjamin 23:96,97; 24:

131

Benjamin, Jr. 23:97

Betsy (Channy) 24:79

C.S. 25:126

Darias 24:80

David 21:33

Edward Newton 24:151

Eliza 25:117

Elizabeth 24:160

Elizabeth (Hord) 24:79

Elizabeth A. (--) 25:

126

Esther (Millard) 23:97

Gilbert 24:151

Henry 24:79

Henry E. 23:97

James 22:125

Jemima 25:107

Jerusha 22:70

Jonathan 23:97

Lucy (Newton) Wilcox

Cooley 24:151

Martha A. (Cooley)

Emery 24:151; 25:

96

Mary (Williams) 21:33

Ruth (Mathewson) 23:

97

Sarah (Bernon) 23:

97

Sarah (Manchester)

23:116

Telitha (Hulin) 24:80

## WHIPPS

Elizabeth (--) 21:6

John 21:6

Sarah 21:6

## WHITAKER

Anna 24:62

Annie (Carpenter) 25:6

## WHITAKER, con't.

Cornelia F. (Lincoln)  
21:50  
Daniel W. 21:50  
Ebenezer 25:61  
Elizabeth (Squier) 23:  
154  
Experience 23:154  
Hannah 23:154  
John 22:146  
Lydia 25:61  
Margaret 23:154  
Nathaniel 23:154  
Rebecca 23:154  
Sarah Jane (Knight)  
22:146

## WHITALL

Catherine E. (--) 21:  
171  
Francis Dodge 21:171  
Frank Malcolmb 21:171  
John Dabney 21:171  
Louis 21:171  
Lucy Van Rensselaer  
21:171  
Lucy Van Rensselaer  
Otey 21:171  
Marion Keith 21:171  
Samuel Rucker, Gen-  
eral 21:171  
Sarah E. 21:171  
William M. 21:171

## WHITBECK

Charles 25:37

## WHITCOMB

Amasa P. 23:78  
Betsey 23:13  
Betsy (--) 23:78  
Ella 25:130  
Emma M. 25:130  
H. 25:130  
Hiram P. 25:130  
M. (--) 25:130  
Maria F. (--) 25:130

## WHITCOMBE

George C., Capt. 21:  
150

## WHITFIELD

Daniel 23:79  
Emma (--) 23:79  
Emma (Windiate) 23:  
31  
James 23:79  
James, Jr. 23:79  
Jane: 23:79  
Jane (--) 23:79  
Mary Ann 23:79  
Thomas 23:31, 79  
Walter 23:31, 79  
William 23:79

## WHITE

----21:49  
Abigail 23:113  
Abigail (Smith) 22:144  
Abigail (Smith) Rowell  
22:141, 143  
Abraham 25:115  
Adelia (Jones) 25:74,  
117  
Adella Maria (Leonard)  
25:115  
Agnes (--) 24:126  
Albertha 24:126  
Amanda Cram 22:145  
Amanda Ella 23:13  
Andrew J. 24:164  
Ann 23:71  
Ann (--) 23:74  
Anna 21:62  
Anna M. 22:153  
Althy (Fuller) 23:30  
Austin B. 23:161  
Bartholomew W. 24:25  
Beni 24:164  
Bertha 22:153  
Betsy (Bill) 25:136  
Bliss 22:81  
Bloomfield 24:120  
Daniel J. 24:78  
David 21:62; 23:71,  
74; 24:165  
Drury Nelson 23:13  
Caraline (Barker) 24:  
161  
Charles 23:31  
Charles L. 21:30  
Charles P. 25:74  
Clarence E. 24:29  
Clarissa T. 22:71  
Claudius Nelson 23:13  
Cora 25:74  
Cynthia (Brown) 24:29  
E. 22:120  
E. R. 24:29  
Ebenezer 23:101, 102  
Ebenezer, Rev. 25:51  
Edgar 25:74  
Edna 21:145  
Effie 22:153  
Eleanor 22:144, 145  
Elijah 24:116  
Eliza 22:153  
Elizabeth 23:191  
Elizabeth (Croal) 25:  
74  
Elizabeth (Eastin) 24:  
25  
Elizabeth (Wellington)  
22:141  
Emaline 22:70

Emeline (Wheeler) 23:  
31  
Emily 22:160  
Emma 21:29  
Esther 21:17  
Ethel G. 23:92; 24:92  
Eugene 24:126  
Experience: 23:101  
Flora 23:13  
Flora May 23:13  
Francis 25:181  
Fred Herbert 22:145  
Frederick F. 25:74  
George 25:181  
George B. 25:27  
George P. 24:161  
George W. 22:145  
George Washington 22:  
141, 143, 144  
Hannah 22:65; 24:114;  
25:51  
Hannah (--) 21:62  
Hannah D. (Moore) 24:  
78  
Hardy 22:153  
Harmon 22:106  
Harriett 23:165  
Harriett (Tubbs) 23:2  
Hattie Elizabeth (Poo-  
le) 23:13  
Henry Kirk 22:145  
Hiram 22:153  
Isaac 22:103, 153; 24:  
161  
Isabel (Read) 23:13  
Ida (Leach) 22:145  
J. 22:118  
J. C., Rev. 24:159  
James 22:65, 69, 70;  
24:113  
James Nelson 23:13  
James P. 24:120  
James William 23:74  
Jane 23:71  
Janey 24:44  
Jason 25:136  
Jedediah 22:141, 143, 144  
23:13  
Jeheil 24:29  
Jennie 22:153  
Job 24:120  
Joel 21:33  
John 21:125; 22:145;  
25:54  
John, Rev. 24:55; 25:  
54  
John Barber 25:53  
John W. 24:120  
Joseph, Capt. 23:101  
Judith (Millard) 23:101

## WHITE, con't.

Judith (Millerd) 23:  
101  
Julia Ann 22:143  
Katharine 22:143, 144;  
23:12  
Katherine Elida 25:115  
L. 22:160  
L.I., Col. 22:65  
Lewis B. 24:78  
Lewis S. 22:54, 104  
Lillis 24:114  
Louis S. 24:166  
Lucinda 24:23  
Lucy Strong (Lovejoy)  
23:136  
Lydia (--) 24:120  
Lydia (Rogers) 23:101  
Malinda A. (--) 24:  
29  
March C. (Moore) 24:  
25  
Margaret (Hughbanks)  
24:161  
Maria 22:153  
Mariah 24:78  
Mariah (White) 24:78  
Martha 25:54, 55  
Martha (--) 24:29  
Martha (Tucker) 23:  
161  
Marvin 22:125  
Mary 24:23; 25:54  
Mary (Furry) 24:164  
Mary (Price) 24:164  
Mary Ann (Cram) 22:  
144, 145  
Mary D. (--) 21:125  
Mary E. (Marshall)  
22:144  
Mary French 25:136  
Mary Humphrey 22:  
145  
Mary Jane 24:114  
Mary Lewis 21:30  
Mary W. 21:65; 25:  
24  
Mary W. (Threlkeld)  
24:164  
Maude (--) 21:155  
Mehitable (Thornton)  
23:102  
Minnie (Thompson)  
21:113  
Nancy 24:159  
Nancy (Gilbert) 24:  
26  
Nancy (Kenney) 23:  
13  
Nelson 22:161

Oliver 23:136  
Orrin Washington,  
Rev. 23:136  
Palmelia 24:162  
Pamela (Bacon) 23:  
136  
Perlina L. (Pope) 23:  
136  
Peter 23:2, 3, 4  
Peter Quintard 23:2  
Polly (Knoah) 22:  
141  
Robert 24:120  
Rose Hannah (--) 21:  
29  
Rossette A. (Axtell)  
25:181  
Ruluff 23:30  
S.L. 24:29  
Samuel 22:143; 24:  
165; 25:24  
Sanford 21:113  
Sarah 22:106; 23:71,  
74; 24:163; 25:181  
Sarah (Chittenden)  
23:191  
Sarah (Cox) 24:113  
Sarah (Mallery) 21:  
30  
Sarah (Wyman) 23:13  
Sarah Ann (Sutton)  
22:153  
Stephen 25:54  
Stephen, Capt. 23:2,  
3  
Stephen, Dr. 23:3  
T. 22:120  
Theodore C. 21:161  
Thomas 23:102, 170  
Tirriessia Jane  
(Patterson) 24:  
116  
Vivaldas 24:29  
Wallace 23:13  
Warren 24:120  
Wiley 24:164  
William 21:29; 22:81  
124  
William, Jr. 24:120  
William B. 24:25  
William M. 24:26  
William Nelson 23:13  
Zelpha (Deuel) 22:65  
WHITED  
Richard 24:166  
WHITEHEAD  
Aaron 21:33  
Asher 21:33  
Asa S. 21:139  
Halsey 21:33

## WHITEHOUSE

Asa 23:78

## WHITELEY

John 24:27

## WHITEMAN

Eleanor (Caldwell)

21:33

William 21:33

## WHITENACK

Ann (--) Van Doren 25:  
157

Thomas 25:157, 159

## WHITING

Abram 23:72

Albert E. 25:77

Alvira Eliza 23:121

B.G. 24:120

Caroline 25:171

David W. 23:71

Eliza 21:129

Eliza (--) 23:121

Francis Jane 23:121

G.R. 24:120

George 22:71; 25:77

Hannah 22:159

Henry 25:27, 110, 166

Joanna 23:121

John 25:168

Joseph P. 23:121

Mabel R. 22:58

Mary (--) 25:27, 110

Mary E. (--) 25:77

Mary Elizabeth

(Spalding) 22:71

Nina 24:99

Pamelia (--) 25:168

Phidelid 22:124

Prudence 23:72

Rachel A. 22:123

Susan 23:72

Theodore Gregson 23:  
121

## WHITLAW

Albert J. 23:174

Caroline 23:174

James A. 23:174

N. 23:174

T. 23:174

## WHITLEY

Aminda 24:163

John 24:25, 28, 77, 162

Mary (Fuller) 24:162

Nancy 24:164

Sally 24:25

Sarah 24:28

## WHITLOCK

Sally 22:136

## WHITLY

Bashaby 24:79

## WHITMAN

Clara Ann (Bell) 22:  
16  
John 22:18  
Joseph W. 22:16  
Maria 23:71,73  
Mary 22:16  
Reuben, Capt. 25:60  
Sally D. 23:71  
Sarah 22:17,18  
Sarah (Alcock) 22:17  
Zachariah 22:17

## WHITMORE

Jennie 22:175  
Louise M. 22:175  
Martha Moulton 25:102  
Mary Ann 22:25  
Richard, Capt. 22:175  
Sarah 21:176  
Stephen 22:175

## WHITNEY

Ami 23:191  
Ann 21:182  
Anna (--) 23:191  
Benjamin 21:182  
Charles 21:80  
Charlotte E. 23:191  
Cheeny 22:45  
Crosby 21:182  
Elizabeth S. (Morton)  
24:27  
Frank 21:170  
George L. 21:163  
H. 24:120  
Harriet 22:68  
James 22:67  
James F. 24:27  
James M. 22:68  
James N. 22:26  
Jane 21:182  
Joel 22:45  
Joel, Capt. 23:191  
Jonathan, Capt.  
23:191  
Joseph M. 23:161  
Joshua 23:50  
Julia (Brockway) 23:  
161  
Laura S. (Farley)  
21:182  
Luther 22:45  
Lyman 25:36  
Margaret 21:182  
Margaret (Weaver)  
21:182  
Mary 21:182; 22:  
126  
Mary (Stichney) 22:  
23  
Mary Ann (--) 25:36

Milton D. 22:23  
Molly 25:180  
Nathan 21:182; 22:45  
Otis 22:45  
Peter 21:182  
Priscilla 23:112  
Remington Hobby 21:  
182  
Ruth (Brody) 21:182  
Samuel, Capt. 24:120  
Sarah 21:163; 25:145,  
146

Shearman 23:191  
Stephen 21:182  
Sibyl 23:191  
Sybl (--) 23:191

## WHITON

Albert 22:147  
Eliza Porter 22:147  
Mary Lewis (Goold)  
22:147  
Sarah A. (Hersey) 22:  
147

## WHITRIDGE

Sarah 22:64,65

## WHITSEY

Elizabeth 23:71  
Elizabeth (Crecy)  
23:24  
Hiram 22:69  
Jane (Bordeau) 22:69  
Rebecca 23:71  
Thomas 23:24

## WHITSON

Frances 23:71  
Frances S. 23:71  
Sarah Katherine 21:  
109

## WHITWELL

C., Dr. 25:99  
Lucy (Chase) 25:99

## WHITTAKER

Alfred, Dr. 21:34  
Grizzell 24:19  
John M. 21:31  
Mary (Squire) 24:19  
Samuel 24:19  
William, Rev. 21:31

## WHITTEMORE

Edwin Carey 22:8  
Harriet M. (Buckland)  
23:34

John R. 23:34

Mary 25:137  
Samuel, Esq. 21:30

## WHITTEY

Emlerinda 24:25

## WHITTIER

Albert 24:120  
Augustus 24:120

David, Capt. 24:120  
Hugh 24:120

## WHITTIMORE

B.C. 23:72  
Bernard C. 23:76  
Caroline 23:72  
J. Henry 23:161  
Sarah (Fox) 23:161

## WHITTINGHAM

John 24:182

## WHITTON

Ephraim 25:16  
L. 24:120

## WHITTY

Cecelia (Gahagen) 21:  
123  
Frank J. 21:123  
Margaret (--) 21:126  
Mary E. (--) 21:123  
Patrick 21:123,125  
Robert 21:123

## WIBELEY

Elizabeth 24:161

## WICKER

Almy 25:60

## WICKES

Lydia 22:30

## WICKHAM

Aber 25:136  
Anna (Robbins) 25:136  
Benjamin 25:137  
Bimacl Robins 25:136  
C.E. (--) 23:81  
Daniel 25:137  
H.L. 23:81  
Harrah (O'Brien) 22:  
128

John 25:137

Mariah M. 22:125

Mary (Balis) 25:  
136

Orrison 25:136

Philander 25:136

Queenie M. 23:61

Reuben 25:136,137

Sarah (Berry) 22:148

Sarah Ann (Wade) 22:  
125

Susannah 25:136,137

W. 22:148

William 22:124,125;  
25:136,137

## WICKS

Judith (Miller) 24:  
61

Louesia 25:78

## WICKWARE

Augusta C. (--) 21:  
119

Cornelius 21:119,166

## WICKWARE, con't.

Margaret E. 21:166

## WICKWIRE

Clarissa Rich (Armstrong) 23:17

Giles N. 23:17

## WIDDEKIND

Henry 25:163

Jennie 25:163

Theresa (--) 25:163

## WIER

James 21:116

Thomas 25:34,35

Timothy 25:34

William 25:34

## WIEST

Allie 25:95

Annie (Prangley) 25:95

Bessie 25:95

Cora (Newman) 25:95

Edwin 25:95

Edwin Nye 25:95

Elizabeth (--) 25:93

Elizabeth (Elmendorf) 25:93,95

Emma (Shippy) 25:95

Florance (Hall) 25:95

Francis Marion 25:95

Helen Camille 25:95

Howard 25:93,95

Jacob 25:93

Jacob Freer 25:95

Jacob Howard 25:95

John 25:95

John Elmendorf 25:95

Judith Estelle 25:95

Lucille 25:95

Lucy Camille 25:95

Margaret (Brown) 25:95

Marie Elizabeth 25:95

Martha Erminie 25:95

Mary Eliza (Mills) 25:95

Mary Josephine 25:95

Myrton 25:95

Naomi 25:95

Newton 25:95

Newton, Dr. 25:95

Oscar 25:95

Rachel (Freer) 25:95

Roy, Dr. 25:95

Sard 25:95

Sardis Burlingame 25:95

Stephen 25:95

Susie (--) 25:95

Susie (Simpson) 25:95

Theodosea 25:95

Wealthy Anna 25:95

## WIGGLEWORTH

----, Col. 24:65; 25:154

## WIGGINS

Catherine 23:90

Eliza Ellen 24:163

Sabina 24:28

## WIGGS

Abraham 24:160

Mary (Green) 24:160

## WIGHT

Joseph 24:120

## WIGHTMAN

Grace 25:130

Jane 25:130

John 25:130

Samuel 25:130

Welthian (Colegrove) 23:97

## WIGLE

George 24:166

Martha J. 23:163

## WIKE

Dorothy (Houtz) 21:70

Jacob 21:70

## WILBER

Ferdinand 25:161

Mary 22:44; 23:162

Mary Ann (Presby) 22:44

Solomon 22:44

Solomon Wheaton 22:44

Van Rensselear 22:44

## WILBOR

A.S. 23:121

John R. 24:21

Mary 22:65

Susanna 22:65

## WILBORE

Charity (--) 22:44

Job 22:44

John 24:21

John R. 24:106

Lydia 24:106,148

Mary (Baker) Fones 24:21

Sarah (Millard) 24:21

Solomon 22:44

Stephen 24:21

## WILBOUR

Benjamin F. 24:21,106

## WILBOX

Mary 23:72

## WILBUR

Avis 25:160,161

Avis T. 25:160

Deborah 25:161

Elizabeth 25:161

Esau 25:161

Gideon 25:161

Hannah 25:161

Hannah (Johnston) 24:43

Henry 24:43; 25:37

Ichabod 25:161

Jacob 25:161

James 25:161

John 25:161

Lois Pamela (Hopkins) 23:30

Lydia 25:37,161

Martin 25:161

Mary Ann 25:161

Nathan 25:161

Rosina 25:161

Samuel 25:161

Susannah (Cooley) 25:161

Thomas 25:161

## WILCOX

see WILLCOX

Abel, Jr. 22:72

Alexander 22:72

Alice 22:68

Amanda 23:77

Anna 22:67

Asa, Jr. 24:165

Asa, Sr. 24:165

Augusta 22:28

Basha 23:16

Calvin 23:77

Chester 22:121

Chloe 22:81

David 23:33

Drusilla 24:44

E.T., Mrs. 22:32

Edwin 23:77

Edwin T., Mrs. 22:28

Elias 22:71

Elvira (Sherman) 22:72

Emily Jane 24:151

Epha (Hubbard) 22:72

Erasmus D. 21:129

Fabius 22:32

George 22:72

George H. 23:33

George M. 21:62

## WILCOX, con't.

Hannah 22:28  
 Hannah (--) 22:31  
 Hannah (Thompson) 22:71  
 Harriet 22:28,32  
 Harriet Alida 21:23  
 Harry 22:31  
 Hattie Alida 21:164  
 Hattie Lara (Sutphin) 24:144  
 Hezekiah 25:71  
 Isaac 21:10  
 J. 24:74  
 J.M. 22:32  
 J. Martin 22:31  
 James 25:71  
 John 22:27; 24:151  
 John Martin 22:28  
 Joseph B. 22:83  
 Juliette 22:27  
 L. 24:74  
 Leah (--) 23:77  
 LeRoy Alvin 24:144  
 Levantia (Burlingame) 21:129  
 Louisa (--) 21:23,24,75  
 Lucinda Anne (Busey) 21:62  
 Lucy 23:72  
 Lucy (Heath) 23:26  
 Lucy (Newton) Cooley 24:151  
 Lucy A. 24:74  
 Lyman 23:77; 24:151  
 Maia (--) 22:31  
 Margaret (--) 25:71  
 Maria (--) 22:32  
 Marion 23:113  
 Mark 23:77  
 Marshall 23:161  
 Martin 22:27,31,32  
 Mary (--) 23:33  
 Nancy 21:10  
 Nancy (Bradley) 23:161  
 Nancy (Mc Lean) 22:72  
 Nathan 23:77  
 Newell 22:31  
 Newton 23:77  
 Octavia (Underwood) 23:77  
 Perry Victor 24:144  
 Phebe 25:144  
 Rebecca 22:28  
 Reziah (--) 22:27  
 Robert 21:91; 22:32  
 S.P. 21:122,164

## Sally M. (Holly) 22:

83  
 Samuel 25:144  
 Sam'l P. 21:23,24,75  
 Sarah 24:177  
 Sarah (--) 25:71  
 Sarah (Spencer) 22:121  
 Sarah Louisa 21:122  
 Sophronia 23:72  
 Surah Eliza W. (Gibson) 21:129  
 Susie (--) 25:71  
 Sylvester Pratt 21:24  
 Sylvia 25:108  
 Theresa Angeline 22:28  
 William 21:129  
 William Wallace 24:144  
 Zadock 25:144  
 WILCOXEN  
 Aaron 21:8  
 Catherine 21:8  
 Edith (Philpot) 21:5,8  
 Rachel 21:8  
 Verlinda 23:86  
 WILCOXSON  
 Isaac 21:7,8  
 WILD  
 Jonathan 25:153  
 Mary (Ridgway) 25:153  
 Samuel Ridgway 25:153  
 WILDER  
 Ashea 23:38  
 Cynthia (--) 22:2932  
 Elizabeth 22:97  
 Elizabeth K. 23:77  
 J.W. 24:120  
 O. 23:38  
 Olive 22:166  
 William H. 23:34  
 WILDERENDUN  
 August 22:2  
 Elvira Layton (Smith) 22:2  
 WILDES  
 Sarah Averill 25:87  
 WILDMAN  
 Eliza 24:116  
 WILDON  
 Pauline 23:164  
 WILDS  
 John 24:163  
 Mazora (Gilliwaters) 24:163

## WILEY

----22:132  
 Adon 24:27  
 Allen, Rev. 21:44  
 Amanda (Pond) 23:161  
 Amos 24:79  
 Amos, Rev. 24:79  
 Caroline V. 22:101  
 Catherine (Dunn) 22:117  
 Delos C. 23:161  
 Ebenezer 22:117  
 Eli 24:162  
 Eliza Jane 24:163  
 H.H. 23:33  
 Jane (Tutwiler) 24:27  
 John, Dr. 21:44  
 Lettitia 24:162  
 Lorenzo D. 24:24  
 Mary Ann (Scott) 24:24  
 Mary Elizabeth (Mitchell) 24:162  
 Moses, Rev. 21:44  
 Nancy 24:163  
 Nicholas S. 24:160  
 Sarah M. (Leland) 24:79  
 Sarah Marie (Hutchens) 21:44  
 Spencer 21:44  
 Susan (Tuttwiler) 24:160  
 WILHELM  
 ----21:15  
 Mary (Horner) Houtz 21:15  
 Ruth Rich 25:22  
 WILHOIT  
 Elizabeth (Evinger) 24:26  
 Orville 24:26  
 WILKENSON  
 Achsah 25:143  
 Dorothy 22:28  
 WILKERSON  
 Jane (Egnew) 22:125  
 William, Jr. 22:125  
 WILKES  
 C. Denby, Cdr. 21:138  
 WILKEY  
 Mary 24:23  
 WILKIN  
 D.G. 23:79  
 WILKINS  
 Amanda 24:160  
 Asa, 2nd 22:183  
 Cynthia 22:183  
 David 24:120

WILKINS, con't.  
 Elisha 25:136  
 John 21:109  
 Mahettabile (Dodge)  
 25:136  
 Maria (--) 23:74  
 Maria Duncan 23:74  
 Mary 22:166  
 Ross 23:71, 74  
 Sarah Maud 21:109

WILKINSON  
 Alfred 22:161  
 Caroline M. (Forbus)  
 22:22  
 Cornelius 22:161  
 David 22:22  
 Elizabeth 25:34  
 Helen (Weir) 21:75  
 J. 22:164  
 James 23:76  
 John J. 22:69  
 John R. 21:60  
 Lucy Ann 22:161  
 Mary Tisur (Penson)  
 21:60  
 Philinda (Walker)  
 22:161  
 Precilla (Southward)  
 22:69  
 T. 21:75

WILL  
 John, Capt. 25:104  
 Matilda Ina 21:61

WILLARD  
 Benjamin 24:66  
 John 22:160; 25:87,  
 146  
 Joseph, Rev. 24:65  
 Louisa (Scranton)  
 25:146  
 Mary 22:68  
 Mary (--) 24:65  
 Phebe 22:25  
 Polly (--) 22:26  
 Precinda (Wells) 22:  
 160  
 Sidney 24:65

WILLBER  
 Esther (Tyrrell) 21:  
 174  
 Hananiah 21:174

WILLCOCKS  
 Betsy 22:70  
 Hosea 25:56

WILLCOX  
 A. 22:118  
 Amanda 22:28  
 Delana 25:71  
 Edwin T., Mrs. 22:  
 27

Emily 25:71  
 G.N. 22:30  
 Gerry N. 22:27  
 Henry D. 23:72  
 Hezekiah 25:71  
 Isaac 25:71  
 Lena (--) 25:71  
 Maggie (Walker) 25:  
 71  
 Martin 22:30  
 R. 22:119  
 Roxy Ann 22:27  
 V. 25:71

WILLEGAN  
 Cornelius 25:166  
 Hannah (--) 25:166  
 William 25:166

WILLET  
 Elijah 21:48  
 WILLETS  
 Elijah 23:169  
 Rachel (Harmon) 23:  
 169

WILLETTE  
 Josephine Eleanor  
 21:151

WILLETTS  
 Mary Jane 23:72  
 Wallington 23:72

WILLIAMS  
 ----22:95  
 ----, Capt. 24:65  
 ----, Col. 24:149  
 ----, Gen. 24:120  
 Abigail 25:87  
 Adia 25:25  
 Agnes 24:161  
 Agnes (Long) 24:23,  
 25  
 Alexander 23:156  
 Alfred 21:49; 23:80  
 Alice (Rawson) 25:  
 79  
 Alonzo M. 22:69  
 Alpheus 21:49  
 Alpheus S. 23:186  
 Amy (Mooers) 21:97,  
 183; 24:183  
 Amy Mooers 21:147  
 Ann Jane (Terney)  
 25:164  
 Arvilla 21:105  
 Asa 24:32  
 Barzilliah 22:168  
 Beasley 25:158  
 Ben F. 23:129  
 Benjamin 21:49; 23:  
 129  
 Bradley 25:157

Burte M. 22:169  
 Catharine (--) 25:76  
 Catherine 24:125  
 Catherine (Johnston)  
 22:104  
 Charles 25:76  
 Charles S. 22:168  
 Chester 22:168, 169  
 Constant 24:114  
 Cynthia (Easton) 24:  
 32  
 D., Rev. 24:79  
 D.R. 24:162  
 David 22:168; 25:23  
 David R. 24:162  
 Delavan 24:32  
 Diana (Brown) Busey  
 21:7  
 Dolly (Hancock) 24:  
 109  
 E. 24:123  
 E. Gray, Mrs. 21:92,  
 183; 24:87  
 Edward K. 24:32  
 Eleanor (--) 24:95  
 Elias 25:25  
 Eliza 21:120  
 Elizabeth 24:27  
 Elizabeth (Colegrove)  
 23:97  
 Elizabeth (Jenkins)  
 24:23  
 Elizabeth Scott 21:133  
 Ellen (--) 23:122  
 Elvira 23:71  
 Emma 21:56  
 Emma (--) 25:76  
 Emma A. 24:32  
 Ephraim 21:49  
 Ethel, Dr. 23:132  
 Experience (Millard)  
 23:156  
 Fannie 23:122  
 Finetty 24:27  
 Gardner 21:49  
 George 23:171; 25:34, 35  
 George H. 22:168  
 George R. 24:32  
 George W. 23:76, 167  
 Hannah (--) 24:32  
 Harold P., Mrs. 24:144  
 Harry 22:168  
 Hattie (--) 22:168  
 Henry 22:168  
 Herbert 22:168  
 Isaac 25:148  
 J.C. 25:13  
 Jabez 25:104  
 James 21:49, 120; 22:  
 168; 24:23, 25, 159

## WILLIAMS, con't.

Jane 21:53; 22:126  
 Jane (Spalding) 22:69  
 Jennie (Sutton) 22:105  
 Jenny (--) 22:168  
 Jerome E. 21:28  
 Joel 25:128  
 Joel K. 25:23  
 John 21:7; 22:9,168; 25:76,121  
 John Biddle 22:104  
 John Chester 22:168  
 John Foster, Capt. 25:155  
 John R. 25:111  
 Joseph 23:122; 25:108  
 Kate Elizabeth 23:128  
 Laury Ann 24:25  
 Leatha 24:126  
 Lefe (Frizzle) 22:168  
 Lloyd Emmett 23:129  
 Lois 23:76  
 Louise E. 22:28  
 Lucinda 24:115  
 Lucy (--) 22:168,169  
 Lucy (Collins) 22:169  
 Lydia (--) Tood 22:168  
 Lydia A. (--) 22:169  
 Lydia E. (Thomas) 23:129  
 Lydia Emma (--) 23:129  
 Lyman E. 22:168,169  
 Malinda 24:79  
 Marcius B. 23:117  
 Marietta (Brown) 23:79  
 Marilla 22:68  
 Marion 24:32  
 Mary 21:33  
 Mary (--) 22:168; 25:121  
 Mary (Reynolds) 24:114  
 Mary A. 21:66  
 Mary Adilla 25:76  
 Mary Ann (Vanmatre) 24:79  
 Mary Anne (Waltrip) 24:28  
 Matilda 24:79  
 Mercy (Gladding) 23:98  
 Myron 25:121  
 Nancy (--) 25:23

Nancy (Bicknell) 23:20  
 Nancy (Waldrop) 24:116  
 Nancy Wilder (Bicknell) 23:19  
 Nathan 24:95  
 Olive (--) 21:120  
 Oliver 21:49  
 Patience (Miller) 24:109  
 Phebe (Pettigrew) 24:159  
 Polly 24:23  
 Polly (--) 25:25  
 R. 22:119  
 R.O., Rev. 21:129  
 Ralph D. 23:2  
 Rebecca (Miller) 24:61,62  
 Reuben 24:27  
 Robert 25:79  
 Robert E.G. 24:79  
 Roderick 24:32  
 Roger Brooks 24:183  
 Rosanna (Tubbs) 22:168  
 Ruf 22:105  
 Sally 25:108  
 Sally (Sheets) 24:27  
 Samuel L. 23:19  
 Sarah (Brewer) 24:78  
 Sarah H. (Dean) 22:168  
 Susan (Turner) 22:9  
 Susannah 24:79  
 Thankful 22:168  
 Thomas 23:71,74,164  
 Thirza 22:39  
 Titus O. 22:168  
 Violet Jean 23:129  
 Wallace 25:164  
 William 24:28,78  
 William, Rev. 24:109  
 William Warner 22:168  
 Willie 23:122  
 Winifred 24:182  
 Write 24:23  
 WILLIAMSON  
 Daniel 23:168  
 Ellen 21:31  
 James B. 23:168  
 Joseph 24:120  
 Lulu (Bellinger) 22:127  
 Peter S. 22:54  
 Ruth 21:175  
 WILLIARD  
 Polly 22:68  
 WILLINGTON  
 John 24:120  
 WILLIS  
 ---- 22:45

Adam M. 21:110  
 Alonzo C. 25:78  
 Anna 23:51,109; 25:39  
 Belshazzer 23:51  
 Elizabeth (Busey) 21:110  
 Elizabeth (Gladding) 23:98  
 Eugene 22:183  
 Frederick 22:183  
 George L. 21:55  
 Henry 23:19  
 Henry P. 23:19  
 Jacob 21:174  
 James 23:75  
 Jerusha (Brintnall) 25:50  
 Jesse 25:50  
 John 24:130  
 Joseph 24:129,130  
 Margaret 23:44  
 Parnell 25:49,50  
 Polly (Luce) 21:174  
 Rebecca 25:50  
 Roger 21:183  
 Sally (Goold) 23:19  
 Samuel 21:182; 24:130; 25:50  
 Sarah Gould 23:19  
 Sophia (Storrs) 22:183  
 Susanna (Snell) 21:136  
 Susannah 21:182; 25:50  
 Thankful (Clapp) 24:129  
 Z.C. 22:183  
 WILLISTON  
 Cynthia 24:45  
 WILLIX  
 Belshazzer 23:51  
 WILLOUGHBY  
 B. 22:118  
 Doratha 25:28  
 Elizabeth 21:145  
 Elizabeth (Whipple) 24:160  
 Francis 24:160  
 George 25:25  
 John 25:180  
 Mary Ann (--) 25:28  
 WILLS  
 James 24:25  
 John 24:112  
 Nancy (Flint) 24:112  
 Philip 25:34

## WILLSE

Almy A. 23:31  
 Alonzo 23:31  
 M.E. 23:31

## WILLSON

Ann 23:71  
 Calvin B. 23:79  
 D. 22:119  
 J. 22:119  
 W. 22:119  
 Walter, Mrs. 21:175

## WILLY

Abigail 21:22

## WILMARTH

Angenette (Rawson)  
 24:180

Lewis D. 24:180

## WILSEY

Marsemus B. 23:119

## WILSTE

Charlotte 25:10

## WILSON

see WILLSON

----21:109; 22:132

Abraham 24:163

Adelaide 21:81

Agnes Stewart 21:73

Alfred 25:86

Amanda M. (Compton)  
 23:164

Anard (--) 21:83

Andrew 25:158

Anne (Blount) 23:51

Caroline 24:78

Catherine (Miller)  
 21:113

Charles 24:161

Charles H. 23:164

Clarissa Adel

(Holden) 24:82

Clarra Holden 24:82

Curtis 24:161

Cyrus T. 21:81

Cyrus Thomas 21:81

David 21:83

Ealetia (Sherretts)  
 25:169

Edmund 25:143

Edward 21:113

Eli 25:52

Elizabeth (Blount)  
 23:151

Elizabeth (Donaldson)  
 23:111

Elizabeth (Stewart)  
 22:66

Emma (Busey) 21:  
 109

Esther (--) 21:164

Eva Ann 22:155

Fannie B. 21:113

Fanny (Campbell) 24:  
 115

Fanny (Collins) 24:  
 161

Floyd 25:129

Frances E. 21:113

George N. 24:120

George S. 23:86

Gertrude 21:59

Grace (Woodhead) 22:  
 14

Henry 24:115

Henry Apollas 21:81

Hershel 23:151

Hugh 21:166

I. 23:83

Isaac 22:183; 24:112

J. 21:81

J.B. 21:59

James 22:66; 24:181

James E. 23:174

James H. 23:174

James W., Mrs. 21:  
 37

Jane 23:162; 24:160;  
 25:158

Jane (Gillet) 24:113

Jennie Lang 21:167

Jerusha (Busey) 21:  
 113

Jessie 22:14

John 21:72, 73, 81, 167;  
 23:39, 151; 25:129

John, Jr. 21:90

Julanah (Muma) 23:39

Katherine M. 21:59

Lawrence 22:14

Lawrence Rev. 22:14

Levi 24:82

Levi Y. 24:82

Lewis 23:151

Libby (Carns) 22:155

Lillie May 25:129

Linden 22:14

Lottie (Carlisle) 21:  
 36

Lucina Adeline 23:111

Lydia (Deuel) 22:66

Lyle 22:14

Marcus 24:113

Margaret 22:161; 24:  
 24

Margaret (Field) 25:  
 71

Mariah 22:72

Marian (--) 21:72,  
 167

Marion (--) 21:73

Mark 25:169

Martia 24:77

Mary 24:163

Mary (--) 21:59, 104;  
 25:128

Mary (Michael) 24:163

Mary M. 24:27

Melissa 23:123

Melissa Shaw 23:164

Melissa Shaw (Wilson)  
 23:164

Mindwell 25:52

Mindwell (Scovell) 25:52

Nancy 21:39; 23:72

Nettie (Ames) 21:163

Newton 23:174

Orley E. 23:151

Phoebe (--) 25:129

Polly (McCoy) 21:90

Rachel 22:121

Rebecca (--) 23:174

Rebecca (Asby) 24:112

Rebecca (Asley) 24:112

Rebecca (Sutherland)  
 24:161

Rosana (Isbell) 22:72

Roy 24:81

Roy F. 24:82

S. 21:81

S. H. 23:164

Sally (Comstock) 25:143

Sally (Travis) 22:183

Sara (Cook) 21:81

Sarah 22:72

Sarah (Mounty) 24:181

Sarah A. A. 21:32

Sarah E. (Worley) 23:86

Susan (Gillet) 24:80

Sylvester L. 22:72

Theodore 22:155

W. 23:30, 31

William 21:164; 22:66;  
 23:83; 24:80

William A. 21:113

William Alonzo 21:113

William Arthur 21:72

William Wallace 23:111

## WILSTACK

C. F. 23:130

## WIMMER

Anna (McKibben) 22:113

## WIMPENNEY

Mary W. 22:8

## WINANS

Esther (Gard) 22:79, 81

Germiah 22:81

John 22:81

William 22:81

## WINBERG

Emily Ormond (Taylor)  
21:33

William 21:33

## WINCHELL

Minnie Mae 24:153

## WINCHESTER

Earl 23:21

Hannah (Woods) 25:181

Helen Louise (Goold)  
23:21

Joanna 21:31

L. 22:163

M. 21:31

Phoebe 25:181

Samuel 25:181

Samuel B. 25:181

## WINDEATE

Olive 23:115

Richard 23:75

## WINDEN

Abram William 23:67

Burton William 23:67

Edna Carey (Goold)  
23:67

Ellen Armstrong  
(Goold) 23:67

Florence (Gleason)  
23:67

Helen (Cummings) 23:67

Josie (Boardman)  
23:67

Lois (Buckingham)  
23:67

Raymond Trumbull 23:67

Robert Goold 23:67

## WINDIATE

Anne 23:31

Charlotte (--) 23:75

Daniel 23:31

Daniel Richard 23:31

Elizabeth 23:167

Emma 23:31

Hannah 23:167

Henry H. 23:75, 167

Henry W. 23:75

Jane 23:31

Janette 23:31

John 23:117

Martha 23:31

Martha (--) 23:31

Mary Ann 23:117

Mary Winifred 23:31

Miriam 23:31

Olive 23:115

Rebecca 23:31

Richard 23:75

Sarah 23:167

William 23:31

William T. 23:115,  
167

## WINDLER

David 24: 27, 28

## WINDOES

Carrie R. (--) 21:162

Joshua 21:162

## WINEGAR

Garret, Capt. 25:180

Mary 25:180

## WINEGARDEN

Amy Catherine 25:70

Arnold 25:70

Austin A. 25:70

Mary E. 25:70

May (--) 25:70

## WINEHELL

Mary L. 21:105

## WINEMANN

Louis 25:75

## WINES

Amelia (Stewart) 25:44

James H. 25:44

Louisa 24:111

## WINFIELD

Charles 24:157

Jennie (Canfield)  
24:157

## WING

Allen 22:143

Austin E. 21:48;  
22:123

Benjamin 24:147

C. P. 22:126

Carrie May 23:12

Charles Edwin 23:12

Conway P., Rev. 22:159

Deborah (Bachiler)  
22:8

Ebenezer 22:62

Edward 24:146, 147

Edward, Capt. 24:146

Elisha 24:146, 147

Eliza (Anderson)

22:24

Elizabeth (--) 24:146,  
147

Elizabeth (Goold)

22:62

Elizabeth (Miller)

24:146

Elnathan 22:8, 141

Enoch 24:129

George Curtis 23:12

Hannah (Allen) 22:141

Hannah (Sears) 22:143

Hannah (Smith) 22:143;  
23:11, 12

Hephzibah (--) 22:62

Isaac 24:147

John, Rev. 22:8

Kate 21:122

350

Lavina 22:143

Louisa G. 23:11, 15

Lovisa 23:11, 15

Lucinda (George) 23:11, 14,  
15

Lucy (Carpenter) Weld  
22:143

Lucy Amanda (Wyman) 23:12

Lucy Carpenter (Weld)  
23:12

Lucy Millet 23:11, 14

Marcy 24:147

Marcy (Wing) 24:147

Mary 23:11, 14

Mary (Stanley) 22:123

Mehitable 22:145; 24:147

Nancy 22:143; 23:11, 14

Nancy Fuller 23:11, 15

Nelson 24:147

Patience (Miller) 24:146

Polly 22:143

Prudence M. 22:126, 159

Rebecca 24:146

Rebeckah 24:147

Reuben 22:109, 142, 143;  
23:11, 12

Ruth 22:143

Sally 24:147

Samuel 22:62, 143; 23:  
11, 14, 15; 24:147

Susannah 22:5, 8, 141, 143;  
23:11

Walter 22:142

Walter Weld 23:12

Warner 21:122; 22:24

## WINGARDNER

Adam 25:34

## WINGATE

Mary Louisa (Norfolk)  
24:160

Thomas H. 24:160

## WINKELMAN

Elenora 22:125

## WINKLE

Ruth 23:110

## WINKLEBLACK

John 24:113

Katharine (Weaver) 24:113

## WINKLER

Ann (Coffee) 24:164

David 24:77, 78, 79, 111,  
112, 164

E. M. 24:77

Lydia 25:34

Mary 24:160

Nancy Jane 24:114

Sally Ann (Wallace)  
24:112

Sarah 24:162

WINKLER, con't.  
 Vashti 24:111  
 Young E. Walker 24:112  
 WINNETT  
 Caspar 25:118  
 Flora 25:118  
 WINSHIP  
 Susan M. 22:70  
 WINSLOW  
 ----, Col. 25:110  
 Edward 25:109  
 Edward, Judge 25:110  
 Edward, Jr. 25:109  
 Elijah 24:120  
 Harris 22:126  
 Herckiah 24:120  
 John 24:104, 120  
 John W. 21:128  
 Louisa (Stowell) 21:128  
 Luther 24:104  
 Maria 22:69  
 Mary 22:71; 25:110  
 Mary (--) 24:104  
 Mary (Symonds) 25:109  
 Milo 23:38  
 Penelope 25:109  
 William 24:104  
 WINSOR  
 Alice 24:177  
 WINTER  
 Beulah (Smith) 22:141  
 John 22:141  
 WINTERS  
 ---- (Cannon) 25:180  
 Eliza 25:180  
 Fanny 25:180  
 Julia 25:180  
 Phoebe 25:180  
 Phoebe (Phelps) 25:180  
 Polly 25:180  
 Silas 25:180  
 WINTERSTEIN  
 James 25:158, 159  
 Sally (Bramble) 25:158  
 WINTHROP  
 John 22:131  
 WIRE  
 Aldamar Leban 23:149  
 Aldona 23:148  
 Alma J. 23:147  
 Andrew Blount 23:105, 149  
 Angeline A. 23:148  
 Angeline A (gnes?) 23:105  
 Bertha (Poe) Custard 23:149  
 Catharine (Shideler) 23:148  
 Charles Edmond 23:149

Charles Rufus 23:148  
 Clara Angeline 23:147  
 David 23:105, 147  
 Della 23:148  
 Dessie E. 23:148  
 Emanuel David 23:105  
 Emma Jane 23:149  
 Harry Blount 23:149  
 Henry Zelora 23:149  
 Huldah (--) Tracy 23:105  
 Isaac Newton 23:149  
 J.J., Mrs. 23:148  
 James G. Blaine 23:148  
 James Jesse 23:149  
 James Patrick 23:105, 148  
 Jesse 23:149  
 Lavina E. 23:147  
 Leona Ruth (Emerson) 23:149  
 Lovina 23:105  
 Lovina E (Elizabeth?) 23:105  
 Mamie Belle 23:149  
 Martha Jane 23:105, 148  
 Mary (Lesh) 23:149  
 Mary Adaline (Christman) Fleming Little 23:149  
 Mary Olive (Gardner) Clinkenbeard 23:149  
 Milo Frasier 23:105, 147  
 Minnie B. (Hoover) 23:148  
 Minnie May 23:149  
 Miranda Jane (Barton) 23:147  
 Nancy 23:148  
 Nancy (Blount) 23:105, 147, 148, 149  
 Nancy Jane 23:147  
 Nemesis (Johnson) 23:147  
 Newton Swearingen 23:105, 147  
 Ocie Leona (Pinkerton) 23:149  
 Peter 23:105  
 Peter Milton 23:105  
 Peter Reed 23:149  
 Rose Virl (Walburn) 23:149  
 Sarah Ann (Boyd) 23:147  
 Sarah Jane (Reed) 23:149  
 William 23:105  
 WISE  
 Adam 23:54, 104  
 Dorothy 21:153  
 Isabella D. 23:104  
 Jacob 25:34  
 Leroy 24:58  
 Mary 25:106, 107  
 Mary (Blount) 23:54, 104  
 Philip, Jr. 25:34, 35

Ruby (Corwin) 24:58  
 Susana (Strader) 24:28  
 William 24:28  
 WISELEY  
 James 24:112  
 Mary Ann (Frais) 24:112  
 Milton, Mrs. 25:138  
 WISEMAN  
 Esther 22:156  
 WISNER  
 ----, Col. 24:141  
 Edward M. 23:170  
 George M. 23:32  
 Moses 23:170; 24:141  
 Moses, Col. 24:101  
 N. 22:164  
 WISWELL  
 Oliver 24:95  
 WITHERALL  
 Amy 23:71  
 WITHERELL  
 ----, Judge 23:143, 145; 24:97  
 Benjamin H. 23:71  
 Catherine 21:20, 105  
 James, Judge 23:144  
 Thomas 23:146  
 WITHERS  
 William 25:78  
 WITHERSPOON  
 Joanna (Hoyes) 22:72  
 John, Rev., Dr. 24:56  
 William 22:72  
 WITHINGTON  
 Ellen Amelia 24:60  
 Eunice I. (Gager) 22:67  
 Flora Louise 24:60  
 Jay 24:60  
 Joseph A. 22:161  
 Joseph W. 24:60  
 Julia (Bushnell) 24:60  
 Julia Bushnell 24:60  
 Lawson R. 24:60  
 Mara (Ingalls) 24:60  
 Martin V. 22:67  
 Mary (Dunlap) 24:60  
 Mary (Hackett) 24:60  
 Mary Ellen 24:60  
 Minnie M. 24:60  
 Norris J. 24:60  
 Sidney Augustus 24:60  
 Sterling 24:60  
 William Dexter 24:60

## WIXOM

B. 23:31  
Sally 23:31

## WIXSOM

Benjamin 23:31

## WIXSON

Elizabeth (--) 25:28

## WOEFEL

Joseph 21:123  
Mary 21:123

## WOGAMAN

Andrew 21:136; 22:  
76, 77  
Catherine (Rock)  
21:136; 22:76  
John 22:76, 77  
Peter 22:77

## WOLCOTT

Asa 21:17  
Clarissa (Pomeroy)  
21:17  
Elkanah H. 22:72  
Henry 25:96  
Jonathan 21:17  
Lucy (Strong) 21:17  
Martha (Sanderson)  
22:72  
Mary Jane 25:100  
Miriam 21:17  
Miriam (Bartlett)  
21:17  
Princess (Pomeroy)  
21:17  
Sally (Dunn) 21:17  
Solomon 21:17  
Stephen 21:17

## WOLF

---- 23:91  
Alvina 25:23  
Anna (--) 22:54  
Charles 25:117  
Charlotte (--) 25:23  
Dell Sutton 22:105  
Friederich C. 24:169  
George 25:34  
Herman 24:169  
Jacob 23:34  
James 22:54  
Laura Dell (Sutton)  
22:157  
Lloyd E. 22:157  
Margaret 23:91  
Margaret (Moegle)  
23:119  
Margaretha 24:169  
Martha Ann 25:69  
Mary 24:169; 25:73  
Mary (--) 25:117  
Richard 25:117  
Robert 25:23

Sarah 24:82  
Sarah A. 24:83  
Wilhelmine 24: 169  
William 24:169

## WOLFE

Ella Marjorie (Goold)  
23:111

George Elliot 23:111

## WOLLAEGER

---- 23:113

## WOLVERTON

Catharine (Voorhees)  
25:157

Geraldine 24:101

Joshua 25:157

Pamelia 22:69

## WOMACK -

Katherine 21:114  
L. P. 21:114  
Margaret (West) 21:114

## WOOD

---- (Putnam) 21:136  
Abraham 23:77; 25:160  
Adabelle 25:161  
Albert Luther, Dr.  
25:160  
Alfred Louther 25:161  
Alfred Luther 25:160  
Alzada 25:161  
Amasetta (De Rossit)  
25:160  
Ann (--) 25:64  
Ann I. 25:161  
Ann J. 25:161  
Ann J. (McCormack)  
25:161  
Ann J. (Wood) 25:161  
Ann Jemima (McCormick)  
25:160  
Avis (Wilbur) 25:160  
Bethia (Mason) 23:61,  
62  
Betsey E. 23:74  
Blanche (Montgomery)  
25:131  
Caleb 24:105  
Carrie W. (Porter)  
23:171  
Charity (Millard)  
23:62, 156  
Charity (Thurber)  
Millard 23:61  
Charlie 25:161  
Clarissa (Webb) 24:30  
Cora Jaine 25:161  
Cynthia Ann (Irwin)  
25:160  
D. 23:161  
Daniel P. 24:163  
Don Carlous 25:161

Don Corlis 25:161

Edward 25:161

Eleanor 22:45; 23:71

Eli 24:79

Elias 21:136

Elisha 24:148

Elisha A. 25:161

Eliza (Nicholson) 23:162

Elizabeth 23:71

Elizabeth (Bowlin) 24:79

Elizabeth (Veach) 24:24

Ellen 25:182

Ellis 22:45

Emeline 25:160

Emily 25:75

Francis 23:71

Frank 22:114

Frank, Mrs. 21:36

Frederick G. 24:151

Hannah 25:14

Harriet (Ingrum) 24:160

Harriett 22:72

Hatts 25:75

Hiram 24:24

Ira R. 25:160

J. E. 25:161

Jacob 23:83; 25:161

James 24:30; 25:160

James C. 25:160, 161

James E., Capt. 25:160

James Elisha 25:160

James Ellery 25:161

James R. 24:160

Jane 23:71

Jane (--) 21:77

Jennie C. 25:161

John 23:61, 62, 71, 73:

25:14, 161

John, Jr. 23:62, 158;

24:129

John W. 25:160

John W., Rev. 24:160

John Wycliff 25:160

Johnathan 25:161

Johnathan E. 25:160

Johnathan Edward 25:160

Joseph 25:121

Joseph N. 23:167

Laura L. (Reed) Cooley  
25:96

Laura Leonard (Reed)

Cooley Brown 24:51

Levi 24:90

Luraine (Miller) 24:148

Luther 21:77

Lydia (Fish) 25:161

Lydia A. 25:79

Lydia Lois 25:160

Margaret (Threlkeld)  
24:24

## WOOD, cont'd.

Martha 24:17; 25:60,  
64  
Mary 23:35  
Mary Aviz 25:161  
Mary L. 23:161  
Matilda (Shoemaker)  
24:169  
Nancy 23:71  
Nathaniel 24:24  
Orlando 23:71  
Orlando Luther 23:74  
Peleg 25:64  
Rebecca 21:12; 25:89  
Rebecca (--) 23:61,  
167  
Rebecca (Miller)  
24:147  
Roda 25:75  
Ruth Maria 24:161  
Samuel L. 25:160  
Sanford 25:161  
Sara (Richart) 25:160  
Sarah 22:122; 25:160,  
161  
Sarah (--) 25:14  
Sarah (Fox) 24:90  
Seth 24:105  
Sophia 25:121  
Sophronia 25:6  
Susanna 25:160  
Susannah (Thorp)  
23:136  
Tena 25:161  
Texanna 25:161  
Thamar Ann 25:160  
Thomas 23:61  
Thomas B. 23:162  
Timothy 23:136  
William 25:133

WOODALL  
Elizabeth 24:159  
John 24:114, 162  
Lucy (Minor) 24:162  
Nancy 24:77  
Rachel (Minor) 24:114  
Rebecca 24:79

WOODARD  
Lucy 22:70

WOODRIDGE  
Benjamin 21:99  
James Witherall 21:25  
Julia Trumbull 21:26  
Mary (--) 21:26  
Mary H. (--) 21:25, 119  
William L. 21:25, 119  
William Leverett 21:  
26, 121

## WOODCOCK

O. 22:119

WOODD  
Annie 25:182

WOODEN  
Sybil 22:137

WOODFORD  
Frank B. 25:41

WOODHALL  
I.C.H. 23:72  
Mary 23:72  
Rachel 23:72

WOODHEAD  
Ann 22:10, 11, 13  
Ann (Sykes) 22:14  
Grace 22:14  
Jessie 22:13, 14  
Jessie (Roantree)  
22:14  
Joseph T. 22:13, 14  
Joshua 22:13, 14  
Lydia 22:13, 14  
Lydia (Tinker) 22:  
10, 13, 15  
Mary L. (Petrie)  
Stamp 22:14  
Sarah 22:13  
Thomas 22:14  
William 22:10, 13,  
14, 15  
William Sykes 22:14,  
15

WOODHULL  
William 25:34

WOODIN  
Benjamin F. 21:79  
David M. 23:32  
Esther 21:79

WOODIWISS  
William 24:165

WOODROUGH  
Sarah Ann 24:53

WOODROW  
Elizabeth 21:91  
Elizabeth (--) 21:91  
Joseph 21:91  
Joshua 21:91  
Joshua, Jr. 21:91  
Mary 21:91  
Rachel 21:91

WOODRUFF  
Aaron 24:121  
Alfred 23:32  
Alice 21:168  
Amelia 24:121  
B. F. 24:121, 122  
Benjamin 24:90, 121;  
25:34, 35  
Benjamin F. 24:121  
C. W. 22:93

## Caleb 24:90

Charity (Sartor) 22:122  
Charles 22:122  
Charles B. 21:168  
Charles P. 21:168  
Cora 21:168  
Elias 24:91  
Emily (--) 24:121  
Emily (Larzlere) 24:122  
Emily May 24:121  
Eva 21:168  
Freelove (--) 24:121  
George C. 25:53  
Ichabod 24:90  
John 24:90, 91  
Joseph 23:83  
Joshua 24:90  
Julia E. 24:121  
Mable 24:121  
Marcy (Carle) 24:90  
Marie Theresa 24:121  
Mary (Lippincott) 24:90  
Mary Amelia 24:121  
Meriette (--) 21:168  
Parrish Lovejoy 24:121  
Quincy Adams 24:121  
Ruby (Albright) 23:78  
Sanford 24:121  
Sarah (Cooper) 24:91  
Seward A. 24:121  
Sussannah (--) 24:90  
William Benjamin 24:121

WOODRUM  
Eliza (Black) 24:77  
Johnston 24:77  
Margaret (Stull) 24:111  
William J. 24:111

WOODS  
Cyrena (Tuttle) 25:90  
Eastes 24:120  
Elias 21:136  
Eliza A. 24:162  
Elizabeth 24:160  
George L. 23:164  
Hannah 25:181  
James J. 25:90  
Jane (--) 25:90  
John 25:90, 160  
John, Jr. 23:156  
John M., Rev. 24:80, 162  
John W., Rev. 24:161, 162  
Johnathan 25:160  
Lucinda 24:164  
Martha 24:28  
Mary 24:162  
Mary R. (Fountain) 23:164  
Matilda 24:28  
Mehitable 25:181  
Milly 25:181

WOODS, cont'd.  
 Moses 24:120  
 Patience 25:181  
 Patsy 24:115  
 Sarah 24:159  
 Ziba 25:181

WOODSON  
 Andrew B. 24:161  
 Ann 24:161  
 Eliza (McGahan) 24:161  
 Estaline (Erwin) 24:113  
 Frances Ann 24:161  
 William H. 24:113

WOODWARD  
 Addison 22:146  
 Addison, Rev. 22:146  
 Amelia 25:72  
 Ann 24:42  
 Annie (--) 25:72  
 Augustus, Judge 23:134  
 Charley Addison 22:146  
 E. 22:165  
 Florence Elwood 22:146  
 George 24:42  
 J. 22:165  
 James 21:147  
 Jane Gould 22:146  
 Jesse 25:72  
 John Walter 22:146  
 Joseph Addison 22:146  
 Mary Jones (Goold) 22:146  
 Mary Swift 22:146  
 Nathan 25:65  
 Peter 24:42  
 Rebecca (Freed) 24:42  
 Sarah (Mooers) 21:147  
 Sarah Lizzie 22:146  
 Selah Addison 22:146  
 William 24:42

WOODWORTH  
 A.T. 22:81  
 Abigail 22:81  
 Ann 23:71  
 Ann M. 25:27  
 Anna 23:71  
 Augustus 25:158  
 B. 25:3,4  
 Benjamin 25:27  
 Caleb 22:81  
 Catherine 21:163  
 Elizabeth 22:81  
 Hannah (--) 22:81  
 Hannah (Selfridge) 25:158

Hiram 22:81  
 Hugh H. 22:81  
 Maria (Bobb) 22:26  
 Mary Ann (--) 22:81  
 Nelson 21:163  
 Peter 22:26  
 Pheobe (--) 22:81  
 Rachel (--) 25:3  
 Sarah Ann 21:32

WOODY  
 Georgia Loy 21:135

WOOL  
 Margaret 22:71

WOOLCOTT  
 Permelia L. 25:89

WOOLEVER  
 Angeline (Spencer) 21:128  
 Benjamin 21:128

WOOLLARD  
 J.B., Rev. 24:116

WOOLMAN  
 Annie 25:89

WOOLRIDGE  
 Louise 21:112

WOOLSEY  
 ----21:40  
 German 21:28

WOOSTER  
 Alvin W. 23:118  
 Eli S. 23:118  
 Hinman W. 23:118  
 Hiram W. 23:118  
 Ruth (--) 23:118

WORCESTER  
 Carrie 23:124

WORD  
 Collins 22:25

WORDEN  
 ----(Herrick) 23:189  
 E.P. 23:71  
 Esther (Tinney) 22:126  
 Eunice 23:33  
 Henry B. 23:33  
 Jasper 22:126  
 John T. 25:72  
 Lenny 23:33  
 Nelson 25:164  
 Olin P. 23:33  
 Oren 23:189  
 Pardon 23:33  
 Purdon 23:33  
 Samantha 23:33  
 Sarah 23:33  
 Semi 23:33  
 Semy 23:33  
 Senny 23:33  
 Sophronia 23:33  
 Sylvia J. 23:33  
 William 23:189  
 William P. 23:33

WORDON  
 Susan P. 22:161

WORK  
 E. 22:119

WORLEY  
 Anthony 23:86  
 Anthony Jr. 23:86  
 Bruce 23:86  
 Dianna (--) 23:86  
 Elijah 23:86  
 Elizabeth 23:86  
 Elizabeth Patience (Frazee) 23:86  
 Emily 23:86  
 Ezekial 23:86  
 Harriet (Shafer) 23:86  
 Isaac 23:86  
 J.J. 24:140  
 J.P. 24:140  
 Jane (--) 23:86  
 Jesse 24:139,140  
 John 23:86  
 John J. 24:140  
 John Jackson 24:139  
 Joseph 23:86  
 Joshua 23:86  
 Louise 23:86  
 Margaret 23:86  
 Margaret Catherine 23:86  
 Mary 23:86  
 Mary A. 24:77  
 May I. 23:86  
 Moses 23:86  
 Nancy 23:86  
 Nancy (Pittenger) 23:86  
 Nathan 23:86  
 Patience 23:86  
 Polly 23:86  
 Rebecca (--) 23:86  
 Sarah (Harmon) 23:86  
 Sarah (Payton) 23:86  
 Sarah Ann (Silvery) 23:86  
 Sarah E. 23:86  
 Verlinda (Wilcoxen) Fadely 23:86  
 William 23:86

WORMALD  
 ----, Mrs. 21:138

WORMAN  
 Albert 22:112  
 Mary A. 22:114  
 Matilda (Mc Kibben) 22:112

## WORRELL

Lydia A. (Kezer) 25:  
102

Tom 25:102

## WORSLEY

Thomas 23:51

## WORSTER

Ruth Pauline (Norton)  
23:67

Stanley 23:67

## WORTH

Anna Christina 21:70

Avery 23:115

Bridget (--) Myre  
23:115

Susanna 21:98

## WORTHINGHAM

Polly Ann 24:114

## WORTHINGTON

C.E. 21:159

Sarah Hester (Busey)  
21:159

## WORTMAN

Abraham 23:169; 25:  
34,35

John 25:34

John, Jr. 25:34,35

Peter 25:34

## WOTTIN

Mary (Richerson) 24:  
116

William 24:116

## WOULF

Martha Ann 25:69

## WRAY

Eliza 21:119

Ellen 21:117

Matilda 21:119

## WREN

Mary Ann 25:181

## WRIGHT

----23:57

A. 24:29

A.P. 23:104

A.R. 23:50

Alexander 21:44

Alfred 22:151; 24:  
115

Alfred Goold 22:151

Alfred M. 25:104

Alleen Mc Kee 21:89

Amanda Lucinda 21:  
44

Ann 22:90

Belle (Pendill) 21:  
145

Ben 25:159

Benjamin 24:112

Caroline (Ackley)  
21:128

Catherine Middleton  
(Semmes) 24:134

Clara (Lockwood) 25:  
159

Daniel 24:165

Ebenezer 24:165

Eleanor 25:119

Eliza Ellen 23:147

Elizabeth 23:141

Elizabeth (Crawford)  
21:91

Elizabeth (Crawford)  
Wright 21:91

Elizabeth (Schoonm-  
aker) 21:76

Elizabeth (Sigman)  
21:31

Elizabeth L. (Martin)  
24:115

Ellen (--) 25:117

Elston 24:114

Esther Clark 21:41

Francis 24:166

Franklin 23:123

George 24:165

Grace Ann (--) 24:171

Henry 24:165

Henry N. 25:117

Isaac 22:90

Jacob 24:165

James 21:91,128

James Wilson 21:137

John 21:91,145; 24:  
165,171

John K. 21:31

Joseph 24:165

Kitty (--) 25:119

Lilly Ann 23:123

Louisa 23:162

Louisa Jane (Blount)  
23:104

Lucinda (Baldwin) 21:  
44

Lucinda (Hicks) 24:114

Luke Edward 24:134

Luther 21:64

Marcella 23:174

Maria (Phipps) 24:112

Mariah (Goold) 22:151

Martha 21:64

Martha (Lyman) 21:64

Mary Jane (--) 23:123

Mary M. (Blount) 23:  
104

Mattie 25:117

Naoma 23:83

O.O. 23:59

Peter 24:165

Philip I. 24:165

R.W. 23:104

Rachel (Millard) 25:  
103

Rachel (Miller) 25:103

Richard 21:44

Robert L., Mrs. 21:49

Samuel 25:103,119

Sarah 22:90

Simon 24:165

Solomon 24:120

Theodore H. 24:165

Thomas 21:44,137; 24:  
165

Thomas J. 21:44

Thomas Pinkney 23:123

Trydell 21:91

William 21:76; 24:165

William, Mrs. 22:46

Winslow W., Rev. 21:31

## WRIGHTMAN

Abraham 25:73

Lydia (--) 25:73

Sophia 25:73

## WRINDEN

Eliza (Albright) 23:78

## WRITE

William 22:161

## WYATT

John 21:45; 22:39

Sarah 21:45; 22:39

## WYCKES

Henry G. 22:27,30

Lydia 22:27

## WYCKOFF

Catharine 25:157

Cornelius 25:157

Jacob 24:91

Sarah (Van Arsdale)  
24:91

## WYER

John 25:153

Josiah 22:107

## WYLIE

A. Florence 25:79

Eliza 21:80

Elizabeth (Murrey) 21:  
80

John 25:78

William 21:80; 25:78

## WYMAN

Abby White 22:144; 23:  
12

Abraham 22:57,58,143

Abram 23:12

Abram P. 22:141,142

Abram Peterson 22:144

Alice (Mc Donald) 23:  
13

Benjamin Bradford 22:  
143

## WYMAN, con't.

Carroll Leslie 23:13  
 Christine 23:13  
 Cora 22:144  
 Daniel 22:143  
 David Nutter 23:13  
 Dorothy (Call) 22:143  
 Drew Thompson, Rev.  
 23:12  
 Elisha Smith 22:110,  
 143,145; 23:13  
 Eliza 22:143  
 Emily (Thompson) 22:  
 145  
 Emily Olivia (Merrill)  
 23:13  
 Flora Alma (Mc Intire)  
 23:13  
 Florence Edith 23:13  
 Florilla W. 22:144  
 Foscary Abram 22:144  
 Gertrude E. (--)  
 Norton 22:145  
 Hannah (Huff) 22:144  
 Henry Augustus 22:144  
 Henry Harrison 22:  
 143  
 John 22:144  
 John Calvin 22:143  
 John Monroe, Rev.  
 23:12  
 Katherine (White) 22:  
 144; 23:12  
 Lucy Amanda 22:145;  
 23:12  
 Lucy Cora 23:13  
 Lucy P. (Warren) 23:  
 12,13  
 Lucy Parkhurst (War-  
 ren) 22:145  
 Mabel Frances (Dear-  
 born) 23:13  
 Martha (Danforth)  
 Calder 22:145  
 Martha Ellen 23:12  
 Martha Otis 22:145  
 Martin Luther 22:143  
 Mary A. (Fuller) 22:  
 145  
 Mary Alice 23:13  
 Mary Henrietta 22:  
 145  
 Mary S. (Thompson)  
 23:13  
 Mary Seaver (Thompson)  
 23:12  
 Matilda (Danforth)  
 Calder 23:14  
 Matilda Rice King  
 (Barstown) 23:13

Mehitable (Gibbs) 23:  
 13  
 Mehitable Wing (Gibbs)  
 22:145  
 Minnie (Haynes) 23:12  
 Miriam (Rowell) 22:143  
 Nancy 22:143,145  
 Nellie O. (Norton) 23:  
 13  
 Olive W. (Hall) 22:145  
 Orlando Eugene 22:144  
 Otis 22:145  
 Ozroe Arlesta 23:13  
 Roxanna 22:144  
 Rebecca P. (Jones) 23:  
 13  
 Ruth (Wing) 22:143  
 Sally 22:143  
 Samuel 22:143  
 Samuel Stillman 22:143;  
 23:13  
 Samuel Stillman, Rev.  
 22:145  
 Sarah 22:145; 23:13  
 Stillman Gibbs 22:145  
 Susan (Peterson) 22:  
 144  
 Susan Miller 23:12  
 Susannah 22:143  
 Susannah (Smith) 22:58,  
 143,145  
 Susannah Smith 22:145;  
 23:14  
 T.B. 25:149,150  
 Thomas 22:58,142,143  
 Thomas, Jr. 22:143  
 Thomas, Rev. 22:143,  
 145  
 Thomas M.K. 22:145  
 Thomas Moody Keep 23:13  
 W.K. 22:142  
 William 22:143,145; 23:  
 12,13  
 William K. 23:13  
 William King 22:145; 23:  
 12  
 William L.C. 22:145  
 Windsor Herbert 23:13  
 WYMANS  
 Emeline (Chapin) 22:123  
 Frazier M. 22:123  
 WYNNE  
 Mary 21:90  
 Thomas 21:90  
 YANOS  
 Elizabeth 21:60  
 George 21:60  
 Mary (--) 21:60  
 YARD  
 Elizabeth 24:171

Fanny 23:33  
 Hannah 23:33  
 Lutecia 23:33  
 Patience 23:33  
 Sally 23:33  
 William 23:33  
 YARNALL  
 David 24:27  
 Jane (Quigley) 24:  
 27  
 Rebecca (Thornsbrugh)  
 24:115  
 William 24:115,159  
 YARNELL  
 William 24:116  
 YASE  
 Oliver 22:25  
 YASEY  
 Monique (Bordeau)  
 22:25  
 YATES  
 Hannah (--) 25:167  
 John 25:167  
 Mary L. 23:72  
 Peter, Col. 22:170  
 Thomas A. 25:167  
 Truman 23:72  
 YAX  
 Josephine (--) 25:168  
 Oliver 25:168  
 YEAGER  
 Sarah Margretta  
 (Courson) 24:125  
 YEAMANS  
 C.C. 23:164  
 YELLINGS  
 Frances 25:19  
 YEMMONS  
 Sally 24:43  
 YEOCUM  
 Mary Jane 24:80  
 YEOMAN  
 Abraham 22:35  
 William 22:35  
 YERGER  
 James Forker 21:59  
 Isabelle F. 21:59  
 Sarah A. (Shigley)  
 21:59  
 YERKE  
 Diana (Stephens)  
 25:72  
 YERKES  
 Antoinette M. (--)  
 21:73,169  
 Hattie Loreno 21:73  
 Lyman A. 21:73,169  
 S. Gardner 21:73  
 Sallie (--) 21:121  
 William P. 21:121;  
 23:77

## YERKEY

Jessie 21:112

## YETTER

Alton 24:82

Edna D. (Stewart)  
24:82

## YHOST

Margaret 21:33

## YNTEMA

Hessel O. 22:179

Mary E. (--) 22:179

## YOCOM

Fanny M. 24:23

## YOCUM

Elizabeth 24:116

Emily (Morgan) 24:  
26

Thornton S. 24:26

## YODER

Byron E., Mrs. 22:138

Ruth V. (--) Goodhue  
22:138

## YON

Leon 22:123

Mary (Brancheau) 22:  
123

## YORK

G. 25:35

John 22:124

## YORTON

Elizabeth (--) Green  
23:75

Nicholas 23:75

## YOST

Ann Eveline 24:122

## YOUDAN

Elizabeth (--) 23:31

James 23:31

Mary 23:31

## YOUNG

----22:96

Albert M. 25:71

Anson 21:72,168

Asa 22:90

August, Mrs. 22:30

Barbara 25:180

Bathiah 22:90

Charles S. 25:78

Dorcas 22:90

Dyer 22:90

Eliza Jane (--) 25:  
71

Elizabeth (Levin)

22:123

Elizabeth (Owin)

24:24

Elizabeth M. (Cole)

25:98

Emily (Greene) 25:  
97

Ethel Pearl 25:71

Frank M. 24:73

George Henry 22:64

George Henry, Mrs. 22:  
47Henrietta C. (Lehr) 25:  
78

J. 22:165

James 22:90,123; 24:24

James, Capt. 24:120

Jennie (--) 21:72,168

Joab 22:90

John 25:70,71,78,180

John I. 25:71

Jonah 22:90

Joseph 25:180

Joseph, Dr. 25:180

Judith (--) 22:90

Marcia (Deuel) Cary  
22:47,64

Mary 25:180

Mary (Crawford) 25:  
180

Mary (Winegar) 25:180

Mary Jane 22:126

Nancy Jane (Wire) 23:  
147

Nathan 22:90

Peter 25:159

Robert 23:147

Samuel 22:123

Sarah (--) 25:71

Sarah E. 23:72

Thomas 25:97,98,180

Thomas, Dr. 25:180

Walter Henry 21:72

## YOUNGBLOOD

Effie J. 23:164

Joseph 24:166

## YOUNGHANS

Augusta 25:119

Charles 25:119

Tinna (--) 25:119

## YOUNGHILL

Elizabeth 23:72

Elizabeth (--) 23:73

Mary Homes 23:73

Nancy Victoria 23:73

Thomas 23:72,73

## YOUNGLOVE

Charlotte 22:125

Francis E. 25:77

Jane (--) 25:77

Thomas 25:77

## YOUNGS

Abraham 25:120

Amos 25:34,35

Benjamin 25:34,35

David 25:34,35

Edmund J. 25:166

Edward 25:166

Gilbert 25:34,35<sup>257</sup>

Henry 25:165

Isaiah 25:34

John 25:34

June B. 21:78

Lavina A. (Collins)  
25:165

Lilie Almina 23:126

Martha L. 21:78

Mary 25:34

Mary Jane (--) 25:  
120

Peter 25:34

Phinehas 25:34

William 25:34,35

William H. 25:165

## ZAETSCH

Mary E. 25:168

Mary E. (--) 25:168

William 25:168

## ZAVIN

Elizabeth (Ganaway)  
24:77

John 24:77

## ZEGLER

Ann J. (--) 25:165

Catherine 25:165

John 25:165

## ZEHRAT

Bernard 22:124

Monica Henrietta  
(Herget) 22:124

## ZEIGLER

----(Clemens) 24:50

Andrew 24:50

Caroline (Coman)  
24:177

Elijah 24:177

## ZELOFF

Leavalet 22:124

Lineas 22:122

Sarah Mariah 22:124

## ZELOTES

Charles 21:33

Nelson 21:33

Susan (--) 21:33

## ZELUFF

David 22:72

Louisa (Russel) 22:  
72

## ZIELER

Hannah (Teagen) 25:  
116

Henry 25:116

## ZIENART

Caroline 24:169

Ernst 24:169

Fred C. 24:169

Grace R. 24:169

Johann Christoph 24:  
169

ZIENART, con't.  
   Johanne Luise 24:169  
 ZIENERT  
   Auguste 24:169  
   Carl 24:169  
 ZIEROLD  
   Frank 21:68  
   Loretta Fidora (Houtz) 21:68  
 ZIMMER  
   Nicholas 25:116  
   Peter 25:116  
 ZIMMERMAN  
   ----21:45  
   Catherine (Moegle) 23:119  
   Elizabeth 24:114  
   Jacob Frederick 23:119  
   Nellie M. (--) 23:177  
 ZINNEY  
   Catherine (--) 25:73  
   Charlotte 25:73  
 ZION  
   Finetty (Williams) 24:27  
   Jacob C. 24:27  
   Levina 24:27  
   Nancy 24:78  
 ZOOK  
   Barbara 22:78  
   Gideon 22:78  
   John 22:78  
   Jonathan 22:78  
   Jonathan Weidman 22:78  
   Joshua 22:78  
   Kate 22:78  
   Lavina 22:78  
   Mary 22:78  
   Mary Plank 22:78  
   Sarah 22:78  
   Solomon 22:78  
 ZORN  
   Walter L. 22:92  
 ZUEGEL  
   Maria (--) 25:116  
   Wilhelmina 25:116  
   Theodore 25:116  
 ZUG  
   Anna 22:78  
   Anne S. (--) 21:23, 24  
   Anne (Stead) 21:75  
   David 22:78  
   Esra 22:78  
   Frances Elizabeth 21:24  
   Johannes 22:78  
   Jonathan 22:78  
   Maria (Brand) 22:78  
   Maria (Blank) 22:78  
   Mary Gillet 21:23, 163  
   Rebecca 22:78  
   Robert Morse 21:24, 167  
   Samuel 21:23, 24, 74, 75, 163, 167  
   Sarah 22:78  
 ZUMBO  
   Helen M. 24:73  
 ZUMWALT  
   La Deane Marie 24:34

